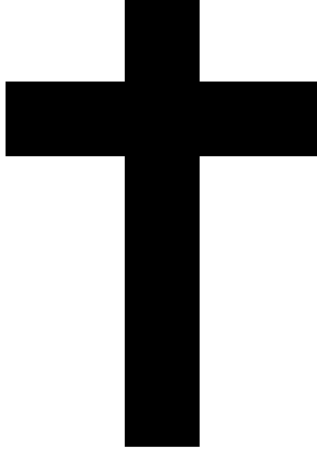


Dill' wen dill'
Kob Ćhe
Jesucrístona'



New Testament in Zapotec, Cajonos (MX:zad:Zapotec, Cajonos)

Dill' wen dill' Kob Che Jesucrístona'

New Testament in Zapotec, Cajonos (MX:zad:Zapotec, Cajonos)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Zapotec, Cajonos

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Zapotec, Cajonos

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
f98bf0c8-4467-559d-82ab-96644a44d38f

Contents

San Mateo	1
San Marcos	40
San Lucas	64
San Juan	104
Los Hechos	134
Romanos	170
1 Corintios	184
2 Corintios	198
Gálatas	206
Efesios	211
Filipenses	216
Colosenses	220
1 Tesalonicenses	223
2 Tesalonicenses	226
1 Timoteo	228
2 Timoteo	232
Tito	235
Filemón	237
Hebreos	238
Santiago	249
1 Pedro	253
2 Pedro	257
1 Juan	259
2 Juan	263
3 Juan	264
Judas	265
Apocalipsis	267

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Matewa'

*Dii xoxxto' Jesucristona'
(Lc. 3:23-38)*

¹ Dga cho'en dill' nan Jesucristona' nake' xiiñ dia che dii Davina' na' dii Abrahamama'.
² Abrahamama' goke' xa Isaaca', na' Isaaca' goke' xa Jacoba', na' Jacoba' goke' xa Judána' len beñ' bisheeka'. ³ Na' Judána' goke' xa Fáreza' len Zárana', na' xneeka' wlie' Tamar. Na' Fáreza' goke' xa Esróma', na' Esróma' goke' xa Arama'. ⁴ Na' Arama' goke' xa Aminadaba', na' Aminadaba' goke' xa Naasónna', na' Naasónna' goke' xa Salmónna'. ⁵ Na' Salmónna' len Rahaba' gogkake' xaxña' Booza'. Na' Booza' goke' xa Obeda' na' xneena' wlie' Rut. Na' Obeda' goke' xa Isaina'. ⁶ Na' Isaina' goke' xa Davina', na' Davina' goke' xa Salomónna'. Na' xña' Salomónna', beena' bikaa Davina', goke' xool dii Uriaza'.

⁷ Na' Salomónna' goke' xa Roboama', na' Roboama' goke' xa Abíaza', na' Abíaza' goke' xa Ásana'. ⁸ Na' Ásana' goke' xa Josafata', na' Josafata' goke' xa Jorama', na' Jorama' goke' xa Uzíaza'. ⁹ Na' Uzíaza' goke' xa Jotama', na' Jotama' goke' xa Acaza', na' Acaza' goke' xa Ezequiaza'. ¹⁰ Na' Ezequiaza' goke' xa Manaséza', na' Manaséza' goke' xa Amónna', na' Amónna' goke' xa Josíaza'. ¹¹ Na' Josíaza' goke' xa Jeconíaza' len beñ' bisheeka', legaken' zoa kana' bche'byen beñ' Babilóniaka' beñ' Israelka' lalle'ka'.

¹² Na' shlak ni zoagake' Babilóniana' golj Salatiela' xiiñ Jeconíaza', na' Salatiela' goke' xa Zorobabela'. ¹³ Na' Zorobabela' goke' xa Abiuda', na' Abiuda' goke' xa Eliaquima', na' Eliaquima' goke' xa Azora'. ¹⁴ Na' Azora' goke' xa Sadoca', na' Sadoca' goke' xa Aquima', na' Aquima' goke' xa Eliuda'. ¹⁵ Na' Eliuda' goke' xa Eleazara', na' Eleazara' goke' xa Matánna', na' Matánna' goke' xa Jacoba'. ¹⁶ Na' Jacoba' goke' xa Joséna' beñ' che Mariana', xña' Jesúza', beena' lekzka' nsí'gake' Cristo.

¹⁷ Na' ka' gok wzoa shda' diaka' wzololenzan dii Abrahamama' na' biyoll-lenan dii Davina'. Na' wde zi shda' diaka' bizzololenan dii Davina' axt ka bche'byengake' beñ' Israelka' Babilóniana'. Na' wizak zi shda' diaka' bizzolon ka bche'byengake' legake' Babilóniana' axt ka wzoa Cristona', beena' bsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

*Ka golj Jesúza'
(Lc. 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Ki gok ka golj Jesucristona': Xnee Mariana' ba nakan ikaa Joséna'ne', na' ka zi' soalene'ne' bi'e, la' Espiritu Santo che Chioza' bene' kwenche' bi'e. ¹⁹ Na' Joséna' beena' ba nakan ikeene', nake' to beñ' chon ka cheeni Chioza', na' daa bi goklallee wsi'e Mariana' yeñ' zto' gokile' choonlalleene' ka kono gakbe'i. ²⁰ Na' shlak chza'lallee gone' dga, to anjl che Xancho Chioza' bli'lawe' le' lo bishgal che'na', na' chi'ene':

—José, xiiñ dia che dii Davi, bi illebo' ikoo Mariana' daa ba no'e, la' Espiritu Sántona' bene' kwenche' bi'e. ²¹ Na' sane' to bi' byodo' na' wsi'ob' Jesús, la' leban' yislab' beñ' yell cheb'ka' lao saaxya che'ka' kwenche' bi kwiyi'gake'.

²² Gok yog' diiki kwenche' gok ka wna dii beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', chi'e:

²³ To nool wew' wee, na' sane' to bi' byodo',

na' wsi'gake'b' Emanuel.

Na' Emanuel zejín: Chioza' zoalene' cho'.

²⁴ Na' ka biban Joséna', bene' kon ka goll anjl che Xancho Chioza'ne' na' wkee Mariana'.

²⁵ Na' bi wdelle'ne' axt ki wxanche' bi'do'na', na' bsi'eb' Jesús.

2

Wyaj beñ' sin'ka' jawiagake' Jesúza'

¹ Jesúza' golje' yell Belénna', daa llia gana' mbani Judeana', kana' chñabia' Heródeza'. Na'ch bal' beñ' sin', beñ' nsed che beljka', za'gake' ka de gana' chla'lə wbillá', bllintegake' Jerusalénna'. ² Na' che'gake':

—¿Gani rey che beñ' Israelka', bi'na' ba golj? Nezinto' ba goljb' la' ka de gana' chla'lə wbillá' ble'into' to belj dii bzajniin neto' nan ba goljb', daan ba za'nto' kwenche' we'la'onto'b'.

³ Na' ka beni Heródeza' daa wñagake', gokshejlallee, na' lekzka' yog'lol' beñ' Jerusalénka'. ⁴ Na'ch Heródeza' goxe' yog'lol' bñoxzka' chñabia', na' beñ'ka' chli' chsedi ley che dii Moiséza', na' wñabile' legake' gan chiyañ' galj Cristona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e. ⁵ Na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Yell Belénna' daa mbani Judeanan' galje', la' kan' bzej to beñ' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' le', chi'e:

6 Na' li', yell Belén llio' gani mbani Judeani,
aga inacho nako' dii liizelozi bibi zakii ladj yellka' zakii llia Judeani;
la' lawo'ni ichej to ben' inabi'e,
na' gap wwie' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak yell cha'.

7 Na'ch Heródeza', ka kono gokbe'zi goxe' ben' sin'ka' na' wñabile' legake' batyen'an
ble'gakile' belja'. 8 Na'ch bselee legake' Belénna' na' golle' legake':

—Li shaj, na' li ljadiljyoll bi'do'na', na' kat' yillelileb' na' yidnale nad' kwenche len' sha'
lje'lawaab'.

9 Na' ka biyoll goll Heródeza' ka', na'ch wza'gake'. Na' belja' daa ble'gakile' kana' zi'
sa'gake', zejan xan yabana' llialon lawe'ka', na' ka bllinan gana' zoa bi'do'na', na' na'zə
wzoan. 10 Na' ka bizle'i ben' sin'ka' belja', le bibagakile'. 11 Na'ch ka wyoogake' loo
yoona' ble'gakile' bi'do'na' len xna'b' Mariana'. Na'ch bchek' xibe'ka' na' be'la'ogake'b'. Na'
wlejgake' or, na' yal zix, na' lekzka' len nill' che to yag dii chla' zix daa le mirra, na' be'gake'n
cheb'. 12 Ka biyoll be'la'ogake'b', Chioza' bsi'nile' legake' lo yel bishgal che'ka' kwenche bich
yidegake' gana' zoa Heródeza'. Daan, bikaagake' nez yoblə ziyajgake' lalle'ka'.

Bxonjgake' wza'gake' Egíptona'

13 Ka wde biza' ben' sin'ka', to anjl che Xancho Chioza' bli'lawe' Joséna' lo bishgal che'na'
chi'ene':

—Wyas, na' bche' bdo'na' len xna'baa na' li shaj gana' mbani Egíptona'. Na' na'z soale axt
kat'ch inia' li' yiza'le. La' Heródeza' yiyilje' bdo'na' kwenche wite'b'.

14 Na'ch lii wyaste Joséna' na' bchi'e bdo'na' len xna'baa, na' wal-lə wza'gake' zejlengake'b'
gana' mbani Egíptona'. 15 Na' wzoagake' na'zə axt ka bllin lla wit Heródeza'. Na' daa gok ka',
gok ka goll Xancho Chioza' to ben' wdixjee daa golle'ne', kana' wne': “Nad' binia' bi' cha'na'
kwenche biza'b' gana' mbani Egíptona'.”

Ben Heródeza' mandad witgake' bi'do'ka'

16 Na' ka gokbe'i Heródeza' bi ben ben' sin'ka' ka golle' legake', le blee. Na' bene' mandad
witgake' yog'lo' bi' byodo'ka' lle' yell Belénna' len yellka' ndil nllagan, bdo' cheenka' axt bi'
chop yizi, bsakee ka to yizka' ba gok ble'i ben' sin'ka' belja'. 17 Na' daa bengake' ka', gok daa
wna dii Jeremiaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' le', ka wne':

18 Kwe' wbell na' gakyeshii ben'ka' lle' yella' le Ramá.

Noolka' nak xiin dia che dii Raquela'
ni to kono cheengakile' gonxenlall' legake',
daa wit bi'do' che'ka'.

19 Na'ch ka wde wit Heródeza', to anjl che Xancho Chioza' bli'lawe' Joséna' lo yel bishgal
che'na' shlak ni zoe' Egíptona', na' chi'ene':

20 —Wyas, biche' bi'do'na' len xna'baa na' li yiyaj gana' mbani Israela', la' ba wit ben'ka'
cheengakile' witgake'b'.

21 Na'ch wyas Joséna' na' bichi'e bi'do'na' len xna'baa na' biyajgake' gana' mbani Israela'.
22 Na' ka wnezi Joséna' Arquelawa' ba chnabi'e lo laz dii xe' Heródeza', na' bllebe' yiyajgake'
Judéana'. Na' Chioza' wdixje'ile'ne' lo yel bishgal che'na' yiyajgake' gana' mbani Galileana'.
23 Na' ka billingake' Galileana' jazoagake' yell Nazareta'. Na' daa jazoagake' na', gok ka wna
dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi che Jesúza', wngake' wsi'gake'ne' ben'
Nazaret.

3

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'

(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Na' do kana', Juan, beena' bchoa ben' nisa', wyaje' to latj gana' bibi chashj chleb gana'
mbani Judeana', na' wdixje'ile' ben'ka' chdi'a chllag na', 2 chi'e:

—Li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle, la' ba bllin lla inabia' Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', loo
yichjlall' do'lena'.

3 Na' dii Isaiáza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', wne' che Juanna':

To ben' gosyee to lo latj ga bibi chashj chleb, na' ine':

“Li se kwas wzenagle che Xanchona'
na' wsalj yichjlall' do'leka' kat' zee.”

4 Na' Juanna' bene' xe'na' de xa kamey, na' nchej lsineena' to yid. Na' wdawe' bish'zo
len shin baser daa de lyixaa. 5 Na' ben'ka' lle' yell Jerusalénna', na' doxen gana' mbani
Judeana' na' yellka' llia gaoy yao Jordánna' jazenaggake' dillaa cho'e. 6 Na' bixoadol'gake'
saaxya che'ka', na' bchoa Juanna' legake' nisa' loo yao Jordánna'.

7 Na' ka ble'i Juanna' zan fariseoka' na' saduceoka' bllingake' lawe'na' kwenche wchoe'
legake' nisa', na' golle' legake':

—[Le' naklikzle ka beḷ znia! ḷAchakile wak wxonjile' yeḷ' zak'zi' daa wseḷ' Chioza'? ⁸Li gon ka gakbe'i ben' nan dii ḷi ba biyaj bilenile. ⁹Na' bi gakkzile bibi yeḷ' zak'zi' ile'ile daa inazle: “Neto' naknto' xiin dia che dii Abraham'a.” Dii ḷi nia' le', axt yajki wak gon Chioza' xiin dia che dii Abraham'a. ¹⁰Yog'lol'-le shi bi chonle ka chiyoolallii Chioza' na' gak chele ka chak che to yag dii chbia dii zix dii bi chak wen, na' lii chhogtegage' axt xanin na' chzaḷ'gake'n lo yi'na'. ¹¹Dii ḷi nad' chchoa' le' nisa' daa chiyaj chilenile, per beena' zi' za' kollaana' napche' yeḷ' wak xench ka nad', na' ni bi zakaa gak' xmose' kwenche galj' xele'na'. Len' gone' ka yidsoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'lena', ka le' chiyaj chilenile', na' beḷ'ka' bi chiyaj chileni wzaḷee legake' lo yi' gabiḷa'. ¹²Na' gone' che beḷ' yell-lioni ka chon beena' nox' yag xozaa daa chpa'ile' trigona' na' kooshawee trigona' na' wzeye' beb cheyinna' lo yi'na' daa biga yiyolkzə.

Jesúza' wchoe' nisa'

(Mr 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22; Jn 1:31-34)

¹³Na'ch wza' Jesúza' gana' mbani Galileana' wyaje' cho'a yao Jordánna' kwenche wchoa Juanna'ne' nisa'. ¹⁴Na' ka blline', bi nan cheeni Juanna' wchoe'ne' nisa', san chi'ene':

—Li'lan chiyal' wcho' nad' nisa', na' li'lə za'zo' kwenche wchoa' li' nisa'.

¹⁵Per Jesúza' golle'ne':

—Ben goklen bchoa' nad' nisa' ḷa' chiyal' goncho ka nak daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho. Na'ch bchoe'ne' nisa'.

¹⁶Na' kon ka biyoll bchoe'ne' nisa' lii bichejte Jesúza' loo nisa' na' lii byaljte yabana' na' ble'ile' Espiritu che Chioza' chetje' ka to palom na' jsoalene' le'. ¹⁷Na'ch bengakile' shii Chioza' zoa yabana' chi'e':

—Beenin nake' Xiin', beena' chakid', na' le' chibaid' le'.

4

Goki dii xiwaa gonan ka wzenag Jesúza' cheyin

(Mr 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹Na'ch Espiritu che Chioza' bchi'e' Jesúza' to latj ga bibi chashj chḷeb na' dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyeḷa'n le' gone' ka cheenin.

²Na' ka wde' choa ḷla' choa yel bibi wdawe', na' wdone'. ³Na'ch bllin dii xiwaa kwite'na' gollan le':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiin' Chios, ben ka yiyak yajki yetxtil.

⁴Na'ch goll Jesúza':

—Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan: “Aga toz yeḷ' wawa' choe'n yeḷ' mban che benecha', san ḷekzka' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' choe'n yeḷ' mban.”

⁵Na'ch dii xiwaa bche'n le' Jerusalénna' daa nak yell che Chioza' na' bḷepan le' yichj yoodo'na' gana' nak sib wal. ⁶Na'ch gollan le':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiin' Chios, ḷla' bixit'shki ni. ḷa' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Wselee anjl che'ka' gap wwiagake' li', na' gox'gake' li' kwenche ki koo wchewo' yajka'.

⁷Na' goll Jesúza' len:

—ḷekzka' na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': “Bi wzo' Chioza' gone' daa nazan cho' kwenchezə xenlaloo shi gone' ka ba wne'.”

⁸Na'ch stokzə bizche' dii xiwaane' to lo yaa sib wal na' bllin le' yog' yellka' lle' yell-lioni na' yeḷ' zakii cheyinka'. ⁹Na' gollan le':

—Yog' diiki chle'ilo' gon' li' shi wchek' xibo'na' we'lawoo nad'.

¹⁰Na'ch goll Jesúza' len:

—Biyaj, Satanás, ḷa' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Be'la'o toz Xano' Chioza' na' kon daa ine', lennan' gono'.”

¹¹Na'ch biza' dii xiwaa kwit Jesúza' na' bllin baḷ anjlka' be'gake'ne' kon bi byalljile'.

Wzolo Jesúza' choe' cho'a xtill' Chioza' gana' mbani Galileana'

(Mr 1:14-15; Lc. 4:14-15; 5:1-11; 6:17-19)

¹²Ka beni Jesúza' wloogake' Juanna' lillyana', bizee biyaje' gana' mbani Galileana'. ¹³Na' bizee yell Nazareta' na' jazoe' yell Capernaúma', to yell xen dii ḷlia cho'a nido'na' gana' mbani yell-lío che dia che dii Zabolónna' na' dii Neftalína'. ¹⁴Na' daa jazoe' na', gok ka wna dii Isaiáza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', daa wne':

¹⁵Ka nak yell-lío daa naki che dia che dii Zabolónna' na' dii Neftalína', daa ḷlia shḷaa yao Jordánna',

gana' xoa nez daa zej cho'a nido'na'

daa ḷlia gana' mbani Galileana',

gana' lle' zan beḷ'ka' bi nak beḷ' Israel,

¹⁶ben'ka' lle' na' gok yichjlall'do'eka' shgasj shçhol,
na' Chioza' ba bselee to beeni' xen lawe'ka'.
Lao ben'ka' lle' gana' chñabia' ye'l' wita'
ba chzeeni' beeni' che Chioza'.

¹⁷Na' wzolo Jesúza' chyixje'ile' ben' cho'a xtill' Chioza', chi'e:
—Li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle, la' ba bllin lla Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', inabi'e loo
yichjlall'do'lena'.

Wlej Jesúza' tap ben' wxen bel kwenche gongake'ne' txen
(Mr. 1:16-20; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁸Na' ka zej Jesúza' cho'a nido' che Galileana' ble'ile' chop bish' ben' wxen bel chzal'gake'
yixja' loo nisa' chzengake' bela'. Toe' le Simón na' lekzka' nsi'gake'ne' Pedro, na' beena' sto
lie' Andrés. ¹⁹Na'ch Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Li da, dino nad', na' kon ka chonle naa chbejle belki loo nisi, ka'kzan gonle yibejle ben'
lao dii mala'.

²⁰Na' ka golle' legake' ka', lii bkwaan'tegake' yixj che'ka' na' zejlegake'ne'.

²¹Na' zi lat'chga wza'gake' bizle'i Jesúza' zi chop bish' ben', beena' to lie' Jacobo na' beena'
sto lie' Juan, ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', lle'gake' to loo barkw chiyonshao'gake' yixja' daa
chzengakile' belka'. Na' lekzka' goll Jesúza' Jacobona' len Juanna' shajlengake'ne'. ²²Na' lii
bkwaan'tegake' barkwa' len xe'ka' na' janogake' Jesúza'.

Jesúza' chli' chsedile' ben' zan
(Lc. 6:17-19)

²³Na' wda Jesúza' yog' yellka' llia doxen gana' mbani Galileana', chli' chsedile' ben'
Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwilgake' Chioza', cho'e dill' wen dill' kob che ye'l'
wñabia' che Chioza', na' biyone' yog' ben' che'i wde wdeli yillwe'. ²⁴Na' doxen gana' mbani
Siriana' wze dill' daa chon Jesúza', na' jwa'gake' yog'lol ben'ka' che'i wde wdeli yillwe', ben'
chey chla, ben' yoo dii xiw', ben' chaz shon, na' ben' net ni'a nee. Na' Jesúza' biyone'
legake'. ²⁵Na' ben' zan inlleb jano le', ben'ka' lle' yellka' mbani Galileana' na' yellka' mbani
Decápoliza', na' ben'ka' lle' yell' Jerusalenna' na' yellka' sto mbani Judeana', na' ben'ka' lle'
yellka' llia shlaa yao Jordánna'.

5

Dill'ka' be' Jesúza' lo yaana'

¹Ka ble'i Jesúza' ben' zan ba nogake'ne', na'ch wyep'e to lo yaa, na' wchi'e. Na'ch ben'ka'
nagkake'ne' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na'. ²Na' wzolo Jesúza' chli' chsedile' legake', chi'e:

Ben'ka' zoa mbalaz
(Lc 6:20-23)

³—Chakomba ben'ka' chakbe'gakile' chyalljgakile' gaken Chioza' legake', la' legaken'
yillingake' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.

⁴Chakomba ben'ka' chbellyesh', la' Chioza' yizoe' legake' mbalaz.

⁵Chakomba ben'ka' nak ben' gaxjlall', la' wllin lla Chioza' wi'e legake' yell-lioni.

⁶Chakomba ben'ka' chzelall' gaggake' ben' li ben' shao', la' Chioza' ine' nagkake' ben' wen
lawe'na'.

⁷Chakomba ben'ka' chiyeshii ben', la' ka'kzə yiyeshii Chioza' legake'.

⁸Chakomba ben'ka' nxi nyech yichjlall'do'eka', la' legaken' ile'gakile' Chioza'.

⁹Chakomba ben'ka' chon to dii byen soalen ljwellgake' mbalaz, la' ina ben' dii likzan
nagkake' xiin Chios.

¹⁰Chakomba ben'ka' chiya dii chen chle'i daa chongake' ka cheeni Chioza', la' legaken'
yillingake' gana' chñabi'e.

¹¹Chakomba le' kat' chiya dii na ben' chele na' chiya dii chongakile' le', na' kat'ka'
chiyiljllal'gake' bittezə dill' wxiye' chele daa chonjilall'le nad'. ¹²Li yiba yizaki, la' yabana'
gaple to dii wen dii shao'. La' ka chongakile' le' naa, ka'kzan bchi' bsak'gake' kan'yi dii
ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

Nakle ka zed' na' ka beeni'
(Mr. 9:50; Lc. 14:34-35)

¹³Len' nakle ka zedaa ladj ben' yell-lioki. Zedaa, shi bich zxi'n, aga wakch yiyonchon
zxi' ni bich gak wchinchon, na' chchoonchon gana' wlej wshoshj ben' len.

¹⁴Len' nakle ka to beeni' ladj ben' yell-lioki. To yell dii llia to lo yaa, zit'lə nla'n, na' bi
ngashaan. ¹⁵Ni biga zoa to ben' chxene' kandila' na' chdose'n to dii kwkwaashaan len, san
chzoe'n sibə kwenche wzeeni'n doxen loo yoona'. ¹⁶Ka'kzan le', li gon to dii byen gonle daa
nak wen kwenche ile'i ben' na' we'la'ogake' Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana'.

Jesúza' cho'e dill' che ley che dii Moiséza'

¹⁷ 'Bi gaxzile bid' kwenche yikwas' ley daa bzej dii Moisézan' wa daa bli' bsemi dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legaken'. Bi nakan ka', san bid' kwenche yiyoll' gag' yog'lol' ka na leya' na' daa bli' bsemi ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'. ¹⁸ Dii li' nia' le', shlak bin' te che yabana' len yell-lioni, bi init ni shcho'a dill' daa nllia ley che Chioza' bia' gak, axt ki gaxch yog'lol' daa bllie' bia' gak. ¹⁹ Daan, nottezə ben' chyishje' to daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, la'kzi dii bi lliatotek, na' shi wliile' ben' yoblə gone' ka chone', bitek bi zakee yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'. San beena' gon daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho na' wliile' ben' yoblə gone'n, beenan' gake' to ben' zakii yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'. ²⁰ Na' nia' le', aga wak yillinle gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e shi toz ka chonlenle fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsemi leya', chiyal' wzenagchle che Chioza' aga ka legake'.

*Bi chiyal' witcho ben'
(Lc. 12:57-59)*

²¹ Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nezkzile goll dii Moiséza' dii xoxxtə'choka': "Bi chiyal' wito' ben'. La' beena' wit to ben' chiyal' guete' daa bene' ka'." ²² Per nad' nia' le', nottez beena' chllee bish' ljwelle'na' chidolee tie' lo ye!' zak'zi na'. Na' lekzka' beena' chzoazi yee bish' ljwelle'na', ben'ka' chnabia' chiyal' wwiagake' nak gongake' che'; na' beena' chnie' bish' ljwelle'na' dill' zibia', chidolee wza!' Chioza' le' lo yi' gabiła'.

²³ Daan, shi ka zjoo daa chzanilo' wi'o Chioza' na' ka illino' gana' chzeygake'n lljadinilo' ngoolall' to bish' ljwello'na' li', ²⁴ na'z bkwaan daa noxoo, zigaate chiyal' lljaye'xeno' bish' ljwello'na', na'tech wak wi'o Chioza' daa chzanilo' wi'one'.

²⁵ 'Shi no cheeni lljtao xya cho' lao joschiska', ben byen yiyoe'xeno'ne' shlak ni de xlatjin. La' shi ba bllino' lao beena' wchogbia' cho', na' gone' li' lo na' beena' wseje' li' lillyana'. ²⁶ Dii li' nia' li', aga wibeje' li' lillyana' axt ki chixjo' doxen daa chiyal' chixjo'.

Bi chiyal' inelen ljwelle' ben'

²⁷ 'Nezkzile wna dii Moiséza': "Bi chiyal' inelene' nool bi nak nool cho'." ²⁸ San nad' nia' le', nottez beena' chwia to noolə na' chza' lalleene' loo yichjlall' do'ena', daa chone' ka' ba benkze' ka chon beena' zoate xoolə'na' na' chnelene' nool yoblə.

²⁹ 'Shi jalawo' de shlina' chonan ka gono' dii mala', naklan wen wtoljo'n na' choono'n. La' wenchan soa tlaaz jalawo'na' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabiła'. ³⁰ Na' shi noo de shlina' chonan ka gono' dii mala', naklan wen wchogo'n na' choono'n, la' wenchan soa tlaaz noona' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabiła'.

*Bi nakan wen yilaa ben'ka' nshagna'
(Mt. 19:9; Mr. 10:11-12; Lc. 16:18)*

³¹ 'Nezkzile wna dii Moiséza': "Nottez beena' yilaa nool che'na' chiyal' chas to yish we'n dill' nan bilaagake'." ³² San nad' nia' le' shi to ben' byo yilee xoolə'na' la'kzi xoolə'na' bi chnelene' ben' yoblə, daa yileene' chone' ka yikaa noola' ben' yoblə na' gake' ka to noolə zoalentie' ben' che'na' na' chnelene' ben' yoblə. Na' beena' yikee noola' nlaa ben' che'na', lekzka' chone' ka chon beena' chnelen xool ben' yoblə.

Bibi wzoacho de taschiw kat' bin wchebcho

³³ 'Lekzka' nezkzile golle' dii xoxxtə'leka': "Bi wkwaan'zo' ka'zə daa ba bchebo' lao Xancho Chioza' shi bzoatio' bi bzo' de taschiw." ³⁴ San nad' nia' le', bibi wzoale de taschiw kat' wcheble' lao Chioza'. Bi wzoazle yabana' de taschiw, la' yabana' nakan gana' zoa Chioza'. ³⁵ Na' ni bi wzoale yell-lioni de taschiw, la' nakan ka gana' nzoa ni'a Chioza'; na' ni Jerusalenna', la' lennan' yell che beena' chnabia' doxen. ³⁶ Na' ni bi wzoazle yichjləna' de taschiw, la' aga wak gonle ka yiyak ni to yish' yichjləna' yish' bez' shi nakan dii gasj wa gonle ka yiyakan dii gasj shi nakan yish' bez'. ³⁷ San kon inale "wakan" wa inale "bi gakan", la' shi chzoale de taschiw bichlə wa nochlə, dii malan' chonan chonle ka'.

*Chiyal' gakicho ben'
(Lc. 6:29-30)*

³⁸ 'Lekzka' nezkzile' wna dii Moiséza': "Shi to ben' wshoshje' tlaa jalawo'na' lekzka' yiyono' che'. Na' shi to ben' wxope' leyə'na', lekzka' yixopo' leyə'na'." ³⁹ San nad' nia' le': Bi yizi'o wzon che ben' mala'. Shi no kap' xagoona' tlaa, bi'e daa zi shlaa. ⁴⁰ Shi to ben' chbagoo dii chbagoo che' na' cheenile' ikee xkamiso'na', be'shaze' lente daa nxa kolloona'. ⁴¹ Na' shi to ben' wwee li' yoa' che'na' na' gone' byen woon to kilómetro, wza' lentegan chop kilómetro. ⁴² Na' nottezə ben' shi bi inabe' cho', be'n. Na' shi no inabi li' wi'one' shloil bi de cho', bi willonilo'ne'n.

Chiyal' gakicho ben'ka' chakzbangakile' cho'
(Lc. 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³Na' lekzka' nezile wngake': "Goki bish' l'jwello'na' na' b'wiyi ben'ka' chakzi' chakzban-gakile' li'." ⁴⁴San nad' nia' le': Li' gaki ben'ka' chakzbangakile' le', li' inabi Chioza' gak wen che ben'ka' chsak'zi'gake' le'. ⁴⁵Shi gonle ka', na'ch inezi ben' nakle xiin Xacho Chioza', beena' zoa yabana'. La' le' chone' ka' chla' w'billi' lao ben' mal na' lao ben' wen, na' chone' ka' chak yeja' lao ben' chon wen na' lao ben' chon mal. ⁴⁶Na' shi to ben'ka' nllagzile chakile, aga bi zjanayin, la' ka'klen chon ben' w'ichixjka' ben'ka' chakile le' ben' mal nakgake'. ⁴⁷Na' shi to ben'ka' nllagzile chwaple chiox, ¿garan de dii wenna' chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben'ka' bi nombia'gake' Chioza'. ⁴⁸Li' gak dowalj ben' li' ben' shao' ka' nak Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana', nake' dowalj ben' li' ben' shao'.

6

Chiyal' gakencho ben'

¹Bi wli' wzez chele ladj ben' nan nakle ben' wen. La' shi kwenchezə ile'i be'naan chonle daa nak wen, bibi laxjle gon Xacho Chioza', beena' zoa yabana'. ²Na' kat' chaklenle ben'ka' chyallj ch'chini, bi wzelen dill', ka' chon ben' wxiye'ka' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwillcho Chioza', wa do yawi nez. Choe'gake' dill' che daa chongake' kwenc'he we'la'o ben' legake'. Dii li' nia' le', daa choe'la'o ben' legake', lennan' laxje'ka'. ³San le', kat' choe'le ben' bi dii choe'lene', bi gonlen ka' ile'i ben'. Na' ni to ben' bi ye'lene' bin chonle. ⁴San li' gaken ben' ka' kono gake'bi. Na' Xachona', beena' chen chle'i daa chonle, gone' laxjle.

Ka chiyal' we'lwillcho Chioza'
(Lc. 11:2-4)

⁵Na' kat' choe'lwill-le Chioza', bi gonle ka' ben' wxiye'ka'. Legake' chooll'all'gake' sechagake' we'lwillgake' Chioza' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwillchone' wa ga lle' la' ben' kwenc'he ile'gakile' ka' chongake'. Dii li' nia' le', daa chle'i ben' ka' chongake', lezannan' laxje'ka'. ⁶San le', kat' we'lwill-le Chioza', li' yiyoo loo lill-lena' na' li' wsej puerta', na' li' we'lwill Xachona', beena' kono chle'i. Na'ch Xachona', beena' chen chle'i daa chonle, gone' laxjle.

⁷Na' kat' choe'lwill-le Chioza' aga lilezi dill'ka' inale ka' chon ben'ka' bi nombia'gake'ne', la' chakgakile' daa choe'gake' dill' zan na' wzenague' bin che'gake'ne'. ⁸Bi gonle ka' chongake', la' Xacho Chioza' ba nezkzile' bi daa chyalljile ka' zi' inablolen. ⁹Kat' we'lwill-le Chioza', kin inale:

Xanto' Chios, ben' zoa yaba,
we'la'oshga yog'lol ben' li'.

¹⁰Na' inabia'gacho' loo yichjall'do' yog'lol ben',
kwenc'he gak lo' yell-lioni ka' chaklaloo, ka' chak yabana'.

¹¹Ka' nak daa cho'no' cheej chaonto' yog'lla, bengachan naanlla.

¹²Wxi'xen chento', ka' chon neto' chzi'xennto' bittezə dii choni ben' neto'.

¹³Bi we'gacho' latj ibixnto' gonnto' daa bi nak wen, san bislagach neto' lo' ni'a na' dii mala'. La' lin' napo' yel' w'napia', na' yel' wak, na' lin' chido'loo shoo balaan xen zejli kanj. Kan' nakan.

¹⁴La' shi le' chzi'xenle che ben' shi bi chongakile' le', ka'kzə Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' si'xene' chele. ¹⁵San shi le' bi chzi'xen che l'jwell-le, ka'kzə Chioza', beena' nak Xale, bi si'xene' dii malka' chonle.

Daa chiyal' goncho kat' zoacho wbas'

¹⁶Kat' zoale wbas', bi gonzle cho'alaolena' nyesh' ka' chon ben' wxiye'ka', la' legake' chon cho'alawe'ka' nyesh' kwenc'he gake'bi ben' bi neej naogake'. Dii li' nia' le', daa gake'bi ben' daa chongake', lezannan' laxje'ka'. ¹⁷San le', kat' soale wbas', li' wpa'a yichjlana' na' li' chib li' wxis cho'alaolena' ¹⁸kwenc'he bi gake'bi ben' nan zoale wbas'. San toz Xacho Chioza', beena' kono chle'i, ile'ile' daa chonle na' gone' laxjle.

Yel' shawaa daa de yabana'
(Lc. 12:33-34)

¹⁹Bi wtop wshagle yel' wni'ana' yell-lioni, la' bal' diika' chaljan baka' chlliaiy'gakban, na' balan chibia leyin na' chbiyai'gakan, wa choo wbanka' na' chkaagake'n. ²⁰San li' gon ka' gat' yel' shao' chele yabana', la' daa de yabana' bi galjan bado' wlliaiy'ban, ni bi yibia leyin, ni bi gak sho' w'banna' ikeen. ²¹La' gana' de yel' shao' chelena', na'kzan se yichjall'do'lena' wneyi.

Jalaochoki nakgakan beeni' che kwerp chechoni
(Lc. 11:34-36)

²² 'Jalaochoki nakgakan beeni' che kwerp chechoni. Shi jalaochoki chle'gakin kwas'lo, doxen kwerp chechoni zoan lo beeni'na'. ²³ Per shi bi chle'i jalaochoki, kwerp chechoni zoan lo yel cho'la'. Ka'kzan chak che yichjlall'do'choni. Shi bi chzenagcho che Chioza', n'holi yichjlall'do'choni.

Aga wak goncho ye!' wni'ana' txen na' lekzka' gontecho Chioza' txen
(Lc. 16:13)

²⁴ 'Aga ga zoa to ben' w'lane' xshin chop ben', la' wakzbanile' beena' to, na' gakhile' beena' sto, wa gone' xshin beena' to do yichj do lallee na' xshin beena' sto gone'n do ki do lallee. Na' ka'kzan chak checho len Chioza', aga wak goncho ka cheenile' shi we'techo latj inabia' ye!' wni'ana' cho'.

Bi kwek yichjcho diika' chyalljicho
(Lc. 12:22-31)

²⁵ 'Daan nia' le': Bitek kwek yichjle daa yeej gaole kwenche ibanle, ni xalaanle. La' zak'techle ye!' mban chechona' aga ka daa cheej chaocho, na' zak'tech kwerp chechona' aga ka xalaanchona'. ²⁶ Li wwiakachi byindo'ka' chda xan yabana', la'kzi bi chaz chaangakb na' bibi chizi' chilapgakb, ni bi zoa ga chgooshaogakb dii gaogakb, len chweej chwaokz Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' legakb. ²⁷ Alechlin le', zak'techle aga ka bado'ka' ze lo llaza? ²⁷ Na' ni tole bi gakhooch ye!' mban chelena' zi shloll la'kzi nall inlebe zele wneyi cheyin.

²⁸ 'Na' z'bi che chi' yichjzle xalaanlena'? Wwiakachile ka chgol yejdo'ka' ze lyixaa, len aga bi llin chongakan ni bi cholgakan do. ²⁹ Per nia' le', ni dii Salomonna', beena' wdapchga ye!' shao'ka', bi bllin gax xe'na' xochi ka yejdo'ka'. ³⁰ Na' shi Chioza' none' yejdo'ka' ze lyixaa xochi, la'kzi nakan de toldeza na'tech chtop ben' len na' chzeye'n, z'alechla le', gontechle' wen chele gone' xalaanle la'kzi bitek chajle'le gakhene' le'? ³¹ Na' bi kwek yichjzle inazle: "z'Bin yeej gaocho?" wa "z'Nak goncho gat' xalaancho?" ³² La' ben'ka' bi nonlilal'gake' Chioza' to daaza chi' yichjgake'. Per Xachona', beena' zoa yabana', nez'kzile' chyalljile yog' diiki. ³³ Na' daa lliolate chiyal' wzenagle che Chioza' kwenche inabi'e le', na' gonle kon daa cheenile', na' gonkze' yog' daa chyalljile. ³⁴ Bitek kwek yichjle shi wyaj wdele llaka' zi za' la' to to lla nsa' dii zed cheyin.

7

Bi chiya! yiya yiyiljcho ben'
(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ 'Bi yiya yiyiljle ben', kwenche bi yiya yiyilj Chioza' le'. ² La' kon ka chiya chiyiljle ben', ka'kzan yiya yiyilj Chioza' le', na' kon ka gonile ben', ka'kzan goni Chioza' le'. ³ z'Bi che chwiazon' bicha' yoo loo jalao bish' ljwello'na' na' bi chile'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawo'na'? ⁴ Shi bi chle'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawo'na', z'nakra gono' yoo bish' ljwello'na': "Benshki yibej' bicha' yoo loo jalawo'na'?" ⁵ Ben' wxiye!' Zigaate bwia cho'na' na'tech wwio' che bish' ljwello'na'.

⁶ 'Na' bi gonzle byen we'lenle xtil' Chioza' ben'ka' bi chazlall'gake'n, kwenche ki gongakile' le' z'nia ka chon bekw'ka' chxoxj chtingakb kat' no chonlegakib. Ni bi we'lenle xtil' Chioza' ben'ka' bi cheengakile' wzenaggake'n kwenche ki wlej wshoshjgake' dillaa ka chon kushka' chlej chshoshjgakb daa bi chooll'gakb gaogakb.

Chiyal' inabicho Chioza' gakhene' cho'
(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷ 'Li inabi Chioza' bin cheenile na' gone'n. Li yiyilj daa cheenile na' yillelilen. Li ine cho'a puerta', na' wsalj'e'n. ⁸ La' beena' chnabile' ben' daa cheenile', we'kze'n; na' beena' chiyilje' daa cheenile', willelkzile'n; na' beena' chne cho'a puerta', wsalj'kz'gake' sho'e.

⁹ 'Le' zoa xiinle, shi inabib' le' to yetxtil aga we'leb' to yaj. ¹⁰ Wa shi inabib' le' to bej yaa, aga we'leb' to bej z'nia. ¹¹ Shi le' naktele ben' mal chak we'le xiinleka' daa nak dii wen, z'alechli Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' ki gone' le' dii wen dii shawaa shi inabilene'n?

¹² 'Kon ka cheenile goni ben' le', ka'kzan chiyal' gonilene', la' kan' na leya' na' librka' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

Puert daa nak diido' yid
(Lc. 13:24)

¹³ 'Li gon byen sho'le cho'a puerta' daa nshop'. La' nlag' puerta' na' zlag' nak neza' daa zej gana' chbiayi' ben', na' ben' zan choogake'n. ¹⁴ Per ka nak neza' daa zej yabana' gana' lljazoalencho Chioza', nakan to nez les, na' to chopchga ben' chillelgakile'n.

Daa chbia lo yaga' chli'n bi yag daa
(Lc. 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Li wsak' kwenche bi shajle'le che ben'ka' chonz ka chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' chonz kwingake' ben' wen ben' gaxjlall', per ben' malzgakan na' chliayi'gake' ben', ka chon to ba zña. ¹⁶ Ka ile'ile ka nsa' chegake' na' gakbe'ile non nakgake'. La' nezczile aga wishibcho uvana' to lo yag yesh' na' lekzka' aga wishibcho yixwewa' to lo yag yesh' yaa. ¹⁷ Ka'kzan yag wenna' chbian dii wen, na' yaga' daa bi nak wen chbian dii bi nak wen. ¹⁸ La' yaga' daa nak dii wen aga wbian dii bi nak wen, na' yaga' daa bi nak dii wen aga wbian dii nak wen. ¹⁹ Yog' yag dii chbia dii bi nak wen, chchoggake'n na' chzeygake'n. ²⁰ Daan, wakbe'kzile ka nsa' che ben'ka'.

Aga yog' ben' yilline' yabana' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e
(Lc. 13:25-27)

²¹ 'Aga yog' ben'ka' na nad': "Xan, Xan", yillingake' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza', lete ben'ka' chongake' ka cheeni Xa' Chioza', beena' zoa yabana'. ²² Kat'ka' illin llana' yizia' kwent che ben', zangake' inagake' nad': "Xan, Xan", neto' wdixjeento' daa wno', na' kon yel' wak cho'na' bibejnto' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na' bennto' dii zan yel' wak." ²³ Na'ch yepgakee: "Biga bembia' le'. Li kwas ka'la, le' ben' wen dii mal."

Chop ben' bengake' twej yoo
(Lc. 6:47-49; Mr. 1:22)

²⁴ 'Daan, nottez beena' chzenag cho'a xtillaani na' chone' ka nia', nake' ka to ben' sin', beena' ben lille'na' to lo yaj. ²⁵ Na' ka gok yejsiwaa, bgol yaoka', na' wzechga be'na' nan willig'gakan yoonaa', per bi billeen daa chi'cha leninna' lo yaja'. ²⁶ Per beena' cheni cho'a xtillaani na' bi chone' ka nia', nake' ka beena' bi chajnni, beena' bxe lille'na' lo yoxa'. ²⁷ Na' ka gok yejsiwaa, bgol yaoka', na' wzechga be'na' na' bllig'gakan yoonaa' na' wlliaiy'tekzan.

²⁸ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' dillii, bibani ben'ka' ka chli' chsedile', ²⁹ daa bli' bsdile' legake' lega ben' za'len yel' wñabia', aga ka chli' chsedi ben'ka' chzajnni legake' leya'.

8

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' che'i léprana'
(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

¹ Na' ka biyetj Jesúza' lo yaana', ben' zan zinogake'ne'. ² Na' kwite'na' bllin to ben' che'ile' lepra', na'ch bchek' xibe' lawe'na', chi'ene':

—Xan', nezid' wak yikwaso' yillwe'ni chak' shel' guenilo'.

³ Na'ch Jesúza' bxoaa neena' yichje'na', chi'ene':

—Cheenid'x. Na' naate yikwasan'.

Na' kon ka golle' ka', lii biyakteyi beena'. ⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ni to kono yoo ka nak daa ba ben' cho'. Lete wyaj lao bxoza' kwenche ile'ile' ba biyakilo', na' jwa' daa chiyal' lljoo lao Chioza' ka nllia dii Moiséza' bia' goncho kwenche inezi ben' ba biyakilo'.

Biyon Jesúza' xmos xan soldadka'
(Lc. 7:1-10)

⁵ Ka billin Jesúza' yell Capernaúma' lii bllinte to xan soldad lawe'na', na' got'yoile'ne', ⁶ chi'ene':

—Xan', xmosaa die' lillaa, na' net tlaa kwerp che'na' na' le chey chle'.

⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na' sa' yiyonee.

⁸ Na' che' xan soldadka'ne':

—Xan', aga zakii nad' kwenche shoo loo yoo lillaa. Kon ben mandad yiyakile' na' wiyakkzile'. ⁹ Nia' ka' la' zoa ben' chnabia' nad', na' nad' lekzka' chnabia' soldad cha'ka'. Kat' chep' toe': "Wyaj ni'", na' chaje'; na' kat' chep' stoe': "Da ni", na' chide'; na' kat' chizep' xmosaa: "Ben dga", na' chone'n.

¹⁰ Ka beni Jesúza' cho'a xtilleena', bibanile' na' chi'e ben'ka' nogake' le':

—Dii li nia' le', bigan' lljtia' to ben' Israel ben' gonlilallee nad' ka chonlilal' beeni nad'. ¹¹ Na' nad' nia' le', ben' zan ben' zaak doxen yell-lioni gonlilal'gake' nad' na' lljazoalengake' txen dii Abrahamaa', dii Isaaca' na' dii Jacoba' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'. ¹² Na' ka nak ben'ka' wlej Chioza' nan lljazoagake' gana' chnabi'e, zane' wzalee gana' shgasj shchol, gana' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoyaaxaj leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake', daa bi goongakile' inabi'e legake'.

¹³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' xan soldadka':

—Biyaj lillo'na', na' gak ka cheenilo' daa chajli'o cha'.

Na' lo lla lo gorza' biyaki xmos'e'na'.

Biyon Jesúza' tobiin che Pédróna'
(Mr. 1:29-31; Lc. 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Na'ch wyaj Jesúza' lill Pédróna', na' ble'ile' de tobiin che'na' yo'e dii lana'. ¹⁵ Na' bex' Jesúza' neena' na' bicheje' dii lana'. Na' lii wyastie' bene' dii wdaogake'.

Jesúza' biyone' zan ben'ka' bi shao'
(Mr. 1:32-34; Lc. 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Na'ch ka ba chxoa wbillá, jwa'gake' ben' zan gana' zoa Jesúza', ben' yoo dii xiw'ka', na' shcho'azá dillaa bi'e bichejgakan. Na' lezkka' biyone' yog' ben' bi shao'. ¹⁷ Gok ka' kwenche gok ka wna dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', daa wne': "Le' bikee yillwe'ka' che'icho na' bene' ka bigaa yel' chey chla chechona'."

Ben'ka' cheengakile' ljanogake' Jesúza'
(Lc. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' ben' zan inleeb ba nechjgake'ne', bene' mandad telene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen shlaa nisdó'na'la. ¹⁹ Na' whig' to ben' chli' chsedi leya', chi'ene':

—Maestro, cheenid' sa'len' li' gattezə shajo'.

²⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bez'ka' nongakb yech ga chiyoogakb, na' byindo'ka' non lilldo'gakb, san nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, bibi lill' de.

²¹ Na' bchej sto ben' nake' Jesúza' txen na' chi'ene':

—Xan', wza'len' li' gattezə shajo' ka yiyoll guet xa'na'.

²² Na'ch goll Jesúza'ne':

—Da, dino nad'. Wikwash'kzə ljwell ben' wetka'.

Jesúza' bkweze' be'na' lo nisdó'na'
(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

²³ Na'ch wyoo Jesúza' loo barkwa' len ben'ka' ba nakgake'ne' txen. ²⁴ Na' shlak zej barkwa' wtese'. Na' wzolo wzechga be'na' lo nisdó'na', na' wzolo chas chataan na' biyoll nisa' loo barkwa'. ²⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jasangake'ne', na' che'gake':

—jXan', bisla cho'! jBa chbe'cho yel!

²⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—¿Berache chlleblikzle? ¿Biçe bi nxenilall'le nad' kwasol?

Na'ch wyase' bsheshlene' be'na' len nisdó'na', na' wlezgakan. ²⁷ Na' ben'ka' lle'len Jesúza' loo barkwa' bibangakile' ka bene', na'ch che' ljwellgake':

—¿Noran nak beeni, lla? Axt be'na' na' nisdó'na' chzenaggakan che'.

Chop ben' Gadara yoogake' dii xiwaa'
(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

²⁸ Na' ka bllin Jesúza' yell-liona' mbani Gadárana' daa lliá shlaa nisdó'na', chop ben' yoogake' dii xiw'ka' bchejgake' loo kapsanta' jatilgake'ne'. Na' daa le zniagake' aga no chak te lo neza' chde gana' zoagake'. ²⁹ Na' besyaagakan che'gakan Jesúza':

—¿Biçe za'zo' gani zoanto', Jesús, Xiin' Chios? ¿Aba za'zelo' zidsak'zi'o neto' la'kzi bin' illin lla sak'zi'nto'?

³⁰ Na' gaoz lle' ba zan kush chaogakb. ³¹ Na'ch got'yoi dii xiw'ka' Jesúza', che'gakan le':

—Shi yibejo' neto' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ki, we'gacho' latj yiyoo'nto' kushka'.

³² Na'ch goll Jesúza' legakan:

—Wakkzan. Li yiyoo shka'.

Na'ch bichej dii xiw'ka' na' biyoogakan kushka', na' kushka' lii bxonjtegakb na' jabixgakb to cho'a yaa na' bxoptegakb loo nisdó'na' na' wche'gakb yel.

³³ Na'ch ben'ka' chap kushka' bixonjdogake', na' ka billingake' lalle'ka' gollgake' ben' yellka' doxen ka gok che ben'ka' yoo dii xiw'ka'. ³⁴ Na'ch wza' yog' ben' yellka' zjatilgake' Jesúza', na' ka ble'gakile'ne' got'yogakile'ne' yiyaje' gan yobla.

9

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' net tlaa kwerp che'na'
(Mr. 2:1-12; Lc. 5:17-26)

¹ Na' biyoo Jesúza' to loo barkw, na'ch bilag'gake' shlaa nisdó'na' na' billine' yell che'na' gana' wzee. ² Na' bllinlengake' to ben' net ni'a neena' lawe'na', nxoagake'ne' to lo daa. Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' le nonlilall'gake'ne', na'ch golle' ben' we'na':

—Btiplaloo, xiin', ba biyakxen xto'loona'.

³ Na'ch bal' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' che' ljwellgake': "Ba chonz kwín beeni ka Chioza' daa ne' ka'." ⁴ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa wza'lall'gake', na' chi'e legake':

—¿Biçhe chza lall'zle ka? ⁵ ¿Achakile chyalljchid' ye! wak xench yep' beeni: “Ba bizi'xen' saaxya cho'na””, ka daa yepee: “Biyas na' bigoo nez”? ⁶ Na' wliid' le', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza', nap' ye! wñabia' yell-lioni kwenche yizi'xen' saaxya che ben'.

Na'ch golle' beena' net ni'a neena':

—Biyas, bitob daa cho'na', na' biyaj lillo'na'.

⁷ Na'ch biyas beena' net ni'a neena' na' ziyaje' lille'na'. ⁸ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' ka gok, bibangakile', na' be'la'ogake' Chioza' daa bi'e ye! wak xenna' to ben' yell-lío.

Wlej Jesúza' Matewa' kwenche gone'ne' txen

(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹ Ka biza' Jesúza' na', ble'ile' to ben' wíchixj', lie' Mateo, chi'e gana' chçhixje'. Na' chi'ene':

—Da, dino nad'.

Na'ch lii wzolla'te Matewa' janoe'ne'.

¹⁰ Na' shlak chi' Jesúza' lill Matewa', bllin ben' zan wíchixjka' na' zan ben' zeyi cheyi bi nsa' chegake' wen, wche'gake' cho'a mesa' wdaolengake' Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. ¹¹ Na'ch ka ble'i fariseoka' chaolen Jesúza' ben'ka', na'ch wñabgakile' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, che'gake':

—¿Biçhe chaolenz maestro çheleni ben' wíchixjki len ben'ki bi nsa' cheyin wen?

¹² Na' beni Jesúza' daa goll fariseoka', na'ch chi'e legake':

—Aga ben'ka' shawaan chyalljgakile' wen rmecha' san ben'ka' bi shawaan chyalljgakile'ne'. ¹³ Li yiyaj na' li ljased bin zeji Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan: “Nad' cheenchid' yiyeshii ljwell-le, aga ka daa witle bayix'ka' kwenche we'la'ole nad'.” Aga bid' ni che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao', san bid' ni che ben' saaxyaka'.

Wñabgakile' Jesúza' biçhe bi chzoa ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wbas'

(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Na'ch ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen jabig'gake' kwit Jesúza' na' wñabgakile'ne' che'gake':

—Neto' na' fariseoka' zeyi çhento' chzoanto' wbas'. Na' ¿biçhe ben'ka' nakgake'li' txen bi chzoagake' wbas'?

¹⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Kat' chak to wishagna' ben'ka' chdi'a chllag lill ben' byona' aga chdagake' nyesh', san cheej chaogake'. Na' ka'kzan ben'ki nakgake' nad' txen, cheej chaogake' ñaa zoalen' legake', per wllin lla wkwas ben' nad' kwite'ka', kana'chan soagake' wbasaa.

¹⁶ Ni to kono chida' lat' lech' kob lee lech' gola', la' kat' shechan na' yibe' lech' koba' na' wsho'chan dii gola' na' gana' nll'o' gакчан dii xench. ¹⁷ Na' aga no chgaa vino daa zi' bchejte loo yid gola', la' wchez' yid gola' na' laljə vinona', na' ka vinona' ka yida' kwiayi'gakan. San chiya! sholl vino daa zi' bchejte loo yid koba' kwenche ni ton bi kwiaiyi'.

Jesúza' biyone' xiin Jairona' len noola' jexee xe'na'

(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Na' ni choe'te Jesúza' dill', ka bllin to ben' wñabia' na' bçhek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Shintg wit to bi' nool çha'; per shi li' sa'gacho' na' wçoa noona'b' na' yibam'.

¹⁹ Na'ch lii wzolla'te Jesúza' zejlene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen lill ben' wñabia'na'. ²⁰ Na' ka zejgake' lill ben' wñabia'na' jano to noola' legake', na' ba gok shllin yiz chzoe' wbaa. Na'ch wbiguee koll' Jesúza' beçee xe'na', ²¹ la' çhakile': “Kon shel' ba beçaa xe'na' wiyakkzid'.”

²² Na' biyeçh Jesúza' na' ka ble'ile' noola' chi'ene':

—Btiplaloo, xiin', ba biyakilo' daa chon'jilaloo nad'.

Na' lii biyakteyi noola'.

²³ Na' ka bllin Jesúza' lill ben' wñabia'na' ba lle' ben'ka' chkwel' bllēja' na' ben' zan ba chosyaagake' chbellgake'. ²⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka':

—Li yillesh ni. Aga witba'n san cheszbaan.

Per bxill-ligake'ne'. ²⁵ Na' ben' Jesúza' byen billeshgake', na' wyo'e na' beçee na' bi' nool weta' na' lii biyasteb'. ²⁶ Na' yog' yellka' lia gaöz wze dill' daa bene'.

Biyon Jesúza' chop ben' lçhol

²⁷ Na' ka biza' Jesúza', chop ben' lçhol janogake'ne'. Na' chosyaagake' zilljə che'gake':

—iBiyesh'lall'gachi neto', xiin' dia che dii Daví!

²⁸ Ka biyoo Jesúza' loo yoon'a, ben' lçholka' jabig'gake' kwite'na'. Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Achajle'le wak gon' ka ile'ile?

Na'ch goll ben' lçholka'ne':

—Awe, Xannto', wak gono' ka ile'into'.

²⁹ Na'ch beç' Jesúza' jalawe'ka' na' golle' legake':

—Daa chon'jilal'le nad' na' gak ka cheenile.

³⁰ Na'ch bile'gakile'. Na' Jesúza' golle' legake':

—Li gon byen kono ye'le ka'.

³¹ Per ka biza'gake' kwite'na' lii wzolotegake' choe'gake' dill' doxen gana' mbani yella' daa ben Jesúza' ch'egake'.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' bi chak ine

³² Shlak chiza' ben'ka' gok ben' l'chol, bllin ben' yoblə lao Jesúza' n'che'gake' to ben' bi chak ine daa yo'e dii xiwaa. ³³ Na' kon ka bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoo beena' na' binie'. Na' bibani ben'ka' lle' na', nagake':

—Ni shlin bin' ile'icho yell Israeli to yel' wak ka dga ba ben beeni.

³⁴ Per fariseoka' che'gake':

—Beeni chibeje' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak che daa chn'abia' legakan.

Chyallj ben' zan gongake' xshin Chioza'

³⁵ Na' wda Jesúza' yog' yellka', ka yell xen ka yelldo', chli' chsedile' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwll'gake' Chioza'. Wdixje'ile' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza' na' biyone' ben' che'i bitteza' yillwe'. ³⁶ Na' ble'i Jesúza' ben' zan zejle'gake'ne' na' biyeshile' legake', la' gokbe'ile' ka nyesh'lazan chak ch'egake', ka xil' ba kono xanin zoa. ³⁷ Na'ch golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Dii li nia' le', ben'ka' zi' gon'illal'gake' Chioza' zaklebgakile' to dii wll'iachga to lo yell-lio, na' chyallj no yizi' yilapan, per to ch'opchga wen llinka' zoa. ³⁸ Na' li inabi Xancho Chioza' wzanche' ben'ka' wtopgake' ben'ka' gon'illal'gake'ne'.

10

Jesúza' wleje' shllin ben'ka' g'gake' postl che'

(Mr. 3:13-19; Lc. 6:12-16)

¹ Na'ch biti'a Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin wleje' na' bi'e legake' yel' wñabia' kwenche'gak yibej-gake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' yiyongake' ben' che'i bitteza' yillwe'.

² Na' kin le' postlka' shllin: zigaate wleje' Simónna', beena' lekzka' che'gake' Pedro, len ben' bishee Andréza', na'tech Jacobona' len ben' bishee Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', ³ na'ch Felipena', Bartoloména', Tomáza', Mateo, ben' wichixja', Jacobo xiin Alfewa', Tadewa', ⁴ Simón, beena' bsi'gake' Zelote, na' Jud Scariota', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'.

Bsel' Jesúza' postlka' shllin je'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'

(Mr. 6:7-13; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁵ Na'ch bsel' Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin je'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' chi'e legake':

—Bi shajle yellka' gana' zoa ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ni bi shajle yellka' lli'a gana' mbani Samáriana'. ⁶ San li shaj gana' lle' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak ka xil' ba wnit. ⁷ Li shaj li l'ljitixjee ba zoa gaoshosh in'abia' Chioza' beena' zoa yabana' loo yich'ilal'l'do' ben'. ⁸ Li yiyon ben'ka' bi shao' na' ben'ka' che'i lepra, li yisban ben' ba wit, na' li yibej dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. Na' ka ben' Chioza', be'ne' le' yel' waka'ka'z, ka'kzan le' bibi wchixjle yiyonle ben'.

⁹ Na' bi wa'le mech de or, de plat ni de cobre. ¹⁰ Na' ni bi gal'le no yixj les, ni bi gox'le zi shkwe' xale, ni zi shkwe' xel-le, ni bi gox'le yag bar, la' to wen llin chidolee yeej gawe'.

¹¹ Na' kat' illinle to to yell xen wa yelldo'zə, chiljle to ben' nsa' che' wen, na' yigaanle lille'na' na' na'tezə soale ax't ka illinch lla yiza'le. ¹² Na' ka sho'le lille'na' ye'lene': "Chioza' wzoe' le' mbalaz." ¹³ Na' shi dii li ben'ka' lle' na' nakgake' ben' wen, wakkzə daa ye'le legake'; san shi bi nakgake' ben' wen, na' aga wakan. ¹⁴ Na' gatteza' illinle shi kono wleb le' na' ni bi wzenagake' chele, na' yiza'le lill beena' wa yella' gana' gongakile' le' ka' na' yishible bishtena' lli'a ni'aleka'. ¹⁵ Dii li nia' le', kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che'ben', yel' zak'zi' xench ile'chi ben' yellka' gana' gongakile' le' ka' aga ka ben' yell Sodómana' na' yell Gomórrana'.

Yel' zak'zi'ka' yen ile'i ben'ka' nak Jesucristona' txen

¹⁶ Nad' chselaa le' ka xildo' ladj ba zniaka'. Na' chiyal' gake' ben' sin' na' ben' wen. ¹⁷ Wsak'gale, la' wchej ben' lljwee le' lao ben'ka' chn'abia' na' wit chingake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwll'cho Chioza'. ¹⁸ Na' lljwa'gake' le' lao ben' wñabia' xenka' daa chon'illal'le nad', na' ka' gak we'lenle legake' cho'a xtillaana' na' ka'kzə ben'ka' bi nakgake' ben' Israel. ¹⁹ Na' kat' gongake' le' lo na' ben'ka', bi sele wneyi naklə inale wa bi inale, la' ka gal' inele, Chioza' wxoe' dillaa cho'a lol'l'leka'. ²⁰ La' aga len' inele, san Espiritu che Xacho Chiozan' gone' ka inele.

²¹ Beena' zoa ben' bishee leteze' gone'ne' lo na' ben'ka' witgake'ne', na' beena' zoa xiine' gone'b' lo na' ben' wite'b'. Na' soa ben' yizoshiye' xaxneena' na' gone' legake' lo na' ben'ka' witgake' legake'. ²² Yog'lo ben' g'gake'ne' le' daa non'illal'le nad', per beena' so sakile' bitteza' daa yen ile'ile' ax't kat' guete', beenan' gat' yel' mban che' zejli' kan'i. ²³ Shi to yell

yilaggake' le', li yiyaj yell yoblə. La' dii li nia' le' bilan' yiyoll tale yog'lol yellki mbani Israeli kat' illin lla yiyed' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza'.

²⁴ To ben' chsed aga zak'che' ka beena' chli' chsedi le', na' ka'kzə to wen llin aga zak'che' ka xane'na'. ²⁵ Na' beena' ni chsed yibaile' gake' ka beena' chli' chsedi le', na' ka'kzə wen llinna', yibaile' gake' ka xane'na'. Nad' nak' xanle, na' shi nagake' cha' non' txen dii xiwaa daa le Bezlo, zalelə ki inagake' chele ka'?

¿Non chiya' illebocho?

(Lc. 12:2-9)

²⁶ Bi illeble ben'ka' biya dii wchi' wsak'gake' le'. La' daa kono nezi naa, wllin lla ila'lawin, na' aga ga de to dii ngash' dii bi illin lla ila'lawin. ²⁷ Diika' chli' chsedi' le' do ngash'zə, li we'n dill' ladj lkwe' ben'. Na' diika' nia' le' to le'zə, li wzenin yog'lol ben'. ²⁸ Bi illeble ben'ka' cheengakile' witagake' le', la' kwerp chele na'zan witagake', aga bi gak gongakile' yichjlall'do'lena'. San Chiozan' chiya' illeble, la' len' wakə wlliyee kwerp chelena' len yichjlall'do'lena' lo yi' gabiła'.

²⁹ La'kzi wak si'cho chop byindo' kon to sintabdo', ni tob bi guet shi Xacho Chioza' bi wi'e latj. ³⁰ Na' ka nakle le', ax̄t yish' yichjlana' n̄labe'. ³¹ Daan bi chiya' illeble, la' zak'ch le' aga ka ba zan byindo'ka'.

Ben'ka' chchebgake' lao ben' nan nombia'gake' Jesúza'

(Lc. 12:8-9)

³² Beena' we' dill' lao ben' ine' nake' nad' txen, ka'kzə nad' yep' Xa'na' zoa yabana' nake' nad' txen. ³³ Na' beena' bi chcheb lao ben' nan nake' nad' txen, ka'kzə nad' yep' Xa'na' zoa yabana' bi nake' nad' txen.

Ni che Jesúza' gak ben' chopla

(Lc. 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Bi gakzile bid' lo yell-lioni kwenche gon' ka soalen ljwell ben' mbalaz. Aga daan bid', san bid' kwenche wxia' wdił. ³⁵ Daa bid' na' yidił-len ben' byona' xe'na' na' noola' yidił-lene' xneena', na' beena' zoa xoolille' yidił-lene' le'. ³⁶ Na' ben'ka' zoa tox yoo gakzbani ljwelle'.

³⁷ Beena' chakchile' xe'na' wa xneena' aga ka nad', bi chidolee gake' nad' txen, na' ka'kzə shi chaktechile' xiine'na' ka nad', lekzka' bi chidolee gake' nad' txen. ³⁸ Beena' bi chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittezə kwenche gone' ka nia', bi chidolee gake' nad' txen. ³⁹ Na' beena' chakile' shel' kono wchi' wsak' le', beenan' kwiayee. San beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez daa nonlilallee nad', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

Ben'ka' soagake' mbalaz yabana'

(Mr. 9:41)

⁴⁰ Beena' wlebe' le', nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' wlebe' nad' lekzka' Chioza', beena' bsel' nadaan, chlebe'. ⁴¹ Beena' wlebe' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', lenkzen' ikee ka laxj beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'. Na' lekzka' beena' wlebe' to ben' chone' daa nak shli daa chibaile' nake' ben' li ben' shao', lekzka' lene'n ikee ka laxj beena' chon daa nak shli. ⁴² Na' beena' we' la'ch' lat' nis yeej ben'ki nakgake' nad' txen, dii li nia' le', de laxje'.

11

¹ Na' ka biyoll goll Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin bin chiya' gongake', na'ch bizee na', na' jali' jasedile' ben' na' jitixje'ile' legake' cho'a xtilł Chioza' yellka' llia gana' mbani Galileana'.

Ben'ka' bsel' Juan wichoa nisa'

(Lc. 7:18-35)

² Na' Juanna' beena' chchoa ben' nisa', ba die' lillyana'. Ka wnezile' daa chon Cristona', na'ch bselee chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' zoe'. ³ Na' janabgakile'ne' che'gake':

—¿Alin' beena' ba llia bia' yid'? ¿anti chiya' kweznto' sto ben' yoblə?

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yiyaj na' li lljayell Juanna' daa chenile nia' na' daa chle'ile chon'. ⁵ Li lljayelle' chon' ka chle'i ben' lgholka', na' chiza' ben'ka' bi chak sa', na' chiyaki ben'ka' che'i lepra, na' chiyeni ben' kwellka', na' chisban' ben'ka' ba wit, na' chyixje'id' ben' yesh'ka' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'. ⁶ Chakomba beena' chajle' cha' na' bi chakchoplallee.

⁷ Na' ka biza' ben'ka' bsel' Juanna', na'ch wzolo Jesúza' be'lene' ben'ka' lle' na' xtilł Juanna', chi'e legake':

—¿Nakran nsa' che beena' jawiale latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb? ¿Anake' to ben' chakchoplallii che dill'ka' cho'e? ⁸ Shi bi nakan ka', ¿nakran nak beena' jawiale? ¿Ato ben' nakw xalaane' dii le nakə? Bi nakan ka'. La' nezkzile ben'ka' nakw xalaangake' dii le nak zoagake' loo yoo lill ben' wn̄abia'ka'. ⁹ ¿Nakrakzan nak beena' jawiale? ¿Ato ben' chyixjee

daa che' Chioza'ne'? Dii li kan' chone', na' chontechle' ka beṅ'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake'. ¹⁰La' che beenin cho'e Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' dill' daa nan:

Wselaa beena' kwialo lawo'na',

na' chixji'e xtilloona' kwenche soa beṅ' wzenaggake' cho' kat' illino'.

¹¹Dii li nia' le', ladj yog' beṅ' yell-lioki, ni toe' bin' ichej gake' beṅ' zak'chi' aga ka Juanna' beena' chchoa beṅ' nisa'. Per notteza beena' choe' latj inabia' Chioza' yichjallal'do'ena', zak'teche' aga ka Juanna'.

¹²'Kon ka wzolo Juanna' bchoe' beṅ' nisa' axt naanlla, zoa beṅ' chsej chllongake' kono wleb yel' wṅabia' che Chioza'. * ¹³Librka' daa bzej dii beṅ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' leya' bzej dii Moiséza' wdixjeegakan che yel' wṅabia' che Chioza', na' lekzannan' cho'e Juanna' dill' naa blee. ¹⁴Na' shi cheenile shajle'le dga nia' le', lekzen' Eliaza', beena' nagake' yid kwenche chixji'e cho'a xtill' Chioza'. ¹⁵Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wṅeyi.

¹⁶'¿Bera ka wsaklebid' le' mbanle naa? Le' chonle ka bi'do'ka' lle' gana' chak yaana' na' chosyaagakb' che' ljwellb': ¹⁷"Bkwellnto' bbleja' na' bi byaale, na' beṅ'to' daa chon nyesh' na' ni bi wchellkzle." ¹⁸La' Juanna' bi weej wdawe' dii wen dii shao', na' wṅagake' che': "Dii xiwaan yo'e." ¹⁹Na'ch wdena' bid' nad' nak' Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' cheej chaw', na' nagake' nak' to beṅ' waogat na' to weezo, na' lekzka' nagake' non' txen beṅ' wen dii malka' na' na' beṅ' wichixjka'. Per yel' sin' che Chioza' chli'lawin ka chsa' che beṅ'ka' chzenaggake' che'.

Yellka' gana' bi bzenaggake' che Jesúza'

(Lc. 10:13-15)

²⁰Na'ch wzolo Jesúza' bsheshlene' beṅ' yellka' gana' bli'che' yel' waka', daa bi biyaj bilengakile' xtoleeka'. Na' wne':

²¹—iNyesh'laz gag chele, le' beṅ' yell Corazín! iNyesh'laz gag chele, le' beṅ' yell Betsaida! La' shel' beṅ'ka' lle' yell Tírona' na' yell Sidónna' ble'gakile' yel' wakka' ba ble'ile, lii biyaj bilentel jagakile' xtoleeka', na' gokwljagake' lech' zeshaa na' bllaagake' dena' yichje'ka' daa le gokyesh'gakile', shel'ka'. ²²Na' daa bi biyaj bilenile, ba nia' le', llana' wchoglo Chioza' che beṅ', dii walch sak'zi'le aga ka beṅ' Tíroka' na' beṅ' Sidónka'. ²³Na' le' beṅ' Capernaúm, ¿achakile willinle yabana'? Aga willinle na', san latj gana' sak'zi'len yillinle. La' shel' beṅ' Sodómaka' ble'gakile' yel' wakka' daa ba ble'ile, balja biyaj bilengakile' saaxya che'ka' na' ni ndia yella', shel'ka'. ²⁴Daan nia' le', kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che beṅ', dii walch sak'zi'le aga ka beṅ' Sodómaka'.

Mbalaz soa beṅ'ka' gon'jilall'gake' Jesúza'

(Lc. 10:21-22)

²⁵Na' lo gora' wṅe Jesúza', chi'e:

—Xa, li' nako' xan yabana' na' yell-lioni, choe'lawaa li' daa bkwashilo' beṅ' sin'ka' diika' ba bliilo' beṅ'ka' bibi chajni. ²⁶Beno' ka, Xa, la' kan' wyazlalloo.

²⁷Na'ch goll Jesúza' beṅ'ka':

—Xa'na' bene' lall' na' yog'lo' daa chon'. Na' ni to kono nombia'yen' nad' lete Xa'na', na' lekzka' kono nombia'yen' Xa'na' lete nad' nak' Xiine' len beṅ'ka' cheenid' gon' ka gombia'gake'ne'. ²⁸Li gon'jilall' nad', yog'le le' ba chjshiaile na' nakle ka beṅ' ntakw nchej to dii zii dii zshab, na' nad' gon' ka yizi'lall'le. ²⁹Li gon ka nia', na' li wzenag daa chzajniid' le', la' nad' nak' beṅ' gaxjilall' na' gon' ka gat' yel' wixi'lall' chele. ³⁰Daa nia' le' gonle aga nakan dii bi gag gonle, na' daa chli' chsedid' le' bi nakan dii bi so sakile.

12

Ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wdishjgake' trígonal' llana' chombaangake'

(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

¹To lla sabd, llana' chombaän beṅ' Israelka', wdelen Jesúza' beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to ga naz to beṅ' trígonal', na' beṅ'ka' zejlengake'ne' wzolo wdishjgake' trígonal' na' wdaogake'n. ²Na' ka ble'i fariseoka' daa chon beṅ'ka', na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Bwia ka chon beṅ'ki nakgake' li' txen, chongake' daa bi chiya' goncho llani chombaäncho.

³Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Abin' wlable ka beṅ' dii Davina' len beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka wdongake'? ⁴Wyo'e loo lill xlatj Chioza' na' wdoyoe' yetxtilka' daa naki che Chioza' daa toz bxo'zka' de lsens gaogake'. ⁵¿Abin' wlable leya' gana' nan aga bi xya nakan che bxo'zka' la'kzi chongake'

* **11:12** Zoa beṅ' chsej chllongake' kono wleb yel' wṅabia' che Chioza': dga nakan to dii lallj. Lekzka' bal beṅ'ka' nesd nagake' versículoni zejín: zoa beṅ' chongake' axt ga zeelo chakgake' kwenche inabia' Chioza' legake'.

llinna' loo yoodo'na' llaka' chombaanch'o? ⁶ Na' nia' le', ladjleni zoa to beñ' zak'che' aga ka yoodo'na'. ⁷ Bilja wyajniile bi zeji Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: "Nad' cheenchid' yiyeshii ljwell-le, aga ka daa witle bayix'ka' kwenche we'la'ole nad'." La' shel' le' wyajniilen, aga waole xya che beñ' bi nap dol', shel'ka'. ⁸ Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chñabi'a lao llani chombaanch'o.

Jesúza' biyone' to beñ' llana' chombaañ beñ' Israelka'

(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

⁹ Na'ch biza' Jesúza' latja', na' biyaje' gana' chdop chllag beñ' Israelka' choe'ljwillgake' Chioza'. ¹⁰ Na' ladj beñ'ka' len to beñ' net tlaa neena'. Na' fariseoka' chwiagake' naklæ ka si' sengake' kwenche gaogake' xya che Jesúza', na'ch wñabgakile'ne', che'gake':

—¿Beran na leya'? ¿Ade Isens yiyoncho to beñ' bi shao' llani chombaanch'o?

¹¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Shi nole zoa to xil' chele na' ixopb to loo yech llaki chombaanch'o, ¿abi yibejleb? ¹² Na' jzak'techlæ benecha' aga ka xilaa! Daan de Isens goncho daa nak wen llaki chombaanch'o.

¹³ Na'ch golle' beena' net tlaa neena':

—Bli noona'.

Na' ka bli neena' lii biyakten ka nak daa zi shlaa. ¹⁴ Na' ka biza' fariseoka' gana' chdop chllaggake', be'gake' dill' nak sho' xnezi witgake' Jesúza'.

Daa wna dii Isaíaza' che Jesúza'

¹⁵ Ka gokbe'i Jesúza' daa cheengakile' gongake', na' bizee ziyaje' gan yoblæ. Na' beñ' zan inlleb janoe'ne' na' biyone' yog' beñ'ka' bi shao'. ¹⁶ Na' golle' beñ'ka' biyone' bi we'gake' dill' daa chone'. ¹⁷ Daa bene' ka', billinin ka wna dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', kana' wne':

¹⁸ Beenin nake' wen llin cha', beena' ba wlej',

na' le' chakidee na' chazlallaa ka chone'.

Na' wzoa' Espíritu cha'na' loo yichjllal'do'ena', na' chixje'ile' beñ'ka' lle' yell-lioni ka cheenid' gongake'.

¹⁹ Bi gakkil'-lene' beñ',

na' ni bi gosyee wi'e dill' yawi nez.

²⁰ Aga wisyoll wistoe' chishje' yaxtila' daa ba chashjæ.

na' aga wisole' mesha' daa ba chiyol,

axt ki gone' gan wli'lao yel' li yel' shao' che'na'.

²¹ Na' beñ' lle' doxen yell-lioni gongake' lez len' gaklene' legake'.

Nagake' che Jesúza' chibeje' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak cheyinna'

(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Jwa'gake' lao Jesúza' to beñ' yo'e dii xiw' na' bi chle'ile' ni bi chak inie'. Na' bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yo'e, na' bile'ile' na' gokte biñie'. ²³ Yog'lol' beñ'ka' bibangakile' ka nak daa bene', na' chisne':

—¿Aaga beenin xiñ dia che dii Davina', beena' chbezcho, lla?

²⁴ Ka beni fariseoka' dillaa choe' beñ'ka', na' che'gake':

—Aga bi yel' wak nap beeni. San yel' wak che Bezlona',* daa chñabia' dii xiw'ka'zan, chibejile' diika'.

²⁵ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa chza'lall' fariseoka', na'ch chi'e legake':

—Shi gana' chñabia' to beñ' na' tilgake' to lezgake' na' gakgake' choplæ, na' kwiaiyi' gana' chñabi'e, na' ka'kzæ shi to yell wa beñ' lle' toz yoo gakgake' choplæ aga wdiagake'. ²⁶ Ka'kzæ Satanáza', shi yibej ljwell dii xiwiinka' yoo beñ', aga wdia yel' wñabia' cheyinna', shel'ka', la' to lezgakannan' chidil'-len kwingakin. ²⁷ Le' nale chibej' dii xiwaa yoo beñ' kon yel' wak che Bezlona'† daa chñabia' legakan. ¿Shera beñ'ka' nakle txen? ¿Alekzka' lennan' chibej'engake' dii xiw'ka' yoo beñ'? Daa bi nakan ka', na' chli'n naklejlile. ²⁸ Na' shi nad' chibej' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak che Espíritu che Chioza' zejin ladjleni ba bla' yel' wñabia' che Chioza'.

²⁹ Aga no gak sho' lill to beñ' wal na' kwane' dii de che' shi bi wcheje'ne' zigaate. Na'chan gak kwane' lille'na'.

³⁰ Beena' bi chone' nad' txen, len' chakzbanile' nad'; na' beena' bi chaklene' nad' kwenche wzenag beñ' che Chioza', len' chsej chllone' wzenaggake'.

³¹ Na' nia' le', wizi'xen Chioza' yog' saaxya chelena' na' yog'te dii mala' daa chbell chnele, san shi ñeile zban che Espíritu Sántona' na' cheyi diika' chone', aga wizi'xen Chioza' chele.

³² Na' shi no ñe cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, lekzka' wizi'xen Chioza' che', san

* **12:24** Bezlo: lekzannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'. † **12:27** Bezlo: lekzannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'.

beena' ine che Espiritu Sántona', aga wizi'xene' che' naa zoe' yell-lioni ni kat' illin llana' wchogloe' che ben'.

Kon ka nak yaga', ka'te nak daa chbian
(Lc. 6:43-45)

³³ 'Nezicho yaga' daa nak wen chbian dii wen, na' yaga' daa bi nak wen aga bi dii wen chbian. Kon ka nak yaga', ka'te nak daa chbian. ³⁴ ¡Le' ben' wen dii mal! ¿Nakra gonle inele daa nak dii wen daa nakle ben' mal? La' yog' dill' daa chchej cho'a lol'chona' za'n loo yichjlall'do'chona'. ³⁵ Beena' nak ben' wen cho'e dill' wen, daa yoo dii wenna' loo yichjlall'do'ena'; na' beena' nak ben' michian bi cho'e dill' yejni'alallii, daa yoo dii michianna' loo yichjlall'do'ena'. ³⁶ Na' nad' nia' le', kat' illin lla yizi' Chioza' kwent che yog' ben', kanan' yidele kwent che yog'te dill'ka' kontele wnele. ³⁷ La' shi le' choe'le dill' wen, na'ch ina Chioza' bibi dol' naple; per shi le' bi choe'le dill' wen, na' wchogloe' chele sak'zi'le.

Wnabi ben' malka' Jesúza' wli'e to yel' wak
(Mr. 8:12; Lc. 11:29-32)

³⁸ Na'ch bal' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' che'gake' Jesúza':
—Maestro, cheeninto' ile'into' gono' to yel' wak kwenche gakte'into' shi Chiozan' bselee li'.

³⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':
—Le' nakle ben' mal na' ben' bi chzenag che Chioza' chnable ile'ile' yel' waka' kwenche wli'n shi Chiozan' bselee nad', per aga wliid' le' daa cheenile. Lete ile'ile' to dii nak ka yel' wak daa ben Chioza' che dii Jonáza'. ⁴⁰ La' Jonáza' wyo'e shonə lla shonə yel loo lee belxenna', na' ka'kzə nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, shon lla shon yel igaana' loo bana'. ⁴¹ Kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che ben' yell-lioni, kanan' dii ben' Niniveka' gaogake' xya chele, le' zoale naa, la' legake' biyaj bileni saaxya che'ka' kana' wdxije'i dii Jonáza' legake' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Na' nad', zak'techid' aga ka dii Jonáza' na' bi chzenagle cha'. ⁴² Na' lekzka' llana' kat' wchoglo Chioza' che ben' yell-lioni, noola' wnabia' yellka' lle' do lli'lə gawe' xya chele, le' zoale naa, la' len' wzee zit' nleeb bidzenague' dill' sin' daa wne dii Salomónna'. Na' nad', zak'techid' aga ka dii Salomónna' na' bi chzenagle cha'.

Dii xiwaa daa chiyoo ben'
(Lc. 11:24-26)

⁴³ 'Kat' chichej dii xiwaa yoo ben', na' chdan gana' bibi chashj chleb chyljan gana' yizi'lalliin. Na' kat' bi chllelin gana' yizi'lalliin, ⁴⁴ na'ch chakin: “Yiyaach' dii yoblə gana' bichejzk'.” Na' kat' yillinan gana' bichejan, nakan ka to yoo desh dii nxi nloa. ⁴⁵ Na'ch lljaxi'n zi gall dii xiw'ka' nakch dii malch aga ka len, na' sho'gakan beena'. Na' gaktech mal che beena' aga ka gok che' dii nech. Ka'kzan gak che ben' malka' lle' naa.

Bllin xna' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka' gana' zoe'
(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ni choe'lente Jesúza' ben'ka' dillaa ka bllin xneena' len ben' bisheeka' gokall'gake' wshaljengake'ne' na' wzegake' lesh' chyoonaa'. ⁴⁷ Na' goll to ben' Jesúza':

—Xnoona' len ben' bishooka' zegake' lesh' chyoonaa' cheengakile' wshaljengake' li'.

⁴⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' beena' golle'ne' ka':

—¿Noran xna'na' na' noran ben' bishaaka'?

⁴⁹ Na'ch bli'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' chi'e:

—Ben'kin xna'na' na' ben' bishaaka'. ⁵⁰ La' notteəə beena' chon ka cheeni Xa'na' zoa yabana', beenan' nake' ben' bishaa, ben' zan' na' xna'.

13

Jempl che to ben' goz goon
(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

¹ Na' lo llana'tezə wza' Jesúza' yoona' gana' zoe' na' jchi'e cho'a nisdona'. ² Na' daa bdox ben' zan gana' chi'e, na' wyepe' jshie' to loo barkw. Na' yog' ben'ka' bdox bllag wzegake' cho'a nisdona'zə. ³ Na'ch bseesee zan jemplka' kwenche bli' bsdile' legake', chi'e:

—To ben' goz goon wzee zeje' goza'. ⁴ Na' ka zej chzalee binna', bxop bałan cho'a neza' na' bllin byiŋka' wdaogakban. ⁵ Na' zi bałan bxop ladj yajka' gana' bitek chi' yona', na' lobe' bilaan daa bi wyazan zitj. ⁶ Na' ka wna'n wbillaa', bkwedan na' wbillten daa bitek bde loinna'. ⁷ Na' zi bałan bxop ladj yag yesh'ka', na' bgol yag yesh'ka' na' bi be'gakan latj igolgakan. ⁸ Na' zi bałan bxop lo yoo wenna', na' wllia chgan. Bałan wllia to guiyoa, na' zi bałan wllia guiyon na' zi bałan wllia shichoa. ⁹ Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

Jesúza' bzajniile' biĉhe chzoe' jemplka'
(Mr. 4:10-12; Lc. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na', wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Biĉhe chseesoo jemplka' kat' chli' chsedilo' ben'?

¹¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Chioza' cho'e latj inezile ka nak yel' wñabia' che'na' daa kono űezi. Na' ben'ka' bi nak nad' txen, bi cho'e latj inezgake'le'n. ¹² La' beena' ze wñeyi shajniile' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', zizikli shajni'chile'n. Na' beena' bi se wñeyi shajniile'n, na' gal-lallee daa ba wyajniile' lat'. ¹³ Daan chseesaa jemplka' kat' chzajniid' legake'. La' ben'ka' chwiategake' na' bi chakbe'gakile' bin zeji daa chon', na' chengakile' daa chñia' na' bi chajni'gakile' bin zejin, daa bi chajle'gake' cha'. ¹⁴ Na' daa chongake' ka', chillinin ka wna dii Isai'za' ka wdixji'e daa goll Chioza'ne', daa na:

La'kzi yengakile', aga wyajni'gakile' bi zeji daa yengakile'.

Na' la'kzi ile'gakile', aga wakbe'gakile' bi zeji daa ile'gakile'.

¹⁵ La' yichjlall'do'eka' nĉhol' nntin,
na' chongake' ka ben' ndap naguín

na' ka ben' nshod' jalawin.

Shel' bi chongake' ka', na' shajni'gakile' daa chzajniid' legake'

na' chazan loo yichjlall'do'eka'

na' yiyaj yilengakile' dii malka' chongake',

na' yiyongakee sto ben' wen.

¹⁶ Per chakomba le' chakbe'ile bi zeji diika' chle'ile chon' na' chajniile diika' chli' chsedid'.

¹⁷ Dii li nia' le', zan dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' zan dii ben'ka' bsa' cheyin wen lao Chioza' goklall'gake' ile'gakile' ka dga chle'ile naa, na' bi ble'gakile'n. Na' goklall'gake' yengakile' ka dga chenile naa na' bi bengakile'n.

Bizajni' Jesúza' legake' bi zeji jempl che ben' goz goona'

(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Li wzenag bin zeji jempl che ben' goz goona'. ¹⁹ Beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa chzajniin le' che yel' wñabia' che'na', na' bi chajniile'n, nake' ka cho'a neza' gana' bxop binna' daa wdao byindo'ka', la' dii xiwaa chikwasan cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa wyoo loo yichjlall'do'ena'. ²⁰ Na' beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' le' chibaile' chlebe'n, nake' ka ladj yajka' gana' bxop binna' ²¹ daa bitek bi loin bde na' bi bdian. La' kat' bi chak che' wa chĉhi' chsak' ben' le' ni che cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' lii chbejte yichje'n. ²² Na' beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' per chi' yichje' diika' chak che' na' chzelall'tie' yel' wni'ana', na' chsej chllongakan gon xshin cho'a xtill' Chioza' lo yel' mban che'na'. Beenan' nake' ka daa bla' ladj yag yesh'ka' daa bi be'gakan latj igolan. ²³ Per beena' cheni cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chajniile'n na' chone' ka nan, nake' ka yo wenna' gana' bxop binna', na' balan wllian to guiyoa, balan do guiyon, na' zi balan wllian shichoa.

Jempl che yixaa daa bla' ladj trígona'

²⁴ Na' bsees' Jesúza' sto jempl, chi'e legake':

—Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka to ben' goze' bin wenna' lo yell-lío che'na'. ²⁵ Per wal' chela' shlak chese', wyaj to ben' chakzbanile'ne' jeze' ladj trígona' daa nak xenin, na' ka biyoll bene' ka' bizee. ²⁶ Na' ka bgol trígona' na' wllian, na' lekzka' bgolte xeninna' ladjinna'. ²⁷ Na' wyaj wen linka' jellgake' xaninna': "Ben'do', zaaga bin wenna' jezo' lo cho'na'? ¿Gara wza' xeninna' lenzan ladjinna', lla?" ²⁸ Na' che' xaninna' legake': "Nochod' ben' chakzbanile' nad' jene' ka'." Na' goll wen linka' le': "¿Acheenilo' shajnto' lljalall'nto'n?" ²⁹ Na' chi'e legake': "Bi lljalall'len, la' nxoll lente trígona' wllall'le. ³⁰ San igol-lenchan trígona', na' kat' illin lla yichoggake'n, na' yep' ben'ka' zigaaete yilall'gake' xeninna' na' gongake'n shlen wej kwenĉhe sheyan, na'tech yitopgake' trígona' na' yigooshao'gake'n loo lillinna'."

Jempl che sa mostásana'

(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³¹ Na' lekzka' bzoa Jesúza' sto jempl, chi'e:

—Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka sa mostásana' daa goz to ben' lo yell-lío che'na'.

³² La'kzi sa mostásana' nakan liizelozi diido' yid lao bichlê sa yix' kwan, kat' chl'a'na' chgolhan na' chakan dii xench aga ka yix' kwanka' sto, na' axt byindo'ka' chon lillbka' lo xozinna'.

Jempl che levadúrana'

(Lc. 13:20-21)

³³ Na' lekzka' bzoe' sto jempl, chi'e:

—Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka levadúrana' daa chĉhiĉ to noolê shoŋa rob yezja' kwenĉhe yisgolan kwa che yetxtila'.

Jesúza' bçhine' jemplka'
(Mr. 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jesúza' toshiizi bçhine' jemplka' ka bi'e dill' ladj lao lkwe' ben'. ³⁵ Na' daa ben Jesúza' ka', billinin daa wdixjee to ben' daa goll Chioza'ne', ka wne':

Wçhin' jemplka' ka we'len' ben' dill'.

We'len' ben' dill' cheyi daa konon' inezi dezd kana' bxe bsilte Chioza' yell-lioni.

Bizajnií Jesúza' bi zeji jempl che yixaa daa bla' ladj trígona'

³⁶ Na' bisa' Jesúza' ben'ka' lle' na', na' biyo'e loo yooná'. Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na' che'gake'ne':

—Bizajnií neto' bi zeji jempl che xen trígona'

³⁷ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Kin zejín: Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zaklebid' beena' goz trígona'. ³⁸ Na' doxen yell-lioni zaklebin gana' goz beena' trígona'. Na' ben'ka' choe'gake' latj çhñabia' Chioza' yichjlall'do'eka' zaklebgakile' trígona'. Na' ben'ka' choe'gake' latj çhñabia' dii xiwaa yichjlall'do'eka' zaklebgakile' xen trígona'. ³⁹ Na' dii xiwaa zaklebin ben' mala', beena' jez ladj trígona' daa nak xenin. Na' llana' chilapgake', zaklebin llana' kwiayi' yell-lioni. Na' anjlka' zaklebgakile' ben'ka' chizi' chilap trígona'. ⁴⁰ Na' ka chitopgake' daa nak xen trígona' kwençe wzeygake'n, ka'kzan gak che ben'ka' çhñabia' dii xiwaa yichjlall'do'eka' ka illin lla kwiayi' yell-lioni. ⁴¹ Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wselaá anjl cha'ka' kwençe yitopgake' ben' wen dii malka' na' ben'ka' chzechgake' ben' yoblə gongake' dii mala'. ⁴² Na' wzał'gake' legake' lo yi' gabila' gana' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoxaxj leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake'. ⁴³ Na' ben' li ben' shao'ka' sho'gake' balaan choo balaan xen yabana' gana' çhñabia' Xacho Chioza'. Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

Jempl che mecha' ngash'

⁴⁴ 'Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka to mech xen dii ngash' to lo yell-lío che ben' gana' to ben' jadi'en. Na' na'teəz bikwasheen, na' chibaile' jayet' jadie' yog' dii de che' kwençe bizi'e yell-liona' gana' ngash' mecha'.

Jempl che to perla dii zak'chga

⁴⁵ 'Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin to ben' chone' delgens che perla dii zak'chga. ⁴⁶ Na' ka bllelile' to dii liizelozí zakii, na'ch jayet' jadie' yog' dii de che' kwençe wxi'en.

Jempl che yixj che belá'

⁴⁷ 'Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin to yixj che bel. Ben'ka' çhzen belá' chzal'gake' yixja' loo nisdó'na' na' çhzenan zan kwen bel. ⁴⁸ Na' kat' chilla' yixja' na' chibejgake'n cho'a nisdó'na' na' chbe'gake' chibegake' belka' nak wen na' chgooshao'gake'b to loo llom, na' baka' bi nak wen, chchoongake'b. ⁴⁹ Kan' gak che benecha' ka illin lla kwiayi' yell-lioni. Anjlka' yibegake' ben' wenka' ladj ben' malka', ⁵⁰ na' wzał'gake' ben' malka' lo yi' gabila' na' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoxaxj leye'ka' daa le gakshejlall'gake'.

Dii koba' na' dii gola'

⁵¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Azajniile yog' daa ba bli' bsedid' le'?

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Awe, zajniinto'n.

⁵² Na' chi'e legake':

—Beena' chli' chsedi leya' na' nzedile' che yel' wñabia' che Chios, beena' zoa yabana', zaklebile' to xan yoo ben' ngooshawee dii zan dii zakii, ka dii kob na' ka dii gol, na' chbeje'gakan çhçhine'gakan.

Jesúza' biyaje' Nazareta'

(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

⁵³ Ka biyoll bsees' Jesúza' jemplka', na' bizee. ⁵⁴ Na' ka billine' yell Nazareta' gana' bgole', na' bli' bsedile' ben' Israella' chdop chllag gana' choe'lwilgake' Chioza'. Na' bibani ben'ka', che'gake':

—¿Gara jxi' beeni yel' sin' che'na', na' nak chak chone' yel' wakka'? ⁵⁵ ¿Aaga xiin karpintera'zan na' xneena' lie' María? Na' ¿aaga ben' bishee Jacobona', Joséna', Simónna' na' Júdaza'? ⁵⁶ Na' ben' zane'ka' zoagake' lallchoni. ¿Gara jasede' yog'lo' diiki chli' chsedi'e, lla?

⁵⁷ Na' daa bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza', na' golle' legake':

—To ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', gattez chgoogake'ne' balaan san lall lille'na' aga no chgoo le' balaan.

⁵⁸ Na' aga bitek yel' wak ben Jesúza' yell Nazareta' daa bi wyajle'gake' che'.

14

Betgake' Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹ Na' do kana', Heródeza', beena' chnabia' gana' mbani Galileana', benile' ka nak daa chon Jesúza'. ² Na' golle' ben'ka' chon xshine'na':

—Beenan' dii Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'. Ba bibane' ladj ben' wetka', daan chak chone' yel' wakka'.

³ La' kana' ni mban dii Juanna', Heródeza' bselee ben' be'gake'ne' na' wloogake'ne' lillyana' ni che Herodíaza' xool ben' bisheena', beena' le Felipe. ⁴ La' dii Juanna' golle' Heródeza':

—Bi nakan wen nkoo xool ben' bishoona'.

⁵ Na' daa golle'ne' ka' goklall' Heródeza' wite'ne', per bi biyaxjile' daa bblebe' ben'ka' chajle' daa nak Juanna' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'. ⁶ Per ka wya'i Heródeza' yiz, bi' nool wew' che Herodíaza' byaab' lao ben'ka' lle' lnina'. Na' daa le biyoolallii Heródeza' ka byaab' ⁷ axt bzoe' Chioza' de taschiw bchebe' wi'eb' bittezə dii inabib' le'. ⁸ Na' kon ka bzajinii xna'baab' bem', na' che'b' Heródeza':

—Yichj Juanna', beena' chchoa ben' nisa', cheenid' goño'n nad' to lo plat llilj.

⁹ Na' gokyeshii Heródeza', per daa ba bcheble' lao yog' ben'ka' goxe' lnina' wi'eb' kon daa inabib' le', benschaze' byen we'gake'b' daa wnabb'. ¹⁰ Na' bselee ben' jachoggake' yichj Juanna' loo lillyana'. ¹¹ Na' bliagake'n to lo plat llilj na' be'gake'n bi' nool wewaa na' be'baan xna'baa.

¹² Na'ch ben'ka' wdalen Juanna' txen wyajgake' jaxigake' kwerp che'na' na' bkwash'gake'n. Na' wdena' jellgake' Jesúza' ka gok.

Jesúza' bwawe' gayaa mil ben'

(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹³ Na' ka wnezi Jesúza' daa gok che Juanna', bizee gana' zoe' na' biyo'e to loo barkw ziyaje' gana' kono ben' lle'. Na' ka wnezi ben'ka' lle' yellka' lia gaozə cho'a nisdə'na' galan zej Jesúza', na'ch wloogake' nez janogake'ne'. ¹⁴ Na' ka bichej Jesúza' loo barkwa', ble'ile' ben' zan inleb ba lle' na', na' biyeshile' legake' na' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'. ¹⁵ Na' ka ba wlle', na'ch ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na', che'gake'ne':

—Ba wlle' naa, na' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho. Goll ben'ki yiyajgake' yellka' lia gaozə kwenche lljxi'gake' dii gaogake'.

¹⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi chonan byen yiyajgake'. Len', li we' dii gaogake'.

¹⁷ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Gay'chga yetxtil na' zi chopchga bel' noa'nto' ni.

¹⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li gonshkin ni.

¹⁹ Na'ch golle' ben'ka' kwe'gake' lo yixa'. Na' bexee yetxtilka' gay' na' belka' chop na' blis lawe'na' yabana' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken. Na'ch bxoxje' yetxtilka' na' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche be'gake' che che ben'ka'. ²⁰ Na' wdao yog'lol ben'ka' axt ka beljgakile'. Na' ka bidaogake', na'ch bitopgake' diika' bgaan, na' biyakan shllin' xet'. ²¹ Na' ben' byoka' wdao gokgake' ka do gayaa mil, na' bi blabgake' noolka' na' bi'do'ka' wdao.

Jesúza' wzee lo nisdə'na'

(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:16-21)

²² Ka wde dga bigoo Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to loo barkw kwenche yilag'gake' shlaa nisdə'na' to legake', na' le' bigaane' kwenche bisee ben'ka' bdop billag. ²³ Na' wde bisee ben'ka', na'ch wyepe' to lo yaa kwenche jelwille' Chioza' toze'. Na' ni zetie' lo yaana' ka gol. ²⁴ Na' barkwa' gana' ziyoo ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ba zejan gchoi nisdə'na'. Chakan to ki to ka'lə daa chas chat' nisa', na' be'na' bi cho'en latj yiyajan shlich. ²⁵ Na' zbalz biyetj Jesúza' lo yaana' na' bizee tlo nisdə'na' zeje' gana' zejləgake'. ²⁶ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' non Jesúza' txen zeje' tlo nisa', le bblebgake' na' axt besyaagake', nagake':

—iBa za' to yel bxen!

²⁷ Na' llii wnete Jesúza' legake', chi'e:

—Bi illeble. Nad'kzan'.

²⁸ Na'ch wne Pédrona' chi'e:

—Xan', shi lin', ben ka gak saa lo nisi kwenche yid' kwito'na'.

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dashka'.

Na'ch bchej Pédrona' loo barkwa' na' wzoloe' chzee tlo nisa' nan shaje' kwit Jesúza'. ³⁰ Per ka gokbe'ile' zechga be'na', na' bblebe' na' llii wzolote chbi'e yel, na'ch besyee chi'e:

—ǰǰan, bisla nad'!

³¹ Na' lii biyoǰ'te Jesúza' neena, chi'ene':

—ǰBerache gokǰhopzilo'? ǰBiǰhe bi nǰenilalloo nad' kwasǰol?

³² Na' kon ka biyoogake' loo barkwa' na' bǰan be'na'. ³³ Na' be'n'ka' bǰaan loo barkwa', be'la'ogake' Jesúza' na' gollgake':

—Dii li, lin' Xiǰn Chioza'.

Jesúza' biyone' be'n'ka' bi shao' gana' mbani Genesareta'

(Mr: 6:53-56)

³⁴ Na' ka blǰag'gake' shǰaa nisdona' na' bllingake' gana' mbani Genesareta'. ³⁵ Na' be'n' Genesaretka' biyombia'gake' Jesúza' na'ch bzengakile' be'n' yellka' lle' gao nan ba bllin Jesúza'. Na' jwa'gake' yog' be'n'ka' bi shao' lawe'na', ³⁶ na' got'yogakile'ne' wi'e latj ǰa'ch' goǰ' be'n' we'ka' xe'na', na' yog' be'n'ka' beǰ'gake'n biyakgakile'.

15

Daa chǰǰnj yǰǰhlall'do' be'necha'

(Mr: 7:1-23)

¹ Baǰ fariseoka' na' be'n'ka' chli' chsedi leya, wza'gake' Jerusalénna' na' wyajgake' lao Jesúza', wǰabgakile'ne':

² —ǰBiǰhe be'n'ki nakgake' li' tǰen bi chongake' ka wyooolo dii ǰozxto'choka'? ǰa' bi chǰǰis chiyib neeka' ka zi' gaogake'.

³ Na' wǰabi Jesúza' legake' chi'e:

—ǰBiǰhe chiyishǰle daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonle na' zechle wneyi chonle ka ben dii ǰozxto'choka'? ⁴ ǰa' kin wna Chioza': "ǰi gap ǰaxǰna'le balaan", na' "Beena' ine zban che ǰe'na' wa ǰneena', chiyal' guete'." ⁵ Per le', nale wak ye' be'n' ǰaxǰneena': "Bi gak galken' le', ǰa' yog' daa nap' ba nǰheb' wi'an Chioza'." ⁶ Na' beena' yee ǰaxǰneena' ka', cho'allalene' daa nale bi chonan byen galkene' legake'. Na' daa chonle ka', chonile daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho ka to dii bibi zakii kwenǰhe nole diika' wyooolo dii ǰozxto'choka'. ⁷ ǰLe' be'n' wxiye', le' wen gan! Kwasǰol inlleb be' dii Isaiaza' xtille, ka wne':

⁸ Be'n'ki choe'la'ogake' nad' de cho'a ǰoll'z'gake',

ǰa' aga do yǰǰh do lall'gaken' choe'la'ogake' nad'.

⁹ Bibi zjanayin chonzgake' ka be'n' choe'la'o nad';

na' diika' chli' chsedgakile' nakgakan che be'n' yell-lioz.

¹⁰ Na' wǰe Jesúza' be'n'ka' lle' na', golle' legake':

—ǰi wzenag dǰa inǰia' le' na' ǰi shajniin. ¹¹ Aga daa cheej chao beǰaan chǰǰnj chǰenan yǰǰhlall'do'ena', san dill'ka' chǰhej cho'enan', ǰennan' chǰǰnj chǰenan yǰǰhlall'do'ena'.

¹² Na'ch be'n'ka' nak Jesúza' tǰen wbig'gake' kwite'na', gollgake'ne':

—ǰAzakbe'ilo' gokzi'chǰgayi fariseoka' ka bengakile' wno' ka'?

¹³ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—Notteǰa be'n' bi chzenague' che ǰa'na' zoa yabana', yiyol yinite', na' gak che' ka chak che to yag dii chlall' be'n' do loyin. ¹⁴ ǰwayishazi fariseoka', ǰa' nmit nǰholgakilen'. Na' ǰezicho shi to be'n' ǰchol' wǰhi'e sto ǰjwell ǰhole', ǰhoptie' ǰjwabǰ.

¹⁵ Na'ch Pédrona' golle' Jesúza':

—Bizajni neto' bi zejǰn jempla' daa ba bseesoo.

¹⁶ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—ǰAǰekzka' lenle bin' shajniile bi zejǰn daa ba wnia'? ¹⁷ ǰAbi ǰezile nan daa cheej chaocho chǰche'n loo ǰeechona' na'tech chiden? ¹⁸ Per ka nak daa chǰnecho, ǰennan' chǰǰ chǰen loo yǰǰhlall'do'chona'. Na' shi chǰnecho dii bi nak wen, ǰennan' chǰǰnj chǰenan cho'. ¹⁹ ǰa' loo yǰǰhlall'do' be'nechan' chǰǰ chǰe diiki bi nak wen: yel' chon xya, yel' chǰelen ǰjwellin, yel' wban, yel' chǰyilǰall' che be'n', na' yel' chbell chǰne che be'n'. ²⁰ Diikin chǰǰnjjan yǰǰhlall'do' be'n', aga daa bi chǰǰis chiyib neena' ka zi' gawen'.

To noolǰa bi nak be'n' Israel be'n'ǰilallee Jesúza'

(Mr: 7:24-30)

²¹ Na' biza' Jesúza' wyaje' gana' mbani yell Tírona' len yell Sidónna'. ²² Na' to noolǰa cananea zoe' gana' mbani yellka' wbigue' kwite'na' na' wǰnie' zillǰa, chi'ene':

—ǰǰan, Xiǰn dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad', ǰa' bi' nool ǰha'na' yoob' dii ǰiwaan na' le chsak'zi'n leb'.

²³ Per Jesúza' bikzǰa bi golle' noola'. Na'ch be'n'ka' nakgake'ne' tǰen wbig'gake' kwite'na' gollgake'ne':

—ǰoll nooli yiyaje', ǰa' kon chosyee zidnoe' cho'.

²⁴ Na'ch goll Jesúza':

—Bsel' Chioza' nad' kwenǰhe galken' to be'n' Israelka'ǰa, be'n'ka' nak ka xil'ka' wnit.

²⁵ Na'ch noola' jabigüee kwit Jesúza' na' bçhek' xibe'na' lawe'na' chi'ene':

—jXan', goklengach nad'!

²⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bi nakan wen yikaacho yel' wawa' chao bi'do' çhechoka' na' we'chon bekw'ka'.

²⁷ Na'ch noola' chi'ene':

—Lekzilo', Xan', per chak chao xikw'choka' diika' chxop lo yona'.

²⁸ Na'ch goll Jesúza'ne':

—jNoola, nonlilall'likzo' nad'! Na' gak ka cheenilo'.

Na' katena' lii biyakteyi bi' nool çhe'na'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben' zan

²⁹ Na' biza' Jesúza' na', na' billine' cho'a nisdó' çhe Galileana' na' wyepe' to lo yaa jchi'e. ³⁰ Na' ben' zan blin lawe'na' nche'gake' no ben' bi chak sa', no ben' lchol', no ben' bi chak ine, no ben' nxinj', no ben' chak bichl's yillwe'. Na' bzoagake' legake' lao Jesúza' na' biyone' legake'. ³¹ Na' bibani ben'ka' ka gok, la' ben'ka' bi chak ine wnegake', na' ben'ka' nxinj' biyagkatile', na' ben'ka' bi chak sa' wza'gake', na' ben' lchol'ka' ble'gatile'. Na'ch yog'lol ben'ka' be'la'ogake' Chios, beena' choe'la'o ben' Israelka'.

Jesúza' bwawe' tapa mil ben'

(Mr. 8:1-10)

³² Na'ch gox Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' golle' legake':

—Le chiyeshid' ben'ki, la' ba gok shon lla zoalengake' cho' ni, na' aga bi de dii gaogake'. Na' bi cheenid' yisangakee daa bin' gaogake', la' nxoll ikwidgatile' tneza'.

³³ Na' che' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Per çga lljxi' cho dii gao yog'lol ben'ki?, la' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho.

³⁴ Na'ch wñabi Jesúza' legake', chi'e:

—çZi ba'chga yetxtil çhechoka' de?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—De gall yetxtilka' na' sto çhop bel.

³⁵ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka' kwe'gake' lo yona'. ³⁶ Na' bexee yetxtilka' gall na' bel'ka' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' b'oxje'n bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche be'gake' che che ben'ka'. ³⁷ Na' yoguee wdao axt ka beljgatile'. Na' wdena' bitopgake' dii lao'ka' bichoonan, gokten zi gall xet'. ³⁸ Na' ben' byoka' wdao nakgake' tapa mil, na' bi blabgake' noolka' ni bi'do'ka' wdao. ³⁹ Na' biyoll bisa' Jesúza' legake', biyo'e to loo barkw len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' biyajgake' gana' mbani yell Magdálana'.

16

Fariseoka' na' saduceoka' wñabgatile' Jesúza' gone' to yel' wak

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹ Fariseoka' len saduceoka' jawiagake' Jesúza' na' wñabgatile'ne' gone' to yel' wak dii ile'gatile' kwenche wli'n shi Chiozan' bseleene'. ² Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Shlle'na' chwiale xan yabana' na' nale: “Le yillaa wx'e, la' le nlatjcha.” ³ Na' shi chibe'cha shzila' na' nale: “Wak yeja' la' ba bibe'cha.” Le' chakbe'ile shi gak zey' wa gak yej' daa chwiale ka nak xan yabana', per aga chakbe'ile bin zeji diika' chon Chioza' llaki zoacho naa. ⁴ Le' nakle ben' mal na' ben' bi chzenag che Chioza', chñable ile'ile' to yel' wak kwenche wli'n shi Chioza' bsele' nad', per bi wliid' le' daa chñable. Lete ile'ile' sto yel' wak ka daa ben Chioza' che dii Jonáza'.

Na' wde goll Jesúza' legake' ka', na' bizee kwite'ka' ziyaje'.

Dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' zaklebin levadúrana'

(Mr. 8:14-21)

⁵ Na' ka bllingake' sh'laa nisdó'na', ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gol'-lall'gake' wa'gake' yetxtila'. ⁶ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Wsak'gale bi shajle'le dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' na' saduceoka', daa zaklebi levadúrana'.

⁷ Na' che' ljwellgake':

—Daa gol'-lall'cho wa'cho yetxtilan' ne' cho' ka'.

⁸ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa che' ljwellgake' na' golle' legake':

—çBiçhe nazle bibi yetxtila' bia'le? çBiçhe bi nxenilall'le nad' kwaslol? ⁹ çAbikzan' shajniile ka nak diika' chon'? çAbi chjadinile kana' wdao gayaa mil ben' kon gay'zə yetxtilka' na' bal xet' dii bixjka' bitople? ¹⁰ Na' çshera kana' wdao tapa mil ben' kon gallzə yetxtilka'? çAbi chjadinile bal xet' dii bixjka' bitople? ¹¹ çBiçhe che yetxtila'lə wyajnzile ka wnia' wsak'gale che levadura che fariseoka' len saduceoka'?

¹² Na' kana'ch wyajni'gakile' nan aga che levadura che yetxtilan' chi'e legake' wsak'gake' san diika' chli' chsedi fariseoka' len saduceoka'lan.

Pédrona' chi'e Jesúza'n nake' Crístona'

(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

¹³ Na' ka bllin Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' mbani yell Cesarea che Filípona', na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Non na ben' yell-liona' nak', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni?

¹⁴ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Bale' nagake' nako' dii Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa', na' zi bale' nagake' nako' Elíaza', na' zi bale' nagake' nako' dii Jeremíaza', na' bale' nagake' nako' sto ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

¹⁵ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Shera le'? ¿Nora nale nak'?

¹⁶ Na' Simón Pédrona' chi'ene':

—Lin' Crístona', Xiin Chios yaa Chios banna'.

¹⁷ Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Chakomba li' Simón, xiin Jonás, la' aga nochlan bzajni li' daa ba wno'. Xa'na' zoa yabanan' ba bzajniile' li'. ¹⁸ Na' nad' nia' li', lin' lio' Pedro, daa zeji yaj, na' gako' ka to yaj wal na' lin' wchin' kwenche gono' ka shanch ben'ka' gonlilall'gake' nad', na' ni yel' wita' bi yizoin wlliyai'n ben'ka' ba wlej' kwenche nakgake' lall' na'. ¹⁹ Na' gon' li' yel' wnabia' daa zaklebi to xiinya dii chsaljan yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'. Na' diika' ino' bi chiyal' gon ben' yell-lioni, lekzka' ina' Chioza' zoa yabana', na' diika' ino' wak gongake', lekzka' ina' Chioza' zoa yabana'.

²⁰ Na' goll Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ni to kono ye'gake' len' Crístona', beena' bsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

Jesúza' bi'e dill' witgake'ne'

(Mr. 8:31–9:1; Lc. 9:22-27)

²¹ Na' lo llana' wzolo Jesúza' bzajniile' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen daa lia bia' gak che'. Golle' legake' chonan byen yiyaje' Jerusaléna' kwenche gake' lo na' ben' golka' chñabia' na' lo na' bñozka' chñabia' na' lo na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' le wsak'zi'gake'ne', na' chonan byen witgake'ne' na' ka gak shon lla yibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ²² Na'ch Pédrona' wleje' Jesúza' ladj ben'ka' chi'ene':

—Xan', jbat gak cho' ka ba wno'!

²³ Na' biyechj Jesúza' chi'e Pédrona':

—Kwas ka'lə, Satanás. Cheenzilo' bi gon' daa lia bia' gon' daa bi yoo yichjo' daa cheeni Chioza', san daa nak che yell-liozan yoo yichjo'.

²⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Shi no cheeni gon nad' txen, chiyal' wsanlall' kwine', na' izani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', na' gone' ka chazlallaa. ²⁵ La' beena' bi chzani yel' mban che'na', beenan' kwiaiyi', san beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani. ²⁶ ¿Bera zjanayin gap ben' yon'gte dii de yell-lioni, shi le' kwiaiyee? Aga bi de wi'e lo laz yel' mban che'na' kwenche bi kwiaiyee. ²⁷ La' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyed' len anj' cha'ka' zinsa' balaan xen che Xa' Chioza'. Kana'chan chixij' to to ben' kon ka dii bene'. ²⁸ Dii li nia' le', bal-le lle'le ni, ni mbanle ile'ile yel' wnabia' cha'na', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

17

Biyak Jesúza' nlla'la

(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

¹ Ka wde xop lla, bche' Jesúza' Pédrona', na' Jacobona' len ben' bishee Juanna', na' to legake' wyajlene' to lo yaa xen. ² Na' ka lle'gake' lo yaana', gok Jesúza' nlla'lə lawe'ka'. Wyp weeni' cho'alawe'na' kakzə wbillə, na' xe'na' nakwe' gokan xtil llyish axt chey cheeni'n. ³ Na' ben'ka' lle'lengake'ne' ble'gakile' dii Moiséza' na' Elíaza' chshaljengake' Jesúza'. ⁴ Na'ch Pédrona' golle' Jesúza':

—Xan', le mbalaz zoacho ni. Shi cheenilo', gon' shon ransh, ton cho', ston che Moiséza' na' ston che Elíaza'.

⁵ Na' ka golle' ka', betj to bej dii chey cheeni' na' bkwashaan legake', na' loo beja' bengakile' che' Chioza':

—Beenin Xiinaa, beena' chakid', na' chazlall'chga' ka chone'. Li wzenag che'.

⁶ Na' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen, ka bengakile' wne' Chioza', le bllebchagake' na' to bdozsgake' lo yona'. ⁷ Na' wbig' Jesúza' kwite'ka' bexee legake', chi'e:

—Li yiyas. Bi illeble.

⁸ Na' ka bilis yichje'ka', koch no ben'ka' ble'gakile', stochga Jesúza'.

⁹ Na' ka biza'gake' lo yaana' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Ni to kono ye'le ka nak dga ba ble'ile axt kat'ch nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, ba biban' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹⁰ Na'ch ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen che'gake'ne':

—¿Beraçhe naz ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' zigaate Eliázan' yiyede?

¹¹ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li ka nakannan', zigaate Eliázan' yiyede' yigwee xpezi yog'lolte. ¹² Per nad' nia' le', ba biyed Eliáza', na' bi gokbe'gakile' shi len'. Na' bengakile'ne' kon ka wnazan chegake'. Na' ka'kzan gongakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

¹³ Na' gokbe'gakile' nan che Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisan' cho'e dill'.

Jesúza' biyone' to bi' chaz shon

(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Na' ka billingake' gana' lle' lla' ben', na'ch bchej to ben' jabigwee kwit Jesúza' na' bçhek' xibe'na' lawe'na', chi'ene':

¹⁵ —Maestro, biyesh'gachi bi' cha'ni. Chazb' shon na' le chzak'zi'b'. Zan shii ba bza'a'n leb' lo yi'na' na' lekzka' loo nisa'. ¹⁶ Na' ba jwa'b' lao ben'ka' nakgake' li' txen na' bi gok yiyongake'b'.

¹⁷ Na' goll Jesúza':

—¿Zi'tegalə çhelena', le' ben' mal na' ben' bi chajle'! ¿Zi ka'k'tek chiya'l' soalen' le'? Na' ¿zi ka'k'tek chiya'l' soid' le'? Li da diwa' bi' xkwidaa ni.

¹⁸ Na'ch bsheshlen Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoo'b' na' bichejan. Na' katena' biyakib'.

¹⁹ Na' ka biyoll gok ka', ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen bshaljengake'ne' to lezgake', gollgake':

—¿Biçhe bi gok yibejto' dii xiwaa yoo bi' xkwidaa?

²⁰ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Bi gok yibejlen, la' bi chajle'le Chioza' gone' ka yichejan. Dii li nia' le', shel'ka' ye'l' chajle' çhelena' nakan la'ch' ka sa mostásana' daa nak diido'zə, wakte ye'le yaani: “Bkwaa ni na' jsoa gan yoblə”, na' wkwasan ka'la. Aga ga de to dii bi gag gonle shel'ka' chajle'le che Chioza'. ²¹ Kwençhe gak yibejle dii xiwaa ka daa bibej' bi' xkwidaa, chiya'l' soale wbas' na' soaçheçhle we'lwill-le Chioza'.

Sto shii wdixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43-45)

²² Na' shlak chdalen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' mbani Galileana', golle' legake':

—Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben' malka'. ²³ Na' witgake' nad', na' ka gak shon lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

Na' ka golle' legake' ka', le gokyesh'gakile'.

Jesúza' wdixje' daa chiya'l' gaxj che yoodo'na'

²⁴ Na' ka billin Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen Capernaúma', ben' Israelka' ben'ka' chçhixj che yoodo'na' jawiagake' Pédróna', na' wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Achyixj maestro çhelena' daa chido'l'cho we'cho che yoodo'na'?

²⁵ Na' goll Pédróna' legake':

—Awe, chyixje'n.

Na' ka biyoo Pédróna' loo yooná' gana' zoagake', Jesúza' bkwialoe' dillaa chi'e:

—¿Nak ka chakilo', Simón? Ben'ka' chñabia' yell-lioni, ¿aben' wllall che'kan' chçhixjgake'?, ¿awa ben' zit'kan'?

²⁶ Na' billii Pédróna' xtilleena':

—Ben' zit'kan' chçhixjgake'.

Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—Zejin ben' wllall che'ka' bi chonan byen çhixjgake'. ²⁷ Per kwençhe bi wshaachogake', wyaj cho'a nisdó'na' na' wzaloo daa chzenilo' belá'. Na' bel' necha' seno' wxoo cho'aba' na' loo cho'aba' yillelilo' to mech. Waktekzin lltixjo' che çhopteçho.

18

Ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen gokdilgake' nogaken' nak ben' zak'chi

(Mr. 9:33-37; Lc. 9:46-48)

¹ Na' do kana'kzə, ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Noran nak ben' zak'chi ladj ben'ka' chñabia' Chioza'?

² Na' wñe Jesúza' to bi'do' na' bzie'b' ladje'ka'. ³ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', beena' bi yiyaj yichjall'do'ena' ka che bi'do'ni kwenche inabia' Chioza' le', bi lene' ben'ka' chnabia' Chioza'. ⁴Daan beena' wlexj yichje' wzenague' che Chioza' ka chlexj yichj bi'do'ni chzenagb' che xaxna'baa, beenan' zak'chi ladj ben'ka' chnabia' Chioza'. ⁵Na beena' wlebe' to bi'do' ka bi'do'ni daa chonlilallee nad', nad'kzan chlebe'.

Xoll ibixcho lao dii mala'

(Mr. 9:42-48; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁶'Nottez beena' wchixe' to ben' zi' chzolo chonlilallee nad' gone' dii mala', naklan wen wwal'gake' yene'na' to yaj che molin na' lljlekgake'ne' yel loo nisdona' aga ka daa wchixe' ben' lao dii mala'. ⁷Nyesh'laz che ben' yell-liokil, la' biga iyallji daa gonan ka wxinj wlengake'. Per nyesh'lazch gak che beena' gon ka wxinj wlen ben' yobla'!

⁸'Na' shi noona' wa ni'ona' gonan ka ibix'o' lao dii mala', naklan wen wchogo'n na' choono'n, la' wenchlan bi de noona' tlaa wa ni'ona' tlaa yillino' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila' daa biga yiyol. ⁹Na' shi daa ile'ilo' kon jalawo'na' gonan ka ibix'o' lao dii mala', naklan wen wlechjo'n na' choono'n, la' wenchlan yillinleno' tlaaz jalawo'na' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila'.

Jempl che xilaa wnit

(Lc. 15:3-7)

¹⁰'Bi gonile nakzi ni to ben'ki zi' wzolo chonlilall' nad'. La' nia' le', anjl che'ka' toshiizi zoagake' lao Xa'na', beena' zoa yabana'. ¹¹La' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, bid' kwenche yisla' ben'ka' yoo nez daa wliayi'n legake'.

¹²'¿Nak chakile? Shi to ben' lle' to guiyoa xil' che' na' nit tob, ¿abi wkwaane' baka' taplalj twalj na' shaje' lljadilje' bana' wnit? ¹³Na' shi yillelile'b, lech yibaile' cheb aga ka che baka' taplalj twalj baka' lle' tozga. ¹⁴Ka'kzan Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' cheenile' ni to ben'ki zi' wzolo chonlilall' nad' bi kwiayi' shel'ka'.

Chiyal' si'xencho che ben'ka' nakcho txen chonlilall'cho Chioza'

(Lc. 17:3)

¹⁵'Shi to ben' nakle txen nonlilall'le Chioza' gone' to dii mal cho', je'lene' dill' to li' to le' daa bene' cho'. Shi ba bzenague' cho', ba beno' gan bizoaleno'ne' wen. ¹⁶Per shi bi wzenague' bin yoone', na'ch wchi'o sto chop ben' kwenche gakgake' taschiw che daa yoone'. ¹⁷Na' shi ni ka' bi wzenague' chele, wak ye'le yog' ben'ka' nakle txen nonlilall'le Chioza' ka nak daa ba bene' kwenche we'lengake'ne' dill'. Na' shi ni che ben'ka' bi wzenague', na'chan gonilene' ka to ben' bi nonlilall' Chioza' wa ka to ben' wichixj.

¹⁸'Na' dii li nia' le', diika' inale bi gon ben' yell-lioni, lekzka' ina Chioza' zoa yabana', na' diika' inale wak gon ben' yell-lioni, lekzka' ina Chioza' zoa yabana'.

¹⁹'Na' lekzka' nia' le', shi chople idili'xtill'lena' yell-lioni kat' bi inable lao Xa' Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', na' gone' daa inabile'. ²⁰La' gana' chdop chope' wa shone' choe'la'ogake' nad', na'kz zoa' ladje'ka'.

²¹Na' wbig' Pédrona' kwit Jesúsza', chi'ene':

—Xan', ¿bal' shii chiyal' yizi'xen' che bish' ljwella' shi bi dii mal chone' cha'? ¿Azeelo gall shii?

²²Na' che' Jesúsza'ne':

—Aga nia' li' zeelo gall shii yizi'xeno' che bish' ljwello'na', san nia' li' chiyal' yizi'xeno' guiyon shin'chopə shii.*

Jempl che beena' bi bizi'xen che bish' ljwelle'na'

²³'Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin to ben' wñabia' beena' bizi' kwent che mecha' daa chal' wen llin che'ka'. ²⁴Na' ka wzoloe' chizi'e kwent che to toe', jwa'gake' to wen llin che'na' beena' chal' dii xen inleeb. ²⁵Per aga bi mech nap beena' kwenche yiyixje' daa chbaguee, na' xane'na' bene' mandad wit' wdegake'ne' do xiin do xoolo' na' yog'lol dii de che' kwenche yiyaxjxyana' daa llie'. ²⁶Na' beena' chbag' mecha' b'chek' xibe'na' lao xane'na', chonyeshee, chi'e: "Xan', wdapgach yel' chxenlall' cha', wiyixjkz' doxen daa chbagaa cho'." ²⁷Na' xane'na' biyeshile'ne', na' bene' ka'z doxen daa chalee che', na' bisane'ne'. ²⁸Per le', ka bicheje' lill xane'na', billague' sto wen llin ben' chal' lat'do' xmeche', na' lii bniztie' yene'na' chi'ene': "¡Biyoñ xmechaa daa chaloo!" ²⁹Na' b'chek' xib beena' lawe'na' na' chonyeshee, chi'ene': "Wdapgach yel' chxenlall' cha', wiyixjkz' doxen daa chbagaa cho'." ³⁰Na' bi goonile', san lii wyajtje' ji'ene' part kwenche wloogake'ne' lillyana' axt ki yiyixje' doxen daa chalee che'. ³¹Na' ka ble'i wen linka' sto ka bene', na' gokyesh'gakile' na' jayellgake' xane'ka' doxen ka bene'. ³²Na' wizax xane'na' le', chi'ene': "Ben' mal inleeb nako'. Nad'

* 18:22 Guiyon shin'chopə shii: bal' yishka' nyoj de dill' griegona' nan gall shii de guiyonshin'. Per chopten zejzin toshiizi chiyal' yizi'xencho che ben'.

ben'ka'z doxen daa cha_{loo} cha' daa benyeshoo lawa'. ³³ Ka'kzan nan chiya_l' yiyeshilo' bish' ljwello'na' chal' cho', ka biyeshid' li'." ³⁴ Na' daa le bllaachga xane'na', bene'ne' lo na' ben'ka' wdxjgake'ne' lillyana' na' wit chingake'ne' axt ki yiyixjche' doxen daa chalee.

³⁵ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—Ka'kzan goni Xa'na' beena' zoa yabana' le' shi bi si'xen che ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le.

19

Bi chiya_l' yilaa ljwell ben'ka' nkaa cheyin

(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

¹ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' dill'ki, bizee Galileana' na' biyaje' gana' mbani Judeana' daa lia sh_laa yao Jordánna'. ² Na' ben' zan zjanogake'ne', na' na' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'.

³ Na' wbig' ba_l fariseoka' lao Jesúza' daa goklall'gake' wi'e dill' dii wchixa'n le', na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Ade lsens yilaa xool ben' ni che bizə diido' chone' dii bi chiyoollalee?

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Abin' wlable gana' nan ka wxe wzil yell-lioni Chioza' bene' benecha', ben' byo na' noola? ⁵ Na' wne': "Daan, wlaa ben' byona' xaxneena' kat' ikaa che', na' soalene' xoolle'na' gakgake' toz." ⁶ Na' bich nakgake' chop, san ba nakgake' toz. Na' daan bi chiya_l' yilaa xool ben', la' Chiozan' ba btilé' legake'.

⁷ Na' gollgake'ne':

—Na' ¿biche ben dii Moiséza' mandad kat' to ben' yilaa xoolle'na' chiya_l' wjise' to yish dii we'n dill' bich nake' xoolle' na' wak yichooné'ne'?

⁸ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Ye_l' widenag chelenan' be' dii Moiséza' latj yilaa xool-lena'. Per ka ben Chioza' ben' nechka', bi gokan ka'. ⁹ Nad' nia' le', shi nool chelena' bi chdalene' ben' yobla, bi chiya_l' yilaaalene' na' yikaale nool yobla, la' shi ka' gonle, na' chonle ka beena' zoaalente xoolle'na' na' chdalene' noola yobla.

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gollgake'ne':

—Shi ka' nak che beena' chshagna', naklan wen kono wshagna'.

¹¹ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Aga yog' ben' chajni'gakile' dga, lete ben'ka' chon Chioza' ka shajni'gakile'n. ¹² La' de dii chllonan wshagna' ben'. Ba_l ben' bi chshagna'gake' daa bi nak kwerp che'ka' wen ka chaljtégake', na' zi ba_le' bi chshagna'gake' daa bxinj benecha' kwerp che'ka'. Na' zi ba_le' bi chshagna'gake' daa cheenchgakile' gongake' xshin Chioza'. Beena' wlebe' dga, na' gonin che'.

Jwa'gake' bi'do'ka' lao Jesúza'

(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³ Na' wyaj ben' jwa' bi'do' che'ka' lao Jesúza' kwenche wgoa neena' yichjb'ka' na' we'lwille' Chioza' ni chegakb'. Per ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bsheshlengake' ben'ka' zjwa' bi'do'ka'. ¹⁴ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Li we' latj yid bi'do'ki lawa'ni, bi wllonle, la' Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjlal'do' ben'ka' nak ka legakb'.

¹⁵ Na' ka biyoll bgoa na' Jesúza' yichj bi'do'ka', na'ch bizee ziyaje' gan yobla.

To bi' wew', bi' wni'a, bshaljem' Jesúza'

(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Na' bllin to bi' wew' lao Jesúza' che'b' le':

—Maestro, ¿bi dii wennan' chiya_l' gon' kwenche gat' to ye_l' mban cha' zejli kani?

¹⁷ Na'ch goll Jesúza' le'b':

—¿Biche chnabzilo' nad' che daa nak wen? Toz Chioza' nake' ben' wen. Na' shi cheenilo' gat' to ye_l' mban cho' zejli kani, chiya_l' gono' diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho.

¹⁸ Na' goll bi' wewaane':

—¿Bera diika' chiya_l' gon', lla?

Na' che' Jesúza':

—Bi wito' ben', bi soaleno' nool bi nak nool cho', bi kwano' bi de che ben', bi chiljalloo bizə gon ino' che ben'. ¹⁹ Wdap balaan xaxnoona' na' goki bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'.

²⁰ Na' che' bi' wewaane':

—Yog' diika' chon' kana' naktia' bi'do'. ¿Berachan ni chyallj gon'?

²¹ Na' goll Jesúza' le'b':

—Shi lekzilo' cheenilo' gako' dowalj ben' li' ben' shao', biyaj jayet' yog' dii de cho' na' xmechinna' wyoon ben' yesh'ka', na' yido' gono' nad' txen. Na' kat' yillino' yabana' na' gon Chioza' li' ye_l' shawaa.

²² Na' ka beni bi' wewaa dga, nyesh' inleeb gokib' na' biza'b', la' bi' wni'a nleban nakb'.
²³ Na' goll Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:
 —Dii li nia' le', lallj inleeb chonan che ben' wni'ana' yilline' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'.
²⁴ Sto shii nia' le', lobe'ch te to kamey to xan yesh' aga ka to ben' wni'a yilline' yabana' gana' chnabia' Chioza'.
²⁵ Na' bibangakile' ka wne', na' che' ljwllgake':
 —¿Notg gak yillin lao Chioza', shka'?
²⁶ Na' bwia Jesúza' legake', na' golle':
 —Ni to ben' yell-liona' bi' gak gone' dga, san Chioza' yog'lo'lte chak gone'.
²⁷ Na' che' Pédróna'ne':
 —Neto' ba wlej yichjnto' yog' dii de chento' kwenche naknto' li' txen. ¿Bin gonnto' gan'?
²⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':
 —Dii li nia' le', kat' illin lla yikob yog'lo' dii de, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, kwi'a inabi'a gana' sho'a balaan xen wal, na' le', shllintele, nakle nad' txen kwe'le kwitaa kwenche inabia'lenle nad'. Na' yizi'le kwent shllin kwente yell che ben' Israelka'.²⁹ Na' nottez beena' ba wlej yichje' lille'na', ben' bisheeka', ben' zane'ka', xaxneeka', wa xiin xooole', wa yell-lío che' ni cha', Chioza'kzə wí'ene' dii zak' dii xen inleebch aga ka daa wlej yichje', na' lekzka' wí'ene' to yel' mban zejli kani.³⁰ Per ben' zan nakgake' ben' zakii, wllin lla bich bi sak'gake', na' ben' zan bi nakgake' ben' zakii, wllin lla gagkake' ben' zakii.

20

Jempl che wen llinka'

¹ Na' wna Jesúza':
 —Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' chzaklebin daa gok che to xan yell-lío beena' naz yag uvana'. Na' shzildo' wzee zeje' zjtilje' wen llinka' kwenche lljengake' linna' gana' naze' yag uvaka'.
² Na' bgaangake' dill' chixje' legake' che lla, na'ch bselee legake' gana' lljengake' linna'.³ Na' ba gok shon' gor chon ben' nechka' llinna' ka wyaje' dii yoblə gana' chak yaana', na' ble'ile' lle' ben' bibi llin de gongake'.⁴ Na'ch chi'e legake': "Li shaj li lljen llinna' gana' naz' yag uvana' na' chixj' le' daa chido'le." Na' wza'gake' zejgake' llinna'.⁵ Na' do ka gobill wizaje' dii yoblə, na' lekzka' chida shonə, bizllelile' ben' yoblə lljengake' llin che'na'.⁶ Na' do ka chida gay', wizaje' dii yoblə na' bizle'ile' ben' lle'zgake'. Na'ch chi'e legake': "¿Biche bi benle linna' naanlla?"
⁷ Na' goll ben'ka'ne': "La' ni to kono bche' neto' llinna'." Na' golle' legake': "Li shaj, lla, li lljen llinna' gana' naz' yag uvana'." ⁸ Na' ka wzeles yela' na' che' xan yag uvana' beena' ngoo lo nee llinna': "Biyax wen llinka' na' wdixjgake'. Zigaate ben'ka' zi' wyoo llinna' chixjo', na' yiyollin ben'ka' wzolo nech." ⁹ Na' bene' kon ka goll xane'na', na' wdixje' zigaate ben'ka' wyoo llinna' do ka chida gay'. Na' wdixje' to toe' che llakzə.¹⁰ Na' ka gol' chixje' ben'ka' wyoogake' llinna' shzildo', gogkakile' wxoache' laxje'ka'. Per bich bi bxo'e san che llachokzə wdixje' legake'.¹¹ Na' ka ba nox'gake' laxje'ka', wzologake' biz chon chnagake' che xan llinna',¹² na' gollgake'ne': "Do lla wzento' lo bana' bennto' xshino'na' na' toz ka wdixjo' neto' len ben'ka' zi' wyoo, na' zi' tgorchga bengake' llinna'." ¹³ Na' che' xan llinna' toe': "Bish'dawaa, aga bi laxjo' chzeshaa. ¿Aaga bgaancho dill' che llan chixj' li'?" ¹⁴ Wkaa laxjo'na', na' biyaj. Nad' cheenid' chixj' ben'ka' wyoo llinna' ba wll'e'ch ka to daa ba wkoo. ¹⁵ Jwayishaz nad' bi gonid' xmechaa. ¿Anti chakziilo' daa chonid' ben' wen'?"
¹⁶ Na' ka wde bzoo Jesúza' jempli, na' chi'e ben'ka':
 —Ka'kzan ben' zan nakgake' ben' zakii, wllin lla bich bi sak'gake', na' ben' zan bi nakgake' ben' zakii, wllin lla gagkake' ben' zakii.

Sto shii wdixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Ka ziyaj Jesúza' Jerusalénna' wñie' to ben'ka' shllinzə, chi'e:
¹⁸ —Naa ba ziyajcho Jerusalénna', gana' gongake' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' yell-lioni, lo na' bxo'zka' chnabia' na' lo na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' wchoglogake' witgake' nad'.¹⁹ Na' gongake' nad' lo na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche wttjgakile' nad' na' wit chingake' nad', na'tech wda'gake' nad' lee yag cruza', per ka gak shon' lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

Daa wñab xna' Jacobona' len Juanna' lao Jesúza'

(Mr. 10:35-45)

²⁰ Na' Jacobona' len Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', wbig'lengake' xneeka' kwit Jesúza', na' xneeka' bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na' wñabile'ne' to goklen. ²¹ Na' goll Jesúza'ne':
 —¿Bera goklenan cheenilo' gon' cho'?
 Na' golle'ne':
 —Cheenid' gongacho' goklen kweko' bi' cha'ki shlaa wej kwito'na' kat'ka' illin lla inabi'o.
²² Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—Ni bi nezile bin chñable. ¿Awizoile wtil-le yel' zak'zi'na' ka daa wtil' na' gak chele ka daa gak cha'?

Na' gollgake'ne':

—Wizokzinto'n.

²³ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzile wtil-le ka daa wtil', na' gak chele ka daa gak cha', per daa nale kwe'le shlaa wej kwitaa bi nak lo na' gon' ka nale, san Xa'n'an' ba mbeje' ben'ka' wi'en.

²⁴ Na' ben'ka' zi shi, bllaagake' Juanna' len Jacóbona' daa wñabgake' kwe'gake' kwit Jesúza'.

²⁵ Na' bitop Jesúza' legake', na' ch'e':

—Nezkzile zoa ben' wñabia' na' ben' zakii che to to yell na' chongakile' kon daa nazan chegake' ben' yell che'ka'. ²⁶ Per aga kan' chiya' gonle. Shi nole cheenile gake' ben' mbejlawin chiya' gake' ka to ben' chon xshin ben'. ²⁷ Na' shi nole cheenile gake' ben' zakii, chiya' gake' ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben'. ²⁸ Ka nak nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yellioni, aga bid' kwenche' gaklen ben' nad', san bid' kwenche' gaklen' ben' na' wi'a yel' mban cha'ni kwenche' yisla' ben' zan lao saaxya che'ka'.

Jesúza' biyone' chop ben' lchol

(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

²⁹ Na' ka biza' Jesúza' yell Jericóna' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, ben' zan inlleb janogake'ne'. ³⁰ Na' cho'a neza' chi' chop ben' lchol, na' ka bengakile' bide Jesúza' kwite'ka' na'ch besyaagake', che'gake':

—iXan', xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi neto'!

³¹ Na' ben'ka' zejlen Jesúza' bsheshlengake' legake' kwenche' nan kwe'gake' lliz, per zizikla besyaachgake', che'gake':

—iXan', xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi neto'!

³² Na'ch wlez Jesúza' na' wñie' ben' lcholka', na' ch'e' legake':

—¿Beran cheenile gon' chele?

³³ Na'ch che' ben' lcholka'ne':

—Xan', bengach ka ile'into'.

³⁴ Na' biyesh'lallii Jesúza' legake' na' bexee' jalawe'ka'. Na' katena' gok ble'gakile' na' janogake' Jesúza'.

21

Bllin Jesúza' Jerusalénna'

(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

¹ Na' ka ba zoa yillingake' Jerusalénna', bllingake' cho'a yell Betfagéna' daa llia kwit Yaa Olívoza'. Na' wlej Jesúza' chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' bselee' legake' yella'. ² Na' chi'e' legake':

—Li shaj yella' daa llia shlaana'. Na' ile'ile to burr ba noolā da'b yag na' nche' to xiindo'b. Na' wsell-leb wche'legakb nilā. ³ Na' shi no bi ina le', na' ye'lene': “Xannto'n'an' chyalljile' legakb, na' lii yidsantento'gakb.”

⁴ Na' daa gok ka', billinin ka bzej dii beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' daa wne':

⁵ Li ye' ben'ka' lle' yell Siónna':

“Li wwia, ba za' ben' wñabia' chelena',

nake' ben' gaɣjlall' na' llie' to burrdo';

xiin to ba choa' yoa'.”

⁶ Na' wza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen zejgake' yelldo'na' gana' bsel' Jesúza' legake' na' bengake' kon ka golle' legake'. ⁷ Na' jxi'gake' burra' len xiimba' na' bche'gake' legakb kwit Jesúza'. Na'ch bxoagake' xe'ka' koll'bka', na'ch wllia Jesúza'b zeje' Jerusalénna'. ⁸ Na' ben' zan wdixjgake' xe'ka' tneza', na' zi bale' bhoggake' no zin na' wdixjgake'n tneza' gana' zeje'. ⁹ Na' ben'ka' llialo lao Jesúza', na' ka'kzā ben'ka' nogake'ne', wzologake' chosyaagake', nagake':

—iWe'la'ocho beeni nak xiin dia che dii Davina'! ¡gonleeyshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee! ¡Li da we'la'ocho Chioza' zoa yabana'!

¹⁰ Na' ka wyoos Jesúza' yell Jerusalénna', na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bllesh bcheengake', nagake':

—¿Noraz beeni bla' ni, lla?

¹¹ Na' ben'ka' che'gake':

—Beenin Jesúza' ben' Nazareta' yell daa mbani Galileana', beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

Bheshh Jesúza' ben'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹² Na' wyoo Jesúza' lesh' chyoodo' na' na' bisheshe' yog' ben'ka' chit' chde na'. Na'ch bishi'e mes che ben'ka' chsha' mecha' na' bzoles bzolline' gana' chi' ben'ka' chit'gake' palomka'.
¹³ Na' ka wde bene' ka' chi'e legake':

—Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan: “Lillaa nakan ga choe'lwil ben' nad'”, na' le', ba nonzlen ka to ga chdop chllag wban.

¹⁴ Na' shlak zoa Jesúza' yoodo'na', bal ben' l'chol' na' ben' bi chak sa'gake' wen bllingake' lawe'na', na' biyone' legake'. ¹⁵ Na' b'oxzka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' le bllaagake' ka ble'gakile' yel' wakka' chon Jesúza', na' bengakile' chosyaa bi'do'ka' lesh' chyoodo'na', che'gakb': “iWe'la'ocho beeni nak xiin dia che dii Davina!” ¹⁶ Na' gollgake' Jesúza':

—¿Achenilo' ka na bi'do'ka'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Awe, chenzkid'. ¿Abin' wlable Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na:

Chchino' cho'a lol' bi' xkwid' do'ka' na' bdo'ka' ni chall' chxop

kwenche chol' chnegakb' li' ka chiyal' we'la'o ben' li'?

¹⁷ Na'ch bicheje' ladj ben'ka', na' bizee yell Jerusalénna' ziyaje' yell Betániana' gana' wdie' yel.

Jesúza' bene' ka wbill to yag yixwew

(Mr. 11:12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Na' betiyo biza'gake' shzildo' yell Betániana' kwenche biyajgake' yell Jerusalénna' dii yobla, na' neza' wzolo chdon Jesúza'. ¹⁹ Na' ble'ile' to yag yixwew dii zoa cho'a neza', na' jawie' shi llian. Per zeelo xlaguinnaz' llia. Na' golle'n:

—jBatch kwio' yixwewa'!

Na' katena' lii wbillte yaga'. ²⁰ Na' ka ble' i ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka gok, le bibangakile', na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Berache' lii wbilltelikazə yag yixwewa'?

²¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', shi nonlilal'le Chioza' na' bi gakhoplall'le, aga daazan gak gonle, san wakte ye'le yaani: “Bkwas, na' jsaa loo niso'na'”, na' gak ka ye'len. ²² Na' yog' daa inabile Chioza' ka we'll-will-lene' gonkze'n kon shi nonlilal'lene'.

Yel' wnabia' che Jesúza'

(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

²³ Na' wyaj Jesúza' dii yobla yoodo'na' kwenche jali' jasedile' ben'ka'. Na' shlak chli' chsedile' legake', b'oxzka' chñabia' na' ben' golka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' bllingake', na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Nora lsens cheyi chono' diiki? ¿No ben' li' yel' wnabia'na'?

²⁴ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' de to dii cheenid' inabid' le'. Na' shi le' inale nad' daa inabid' le', na' inia' le' no lsens cheyi chon' yog' diiki. ²⁵ Li inashki nad', ¿noran bsel' Juanna' kwenche bidchoe' ben' nisa'? ¿AChioza' anti ben' yell-lioni?

Na' wzologake' chakguedgake' to lezgake', nagake':

—Shi ye'chone' Chioza' bseleene' na'ch ine' cho': “¿Biche' bi wyajle'le che', lla?” ²⁶ Na' shi ye'chone' ben' yell-liona' bselee Juanna', le xoll bi goni ben'ki cho', la' yog' lole' chajle'gake' Chioza' bselee Juanna' kwenche bidtxiji'e daa golle'ne'.

²⁷ Na'ch che'gake' Jesúza':

—Bi nezinto' non bsel' dii Juanna'.

Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' nad', aga wnia' le' nora lsens cheyin chon' diiki.

Jempl che chop xiin ben'

²⁸ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—¿Bi ka inale cheyi dga wseesaa? To ben' zoa chop xiine', na'ch golle' bi'na' to: “Xiindawaa, wyajgach jen llinna' gana' nazcho yag uvana'.” ²⁹ Na' che' xiine'na'ne': “¿Bi sha'!” Per na'tech biyajib' na' wyajkzb' jem' llinna'. ³⁰ Na' wyaj xabaa jelle' bi'na' sto ka golle' bi' bish'baa, na'ch goll bi'na'ne': “Wakkzə xa, na' sha'.” Per bi wyajb'. ³¹ Li inashki, ¿nora bi'ka' chop ben ka cheeni xab'ka'?

Na' goll ben'ka'ne':

—Bi'na' golle' ka' dii nech.

Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', ben' wichixjka' na' noolə wdaka', lelgaken' zigaate we'gake' latj inabia' Chioza' legake' aga ka le'. ³² La' ka bid Juanna' bchoe' ben' nisa', bidzajniile' le' ka chiyal' soa kwezle, per le' aga wyajle'le che', lete ben' wichixjka' na' nool wdaka'chgan wyajle'gake'

che'. Na' le' naalla, la'kzi gokbe'ile ba chajle'gake' che', aga biyaj bileni saaxya cheleka' na' shajle'le che'.

Jempl che wen linka' nak ben' mal
(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

³³ Li wzenag jempli sto. Wzoa to ben' biyaze' yag uva lo yell-lio che'na' na'ch wlo'en leej, na'tech benschawee to ga wsigake' uvaka'. Na' lekzka' bene' to yoo sibə gana' kwia beena' gap wwie'n.

'Na'tech bene'n lo na' to chop ben' na' wzee zeje' zit'. ³⁴ Na' ka gol' yishibgake' uvaka', na'ch bselee to chop wen llin che'na' gana' lle' ben'ka' chapgake' yag uvaka' kwenche lljaxi'gake' uvaka' daa chidolee. ³⁵ Per ka bllingake' gana' lle' ben'ka' chapgake' yag uvaka', na'ch be'gake' ben'ka' bllin, toe' bet wdingake'ne', na' stoe' bettekgake'ne' na' beena' sto btakwage'ne' yaja'. ³⁶ Na'ch bsel' xan yag uvaka' zanch wen llin che'ka' aga ka to ben'ka' bselee dii nech, per ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' bengakile' legake' ka bengakile' ben' nechka' bllin.

³⁷ Na'ch xan yag uvaka' bselee kwinkz xiine'na', chakile': "Wapgake' balaan bi' cha'ni na' we'gake'b' daa chido'aa." ³⁸ Per ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' ka ble'gakile' xiine'na', na'ch che' ljwelle': "Bi'nin xiin xan yag uvaki na' leban' yigaanlem' yog' dii nape'. Li da witchob' kwenche yigaanlencho daa gaki cheb'." ³⁹ Na'ch be'gake'b' bibejgake'b' gana' lle' yag uvaka' na' betgake'b'.

⁴⁰ Na' Jesúza' chi'e ben'ka' lle' na':

—Z'Nakra ka chakile gon xan yag uvaka' che ben'ka' chapgake'n ka illine' kwine'?

⁴¹ Na' che' ben'ka':

—Ba nakten wite' legake' na' bi yiyeshile' legake' daa nakgake' ben' mal. Na' yiyone' yell-lio che'na' lo na' ben' yoblə, ben' yiyoe'gake'ne' daa chidolee kat' yishibgake'n.

⁴² Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Z'Abigan' wlable Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',
leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoon'a.

Dgan ben Xancho Chioza'

na' nakan to dii yibanicho?

⁴³ Daan nia' le', kon ka gon xan yag uvaka' yiyone' yell-lio che'na' lall' na' ben' yoblə, ben' gongake' ka cheenile', ka'kzan gon Chioza' chele. Kwej yichje' le', na' ben'ka' wzenaggake' che', si'gake' banez yel' wñabia' che'na'. ⁴⁴ Na' ka nak yaja', nottezeə ben' lljchaze' lawinna' kwia yee, na' shi idakwan ben', axt wshoshjan le'.

⁴⁵ Na' ka biyoll bzenag bəoxzka' chñabia' na' fariseoka' jemplki bzoa Jesúza', na'ch gokbe'gakile' chegake'n chnie'. ⁴⁶ Na'ch goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne', per bi biyaxjgakile', la' bllebgake' ben'ka' lle' na' daa chajle'gake' Jesúza' nake' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

22

Jempl che to wishagna'

¹ Na' Jesúza' bseesile' legake' sto jempl, chi'e:

² —Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' chzaklebin to ben' wñabia', ben' bene' to lni che xiine'na' ka bshagna'b'. ³ Na' bselee wen llin che'ka' lljanegake' ben'ka' ba bye', per ben'ka' bye' bi goongakile' shajgake'. ⁴ Na'ch bizselee zi shkwen wen llin che'ka' chi'e legake': "Li lljell ben'ka' ba bya' yid lni che bi' cha'na' ba de daa gaocho. Ba betgake' goon cha'ka' na' nochlə baka' le nak, na' ba de yel' wawa'. Li lljellgake' yidgake' kwenche yeej gaocho." ⁵ Per ben'ka' ba bye' bi bengake' kwent daa goll wen linka'. Toe' wyaj jawia' yell-lio che'na' na' stoe' wzee zeje' delgens che'na'. ⁶ Na' ben'ka' sto be'gake' wen linka' na' biya dii bengakile' legake' axt ka witgake'. ⁷ Na' le' bllaachga ben' wñabia'na', na'ch bselee soldad che'ka' kwenche jetgake' legake' na' bzeygake' yell che'ka'. ⁸ Na'ch chi'e wen llin che'ka' sto: "Ba gok daa yeej gaocho, na' wentelan bi wlen ben'ka' bya'. ⁹ Na' li shaj lyell na' li wche' kon no ben' yillagle tneza' kwenche yidgake' yeej gaogake'." ¹⁰ Na'ch wza' wen linka' zejgake', na' jxi'gake' kon no ben' billaggake', ka ben' wen ka ben' mal. Na' billa'cha lill ben' wñabia'na'.

¹¹ Na' ka wyoo ben' wñabia'na' chwie' ben'ka' ba ndop nllag, na' ladj ben'ka' len to ben' bi nakw xe'na' daa chiyal' gakwe' gana' chak wishagna'na'. ¹² Na' goll ben' wñabia'na'ne': "Bish'dawaa, z'nakra gok wyoozo' na' bi nakw xo'na' daa chiyal' gako' kwenche leno' gani chak wishagna'ni?" Na' beena' bikzə bi billel-lallee yeene'. ¹³ Na'ch che' ben' wñabia'na' ben'ka' chde yel' wawa': "Li wchej ni'a na' beeni na' li yibeje' na' li wzalee gana' shgasj shchol, gana' kwellyeshee na' gaoxaxj leye'na' daa le gakshejlallee." ¹⁴ La' ben' zan nak ben'ka' chax chñab Chioza', per balchagake' kweje' gagake' lall' nee.

Wnabgakile' Jesúza' shi chiyal' chixjgake' daa chñab ben' wñabia' na'
(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:19-26)

¹⁵ Na' biza' fariseoka', na' wloogake' xñezi naklə gongake' kwenche we' Jesúza' dill' dii wchixa'n le'. ¹⁶ Na' ch bse'l'gake' bal ben'ka' nakgake' ne' txen na' zi bal ben'ka' nak Heródeza' txen kwenche wyajgake' lao Jesúza' na' jellgake' ne':

—Maestro, nezinto' nako' ben' li ben' shao' na' chli' chsedilo' ben' che nez li che Chioza' kon ka nakan, na' bi chshoo cho'a xtilloona' lao nottezə ben', la' bi chwio' no nakgake'. ¹⁷ Daan cheeninto' inagacho' neto' nak ka chakilo': ¿Achiyal' chixjcho daa chñab ben' wñabia' Césara', anti bi chiyal' chixjchon?

¹⁸ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' aga do lall'gaken' gollgake' ne' ka', na' ch chi'e legake':

—Le' ben' wxiye', aga dii leilen nale ka'. ¹⁹ Li wli'shki nad' to mech daa chyxijle ben' wñabia' na'.

Na' be'gake' ne' to mech. ²⁰ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—¿Nora cho' alawin na' no leyin da' lee mechí?

²¹ Na' ch che'gake' ne':

—Che ben' wñabia', Césaran'.

Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Na' len, li we' Césara' daa naki che', na' lekzka' li we' Chioza' daa naki che'.

²² Na' ch bibangakile' daa goll Jesúza' ka'. Na' biza'gake' kwite' na' ziyajgake'.

Saduceoka' wnabgake' nak gak kat' yiban ben' wetka'
(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)

²³ Na' lo llana'kzə saduceoka', ben'ka' bi chajle'gake' yiban ben' wetka', wyajgake' lao Jesúza' na' wnabgakile' ne':

²⁴ —Maestro, dii Moiséza' wne' shi to ben' byo guete' na' kono xiine' wzoa, ben' bisheena' chiyal' yikee xool dii ben' bisheena' kwenche soa xiin dia che dii ben' weta'. ²⁵ Na' ki gok che gall bish' ben' nakgake' neto' txen. Ben' necha' bshagnee, na' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa, na' ben' bishee, ben' wchopina', bikee xoolle' na'. ²⁶ Na' lekzka' wit ben' wchopina' na' kono xiine' wzoa. Na' ka'kzə wit ben' wyonina' na' axt biyate ben'ka' gall wit. Na' ni togake' bi wzoa xiingake'. ²⁷ Na' ka wde wit yog'lole' na' ch lekzka' wit noola'. ²⁸ Na' kat' yiban ben' wetka', naa, ¿nora ben'ka' gall bish' gaki xoolle' noola'? la' yog'lole' n' wkaagake' ne'.

²⁹ Na' ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nakllejzilen daa bi nezile ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', na' ka nak ye'l' wak che' na'. ³⁰ La' kat' yiban ben' wetka', koch no yikaa ljwellin, ni koch no wit' wde xiin, san yiyakgake' ka anjlka' lle' yabana'. ³¹ Na' ka nak daa yiban ben' wetka', naa, ¿abin' wlable daa wna kwin Chioza', gana' nan: ³² “Nad nak' Chios che Abraham'a, Isaaca' na' Jacoba'”? Na' bi nake' Chios che ben' wet, san nake' Chios che ben' ban, la' lao Chioza' mban ben'ki.

³³ Na' ka beni ben'ka' lle' na' daa wna Jesúza', le' bibangakile' ka chli' chsedile'.

Daa lliarote daa bliia Chioza' bia' goncho
(Mr. 12:28-34)

³⁴ Ka wñezi fariseoka' ba wlekli Jesúza' saduceoka', na' ch wyajgake' kwite' na'. ³⁵ Na' to beena' chli' chsedi leya' wñabile' Jesúza' kwenchezə wchixeeene', chi'e:

³⁶ —Maestro, ¿beran lliarote nllia leya' bia' goncho?

³⁷ Na' Jesúza' golle' ne':

—“Chiyal' gakilo' Xancho Chioza' do yichj do lalloo na' axt ga zeelo chajniilo'.” ³⁸ Dgan liizelozi chonte na' llialon lawi yog' diika' nllia leya' bia'. ³⁹ Na' de wchopina' nakan katekzə dii necha', na' nan: “Chiyal' gakilo' bish' ljwello'ka' ka chaki kwino'.” ⁴⁰ Na' diiki chop chejin doxen ka na leya' len diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'
(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Na' shlak ndop nllag fariseoka' kwit Jesúza' ⁴² wñabile' legake':

—¿Nak ka chakile che Cristona', beena' inabia'? ¿No xiin dia cheyin nake'?

Na' che'gake' ne':

—Xiin dia che dii Davinan'.

⁴³ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Na' ¿berache ben Espiritu Sántona' ka goll dii Davina' ne': “Xan’”? La' kin na daa bzeje':

⁴⁴ Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan' na':

“Wche' kwit' de shlini,

shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzbani li'.”

⁴⁵ Na' shi kwin dii Davina' golle' Cristona': “Xan’”, ¿berache nazle nake' xiin dia che, shka'?

⁴⁶ Na' ni toe' bi gok yilligake' xtilleena'. Na' zeelo kana' koch no biyaxji bi inabgakile' ne'.

23

Jesúza' chawe' xya che fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'

(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

- ¹ Na'ch Jesúza' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' t xen len ben'ka' lle' na', chi'e:
- ² —Ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' fariseoka' nak lo na'gake' wzajni'gakile' ben' daa bzej dii Moiséza'. ³ Na' chiyal' wzenagle chegake' kat' chzajni'gakile' le' leya' na' gonle ka nan. Per bi gonle ka chongake', la' legake' bi chongake' ka nagake' chiyal' gonle. ⁴ Dii zan dii che'gake' ben' chiyal' gongake', na' nakan ka to yoa' xen dii chwa'gake' ben' dii kono so saki, na' legake' bikz bi chda na'gake' kwenche gaklengake'. ⁵ Na' yog' diika' chongake' chongake'n kwencheza ile'i ben' ka chongake' na' we'la'ogake' legake'. Na' kajdo'ka' nak de yid daa yoo lat' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa chda' loxgwe'ka' na' daa chche' neeka' chongake'n dii xench aga ka che ben' yobla, na' chtonchgake' lox xe'ka' aga ka che ben' yobla. ⁶ Na' kat' chajgake' lnika', le chibagakile' kwe'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii, na' lekzka'yen' chjengake' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. ⁷ Na' le chibagakile' gap ben' legake' balaan kat' chillaggake' legake' ga lle' lla' ben' na' ye'gake' legake': "maestro".
- ⁸ 'San le', bi we'le latj ina ben' le' "maestro", la' toz nadaan nak' Maestro chele na' yog'le nakle ka bish' ljwellin. ⁹ Na' kono ye'le "xa" lo yell-lioni, la' toz Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', nake' Xale. ¹⁰ Ni bi we'le latj inagake' le' "maestro", la' toz nad', Cristo, nak' Maestro chele. ¹¹ La' beena' nak ben' gaxjlall' na' chaklene', beenan' nake' ben' zak'chi ladjlana'. ¹² Na' beena' chon kwine' ben' zakii, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' bibi zakii. Na' beena' chon kwine' ka ben' bibi zakii, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' zakii.
- ¹³ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedi leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! La' chsej chllonle gombia' ben' yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' ni bi choe'le latj inabi'e le', ni bi choe'le latj che ben'ka' cheengakile' inabi'e legake'.
- ¹⁴ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedi leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! La' chkaale lill nool wizebka' na' choe'lwill-le Chioza' ssha nleb kwenche gaki ben' nakle ben' wen. Na' daa chonle ka', Chioza' wsak'zi'che' le' aga ka ben' yobla.
- ¹⁵ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedi leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Chdale to ni to na' chiyil'le ben' wsede' daa chli' chsedi leya'. Na' kat' chllelilene' chónlene' ben' malch aga ka le' na' chliayi'chlene' axt choplá ka to ba mbiayi'le.
- ¹⁶ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' nakle ka ben' lchol, ben' chakile' wak wchi'e sto ben' lchol! La' nale: "Shi to ben' wchebe' to dii gone' na' wzoe' yoodo'na' de taschiw kwenche gone' daa bchebe', bi chonan byen gone'n." Na' chiznale: "Shi wzoe' de taschiw ora' daa de loo yoodo'na', na'chan chiyal' gone' daa bchebe'." ¹⁷ 'Le' nakle ka ben' lchol daa bi nteyile! ¿Abi chakbe'ile zak'ch yoodo'na' aga ka ora'? La' yoodo'nán' chonan kwenche ora' de lo'inna' nakan che Chios. ¹⁸ Na' lekzka' chiznale: "Shi to ben' wchebe' to dii gone' na' wzoe' de taschiw gana' chzeygake' bayix'ka' chitgake' kwenche choe'la'ogake' Chioza', bi chonan byen gone' daa bchebe'. Per shi wzoe' de taschiw bayixaa chxoagake' lawinna', na'chan chiyal' gone' daa bchebe'." ¹⁹ 'Le' nakle ka ben' lchol daa bi chajniile! ¿Abi chakbe'ile' gana' chzeygake' bayixaa chzanile we'le Chioza' zak'chan aga ka bayixaa chzeygake' lawinna'?, la' gana' chzeygake' chonan leb ba che Chios. ²⁰ La' beena' chcheb wi'e to dii wi'e na' chzoe' de taschiw gana' chzeygake'b, aga toz lennan' chzoe' de taschiw, san lekzka' len yog' daa xoa lawinnan'. ²¹ Na' beena' chcheb wi'e to dii wi'e na' chzoe' de taschiw yoodo'na', aga toz yoodo'nán' chzoe' de taschiw, san lekzka' len Chiozan' daa nakan lill xlatje'. ²² Na' lekzka' beena' chcheb wi'e to dii wi'e na' chzoe' de taschiw yabana', aga toz yabanán' chzoe' de taschiw, san len Chiozan' daa nakan gana' chñabi'e.
- ²³ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedi leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Choe'le Chioza' diézmona' axt len yixweja', aniza', na' cominna', per bi chonle daa lliatotech daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho. Dii lliatotech goncho daa nak shli, yiyesh'lallico ben', na' gonjlall'cho Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho. Diikin chiyal' gonle, per lekzka' bi chiyal' wsanle gonle diika' sto. ²⁴ 'Le' nakle ka to ben' lchol ben' chakile' wak wchi'e sto ben' lchol! Na' chonle ka to ben' chone' byen chibeje' to bi'a lesdo' loo yel' wao che'na' na' bi chakbe'ile' chebe' to kamey.
- ²⁵ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedi leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Nakle ka xig' yeen dii nxi nyech kollarinna' per lo'inna' bi nxe bi nzak' nakan, daa chonle ka chaki ben' nakle ben' wen per le chzelall'le bi dii de che ben' na' chbanlen. ²⁶ Na' le' fariseo, inakle ka ben' lchol daa bi chajniile! Li yiyaj yileni daa chonle kwenche gake' ben' wen ka chaki ben' nakle, na'ch gake' ka xig' yeen dii nxi nyech ka loola ka koll'lin.
- ²⁷ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedi leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! La' nakle ka to lill ben' wet dii nyebgake' yiw' na' nla' lawinna' xochi, per lo'inna' lle' lla'n lilit wetka' na' bichla dii zban. ²⁸ Kan' nakle le' daa chonle ka chaki ben' nakle ben' li ben' shao' per loo yichjlall' do'lena' lle' lla'n de wxiye' na' dii mal.

²⁹ 'iNyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya' na' le' fariseo, daa nakle ben' wxiye! Chonshao'zle gana' bkwash'gake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, na' chonle xochi gana' bkwash'gake' nochla ben'ka' gok ben' li ben' shao'. ³⁰ Na' nale: "She'l'ka' neto' ba zoanto' kana' wzoa dii xozxto'nto'ka' aga bennto' legake' txen ka betgake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'." ³¹ Per kwinzkzlen chli'le nakle toz ben'ka' betgake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, la' toz ka chonlenle legake'. ³² iNa' li yisyoll li yisto li gon dii mala' daa bi biyoll gon dii xozxto'leka'!

³³ iLe' nakle ka be'l znia! Bi gakile shi wilale lo yi' gabila'. ³⁴ Daan wselaa ben' chixje'gakile' le' daa yepgakee. Wselaa ben' sin' ben' chajni' kwenche wli' wsdgakile' le' cho'a xtillaana'. Per balgake' witle, na' balgake' wda'le lee yag cruza', na' balgake' wit chinle gana' chdop chllagle choe'lwill-le Chioza', na' zi balgake' lljalagle to to yella' gana' illingake'. ³⁵ Na' daa gonle ka', yidobile yel' wit che yog'lol ben' li ben' shao'ka' bet dii xozxto'leka', wzolozin dii Abela' beena' gok ben' li ben' shao', axt dii Zacari'aza', xiin Berequi'aza', beena' betgake' latja' daa de cho'a yoodo'na', kwit gana' chzeygake' bayix'ka'. ³⁶ Dii li nia' le', ka le' zoale naa chido'l'le sak'zi'le che yog' daa ben dii xozxto'leka'.

Jesúza' gokyeshile' che ben' Jerusalénka'
(Lc. 13:34-35)

³⁷ iLe' ben' Jerusalén, le' chitle ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' chlliale yaj ben'ka' chselee chixje'gakile' le' cho'a xtilleena! iZan shii goklalla' gon' chele ka chon jeda' chiyellb xiindo'bka' xan xilba', na' bi goklall'le! ³⁸ Na' naa ba wlej yichj Chioza' le', na' gani lle'le idesh iloan. ³⁹ Na' nia' le', bich ile'ile nad' axt kat'ch illin lla inale: "iGaklenshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee!"

24

Jesúza' bi'e dill' yiyinj yoodo'na'
(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

¹ Na' ka biche Jesúza' loo yoodo'na' kwenche yiyaje' gan yoblá, ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen jabig'gake' kwite'na' na' wzologake' choe'lengake'ne' dill' ka xochi nak yoodo'na'. ² Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yog' dga chle'ile naa, dii li nia' le' wllin lla kat' yiyinj doxenán, ni to yaj bich igaan koll' ljwellin.

Diika' gak kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni
(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Na'ch biyajgake' lo Yaa Olívoza', na' ka chi' Jesúza' lo yaana' na'ch wbig' ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen na' xochiteza wñabgakile'ne', che'gake':

—Cheeninto' ino' neto' batran gak daa ba wno'. iNakran gak kat' ba zoa yiyedo' dii yoblá na' kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni?

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Wsak'yen'gale kwenche kono siye'z le'. ⁵ La' ben' zan ichej inazgake': "Nadaan Cristona'." Na' ben' zan shajle'. ⁶ Na' yenile chak wdil' to ni to na', per bi gakshejlall'le. La' dii chiyal'kz gakan, per aga ba bllin lla te che yell-lionin kat' ba chak ka'. ⁷ La' yidil'-len ljwell yellka' na' ben' wñabia'ka' yidil'-len ljwellgake', na' kwe' yillwe', kwe' wbin, na' zan yell gak bedxo' wal. ⁸ Kat' ba chak diiki, shinz chzolo ka nak daa yen ile'i ben' yell-lioki.

⁹ Na'ch gongake' le' lo na' ben'ka' wchi' wsak' le', na' witagake' le', na' yog' ben' yell-lioki gatzbangakile' le' daa nonlilall'le nad'. ¹⁰ Na' kat' ba chak diiki ben' zan bich gonlilall'gake' nad', na' gatzbani ljwelle' na' gon ljwellgake' lo na' ben' malka'. ¹¹ Na' ichej zan ben' gonzgake' ka ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' ben' zan shajle'. ¹² Na' daa kwe'chachga dii mala', ben' zan bich gaggakile' Chioza' ni bish' ljwelle'ka'. ¹³ Per beena' soachech gonlilalle nad' axt ka yiyoll diika' yen ile'ile, beenan' kat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani. ¹⁴ Na' ka nak dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza', chonan byen lljtixjeegake'n doxen yell-lioni kwenche yog'lol ben' yengakile'n, na' kana'chan te che yell-lioni.

¹⁵ Dii Daniela', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', bzeje' cheyi daa soa loo yoodo'na' daa wñitan balaan cheyinná, na' chiyal' sele wneyi bin zejín. Na' kat' ile'ile'n loo yoodo'na' ¹⁶ kanan' ben'ka' zoa Judeana' chiyal' wxonjgake' shajgake' yaa yaoka'. ¹⁷ Na' beena' lliá koll' lille'na' ni bich gal' yiyetje' lljaleje' dii de loo yoo lille'na'. ¹⁸ Na' beena' chda lyixaa ni bich gal' yiyaje' lille'na' lljaji'e xe'na'. ¹⁹ iNyesh'laz gak che noolka' noa' na' noolka' chwall' chxop llana' gak ka! ²⁰ Li inabi Chioza' kwenche llana' wxonjile dga bi gakan kat'ka' chbe' dii zaga' wa to lla sabd, llana' chombaancho. ²¹ La' yel' zak'zi' wal inleban nak daa yen ile'ile, daa konoñ' yen ile'kzi dezd ka wxe wzil yell-lioni axt naa, na' kat' ba wde gokan kochno yen ile'i ka len. ²² Na' shi Chioza' bi wzeshee llaka' gak ka', kono yila, she'l'ka'. Per wzesheen daa chakile' ben'ka' ba wleje' kwenche nalgake' lall' nee.

²³ 'Na' llaka' chak ka' shi no in̄a le': "Li wwia, ni ze Cristona", wa in̄e le': "Na' zie", bi shajle'le. ²⁴ La' wchey ben' siye'gake', inazgake': "Nadaan Cristona", wa "Nadaan chiyixji'a daa na Chioza". Na' lekzka' gongake' dii gonan ka yibani ben', na' gongake' ye'l' wak xen kwenche siye'gake' ben', axt shel' wxegakile' siye'gake' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' nakgake' lo nee. ²⁵ Na' naa ba bzenid' le' ka nak daa zi' gak. ²⁶ Daan shi no in̄az le': "Cristona' zoe' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb", bi shajle; wa shi no in̄az le': "Loo yoon'a zoe'", bi shajle'le. ²⁷ La' kat' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa dii yobl̄, gak ka chak kat' chep yes na' chzeeni'n doxen xan yabana'. ²⁸ La' gana' de ba weta' nan' chllag llodka'.

Kat' yiyed Jesucristona'

(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 21:25-33; 17:26-30, 34-36)

²⁹ 'Na' kate yiyoll ye'l' zak'zi'ka', lii gakte shgasj shch̄ol̄ lao whilla' na' bewaa bich wzeeni'n na' beljka' ixopgakan, na' yog' diika' llia xan yabana' in̄ibgakan. ³⁰ Na'ch yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni ile'gakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa ladj bejka' kon ye'l' wak na' balaan xen. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni kwellyesh'gake'. ³¹ Na' ka kwel trompeta' zillj wsel̄aa anj̄l̄ cha'ka' zbīi zkaan yell-lioni kwenche yitopgake' ben'ka' wlej Chioza' nak lall' nee.

³² 'Na' li wwia ka chak che yag yixwewa': kat' ba chzolo chibia xlaguiinna', na' chakbe'ile ba zoa yiyoo la'o linna'. ³³ Ka'kzan, kat' ile'ile ba chak yog' diika' ba wnia' le' gakə, na' gakbe'ile ba zoa gaoshoh te che yell-lioni. ³⁴ Dii li nia' le', aga ba wit ben'ki zoa naa kat' gak yog' diiki llia bia' gakə. ³⁵ Yabana' na' yell-lioni te chegakin, san cho'a xtillaana' biga te cheyin na' gak ka nan.

³⁶ Kono nezi bi lla bi gor te che yell-lioni, ni anjlka' lle' yabana', ni nad' nak' Xiin Chioza'. Toz Xa' Chioza' nezile'n.

³⁷ 'Na' ka gok kana' wzoa dii Noéna', ka'kzan chak kat' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyed' dii yobl̄. ³⁸ La' ben'ka' wzoa kana' zi' gak yej ziw' wala', cheej chaogake', na' chshagna'gake' na' no choe'gake' ye'l' wishagna' che xiine'ka' axt llana' wyoolen dii Noéna' xiin̄ xool̄e' na' loo barkwa'. ³⁹ Na' ben'ka' bi wyoo bi gokbe'gakile' bin gak axt ka wzolo chak yejsiwaa na' bia' nisa' yog'gake'. Na' ka'kzan ni to kono gakbe'i kat' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa. ⁴⁰ Kana'n, gana' lle' chop ben' lyixaa, toe' yichi'a na' beena' sto yigaane'. ⁴¹ Na' gana' lle' chop nool̄a chotgake', toe' yichi'a na' stoe' yigaane'.

⁴² Daan li se kwas kwezle nad' nak' Xanle, la' bi nezile bi lla bi gor zizaa. ⁴³ Li shajni'kachi dga, shel' xan yoon'a' nezile' bi gor illin ben' wbanna' lille'na', aga wes ye'le' kwenche bi wi'e latj sho' wbanna' lille'na'. ⁴⁴ Na' daan, li soatezi soa kwezle nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, la' kat' bil̄a nonle lez, tokonganzi zizaa.

Jempl che wen linka', beena' chon wen na' beena' bi chon wen

(Lc. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ 'Na' li gak ka to wen llin ben' chajni' na' chone' daa chiyal' gone' na' kat' chza' xane'na' chone' lall' nee lille'na' kwenche wi'e dii yeej gao wen linka' sto gor cheyin. ⁴⁶ Chakomba wen llinna' daa chilalile' chone' daa chidolee gone' kat' yillin xane'na'. ⁴⁷ La' dii li nia' le', xane'na' gone' lall' nee yog' dii de che'. ⁴⁸ Per shi wen llinna' nake' ben' mal' na' gakile': "Wllaljachkzi xan'na' yilee." ⁴⁹ Na' soloe' wit chine' wen linka' nak lall' nee na' yeej gaolene' weezoka'. ⁵⁰ Na' llana' bi nonyen'le' lez, tokonganzi yillin xane'na'. ⁵¹ Na' daa bi chone' wen, na' wsak'zi'ene' ka sak'zi' ben' wxiye'ka' gana' kwellyesh'gake' na' gaoxaxj̄ leye'ka' daa le gakshejlal'gake'.

25

Jempl che shi bi' nool wew'ka'

¹ 'Ye'l' wñabia' che Chioza' chzaklebin daa gok che shi bi' nool wew' wyaj to wishagna', na' be'g'gakk' kandil cheb'ka' jlezgakk' bi' byona' lill noola'. ² Na' gay'gakk' nteyi na' zi gay'gakk' bi nteyi. ³ Bi'ka' bi nteyi kontele wza'len kandil cheb'ka', per bich be'g'gakk' seta' yigaagakba'n. ⁴ Na' bi'ka' nteyi, be'g'gakk' kandil cheb'ka' na' be'g'tegakk' seta' yigaagakba'n. ⁵ Na' bi' wishagna'na' wlle'ib' na' bi' nool wew'ka' chbez gokxwesgakk' na' wtesgakk'. ⁶ Na' do ka chel besyaa to ben', chi'e: "jBa za' bi' wishagna'na', li sho' lljatilchob'!" ⁷ Na' wyas bi' nool wew'ka' wzologakk' chiyonshao' kandil cheb'ka'. ⁸ Na' bi' nool wew'ka' bi nteyi gollgakk' bi'ka' zi gay': "Li gongach neto' lat' set chelena' la' ba chibill chento'ni." ⁹ Per bi'ka' nox' seta' che'gakk': "Bi gonnto'n, kwenche ki iyalljichon ganga. Wenla' li shaj li lljixi' chelena' gana' chiteen." ¹⁰ Na' shlak zejgakk' zjxi'gakk' seta', bllin bi' wishagna'na' na' bi'ka' nox' seta' wyoolengakk' ben'ka' loo yoon'a' gana' chak wishagna'na', na'ch wyej puerta'. ¹¹ Na' ka bllin bi' nool wew'ka' jxi' seta', wnegakk' xan yoon'a' che'gakk': "jBen'do', bsaljgach shoonto'!" ¹² Per xan yoon'a' chi'e legakk': "Bi wsalj', la' bi nombi'a le'."

¹³ Na'ch che' Jesús'a' ben'ka':

—Ka'kzə le', chiya! se kwasle, la' aga n̄ezile bi lla bi gor zizaa.

Jeml' che ben'ka' bgaanlen xmech xane'ka'

¹⁴Ye! w̄nabia' che Chioza' zaklebin dga wseesaa. To ben' wzee zeje' zit', na' ka ba zoa see, goxe' wen llin che'ka' na' bene' lall' na'gake' xmeche'na' kwenche gonlengake'n delgens.

¹⁵'Na' toe' bi'e gayaa mil mech de or, na' stoe' chopā milan, na' beena' sto' bi'e to milan. Bi'e to toe' kon ka dii chakile' wak gonlengake' llinna'. Na'ch wzee zeje'. ¹⁶Na' beena' bi'e gayaa milan, benlene'n llin na' bene' gan zi gayaa milan. ¹⁷Na' lekzka' beena' bi'e chopā milan, benlene'n llin na' bene' gan zi chopā milan. ¹⁸San beena' bi'e to milan, jtene' to yech na' bkwashēen.

¹⁹'Na' ka ba gok ssha na' billin xane'ka', na' goxe' to togake' kwenche bidegake' kwent lawe'na'. ²⁰Na'ch zigaaate beena' bi'e gayaa mil mech de or blline' lawe'na', chi'ene': "Xan', ni de de gayaa mila' beno' nad', na' ni de zi gayaa mil daa benlene'n gan." ²¹Na' che' xane'na'ne': "Le wen beno', to wen llin wen inleeb nako', beno' ka chiya! gono' kon daa bkwaanlen' li' lat'. Na' dii xench gon' li' naa. Wyoo kwenche yibalenilo' nad'." ²²Na'ch wdena' bllin wen llinna' bkwaanlene' chopā mil, chi'ene': "Xan', ni de de chopā mila' beno' nad', na' ni de zi chopā mil daa benlene'n gan." ²³Na'ch che' xane'na'ne': "Le wen beno', to wen llin inleeb wen nako', beno' ka chiya! gono' kon daa bkwaanlen' li' lat'. Na' dii xench gon' li' naa. Wyoo kwenche yibalenilo' nad'." ²⁴Per ka bllin wen llinna' bkwaanlene' to mil, na' golle' xane'na': "Xan', n̄ezid' nako' ben' zn̄ia, na' to chizi'zo' banez daa chon ben' yobla. ²⁵Na'chan blleb' gondit' xmecho'na', daan wden' to yech na' bkwashāan. Ni de xmecho'na', bikaagachan, la' chekzo'n." ²⁶Na'ch che' xane'na'ne': "Ben' lia, bikz bi llin yejni'alallii chono'. N̄ezteilo' to chizi'z' banez daa chon ben' yobla. ²⁷Na' daa n̄ezilo' kan' chon', çberaçe ki joo xmechaa gana' chon yichjin shlak bi wzoa'? Shel' beno' ka, na' naa ba biyed' yiyono'n lente yichjinna', shel'ka'." ²⁸Na'ch golle' ben'ka' lle' na': "Li yikaa mecha' daa bkwaanlene' na' li' we'n beena' nap shi milan. ²⁹La' kan' nakan, beena' chgone' llin daa yoo lo nee, gonche' lall' nee dii xench axt gat' kwe'chile'; san beena' bi chgone' llin daa yoo lo nee, axt daa ngoo lo nee lat' yidoyo. ³⁰Na' wen llinni bi yejni'alallii, li' wza'lee gana' shgasj shchol, gana' kwellyeshee na' gaoxaxj leye'na' daa le gakshejlallee."

Ka gak kat' wchoglo Jesúza' che ben'

³¹'Kat' ziza' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, len balaan xen cha'na' na' yog' anjl cha'ka', na' wli'a ye! w̄nabia' choo ye! w̄nabia' xen cha'na'. ³²Na' yog' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni yidopgake' lawa'na', na' gon' che cheləgake' ka chon to ben' chape' bayix' chone' chelə xil'ka' na' chelə shibka'. ³³Na' wzoa' shl̄aa de shli' cha'ni ben'ka' zaklebi xil'ka' daa chonlilal'gake' nad', na' ben'ka' zaklebi shibka' daa bi benlilal'gake' nad', wzoagakee shl̄aa de robes cha'ni. ³⁴Na' nad', ben' w̄nabia', yep' ben'ka' lle' shl̄aa de shli' cha'ni: "Li da, ka le' ba ben Xa' Chioza' ka gak wen chele, na' si'le banez daa ba nonshawee chele ka bxe bsiltie' yell-liona'. ³⁵La' ka wdon', bwaole nad'; na' ka wbilid', benle dii weej'; na' ka wda' ka ben' zit', bleble nad' lill-lena'. ³⁶Na' ka byallj xalaana', benle dii gokw', na' ka bi shawaa, bidwiale nad'; na' ka gotaa lillyana', bidwiale nad'." ³⁷Na' yog' ben' li' ben' shao'ka' inagake' nad': "Xan', çbatran ble'into' li' chdono' na' bwaonto' li'? çBatran ble'into' li' chbililo' na' bennto' daa weejo'? ³⁸çBatran ble'into' li' chdo' ka ben' zit' na' blebnto' li' loo yoo lillnto'na'? çBatran ble'into' li' chdo' bibi xalaano' de na' bennto'n? ³⁹Na' çbatran gokbe'into' bi shawoo wa gotoo willyano' na' bidwianto' li'?" ⁴⁰Na' nad', ben' w̄nabia', yepgakee: "Dii li' nia' le', yog' daa benle che ben'ka' byallj bchini, ben'ka' nak ben' bishaa na' ben' zan', la'kzi bi nakgake' ben' zakii, nad'kzan benile ka'."

⁴¹'Na'ch yep' ben'ka' lle' shl̄aa de robesi: "Li kwas ka'la, le' wen dii mal. Lo yi' gabila' daa chal' zejli kani chidol'le yiyajle gana' ba non Chioza' sak'zi' dii xiwaa len anjl cheyinka'. ⁴²La' ka wdon' bi benle dii gaw'; na' ka wbilid' bi benle dii yeej'. ⁴³Na' ka wda' ka ben' zit', aga bleble nad' loo yoo lill-le. Na' ka byallj xalaana', aga bi benle; na' ka bi shawaa wa gotaa lillyana', aga bidwiale nad'." ⁴⁴Na' inagake' nad': "Xan', çbatran wdon', wa wbililo', wa wdoo ka ben' zit', wa bibi xalaano' got', wa bi shawoo, wa gotoo lillyana' na' bi goklennto' li'?" ⁴⁵Na' yepgakee: "Dii li' nia' le', daa bi goklenle ben'ka' byallj bchini, ben'ka' nak ben' bishaa na' ben' zan', la'kzi bi nakgake' ben' zakii, nad'kzan bi goklenle." ⁴⁶Na' ben' malkan' yiyajgake' gana' zagake' ye! sak'zi' na' zejli kani, na' ben'ka' nak ben' li' ben' shao' soalengake' nad' zejli kani.

26

Wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúza'
(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' yog' dill'ka', na'ch golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

²—Ba ñezkzile zi chop llazan chyallj gal' lñi Paskwa', na' nad', Beñ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben'ka' witgake' nad' lee yag cruza'.

³Na'ch b̄xozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' ben' golka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' b̄dopgake' lill b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', beena' le Caifás. ⁴Na' wloogake' x̄nezin gox'gake' Jesúza' xochizi, ka ki gakbe'i ben', na' witgake'ne'. ⁵Na' che' ljwelle':

—Bi gox'chone' shlak chal' lñina' kwenche bi wta w̄necho ben'.

To noola bwazje' set zixa' yichj Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

⁶Na' ka zoa Jesúza' Betániana' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, wyajgake' lill to ben' le' Simón, beena' gok yillwe' daa le lepra. ⁷Na' shlak chi' Jesúza' cho'a mesa', bllin to noola nox̄ee to lmet de yaj xochi na' yollan set dii chl̄a' zix̄ dii zak' mech xen, na'ch bwazje'n yichj Jesúza'. ⁸Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen daa ben noola', le bllaagake' na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Biçhe benditiz beeni seta'? ⁹Shel' bet'chokle'n, la' dii xen zakaan, na' bi'e xmechinna' ben' yesh'ka', shel'ka'.

¹⁰Na' beni Jesúza' ka choe'gake' dill', na' golle' legake':

—¿Biçhe ch̄nezle che nooli? La' daa ba bene' cha' nakan dii wen. ¹¹Ka nak ben' yesh'ka', toshiizi soagake' ladjl̄ena', san nad', aga toshiizi soalen' le'. ¹²Daa ba bwazj nooli nad' set zixa', bene' ka' kwenche gakshao'zega kwerp cha'ni kat' wkwash'gake' nad'. ¹³Na' dii li nia' le', gattez̄a we'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' lo yell-lioni, lekzka' we'gake' dill' ka nak dii wenna' daa ba ben nooli na' lljadingakile'ne'.

Juda' b̄die' Jesúza' lo na' b̄xozka' chñabia'

(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

¹⁴Na'ch beena' le Jud Scariot, beena' nak txen ben'ka' shllin, wyaje' lao b̄xozka' chñabia'. ¹⁵Na' golle' legake':

—¿Ka'k' ch̄ixjle nad' shi gon' Jesúza' lo na'le?

Na'ch wdixjgake'ne' shichoa mech plat. ¹⁶Na'ch lo llana'tez wzolo Juda' chinoe' nakan gone' kwenche gone' Jesúza' lo na' ben'ka'.

X̄ancho Jesúza' w̄daolene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen xshe'na'

(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

¹⁷Lla nech che lñi Paskwa', llana' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi n̄chix̄ levadúrana', ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wyajgake' kwite'na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Ga cheenilo' ljasini'anto' xshe' che lñi Paskwi?

¹⁸Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li shaj yell Jerusalenna', na' beena' yillagle ye'lene': “Maestrona' ne' ba zoa gak daa llia bia' gak che', na' lillo'na' cheenile' wsini'anto' daa gaolennto'ne' xshe' che lñi Paskwi.”

¹⁹Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bengake' kon ka golle' legake', na' jasini'agake' xshe' che lñi Paskwa'.

²⁰Na' ka gol, wche'len Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin cho'a mesa'. ²¹Na' shlak chaogake' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', tole gonle nad' lo na' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'.

²²Na' ka golle' legake' ka' le gokyesh'gakile' na' to toe' che'gake'ne':

—X̄an', ¿anadaan gon' ka', lla?

²³Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Beena' ba b̄leejl̄ene' nad' yetxtil che'na' loo yeena', beena'kzan' gone' nad' lo na' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'. ²⁴Ka nak nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wit ben' nad' kon ka na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', per j̄nyesh'laz gak che beena' gone' nad' lo na' ben'ka'! j̄Naklan wen shel'ka' bi golje'!

²⁵Na'ch Juda', beena' w̄die' Jesúza' lo na' ben'ka', chi'ene':

—Maestro, ¿anadaan gon' ka'?

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' ba wno'z.

²⁶Na' shlak chaogake', beñ' Jesúza' yetxtila' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' chox̄ken, na' b̄xoxje'n na'ch bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, chi'e:

—Li gao dga. Lennan' kwerp cha'ni.

²⁷Na'tech bex̄ee to kop dii yoll vino, na' bi'e Chioza' yel' chox̄ken na' bi'en legake', na' golle': —Yog'le li yeej dga yoll loo kopi, ²⁸la' l̄ennan' xchen'na' daa gon ka gak li dii koba' b̄cheb Chioza' gone'. Na' laljan kwenche yiyakxen saaxya che ben' zan. ²⁹Na' nia' le', ni zeelo cheejlen' le' nis uvani. Aga weejcha'n axt kat'ch illin lla soacho txen gana' chñabia' X̄a' Chioza', kana'chan yeejl̄ena'n le' dii yobla.

Jesúza' chi'e bi w̄chēb Pédróna' shi nombi'ene'

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

³⁰ Na' ka bidaogake', belgake' be'la'ogake' Chioza' na'ch biyajake' lo yaa Olívoza'. ³¹ Na' ka ziyajake', che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yog'le kwej yichjle nad' naanlle'. La' kin na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': “Wit' beena' chap xil'ka' na' illeshgakkb.” ³² Per ka yiban' ladj ben' wetka', yiyaa Galileana' lljalez' le'.

³³ Na'ch che' Pédróna'ne':

—La'kzi yog' ben'ki kwej yichjgake' li', nad' bi kwej yichj' li'.

³⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dii li nia' li', naanlle' shon shii bi w̄chebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell shikwteza'.

³⁵ Na' Pédróna' chi'ene':

—La'kzi guetlentia' li', biga inia' bi nombi'a li'.

Na' ka'kzə goll yog'lol ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

Jesúza' be'lwille' Chioza' latja' le Getsemaní

(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:39-46)

³⁶ Na' ka blinlen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen latja' le Getsemaní, na'ch golle' legake':

—Nizə li kwe' shlak shaa daa ka'la' llje'lwil' Chioza'.

³⁷ Na' b̄chi'e Pédróna' na' chop bish'te xiin Zebédewa', na' wzolo chakyeshile' dii wal inlleb.

³⁸ Na' golle' legake':

—Axt chaklikazid' lii guettia' daa le chakyeshii yichjlall'dawaani. Li igaan nizə na' bi guesle.

³⁹ Na' b̄lee legake' zi lat' na' b̄chek' yichje'na' lo yona' na' be'lwille' Chioza', chi'e:

—Xadawaa, shi wakan, bengach ka ikwas dga yen ile'id', per aga gak ka cheenid', san gak ka cheenilo'.

⁴⁰ Na'ch biyajake' gana' lle' ben'ka' shon, na' ble'ile' ba chesgake'. Na' golle' Pédróna':

—¿Abikzə b̄chejlat'gaile la'ch' tgor kwezle nad' bi guesle? ⁴¹ Bi guesle. Li we'lwil' Chioza' kwenche bi we'zle latj gon beli chenna' le' gan. Aga ki cheeni yichjlall'do'lena' gonlen per beli chenna' bi hizoin.

⁴² Na'ch wyajake' de wchop shii jelwille' Chioza', chi'e:

—Xadawaa, shi ba nakten idil' illag' dga. gakkzə ka cheenilo'.

⁴³ Na' ka billine' dii yoblə lekzka' chesləgake' daa bi wzogakile' bishgala'. ⁴⁴ Na' bikzə bishbane' legake', na' wzee sto shii jelwille' Chioza' de wyon shii na' golle'ne' ka ba gollkze'ne'.

⁴⁵ Na'ch biyajake' gana' b̄gaan ben'ka', na' golle' legake':

—¿Ani chestkile? Ba blin gor nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben' saaxyaka'.

⁴⁶ Li chas na' li' sho'. Ba za' beena' wdie' nad' lo neeka'.

Bex'gake' Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Bilan' yiyoll yee Jesúza' ka' ka blin juda' beena' nak txen ben'ka' shllin, n̄chi'e ben' zan ben'ka' bsel' b̄xozka' ch̄nabia' len ben' golka' ch̄nabia' ben' Israelka'. Na' nox'gake' no spad na' no yag. ⁴⁸ Na' juda' ba bzajniile' ben'ka' n̄chi'e nakan gone' wli'e beena' gox'gake', golle': “Kon beena' wnop', len gox'le.”

⁴⁹ Na' ka blinlene' ben'ka' kwit Jesúza', lii wbig'tie' lawe'na' chi'ene':

—iChiox n̄aa, maestro!

Na'ch bnop'e'ne'. ⁵⁰ Na' Jesúza' golle'ne':

—Bish'dawaa, ben daa zidyeno'.

Na'ch lii wbig'te ben'ka' bex'gake' Jesúza'.

⁵¹ Na' ka bex'gake'ne', to beena' nake'ne' txen wleje' spad che'na' na' wdine'n xmos b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', b̄chogtie' t̄laa nague'na'. ⁵² Na'ch goll Jesúza'ne':

—Bigooshao' spad cho'na', la' yog' ben'ka' chitgakile' ben' yesya, lekzka' len guetgakile'.

⁵³ ¿Achakile bi gak inabid' Xa'na' gaklene' nad' na' lii wsel'tie' anj zan inlleb, shel'ka'? ⁵⁴ Per shi ka' gon', ¿nakra gak yillini Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan chonan byen gak ki?

⁵⁵ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka' ba nox'gake'ne':

—¿Achakile' no wban no nad' za'lenzle no spad no yag kwenche gox'le nad'? Yog' lla bli' b̄sedid' ben' loo yoodo'na', ¿biche bi bex'le nad' shlak bli' b̄sedid' ben' na'? ⁵⁶ Per daa chonle ki, chillinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake'.

Na'ch yog'lol ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen b̄xonjgake' na' bkwaan'gake' toze'.

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao ben'ka' ch̄nabia' ben' Israelka'

(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Na' ben'ka' bex'gake' Jesúza' jwa'gake'ne' lill Caifáza', beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen, na' lille'na' ba ndop nllag ben'ka' chli' ch̄sedi leya' na' ben' golka' ch̄nabia'. ⁵⁸ Na' Pédróna'

janoe' Jesúza' de zit'la, blintie' lesh' chyoo che b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' na' jche'lene' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' kwenche ile'ile' ka gak che Jesúza'.

⁵⁹ Na' b̄xozka' ch̄nabia' len ben'ka' ch̄nabia' ben' Israelka' wdiljgake' ben' chiljlalle che Jesúza' kwenche wchoglogake' guete'. ⁶⁰ Na' la'kzi ben' zan ben'ka' biya dii biyiljal'gake' che Jesúza', aga bidili cho'a dill' che'ka', axt ki bllin chop ben' ⁶¹ be'gake' toz dill', che'gake': —Ki wna beeni: “Nad' wak yichinj' yoodo' che Chioza' na' shon llaza yiyontia'n dii yoblə.”

⁶² Na'ch wzolla' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', golle' Jesúza':

—¿Abikz bi ino' cheyi dga nagake' cho'?

⁶³ Na' Jesúza' bikzə wñie'. Na'ch che' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'ne':

—Chios yaa Chios banna' soe' de taschiw. Wnashki neto' shi lin' Cristona', beena' nak Xiine'.

⁶⁴ Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—Awe, kan' nakan. Na' lekzka' nia' le', wle'ile nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, kwi'a shlaa de shli' che Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xenna', na' lekzka' ile'ile nad' zizaa ladj bejka' ze xan yabana'.

⁶⁵ Na'ch bsho' b̄chez' xa b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'. Na' daa bene' ka', bli'e nan le' bllee, na' wne:

—¿Kwinle ba benile naz beeni nake' Xiin Chioza'! Bich chyalljicho ben' gao xya che'. ⁶⁶ ¿Bi ka inale?

Na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Chiyal' guete'.

⁶⁷ Na'ch bllaa xeneeka' cho' alao Jesúza' na' wdap' wlall'gake'ne'. ⁶⁸ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Shi lin' Cristona', wnashki non wdap' wlall' li'.

Pédrona' bi b̄chebe' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:56-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Na' shlak chak ka', Pédróna' chi'e lesh' chyoon'a' ka bllin to noolə wen mandad kwite'na' chi'ene':

—Lenon' nako' txen Jesúza', ben' Galileana'.

⁷⁰ Na' lao yog' ben'ka' lle' na', aga b̄cheb Pédróna' shi nake' Jesúza' txen, na' golle' noola':

—Bi nezid' bin no'.

⁷¹ Na' ka ziyaje' cho'a puerta' bizle'i sto ben' yoblə le' na' chi'e ben'ka' lle' na':

—Len beenin nake' txen Jesúza', ben' Nazareta'.

⁷² Na' lekzka' aga bizcheb Pédróna' shi nake' Jesúza' txen, bzoatie' Chioza' de taschiw, chi'ene':

—Bi nombi'a beena'.

⁷³ Na' gokzə xtit na' jabig' ben'ka' lle' na' kwit Pédróna' na' che'gake'ne':

—Dii likzan lenon' nako' legake' txen, la' lii nakbia'te ka chshaljo'.

⁷⁴ Na'ch wzolo Pédróna' chone' znia, chi'e:

—¿Dii balkzan nia' bi nombi'ane'! ¿Chioza' wsak'zi'e nad' shi chziye'zan'!

Na' biyoll wne' ka' lii wchellte shikwteza'. ⁷⁵ Na'ch jadini Pédróna' daa goll Jesúza'ne': “Shon shii bi w̄chebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell shikwteza'.” Na'ch biza' Pédróna' chbellyeshee.

27

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao Pilátóna'

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

¹ Na' ka wyeeni', yog' lo' b̄xozka' ch̄nabia' na' ben' golka' ch̄nabia' ben' Israelka' bengake' toz dill' witgake' Jesúza'. ² Na' b̄chejgake'ne' jwa'gake'ne' lao Pilátóna' beena' ch̄nabia' gana' mbani Judeana'.

Wit Juda'

³ Juda', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben'ka', ka gokbe'ile' ba nakan witgake' Jesúza' na' wdao bdiachgan le'. Na'ch wyaje' lao b̄xozka' ch̄nabia' na' lao ben' golka' ch̄nabia' jasane' shichoate mech de plata' daa be'gake'ne'. ⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—Le malchga ben' daa bdia' to ben' bibi dol' nape' lo na'lena'.

Na' legake' che'gake'ne':

—¿Bera kwent che neto'? Li'z nezilo' bin beno'.

⁵ Na' jazal' Juda' mecha' loo yoodo'na', na' tech jayet kwine' jaloo do yene'.

⁶ Na' b̄xozka' ch̄nabia' bitopgake' mecha' na' che' ljwellgake':

—Bi gak yiyonchon toz mech che yoodo'na', la' nakan dii ba nap xya.

⁷ Na' be'gake' dill' yizi'gakile' mecha' to yell-lío dii le Yell-lío che Ben' Wen Yes' gana' kwash'gake' ben' zit'ka'. ⁸ Daan axt ñaanlla yell-liona' len Yell-lío Chen. ⁹ Na' daa gok

ka', billinin ka wna dii Jeremíaza', beena' wdxíjee daa goll Chioza'ne', ka wne': "Bikaagake' shichoa mech plat daa bçhogbia' ben' Israelka' zak' beena'. ¹⁰Na' kon len wxi'gakile' Yell-lío çhe Ben' Wen Yesaa, kon kana' wna Xancho Chioza' nad'."

Bllin Jesúza' lao Pilátona'

(Mr. 15:2-5; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38)

¹¹Ka bllin Jesúza' lao Pilátona', na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—¿Alin' ben' wñabia' çhe ben' Israelka'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' ba wno'.

¹²Na' shlak bçozka' chñabia' na' ben' golka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' chaogake' xya çhe', bibi dill' billi'e legake'. ¹³Na'ch goll Pilátona'ne':

—¿Abi chenilo' diika' chaogake' xya çho'?

¹⁴Per Jesúza' ni to diika' chaogake' xya çhe' ni shçho'a dill' bi billi'e, na' le bibanchgayi Pilátona'.

Bçhoglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mr. 15:6-20; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 18:38–19:16)

¹⁵Na' ben' wñabia'na' yooloe' yog' yiz chisane' to ben' de lillyana' lla lni Paskwa', kon beena' inab yog' ben' yell yisane'. ¹⁶Na' de to ben' lillyana', ben' le zeyi che' nake' ben' mal, na' lie' Barrabás. ¹⁷Na' ka ndop nllag ben' yellka', che' Pilátona' legake':

—¿No ben'ki cheenile yisan?', ¿aBarrabáza', awa Jesúzi, beeni nsi'gake' Cristo?

¹⁸Golle' legake' ka' la' gokbe'ile' daa chakxe'gakile' Jesúzan' jwa'gake'ne' lawe'na'.

¹⁹Shlak chí' Pilátona' gana' chone' yel' joschisa', bsel' xoolo'na' to rson, chí'ene': "Bi gakebilo' ben'ka' chao xya çhe beena', la' aga bi dol' che' de, la' nll'e'yi wñeid' to yel' che', na' le bsheban nad'."

²⁰Per bçozka' chñabia' na' ben' golka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' wlooyel'gake' ben'ka' lle' lla' na' inabgake' yisane' Barrabáza' na' gone' mandad guet Jesúza'. ²¹Na' Pilátona' sto shii wñabile' legake':

—¿No ben'ki çop cheenile yisan'?

Na' ben'ka' che'gake'ne':

—¿Bisan Barrabáza'!

²²Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—Na' ¿bera ka gonid' Jesúzi beeni nsi'gake' Cristo?

Na' yog'lóle' che'gake'ne':

—¿Bdee lee yag cruza'!

²³Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—Per ¿bera dii malan' ba bene'?

Na' legake' zizikli chosyaadiagake', che'gake'ne':

—¿Bdee lee yag cruza'!

²⁴Na' ka gokbe' i Pilátona' bich bi de gone' daa zizikchli ba chaklleshgakile', bene' mandad jxi'gake' nisa' kwençe binee lao yog' ben'ka', na' chí'e:

—Aga bi dol' nap' nad' daa guet beeni. Len' gak xbag'lene'.

²⁵Na' yog'lól ben'ka' che'gake'ne':

—¿Neto' len xiinto'ka' idobinto'ne'!

²⁶Na'ch bisan Pilátona' Barrabáza', na' bene' mandad bet wdingake' Jesúza' na' bene'ne' lo na'gake' kwençe wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

²⁷Na' soldadka' bçhe'gake' Jesúza' gana' chon Pilátona' yel' joschisa' na' biti'agake' yog'lól soldadka' nakgake' txen. ²⁸Na'ch wdingake' xa Jesúza' na' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' xna' ka che to ben' wñabia'. ²⁹Na' bengake' to bxoón de xis yesh' na' bllingake'n yichje'na' ka to corona, na' nee de shlina' bgox'gake'ne' to bar. Na'ch bçhek' xibe'ka' lawe'na' na' btitjgakile'ne' che'gake':

—¿Toshiizi sechgayi çhe beeni chñabia' ben' Israelka'!

³⁰Na'ch no chlla' xeneeka' le', no chikaagake' bara' daa bgox'gake'ne' na' chyingake'n yichje'na'. ³¹Na' ka wde btitjgakile'ne' na'ch biyingake' lechaa bwakwgake'ne' na' biwakwage' xe'na' nakwkze'. Na'ch bçhe'gake'ne' kwençe wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mr. 15:21-32; Lc. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27)

³²Na' ka ba chchejgake' cho'a yell Jerusalénna', billaggake' to ben' Cirene, ben' le Simón, na' bengake' byen bi'e yag cruz che Jesúza'.

³³Na' ka' bllingake' latja' le Gólgota, na' zejín Latj che lilit yichj ben' wet. ³⁴Na' nan wweejake' Jesúza' vino daa nchix' to dii zla', per ka bnixe'n, bi goonile' yeeje'n.

³⁵ Na' ka biyoll bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', soldadka' bengake' to wyitj kwenche got'bia' nogake' yidol' xa Jesúza'. ³⁶ Na'tech wche'gake' wdapgake'ne'. ³⁷ Na' yichj yag cruz che'na' bda'gake' to dii choe'n dill' biche nda'gake'ne' na', na' nan: "Beenin Jesúza', ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'."

³⁸ Na' lekzka' bda'gake' chop ben' wban shlaa wej kwit yag cruz che Jesúza'. ³⁹ Na' ben'ka' chde gana' dee, chta yichje'ka' na' chgoogake'ne' belban, ⁴⁰ che'gake'ne':

—Li' wno' yichinjo' yoodo'na' na' shon llaza' yiyontio'n, jbisla kwino' lee yag cruzi shi leilo' nako' Xiin Chios!

⁴¹ Na' lekzka' bñozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' fariseoka' len ben' golka' chñabia' btitjgakile'ne', che' ljwelle':

⁴² —Gok bisle' ben' yoblə per bi chak yisla kwine'. Shi leile' len' ben' wñabia' chechona', cho' ben' Israel, yiyetjshkile' lee yag cruza' naa kwenche shajle'cho che'. ⁴³ Nñenilallee Chioza'. Yislashkile'ne' naa shi leile' chakile'ne', la' wne' nake' Xiin Chios.

⁴⁴ Na' axt wbanka' da' lee yag cruza' kwite'na' lekzka' biya dii che'gake'ne'.

Wit Jesúza'

(Mr. 15:33-41; Lc. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Na' do ka gobill kat' bichol doxen yell-lioni axt do ka chida shonch biyeeni'. ⁴⁶ Na' do ka chida shonə besyaa Jesúza' zilljə, ne':

—Eli, Eli, ¿lama sabactani? —na' zejjin: Chios cha', Chios cha', ¿biche ba wlej yichjzo' nad'?

⁴⁷ Na' bal ben'ka' lle' na', bengakile' ka wne', na'ch che'gake':

—Eliazan' chaxe', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi.

⁴⁸ Na' toe' lii zejdotie' jxi'e to dii bleje' loo vino daa nak zichj zla', na'ch bzoen' to lo xis na' jazoe'n cho'a Jesúza' kwenche yeeje'n. ⁴⁹ Na' ben'ka' sto che'gake':

—Jwayishkile'na', la'shki shi wid Elíaza' kwenche yidsle'ne'.

⁵⁰ Na' ka biyoll besyaa Jesúza' zilljə dii yoblə, na' wite'. ⁵¹ Na' ka wite', lechaa ze loo yoodo'na' lii bchez'ten gokan choplə. Na' gok to bedxo' na' wlaa yajka'. ⁵² Na' lekzka' axt biyalj gana' bgash' ben' wetka'. Na' zan ben' wetka', ben'ka' benlilal' Chioza', bibangake' sto shii ⁵³ na' bichejgake' gana' bgash'gake'. Na' ka bibanch Jesúza', biyoogake' yell Jerusalenna', na' ben' zan ble'gakile' legake'.

⁵⁴ Na' xan soldadka' len ben'ka' chaplene' Jesúza' le bllebgake' ka wxo' na' bichlə diika' gok. Na' wñagake':

—Dii likzan Xiin Chios beeni.

⁵⁵ Na' zan noolka' wno Jesúza' dezd gana' mbani Galileana', ben'ka' goklengake'ne' che bi dii byalljile', lle'gake' de zit'lə bwia'gake' doxen ka gok. ⁵⁶ Na' ladje'ka' len María, ben' yell Magdálana', na' María beena' nak xña' Jacóbona' len Joséna', na' xña' ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa'.

Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Na' ka chzeles yela' bllin to ben' wni'a lie' José, beena' nak ben' yell Arimatea na' goke' txen Jesúza'. ⁵⁸ Na' wyaje' lao Pilátona' janabe' kwerp che Jesúza', na' Pilátona' bene' mandad biyoe'gake'ne'. ⁵⁹ Na' bikaa Joséna' kwerp che Jesúza' na' bitobe'ne' to lech' xtil. ⁶⁰ Na' jlo'ene' to loo ba kob dii zi' benshawee to lee yaj. Na'tech bdee to yaj xen cho'ayinna'. Na'ch bizee. ⁶¹ Na' María, ben' yell Magdálana', len Mariana' sto wche'gake' cho'a bana'.

Ben'ka' wdap cho'a ba che Jesúza'

⁶² Na' betiyo, llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaj bñozka' chñabia' len fariseoka' lao Pilátona', ⁶³ che'gake'ne':

—Ben'do', ba jadininto' ka wna dii ben' wxiye'na' kana' mbane', wne' yiyon lla yibane' dii yoblə ladj ben' wetka'. ⁶⁴ Na' bse'l'gach ben' lljtape' gana' bkwash'gake'ne' axt ka gakch shon lla kwenche bi shaj ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen do wal chel lljalejgake' kwerp che'na', na' tena' ye'gake' ben': "Ba bibane' dii yoblə ladj ben' wetka'." La' shi ba bengake'ka', na'ch gongake' to dii wxiye' walch aga ka dii necha'.

⁶⁵ Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—Na' lle' soldadka', li wche'gake' kwenche gapgake'n axt ga zeelo gagkake'.

⁶⁶ Na'ch wyajlengake' soldadka' na' bsejchachgake' gana' da' yaja' nkwasha'n cho'a bana'. Na'ch bzoagake' soldadka' kwenche gapgake'n.

28

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ Na' ka wde lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', ni ba| lla nech che xmanna' sto, wyaj María nool Magdálana', len Maríana' sto jawiagake' cho'a bana'. ² Na' wzolo to bedxo' xen wal daa betj to anjl che Xancho Chioza' yabana', na' ka blline' cho'a bana' na' bikwase' yaja' daa nsejan cho'a bana' na' wllie' lawinna'. ³ Na' anjla' chey cheeni'e kakzə ga chep yes na' xe'na' nakan xtil inlleb. ⁴ Na' ka ble'i soldadka' le' axt bxiztitzgake' daa le bllebgake' na' axt witgake' shlet. ⁵ Na'ch che' anjla' noolka':

—Bi illeble. Neziđ' Jesúzan' chiyiljle, beena' wit lee yag cruza'. ⁶ Koch no de ni. Ba bibane' kon ka wne'. Li dakachi wwiale gani wdixjgake'ne'. ⁷ Na' li yiyajdo li lljayell beň'ka' nakgake'ne' txen: “Ba bibane' ladj beň' wetka' na' ba ziyaje' Galileana' lljaleze' le', na' na' kzə ile'ilene'.” Na' ba wnia' le' ka'.

⁸ Na'ch biza'do noolka' cho'a bana' chllebgake' na' le chibagakile' zjadixje'gakile' beň'ka' nak Jesúza' txen daa goll anjla' legake'. ⁹ Na' ka ziyajgake', bli'lao Jesúza' legake' na' bwape' legake' chiox. Na' jabig'gake' kwite'na' na' wdel'gake' ni'ena' be'la'ogake'ne'. ¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi illeble. Li lljayell beň' bishaaka' shajgake' Galileana' na' ile'gakile' nad' na'.

Wxi' laxj soldadka' kwenche bi we'gake' dill' biban Jesúza'

¹¹ Na' ka biza' noolka', ba| soldadka' wdap gana' bkwash'gake' Jesúza' biyajgake' yell Jerusalénna' jayellgake' bəoxka' chñabia' yog' diika' gok. ¹² Na'ch wyaj bəoxka' chñabia' je'lengake' beň' golka' chñabia' dill' naklə ka gongake' daa goll soldadka' legake'. Na' ka biyoll be'gake' dillaa, na'ch be'gake' soldadka' mech xen, ¹³ che'gake':

—Inatezle wal chel shlak chesle, beň'ka' nak Jesúza' txen bidlejgake' kwerp che'na'. ¹⁴ Na' shi ba biñezi Pilátona' dga, neto'kzə lljazajniinto'ne' nakan gok kwenche bibi gonile' le'.

¹⁵ Na'ch soldadka' be'gake' mecha' na' biza'gake' jazegake'n dill' kon ka gollgake' legake'. Na' axt naanlla beň' Israelka' ni nagake' ka'.

Jesúza' golle' legake' we'gake' xtilleena' doxen yell-lioni

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Na' wyaj beň'ka' shnej, beň'ka' nak Jesúza' txen, Galileana' kwenche yillaggake' Jesúza' lo yaana' gana' golle' legake'. ¹⁷ Na' ka ble'gakile' Jesúza', be'la'ogake'ne', per balgake' gokchoplall'gake'. ¹⁸ Na'ch jabig' Jesúza' kwite'ka', chi'e legake':

—Ba non Chioza' lo na' inabi'a yabana' na' yell-lioni. ¹⁹ Daan, li shaj doxen yell-lioni, li lljali' lljasedi yog' beň' kwenche gakgake' nad' txen. Na' wchoale legake' nis daa ba nonlilall'gake' Xacho Chioza', na' nad', Xiine', len Espíritu Sántona'. ²⁰ Na' wli' wsedile legake' gongake' yog' diika' ba beň' mandad gonle. Na' nad' soalen' le' toshiizi axt ka te che yell-lioni.

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Márcona'

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nis

(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Ki wzolo dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucristona', beena' nak Xiin Chioza'.

² Gok ka wna dii Isaíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne':

Wselaa to ben' kwialoe' lawo'na',

wi'e xtilloona' kwenche ba lle' ben' wzenague' cho' kat' illino'.

³ To ben' wnie' zillja to lo latj gana' bibi chashj chleb, chi'e:

"Li se kwas wzenagle che Xanchona' na' wsalj yichjlall' do'leka' kat' zee."

⁴ Na' bllin Juanna' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb. Bchoe' ben' nis, na' wdixje'ile' ben' chiya'liyaj yilengakile' na' choagake' nis kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka'. ⁵ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' gana' mbani Judeana' na' ben'ka' lle' yell Jerusaléna' jazenaggake' dillaa cho'e. Na' bixoadol'gake' saaxya che'ka', na' bchoa Juanna' legake' nis loo yao Jordánna'.

⁶ Na' xa Juanna' gokan de xa kamey na' bchej lsineena' to yid. Na' wdawe' bish'zo na'ch shin baser dii de lyíxaa. ⁷ Na' wdixje'ile' ben'ka' cho'a xtill' Chioza', chi'e:

—Zi' za'lə beena' napch yel' wak xench ka nad', na' ni bi zaka'a gag' xmore' kwenche wle'chj' xe'le'na'. ⁸ Nad' ba bchoa' le' nisa', san le', gone' ka yidsoa Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall' do'léna'.

Jesúza' wchoe' nisa'

(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:21-22)

⁹ Na' kana'yen' Jesúza' wzee yell Nazareta' daa lliá gana' mbani Galileana' na' wyaje' cho'a yao Jordánna' gana' bchoa Juanna'ne' nisa'. ¹⁰ Na' shlak chichej Jesúza' loo nisa', ble'ile' byalj yabana' na' betj Espíritu che Chioza' jsoalene'ne' na' ble'ile' Espírituna' ka to palom. ¹¹ Na' bengakile' wne' Chioza' yabana', chi'e Jesúza':

—Lin' nako' Xiin', chakchgaid' li' na' le' chibaid' li'.

Dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n Jesúza' gone' ka cheenin

(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹² Na' lii bche'te Espíritu che Chioza' le' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb. ¹³ Na' wzoe' na' choa lla ladj ba zniaka', na' Satanáza' daa chnabia' dii xiw'ka' goklalliin kooyela'n le' gone' ka cheenin. Na' ka wde, jaklen anjlka' le'.

Wzolo Jesúza' choe'léne' ben' xtill' Chioza' gana' mbani Galileana'

(Mt. 4:12-17; Lc. 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Biyoll wloogake' Juanna' lillyana', Jesúza' wyaje' gana' mbani Galileana' na' je'léne' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', ¹⁵ chi'e:

—Ba bllin lla inabia' Chioza' loo yichjlall' do'léna'. Li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle na' li shajle' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'.

Jesúza' goxe' tap ben' wxen bel'

(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Shlak ngoo Jesúza' nez cho'a nisdó' che Galileana', ble'ile' Simónna' len ben' bishee Andréza', chzal'gake' yixj daa chzengakile' bel'ka' loo nisdó'na', la' lennan' noni xshingake'. ¹⁷ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Li da, dino nad'. Na' ka chonle chbejle bel'ka' loo nisi, ka'kzan gonle yibejle ben' lao dii mala'.

¹⁸ Na' ka biyoll golle' legake' ka', lii bkwaan'tegake' yixja' daa chzengakile' bel'ka' na' zejlingake'ne'.

¹⁹ Ka ba wza'gake' zi lat', ble'i Jesúza' Jacóbona' len ben' bishee Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', lle'gake' loo barkwa' chiyonshao'gake' yixja' daa chzengakile' bel'ka'. ²⁰ Na' lii wnetie' legake', na' bkwaan'gake' xe'ka', beena' le Zebedeo, len ben'ka' chaklen legake' loo barkwa', na' wyajlengake' Jesúza'.

Jesúza' bibeje' dii xiwaa yoo to ben'

(Lc. 4:31-37)

²¹ Na' bllingake' yell Carpernaúma'. Na' lla sabda', llana' chomba'an ben' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwil'gake' Chioza' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' legake'. ²² Na' bibani ben'ka' lle' na' ka chli' chsedí Jesúza', la' bli' bsdile' legake' lega ben' nap yel' wñabia', na' bi chli' chsedile' ka ben'ka' chli' chsedí leya'. ²³ Na' ladj ben'ka' chdop chllag gana' chli' chsedile' legake', len to ben' yo'e dii xiwaa, na' besyaan, che'ni:

²⁴—jwayi neto', Jesús, ben' Nazaret! ¿Abido' kwenche wlliyoo neton'? Nad' nombi'a li' na' nezi'd' nako' dowalj ben' li ben' shao' che Chios.

²⁵Na' Jesúza' bsheshlene'n, chi'e:

—jLliza' wzoa! ¡Bichej loo yichjall'do' beeni!

²⁶Na' dii xiwaa' wchoonan' beena' na' bchix' btołan le' na' bichejan chosyaadian. ²⁷Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bibangonle', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Bi dii kob dga chli' chsedi beeni, lla? ¡Nakbia' nape' yel' wñabia', la' axt len dii xiw'ka' chsheshlene' na' choagakan xtillee!

²⁸Na' lii wzete dill' doxen gana' mbani Galileana' ka nak daa chon Jesúza'.

Jesúza' biyone' tobiin che Simón Pédróna'

(Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

²⁹Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' na' biyajlene' Jacóbona' len Juanna' lill Simónna' na' Andréza'. ³⁰Na' tobiin che Simónna' die' yo'e dii la. Na' gollgake' Jesúza' daa chak che'.

³¹Na' wbiguee gana' die' na' bexee neena' blise'ne'. Na' lii bichejte dii lana' na' wzoloe' bene' daa wdaogake'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben' zan

(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

³²Na' ka ba wxoa' wbillá', jwa'gake' lao Jesúza' yog' ben'ka' bi shao' na' ben'ka' yoo dii xiwaa'. ³³Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' yella' bdi'a bllaggake' cho'a yooná' gana' zoe'. ³⁴Na' Jesúza' biyone' ben' chak wde wdeli yillwe'. Na' lekzka' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' bi bi'e latj inegakan daa nombia'gakan le'.

Jesúza' cho'e cho'a xtill' Chioza' gana' mbani Galileana'

(Lc. 4:42-44)

³⁵Na' Jesúza' wyase' ni bał, na' bcheje' yella' jel'wille' Chioza' ga kono ben' lle'. ³⁶Na' wyaj Simónna' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jadiljgake'ne', ³⁷na' ka billelgakile'ne' na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Yog'z ben' chiyiljgake' li'.

³⁸Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li sho' yellka' sto, diika' lia gaozə, kwenche lekzka' llje'len' cho'a xtill' Chioza' ben'ka' lle' na', la' ni cheyinnan' bid'.

³⁹Na' wda Jesúza' yog' yellka' lia doxen gana' mbani Galileana' choe'lene' ben'ka' cho'a xtill' Chioza' yog' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza', na' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'.

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' chak yillwe' daa le lepra

(Mt. 8:1-4; Lc. 5:12-16)

⁴⁰To ben' chak yillwe' daa le lepra blline' lawe'na' na' bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na', chi'e:

—Shi cheenilo', wak yikwaso' yillwe'ni chak'.

⁴¹Na' biyesh'lallii Jesúza'ne', na' bxoá neena' yichje'na' chi'e:

—Cheenid'x. Na' naate yikwasa'n.

⁴²Na' katena' lii bikwaste léprana' na' biyakile'. ⁴³Na' Jesúza', chi'ene':

⁴⁴—Kono yoo dga ba ben' cho'. San wyaj jali'lawo' lao bxoza', na' jwa' daa chiyał' lljoo lao Chioza' ka nllia dii Moiséza' bia' goncho kwenche inezile' ba biyakilo'.

⁴⁵Per ka bizee, wzoloe' bi'e dill' lao yog'loł ben' daa gokə. Na' daa bene' ka', bich gok sho' Jesúza' ka nla'zə yellka', san bigaane' ga kono ben' lle'. Per bia'kzə wyaj ben' za' wde wdeli yell jawiagake'ne'.

2

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' net ni'a neena'

(Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

¹Wde to chop lla, Jesúza' billine' sto shii yell Capernaúma'. Na' ka wñezi ben'ka' lle' na' ba blline' yooná' gana' wzoe', ²na' bdi'a bllag ben' zan inlleb loo yooná' axt bich chaki lesh' chyooná' she'gake'. Na' bli' bsdile' legake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. ³Na' bllin tap ben' nłengake' to ben' net ni'a neena'. ⁴Na' daa bi gok illingake' gana' zete Jesúza' daa lle' ben' zan inlleb, na' wzologake' bsaljgake' koll' yooná' na' bletjgake'ne' do daa che'na'. ⁵Na' ka gokbe'i Jesúza' chajle'gake' che', golle' ben' we'na':

—Xiin, ba biyakxen saaxya cho'ka'.

⁶Na' chi' bał ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' wza'lall'gake': ⁷“¿Beraçhe naz beeni ka'? Chonz kwine' ka Chioza'. Kono zoa sto ben' gak yizi'xen saaxya che ben', san toz Chioza' gak yizi'xene'n.” ⁸Na' lii gokbe'teyi Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na' wñabile' legake', chi'e:

—¿Berache chza'lall'zle ka? ⁹ ¿Achakile chyalljchid' ye! wak xench yep' beeni: “Ba bizi'xen' saaxya cho'na”, ka daa yepee: “Biyas na' bigoo nez”? ¹⁰ Na' wliid' le', nad' Ben' Bsel' Chioza' nap' ye! wñabia' yell-lioni kwenche yizi'xen' saaxya che ben'.

Na'ch golle' beena' net ni'a neena':

¹¹ —Nia' li', biyas, bitob daa cho'na', na' biyaj lillo'na'.

¹² Na' lii biyastie' bitobe' daa che'na' na' bizee chwiatae ben'ka' lle' na'. Na' yog'zgake' bibani na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Bigan' ile'icho ka dga.

Jesúza' goxe' Levína' kwenche gake'ne' txen

(Mt. 9:9-13; Lc. 5:27-32)

¹³ Na' wyaj Jesúza' sto shii cho'a niso'na' na' ben' zan janogake'ne', na' bli' bsedile' legake'.

¹⁴ Na' wde Jesúza' gana' chi' Levína', xiin Alfewa', chchixje' daa chkaa ben' Rómaka'. Na' chi'ene':

—Da, dino nad'.

Na' wzolla' Levína' janoe'ne'.

¹⁵ Na' to shii Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen cheej chaogake' lill Levína', na' zan ben' wichixjka' na' ben'ka' zeyi chegake' nakgake' ben' mal cheej chaolengake'ne', la' ben' zan ba nak ben'ka' no le'. ¹⁶ Na' bal fariseoka', ben'ka' lekzka' chli' chsedi leya', ka ble'gakile' cheej chaolen Jesúza' ben'ka', na' gollgake' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Berache cheej chaolenz beena' chli' chsedi le' ben' wichixjka' na' ben' malka'?

¹⁷ Na' ka beni Jesúza' che'gake' ka', na'ch chi'e:

—Ben'ka' zoa shi'a shao' aga no wen rmech chyalljgakile', san ben'ka' bi shawaan chyalljgakile'ne'. Ka'kzə nad', aga bid' ni che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao', san ni che ben' malkan' bid'.

Wñabgakile' Jesúza' biche bi chon ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wbasaa

(Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ To shii ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen na' ben'ka' nak fariseoka' txen chzoagake' wbas'. Na' bal ben' wyajgake' lao Jesúza' na' che'gake'ne':

—Ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen na' ben'ka' nak fariseoka' txen chzoagake' wbas'. ¿Berache ben'ka' nakgake' li' txen bi chongake'n?

¹⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Awak soa ben'ka' chaxe' to ga chak wishagna' wbasaa shlak chak lina'? Bi gakan, la' shlak zoalen beena' chshagna' legake' aga wak soagake' wbasaa. ²⁰ San wllin lla kat' yikwas ben' beena' chshagna' ladje'ka', kana'chan soagake' wbasaa.

²¹ Ni to ben' bi chida' chichollee lee lech' gola' lat' lech' kob, la' lech' koba' yibe'n kat' chibe'n na' zizikli wchez'chan lech' gola', na' dii xench gak gana' nchez'. ²² Ni biga zoa ben' chguee vino koba' loo yid golka', la' vino koba' wchezaan yid gola' na' kwiaiyi' vino koba' lente yid gola'. Na' daan, chiyal' sholl vino koba' loo yid koba'.

Ben'ka' non Jesúza' txen chyishjgake' do che trigona' llana' chombaangake'

(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

²³ Na' to lla sabd, llana' chombaān ben' Israelka', wdelen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to ga naz to ben' trigo, na' wzolo ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wdishjgake' trigona' wdaogake'n.

²⁴ Na' goll fariseoka'ne':

—¿Berache chonz ben'ki nako' txen daa bi chiyal' gongake' llani chombaāncho?

²⁵ Na' golle' legake':

—¿Ani shlin bin' wlable daa ben dii Davina' to shii kon ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka byallj daa gaogake'? ²⁶ Kana' nak Abiatarā' b'xoz choo b'xoz xen, wyoo Davina' gana' nongake' lill xlatjə Chioza' na' wdoyoe' yetxtila' daa naki che Chioza' na' wdaolene'n ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, la'kzi toz b'xozkan' chiyal' gaogake'n.

²⁷ Na' lekzka' golle' legake':

—Chioza' wleje' llani chombaāncho kwenche gaklenen benecha', aga b'xe bsile' benecha' kwenchezə we'la'ogake' llani chombaānchon. ²⁸ Daan, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chnabi'a lao llani chombaāncho.

3

Beena' net neena' tlaa

(Mt. 12:9-14; Lc. 6:6-11)

¹ Na' sto shii wyaj Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza' na' ladj ben'ka' lle' na' len to ben' net neena' tlaa. ² Na' chwiayen'gake' shi wiyon Jesúza'ne' lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', kwenche gaogake' xya che'. ³ Na' che' Jesúza' beena' net neena' tlaa:

—Wzolla' na' wze gchoł ben'ki.

⁴ Na'ch wñabile' ben'ka' ndop nllag na':

—¿Beran na leya' chiyal' goncho lla sabdka'? ¿Agoncho daa nak wen, anti goncho daa nak mal? ¿Ayislacho ben', anti witchone'?

Na' kokzno billii xtilleena'. ⁵ Na' ka chwie' ben'ka' lle' na', bllee na' gokyeshile' daa nakgake' ben' lall'do' chech, na' chi'e beena':

—Bli noona'.

Na'ch bli na' beena' na' lii biyakteyin. ⁶ Na' bichej fariseoka' na' wzologake' chgoogake' xñezin len ben'ka' non Heródeza' txen kwenche wtagake' Jesúza'.

Ben' zan bdop bllag cho'a nisdona' gana' chda Jesúza'

⁷ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' zoe' na' zejlene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen cho'a nisdona' na' ben' zan ben' Galiléaka' wnogake' legake'. ⁸ Na' ben' zan ben'ka' lle' gana' mbani Judeana', na' yell Jerusaléna', na' gana' mbani Idumeana', na' ben'ka' lle' shlaa yao Jordánna' na' yellka' ndiil nllag yell Tírona' na'ch yell Sidónna', ka wnezgakile' chon Jesúza' dii zan yel' wak, na' wyajgake' jawiagake'ne'. ⁹ Na' daa lle' ben' zan inlleb, golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen yisbig'gake' to barkw gana' ljshie' kwenche bi idakwyill' ben' be ben' zilka' le'. ¹⁰ La' ben' zan inlleb ba biyone' na' yog' ben'ka' bi shao' chdi'a chllaggake' lawe'na' kwenche gox'gake'ne' na' yiyakgake'. ¹¹ Na' dii xiw'ka' yoo bal ben'ka', ka chle'gakin Jesúza', chongakan ka chqek' xib ben'ka' lawe'na' na' chosyaagakan, che'gakan:

—¿Lin' nako' Xiñ Chioza'!

¹² Na' Jesúza' bsheshlene'gakan kwenche bi inagakan ka' ga lle' lla' ben'.

Jesúza' chbeje' shllin postlka'

(Mt. 10:1-4; Lc. 6:12-16)

¹³ Ka biyoll ben Jesúza' diika', na' wleje' bal ben'ka' wyazlallee gakgake'ne' txen na' wyajlengake'ne' to lo yaa. ¹⁴ Na' wleje' shllin ben'ka' kwenche talengake'ne' txen na' kwenche wselee legake' lje'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza', na' bsi'e legake' postl. ¹⁵ Na' bi'e legake' yel' wñabia' kwenche yiyongake' ben'ka' bi shao' na' yibejgake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. ¹⁶ Ben'kin wleje' shllin: Simónna', beena' bisi'e Pedro; ¹⁷ Jacobona' len ben' bishee Juanna', ben'ka' nak xiñ Zebedewa', (ben'ka' bsi'e Boanerges, daa zeji ben' nak ka yi' wziw' dii chashj chtin); ¹⁸ na' Andréza', Felipena', Bartoloména', Matewa', Tomáza', Jacobóna', xiñ Alfewa', Tadewa', Simón, beena' wlen cananistka', ¹⁹ na'ch Jud Scariota', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'.

Wnagake' che Jesúza' bchine' yel' wak che dii xiwaa

(Mt. 12:22-32; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Na' Jesúza' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen biyajgake' gana' zoagake'. Na' daa bizdi'a bizllag ben' zan inlleb, ni bi gok latj gaogake'. ²¹ Ka wnezi ben'ka' nak bish' ljwell Jesúza', wyajgake' nan ljaxi'gake'ne', la' gogkake' ba chaktonte'n.

²² Na' lekzka' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', ben'ka' zaak Jerusaléna', nagake' che':

—Bezlo daa chñabia' dii xiw'kan' yo'e, na' yel' wak cheynnann' chisheshile' dii xiw'ka'.

²³ Na' gox Jesúza' legake' na' bzoe' to jempl lawe'ka', chi'e:

—¿Nakra gon Satanáza' yibej ljwell dii xiwiinna'? ²⁴ Ben'ka' lle' toz yell shi til'-len ljwellgake' na' gakgake' chopla, aga ssha soagake'. ²⁵ Na' ben'ka' lle' toz yoo shi illaa ljwellgake' na' gakgake' chopla, aga ssha soagake'. ²⁶ Na' shi Satanáza' na' dii xiw'ka' nak lall' na'yin yiyakdilgakan na' gakgakan chopla, bi idiagakan, san ba bllin lla kwiaiy'gakannan', shi naa.

²⁷ Kono gak sho' loo yoo lill to ben' wal na' kwane' bi de che' shi bi wcheje'ne' zigaate, na'chan wtesh wloe' loo lille'na'.

²⁸ 'Dii li nia' le', Chioza' yizi'xene' yog'lol' saaxya na' yog'lol' dii mal daa chbell chne ben' che'; ²⁹ san beena' ine zban che Espíritu Sántona', biga yizi'xene' che', na' toshuizi gak xbagee cheyi daa wchell wnie' che'.

³⁰ Golle' legake' ka' daa wnagake' che' dii xiwaan yo'e.

Xna' Jesúza' na' ben' bisheeka'

(Mt. 12:46-50; Lc. 8:19-21)

³¹ Na'ch bllin xna' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka', wzegake' lesh' chyoonna' na' bsel'gake' ben' janegake'ne'. ³² Na' ben'ka' chi' kwit Jesúza' gollgake'ne':

—Ba chiyilj xñoona' li' len ben' bishooka'.

³³ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Añezile noran xna'na' na' ben' bishaaka'?

³⁴ Na' chwie' ben'ka' chi' kwite'na' na'ch chi'e:

—Ben'kin xna'na' na' ben' bishaaka'. ³⁵ Nottezə beena' chon ka cheeni Chioza', len' ben' bishaana', ben' zanna' na'ch xna'na'.

4

Jempl che to ben' goz goon

(Mt. 13:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

¹ Sto shii wzolo Jesúza' bli' bsdile' ben' cho'a niso'da'na', na' daa bdop bllag ben' zan inlebb jshie' to loo barkw daa chi' cho'a niso'da'na', na' ben'ka' bdi'a bllag wlle'gake' cho'a niso'da'na'. ² Na' dii zan dii bli' bsdile' legake' na' bchine' jemplka', na' golle' legake':

³ —Li wzenag dga. To ben' goz goon wzee zeje' goza'. ⁴ Na' ka zej chzalee binna', balan bxop cho'a neza' na' bllin byinka' wdaogakban. ⁵ Na' zi balan bxop ladj yajka', gana' bitek bi yo chi'. Na' tolbe' bilaan, daa bi chi'tekan yona'. ⁶ Per ka bla' wbillan, bkwedgakan. Na' daa bi bde loinna', wbillan. ⁷ Na' zi balan bxop ladj yag yesh'ka' na' yag yesh'ka' bi be'gakan latj igolgakan na' bibi wllian. ⁸ Na' zi balan bxop gana' chi' yo wenna', na' bgolgakan na' le wllia'gakan. Balan wllia shichoa wej, na' zi balan guiyon wej, na'ch to guiyoa wej.

⁹ Na' chi'e legake':

—Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

Jesúza' bzajniile' legake' biche chseesee jemplka'

(Mt. 13:10-17; Lc. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Na' ka bgaan stoz Jesúza', ben'ka' wlle' gaoshosh kwite'na' len ben'ka' shllin, wñabgakile'ne' bi zeji jempla' daa bseesile' legake'. ¹¹ Na' chi'e legake':

—Chioza' cho'e latj inezile daa kono wnezi che yel' wñabia' che'na'. Per ben'ka' bi chzenag che', chseesid' legake' jemplka' ¹² kwenche la'kzi ile'tegakile' ka chon', bi shajni'gakile' bi zejin, na' la'kzi yentegakile' xtilaana', bi shajni'gakile'n, kwenche bi yiyaj yilengakile' lao Chioza' na' bi yizi'xene' chegake'.

Jesúza' bizajniile' bi zeji jempla'

(Mt. 13:18-23; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹³ Na' chi'e legake':

—Shi bi chajniile jempli, ¿nakra gonle shajniile diika' sto? ¹⁴ Beena' chaz zaklebile' beena' choe' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. ¹⁵ Zoa ben' chengakile' cho'a xtil' Chioza' na' kat' ba bengakile'n, lii zejte dii xiwaa chikwasan daa loo yichjall'do'eka'. Na' chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop cho'a neza'. ¹⁶ Zi balgake' chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop ladj yajka' na' aga bi logakin bde. La' ka chengakile' cho'a xtil' Chioza' chiba chizak'gakile' chzenaggake'n ¹⁷ per shlollchga chajle'gake'. Na' kat' bi chen chle'gakile' ni che cho'a xtil' Chioza', lii chbej yichj'egake'n. ¹⁸ Zi balgake' chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop ladj yag yesh'ka'. Chengakile' cho'a xtil' Chioza', ¹⁹ per chi' yichj'gake' diika' chak chegake', na' zetegake' wneyi che yel' wni'ana' na' chzelall'tegake' yog'lotte daa de yell-lioni. Na' legakannan' chsej chllongakan gon xshin cho'a xtil' Chioza' loo yichjall'do'eka'. ²⁰ Na' zoa zi bal'ben' chengakile' cho'a xtil' Chioza' na' chajle'gake' do yichj do lall'gake', na' chon xshinin loo yichjall'do'eka'. Na' chak chegake' ka binna' bxop lo yo wenna' daa wllia shichoa wej, na' guiyon wej na'ch to guiyoa wej.

Jempl che to kandil

(Lc. 8:16-18)

²¹ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Biga zoa ben' chxene' kandila' na' chdose'n to dii kwashaan len wa chni'en xan xlague'na', san chzoe'n sibə kwenche wzeeni'n doxen loo yona'. ²² Na' lekzka' yog'lotte dii ngash' naa wllin la yila' lawin, na' daa kono nezi naa wllin la inezi benaan. ²³ Le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

²⁴ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Li se wneyi cheyi dga chzenagle. Na' shi gonle ka dii le, Chioza' wzajni'chile' le' dii xench. ²⁵ Beena' chzenag, zizikchli shajni'chile', na' beena' bi chzenag, ax't daa ba benile' lat' yiyaj-lalle.

Jempl che binna' daa chgol

²⁶ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' zaklebin daa chak che binna' chaz ben'. ²⁷ Beena' chaz chaan, chila' daa chaze' na' chgolan la'kzi chese' wa chechj chdaze', ka'kzə shi wal wa tella, na' ni bi nezile' nak chak chgolan. ²⁸ Lo yell-lioni chla' daa chaz ben': zigaate chila'n, na' chgolan, na' chzen do, na'tech chbian. ²⁹ Na' kat' ba gok daa chbian, na' chuzi' chilape'n.

Jempl che sa mostásana'
(Mt. 13:31-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³⁰ Lekzka' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Bera ka wsaklebicho yel' wñabia' che Chioza', lla? wa ¿bera ka jempl wchincho wsaklebichon? ³¹ Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' nakan ka sa mostásana' daa chazgake'. La'kzi lennan' binna' daa liizelozi nesh'ch, ³² kat' ba bla'n na'ch chgolan na' chakan dii xench ka yog'te yix' kwan yoblə, na' chak xozziinka' dii xen axt byiñdo'ka' wak lljshiagakban na' sho'gakb xol cheyinna'.

Jesúza' bchine' jempl ka bli' bsdile' ben'
(Mt. 13:34-35)

³³ Dii zan jempl bchin Jesúza' ka bli' bsdile' ben'ka' cho'a xtil' Chioza', bene' kon ga zeelo wyajni'gakile'. ³⁴ Na' toshiizi bzoe' jemplka' lao ben'ka' bdi'a bllag, na' toz ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen bizajniile' bi zejín yog' diika'.

Jesúza' bkweze' to yeppe' wal lo niso'da'
(Mt. 8:23-27; Lc. 8:22-25)

³⁵ Na' ka goł, golle' ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen:

—Techo shłaa niso'dni.

³⁶ Na' biza'gake' kwit ben'ka' bdi'a bllag na' bi'che'gake' Jesúza' loo barkwa' daa chi' cho'a niso'da', na' lench barkw yoblə ziyajlengake'. ³⁷ Na' wze to yeppe' wal na' wzolo niso'da' chas chataan axt ba chiyollan loo barkwa', na' ba wzolo chbe'n yel. ³⁸ Na' ba de Jesúza' chese' xaninna' nkogtie' to dii nkogue', na' jasangake'ne' che'gake':

—¡Maestro! ¿Abikəz chakbe'ilo' ba chbe'cho yel?

³⁹ Na' wyase' bsheshlene' be'na', na' chi'e niso'da':

—Lliz wzoo.

Na' wlez be'na' na' wche'lli niso'da'. ⁴⁰ Na' golle' ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen:

—¿Bi'che' chllbezle? ¿Abikzan' gonjilall'le nad'?

⁴¹ Na' le bllbgake', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Nora beeni, lla?, axt be'na' na'ch niso'dni chozagakan xtillee.

5

Bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoo ben' Gadárana'
(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)

¹ Na'ch bllingake' gana' mbaní Gadárana' daa lia shłaa niso'da'. ² Na' ka bichej Jesúza' loo barkwa', na' wbig' to ben' yo'e dii xiwaa. Na' beeni bcheje' loo kapsanta' ³ gana' none' ka lill xlatje'. Na' kono gok wchej le', ni gdenna' bi ben llin. ⁴ Zan shii bchejgake' ni'a neena' gdenka', na' tolbe'do' chchogue'gakan, na' kono wzoyi le'. ⁵ Ka wal ka tella chechj chde' yaa yaoka' na'ch kapsanta' chosyaadie' na' chgoyoe' yajka' chon kwine' zi'. ⁶ De zit'lə ble'ile' zej Jesúza' na' bxonjdoe' jatile'ne' na' jaghek' xibe'na' lawe'na', ⁷ na' besyee zillj, chi'e:

—¡Bi' wlalli' cho' kon nad', Jesús, Xiin Chios, ben' choo ben' xen! Chat'void' li', ¡bcheb lao Chioza' bi wsak'zi'o nad'!

⁸ Gollan ka' daa goll Jesúza' len:

—¡Dii xiw', bichej loo kwerp che beeni!

⁹ Na' goll Jesúza' len:

—¿Bin lio'?

Na' che'n:

—Legiónan lia', la' zannto' nak.

¹⁰ Na' got'yochgain Jesúza' bi wseleegakan gan yoblə. ¹¹ Na' gaozə kwit yaana' gana' lle'gake', lle' zan kush chaogakb. ¹² Na' got'yo'i dii xiw'ka' le', che'gakan:

—Bsel' neto' gana' lle' kushka' na' be' latj yiyoonto' legakb.

¹³ Na' bi'e latj chegakin, na' bichejgakan jayoogakan kushka'. Na' nalgakb ka chopo mil, na' wzologakb chxonjdogakb jabixgakb loo niso'da', na' jche'gakb yel.

¹⁴ Na' ben'ka' chap kushka' ziyajdogake' jayellgake' ben'ka' lle' yella' na' ben'ka' lle' lyixaa daa ble'gakile', na' ben' zan jawia daa gok. ¹⁵ Na' ka bllingake' gana' ze Jesúza', ble'gakile' beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' chi'e kwite'na' ba biyawk xe'na' na' ba biyeen biyeeniile', na' bllbgake'. ¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' ble'i daa gok che beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' na' daa gok che kushka', be'gake'n dill' lao ben'ka' bllin. ¹⁷ Na' got'yogakile' Jesúza' yiyaje' gan yoblə.

¹⁸ Ka chiyoo Jesúza' loo barkwa', beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' got'yoile'ne' wi'e latj shajlene'ne'. ¹⁹ Per bi bi'e latj, san chi'ene':

—Biyaj lillo'na' gana' lle' bish' ljwello'ka', na' jayellgake' ka nak diiki ba ben Xancho Chioza' cho' na' ka ba biyesh'lallile' li'.

²⁰ Na'ch biza' beena' na' jaye' dill' doxen gana' mbani Decápoliza' daa ben Jesúza' che', na' yog' ben' bibani.

Biyon Jesúza' noola' bex' xe'na' na' lekzka' xiin' Jairona'
(Mt. 9:18-26; Lc. 8:40-56)

²¹ Ka billinlen Jesúza' barkwa' shlaa nisdona', na' bdi' a' bllag ben' zan cho'a nisdona' gana' billine'. ²² Na' bllin to ben' le Jairo, nake' to ben'ka' chgoogake' xnezi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwilgake' Chioza'. Na' ka blline' gana' ze Jesúza', bchek' xibe' lawe'na' ²³ na' benyesh'chgue', chi'e:

—Ba chet bi' cha'na'. Ben goklen sho'gach wxoa noona' yichjbaa kwenche yiyakib' na' ibanchb'.

²⁴ Na' wyajlen Jesúza' le', na' ben' zan inleeb nogake'ne' axt bdakwyillgake'ne'. ²⁵ Na' ladj ben' zan walka' len to noola' ba gok shllin' yiz chzoe' wbaa. ²⁶ Dii zan dii ba ben ble'ile' lao ben' wen rmechka', na' ba bliiayee yog' dii de che' na' bi gokkze' rmech, san gokxinlile'. ²⁷ Na' ka benile' xtill' Jesúza', jni'e ladj ben' zan walka' no le' na' jexee xe'na'. ²⁸ La' gokile': "La'ch' xe'na' shel' ba bexaa, na' bexaa, na' katena' wlez wbaana' na' gokbe'ile' ba bigaa yillwe' che'na'." ³⁰ Na' gokbe'ile' Jesúza' bchej yel' wak che'na', na' biyechje' chi'e ben'ka':

—¿Noran bex' xa'na'?

³¹ Na' ben'ka' non le' txen che'gake'ne':

—Ben' zan walan ndakwyill li'. ¿Biçhe nazo': "Non ba bex' nad'?"

³² Na' ze Jesúza' chwie' ben'ka' lle' kwite'na' kwenche inezile' non bex' le'. ³³ Na'ch noola', daa ba gokbe'ile' biyakile', de chall chlllebzile' wdie' na' bchek' xibe'na' lawe'na' na' golle' le' doxen daa ba gok che'. ³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Xiin', daa chonlilalloo nadaan ba biyakilo'. Biyaj mbalaz daa ba bigaa yillwe'na' bsak'zi' li'.

³⁵ Na' ni chshaljte Jesúza' ka bllin to chop ben' wza' lill Jairona', chi'ene':

—Ba wit bi' cho'na'. Bich gonilo' maestroni zed.

³⁶ Na' bi ben Jesúza' legake' kwent, na' golle' Jairona':

—Bi illebo'. Kon bxenilall' nad'.

³⁷ Na' bi bi'e latj shajlen ben' yoblə le', lete Pédrona' na' chop bish'te, Jacóbona' na'ch Juanna'. ³⁸ Na' ka bllingake' lill Jairona', ble'ile' le chakyeshii ben'ka' lle' na' na'ch chbellgake' na' le chosyaagake'. ³⁹ Na' jabiguae gana' lle'gake' na' golle' legake':

—¿Berache chonzle dane' na' chbellzle? Aga ba wit bi'do'nan', san cheszbaan.

⁴⁰ Na' bxillgakile' Jesúza'. Na' bisheshe' yog'lele' na' wyoollene' xaxna'baa na' ben'ka' zejlene' txen gana' de bi'do'na'. ⁴¹ Na' bexee na'baa na' golle'b':

—Talita, cumi* —na' zejlin: Bi' nooldo', nia' li' biyas.

⁴² Na' bi' nooldo'na' lli biyasteb' na' bidab', la' ba gokkzib' shllin' yizan. Na' bibanchgayi ben'ka' lle'na'. ⁴³ Na' Jesúza' bene' mandad kono ye'gake' daa gok, na' golle' legake' we'gake' dii gao bi'do'na'.

6

Billin Jesúza' yell Nazareta'
(Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)

¹ Na' biza' Jesúza' biyaje' lalle'na', na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen zejlengake'ne'. ² Na' ka bllin lla sabda', llana' chombaen ben' Israelka', wyaje' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwilgake' Chioza' na' wzoloe' bli' bsdile' ben'ka' lle'na'. Na' zan ben'ka' bzenag xtillena' bibangakile', na' che'gake':

—¿Gara basesz beeni diiki, lla? ¿Gara za' yel' sin' che beeni, na' ye' wakka' chone', lla?

³ ¿Aga beenin karpintera', beena' nak xiin' Mariana', na' ben' bish' Jacóbona', Joséna', Júdaza' na'ch Simónna'? Na' lekzka' ben' zane'ka' zoagake' lallchoni.

Na' bi wyajle'gake' che'. ⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—To ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', gattez chgoogake'ne' balaan, san lall lille'na' aga no chgoo le' balaan.

⁵ Na' aga bitek yel' wak gok gone' na', lete xonjchga ben' we'ka' bxoə neena' yichje'ka' na' biyone' legake'. ⁶ Na' bibanile' daa bi chajle' ben'ka' che'. Na' wde' bli' bsdile' ben'ka' lle' to to yellka' lliə gaozə yell Nazareta'.

Jesúza' bselee ben'ka' shllin' llje'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'
(Mt. 10:5-15; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁷ Na' wnie' ben'ka' shllin, na' bselee chop weje', na' bi'e legake' yel' wñabia' kwenche yibejgake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. ⁸ Na' golle' legake' bibi gox'gake' kat' koogake' nez; bi chiya!

* 5:41 Talita, cumi: dill'ki nakgakan dill' arameo.

wa'gake' yixj ga koo xshinlaze'ka', ni dii gaogake', ni mech, san twejz yag bar gox'gake'. ⁹ Na' shkwe'z xelgake' wlej, na' zi shkwe'z xe'ka' gawk. ¹⁰ Na' chi'e legake':

—Yoonā' gana' illinle, na'z soale axt ka illinch lla yiza'le. ¹¹ Na' yella' gana' bi wlebgake' le' ni bi wzenaggake' chele, ka yiza'le na', yishible bishtena' llia ni'aleka' kwenche gakbe'gakile' aga wenan chongake' bi chlebgake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. Dii li nia' le', kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che ben', ben'ka' le' yella' gana' bi wlebgake' le', ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' xench aga ka ben'ka' wlle' yell Sodómana' na' yell Gomórrana'.

¹² Na' wza'gake' zjtixje'gakile' ben' chiyal' yiyaj yilengakile' saaxya che'ka'. ¹³ Na' bibejgake' zan dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' bshongake' lat' wej seta' yichj ben'ka' bi shao' na' biyagkakile'.

Betgake' Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nis
(Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Na' Heródeza', beena' wñabia' gana' mbani Galileana', benile' yog' daa chon Jesúza', daa le ba zeyi che'. Bał ben'ka' che'gake':

—Dii Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisan' ba biban, daan chone' yel' wakka'.

¹⁵ Zi bale' che':

—Elíazan' ba biyed.

Na' zi bale' che':

—Nake' ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', ka ben'ka' wzoa kani'yi.

¹⁶ Ka beni Heródeza' dill'ki, na' chi'e:

—jBeenan' dii Juanna', beena' ben' mandad wchog yichje'na'! jBa bibane' ladj ben' wetka'!

¹⁷ La' kwin Heródeza' bene' mandad be'gake' Juanna' na' bseje'ne' lillyana' daa bseshene'ne' daa bikee Herodíaza', xool ben' bishee, Felípena'. ¹⁸ Juanna' golle'ne':

—Xya nllleb nakan bikoo xool ben' bishoona'.

¹⁹ Na' blaa Herodíaza' Juanna' na' goklallee wite'ne', per bibi gok gone' ²⁰ daa chlleb Heródeza' Juanna', daa ñezile' nake' to ben' li ben' shao' ben' nak lall' na' Chioza', na' bi bi'e latj no bi goni le'. Na' la'kzi chakchoplallee che dill'ka' cho'e, bibaile' bzenague' che'. ²¹ Per ka wyayi Heródeza' yiz, bene' to lni na' goxe' ben'ka' chñabia', na' xan soldadka', na' ben'ka' mbejlawin gana' mbani Galileana'. Na' got' xlatjin gon Herodíaza' ka cheenile'. ²² Na' bi' nool wew' che Herodíaza' byaab' lao ben'ka' lle' lnina', na' le bibayi Heródeza' len ben'ka' chaolene' ka byaab'. Na' golle'b':

—Wñab bitteza cheenilo' na' gona'n.

²³ Na' bchebe' wi'eb' daa cheenib', la'kzi axt gashj gana' chñabi'e wi'eb'. ²⁴ Na' bichejb' janabib' xña'baa:

—¿Bera ka inab', lla?

Na' che' xña'baa:

—Wñab yichj Juan wichoa nisa'.

²⁵ Na' lii biyooteb' gana' chi' Heródeza', na' che'b':

—Cheenid' yichj Juanna' to lo plat llilj ñaate.

²⁶ Na' le gokyeshii Heródeza', per daa ba bcheble' lao yog' ben'ka' goxe', bi goklallee wllonile'b' daa chñabib' le'. ²⁷ Na' lii bsel'tie' to soldad jachogue' yen Juanna' loo lillyana' ²⁸ na' blilie' yichje'na' to lo plat. Na' bi'en bi' nool wewaa na' le'b' be'baan xña'baa.

²⁹ Ka wñezi ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen, na' jaxi'gake' kwerp che'na' na' jakwash'gake'ne'.

Bwao Jesúza' gayaa mil ben'
(Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

³⁰ Ka billin postlka' gana' zoa Jesúza', na' gollgake'ne' yog' diika' jengake' na' daa jali' jasedgakile' ben'. ³¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li sho' shajcho ga kono ben' lle' kwenche yizi'lall'lat'cho.

Golle' ka' daa le chdia chllag ben' zan lawe'ka', na' ni bi chak latj gaogake'. ³² Na' wyoogake' to barkw wyajgake' ga kono ben' lle'. ³³ Na' ben' zan ble'gakile' ka wza'gake' na' biyombia'gake' legake', na' wza'do ben'ka' lle' to to yell zejdogake' gana' illin barkwa' na' nechlagake' bllin. ³⁴ Na' ka bichej Jesúza' loo barkwa' ble'ile' ba bdi'a bllag ben' zan inlleb na' biyesh'lallile' legake' daa naggake' ka xil'do', ba kono xanin zoa. Na' wzoloe' dii zan dii bli' bsdile' legake'. ³⁵ Na' ka wlle', ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen wbig'gake' lawe'na' che'gake'ne':

—Ba wlle' naa, na' gani le'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho. ³⁶ Goll ben'ki yiyajgake' ranshka', na' yellka' llia gaozə kwenche lljxi'gake' daa gaogake'.

³⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Len', li we' dii gaogake'.

Na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Nakra gonnto' lljxi'nto' yetxtilka' gao yog' ben'ki? la' wyejljain che chop guiyoa lla che laxj ben'.

³⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li lljawia ka'k' yetxtilka' naple.

Na' ka wnezgakile' ka'ka'n de, na' che'gake'ne':

—De gayaan, na' zi chop bel.

³⁹ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake' kwekgake' xonj wej ben'ka' lo yixa'. ⁴⁰ Na' wche' to guiyoa wejgake' na' shiyon wejgake'. ⁴¹ Na' be'x' Jesúza' yetxtilka' gay' na' belka' zi chop na' blis jalawe'na' yabalá bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' 'bxoxje' yetxtilka' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen kwenche be'gake' che che ben'ka'. Na' lekzka' yog'gake' be'gake' belka'. ⁴² Na' yog'lolgake' wdaogake' ka beljgakile'. ⁴³ Na' postlka' bitopgake' yetxtilka' len belka' bichoonan, na' biyakan zi shlin xet'. ⁴⁴ Na' ben'ka' wdao, to ben' byoka'zə gokgake' gayaa mil.

Jesúza' wzee lo niso'da'

(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Na' ka wde, bigoo Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen loo barkwa' kwenche yibialogake' lawe'na' yiyajgake' Betsáidana' daa llia zi shlaa niso'da', shlak bisee ben'ka' bdi'a bllag na'. ⁴⁶ Na' ka biya ben'ka' billesh, na' wyaje' lo yaana' jelwille' Chioza'. ⁴⁷ Na' ka gol, ba zej barkwa' gcho' niso'da' na' sto'z Jesúza' bgaane' gana' biza'n. ⁴⁸ Na' ble'ile' le chllaglogaken' daa za' be'na' gana' zejlagake'. Na' ni bal wlo'e nez tlo niso'da' zeje' gana' ziyajlgake'. Na' ba zoa yidie' lawe'ka' ⁴⁹ ka ble'gakile'ne' zeje' tlo niso'da' na' gokgakile' yel b'xenzan. Na' besyaagake' ⁵⁰ daa le bllhegake' daa ble'gakile'. Na' lli wnetie' legake', chi'e:

—Bi illeble, nad'kzan.

⁵¹ Na' biyep'e loo barkwa' na' wche'lli be'na'. Na' le bibangakile', ⁵² la' aga ba wyajni'gakile' yel' waka' daa bene' che yetxtilka' daa gokgake' ben' lall'do' wal.

Jesúza' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao' gana' mbani Genesareta'

(Mt. 14:34-36)

⁵³ Na' ka biyoll wdegake' lo niso'da' na' bllingake' yell-lío daa mbani Genesareta', na' bda' barkw che'ka' yag cho'a niso'da'. ⁵⁴ Ka bchejgake' loo barkwa', lli biyombia'te ben' Genesaretka' Jesúza'. ⁵⁵ Na' wdadogake' doxen gana' mbani lalle'ka' btopgake' ben' bi shao', na' lo daazə n'xoogake' legake' chjwa'gake' legake' gana' ne'zgakile' bllin Jesúza'. ⁵⁶ Na' gattezə chaje' laa yelldo'ka' laa yell xenka', wa laa ranshka', chyixigake' ben'ka' bi shao' tneza' gana' chdie'. Na' chat'yogakile'ne' wi'e latj gox'gake' la'ch' xe'na'. Na' yog' ben'ka' gok be'x'gake'n biyagkakile'.

7

Diika' chxinj chlenan yichjlall'do'chona'

(Mt. 15:1-20)

¹ Fariseoka' len zi bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', ben'ka' zaak Jerusalenna', bllingake' lao Jesúza'. ² Na' ka ble'gakile' bal ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen bi bixis biyib neeka' ka zi' gaogake', na' wdaogake' xya chegake'. ³ (La' fariseoka' len yog'z ben' Israelka' ni nogake' daa bli' bsemi dii xozxto'e'ka' legake' nan bi gak gaogake' shi bin' yixis yiyib neeka'. ⁴ Na' ka chiyoll chajgake' lao yaana' shi bi yixis yiyib neeka' bi gak gaogake'. Na' lekzka' chixis chiyibgake' diika' cheej chaogakile'. Na' dii zanch diika' yoologake' chongake'.) ⁵ Na' fariseoka' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' w'nabgakile' Jesúza', che'gake':

—¿Bi'che bi chon ben'ki nako' txen ka bli' bsemi dii xozxto'choka' cho'?, la' bi chixis chiyib neeka' kat' cheej chaogake'.

⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Kwaslo'j inleban wne dii Isaiaza' chele, le' ben' wxiye', kana' bzeje' daa na:

Ka nak ben'ki, de cho'a dill'zan choe'la'ogake' nad',

na' aga choe'la'ogake' nad' do yichj do lall'gake'.

⁷ Bibi zjanayin chongake' ka choe'la'o nad';

na' daa chli' chsedgakile' nakan dii chyljlall'z ben'.

⁸ Na' le' chbej yichjle daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonle kwenche gonle daa chyljlall' ben' yell-lioni.

⁹ Na' lekzka' golle' legake':

—Chzoale ka'lə daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonle kwenche gonle daa bli' bsemi dii xozxto'leka' le'. ¹⁰ Moiséza' wne': "Li koo xaxna'ləna' balaan", na' "Beena' ine zban che xaxneena' chiyal' guete'." ¹¹ Na' le' choe'le latj yee ben' xaxneena': "Bi gak galken' le', la' yog' dga de cha' ba n'cheb' wi'an Chioza'." ¹² Na' daa nale ka', bich chonle byen galken ben' xaxneena'. ¹³ Na' daa chonle ka', chzoale cho'a xtil' Chioza' ka'lə kwenche chonle daa bli' bsemi dii xozxto'leka' le'. Na' dii zanch ka dga chonle.

¹⁴ Na' wne' Jesúza' yog' ben'ka' lle' na', na' golle' legake':

—Li wzenag dga inia' le', na' li shajniin: ¹⁵ Aga daa cheej chao ben' yell-lionin chxinj chlenan le'. San daa chalj chxe loo yichjlall'do'enan' chxinj chlenan le'. ¹⁶ Ka le' chenile dga nia', li sen wneyi.

¹⁷ Na' ka bikwase' kwit ben'ka' lle' na' biyo'e loo yoon'a gana' zoagake', na' ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen w'nabgakile'ne' bi zej'in daa golle' ben'ka'. ¹⁸ Na' golle' legake':

—¿Ani le' bi chajniilen? ¿Abi chajniile aga daa cheej chao bepaan chxinj chlenan le'? ¹⁹ La' aga loo yichjlall'do'enan' illinan, san loo li'enan' lljche'n, na'tech yichejan.

Na' daa golle' ka', zej'in bitteza yel' wao wak yeej gaocho. ²⁰ Na' lekzka' golle':

—Daa chchej loo yichjlall'do' ben' yell-lioni, lennan' chxinj chlenan le'. ²¹ La' loo yichjlall'do'ekan' chalj chxe diiki bi nak wen: yel' chza'all' mal, yel' chnelen ljwellin, yel' chiyit ljwellin, ²² yel' wban, yel' wzelall', yel' wen dii mal, yel' wxiye', yel' wenlen kwerp cheyinna' daa bi nxe bi nzak', yel' xe', yel' wyilj wzan dill' che ben', yel' chep cha'all', na' yel' nchol nmiti. ²³ Yog'lol dii malki chalj chxegakan loo yichjlall'do' ben' na' chxinj chlenagan legake'.

To noola bi nake' ben' Israel ben'ilallee Jesúza'

(Mt. 15:21-28)

²⁴ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' wzoe' na' ziyaje' gana' mbani yell Tírona' na'ch yell Sidónna'. Na' blline' to yoo na' bi goklallee no inezin, per bi gok wkwashee. ²⁵ Na' to noola, ben' zoa to bi' nool che' yoo'b' dii xiwaa, ka wnezile' bllin Jesúza', lii wyajtje' jachek' xibe' na' lawe'na'. ²⁶ Na' noola' nake' ben' griego, na' golje' gana' mbani Sirofeniciana'. Na' got'yoile' Jesúza' yibeje' dii xiwaa yoo bi' nool che'na'. ²⁷ Na' goll Jesúza' le':

—Yog'zə ben' zigaate chwawe' xiine'ka'. La' bi nakan wen koyocho daa chao xiinchoka' na' wza' chon lao bekw'ka'.

²⁸ Na' che' noola' le':

—Lekzilo'n, ben'do', per bekw'ka' chbe'gakb xan mesa' na' chitopgakb blaaka' chxop.

²⁹ Na'ch golle'ne':

—Ni che dillii ba bi'o, biyaj mbalaz. Ba bichej dii xiwaa yoo bi' cho'na'.

³⁰ Na' ka billin noola' lille'na', ble'ile' bi' nool che'na' deb' lo blaga' na' ba bichej dii xiwaa wyoo'b'.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' kwell na' bi chak inetie'

³¹ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' mbani Tírona' na' bidie' yell Sidónna' na' billine' gana' de niso'de Galileana', gana' mbani Decápoliza'. ³² Na' jwa'gake' lawe'na' to ben' kwell na' leyi bi cha'yen' inie', na' got'yogakile'ne' wxoa neena' yichje'na'. ³³ Na' bche' Jesúza'ne' ka'lə gana' kono lle', na' bne' xbene'na' loo nague'na', na' bllaa xeneena' lo xbene'na', bshile'n lo lol' beena'. ³⁴ Na' blis jalawe'na' cha'lə, wkaalallee, na' golle'ne':

—jÉfata! —zejin: jByalj!

³⁵ Na' lii byaljte nague'na', na' gok bita lolleena' na' bishalje' wen. ³⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' ben'ka' ble' i kono ye'gake' ka'. Na' la'kzi golle' legake' ka', zizikli bzegake'n dill'. ³⁷ Na' le bibangakile', che'gake':

—Yog'lolte chak gon beeni, chiyone' ben'ka' bi cheni, na' ben'ka' bi chak ine, chone' ka chnegake'.

8

Jesúza' bwawe' tapa mil ben'

(Mt. 15:32-39)

¹ Do kana', ben' zan inleeb bdop bllag. Na' daa bibi de yeej gaogake', wne Jesúza' ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen chi'e legake':

² —Chiyeshid' ben'ki, la' ba gok shon lla zoalengake' nad' na' bibi de yeej gaogake'. ³ Na' shi yiselaa legake' bi neej naogake', xoll ichol'-lall'gake' tneza', la' balgake' za'gake' zit'.

⁴ Na' ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen che'gake'ne':

—¿Gatg lljxi'cho dii gao yog' ben'ki?, la' gani lle'cho kono zoa wit' dii gaocho.

⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Ka'k' yetxtilka' noa'le?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Gallan.

⁶ Na' bene' mandad kwe' ben'ka' lo yona', na' bexee galle yetxtilka', na' ka biyoll bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' bxoxje'n na' bi'en ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen kwenche chisgake' che che ben'ka'. ⁷ Na' lekzka' nox'gake' zto chop bel. Na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' golle' ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen we'gake' che che ben'ka'. ⁸ Na' yog'lolgake' weej wdaogake' axt ka beljgakile', na' bitopgake' zi gall xet' diika' bichoonan. ⁹ Ben'ka' weej wdao gokgake' ka tapa

mil. Na' Jesúza' bisee legake' ¹⁰ na' bizee biyoolene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen loo barkwa' na' ziyajgake' gana' mbani Dalmanútana'.

Fariseoka' goklall'gake' gon Jesúza' to yel' wak lawe'ka'
(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹¹ Na' bllin fariseoka' na' wzologake' chakguedlengake' Jesúza'. Na' daa goklall'gake' wchixgake'ne', wñabgatile'ne' gone' to yel' wak lawe'ka' kwenche gakkbia' shi Chioza'kzan bseleene'. ¹² Na' Jesúza' axt wkaalallee, golle':

—¿Berache le' zoale naa chñabzle gon' to yel' wak dii ile'ile'? Dii li nia' le', aga bi yel' wak gon' ile'ile'.

¹³ Na' bizee kwite'ka', na' biyo'e loo barkwa' sto shii ziyaje' shlaa niso'da'na'.

Dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' zaklebin levadúrana'
(Mt. 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Na' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen gol-lall'gake' wa'gake' yetxtil che'ka', na' tlish'chga dii noa'gake' loo barkw che'ka'. ¹⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Wsak'gale bi shajle'le dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' na' che Heródeza', daa zaklebi levadúrana'.

¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che' ljjwellgake':

—Daa bi bi'acho yetxtilan' ne' ka'.

¹⁷ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' dillaa choe'gake', na' golle' legake':

—¿Berache chakzile daa bi bi'ale yetxtilan' nia' ka'? ¿Abin' shajni'kzile' ni bin' gakbe'ile ka nak diika' chon'? ¿Abin' iyajl yichjlall'do'lenan'? ¹⁸ Zoate jalaoleka' na' bi chle'ile, na' zoate nagleka' na' bi chenile'. ¿Abi chjadinile ka ben'? ¹⁹ Kana' bxoxj' gay' yetxtilka' na' wdao ben'ka' gaya' mil, ¿bał xet' diika' bichoonan?

Na' gollgake'ne':

—Shllinan.

²⁰ —Na' kana' bxoxj' gall yetxtilka' na' wdao ben'ka' tapa mil, ¿bał xet' diika' bichoonan? Na' che'gake'ne':

—Zi gallan.

²¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Ana' ni ka' bin' shajni'kzile?

Jesúza' biyone' to ben' lchol yell Betsáidana'

²² Na' bllingake' yella' le Betsaida, na' ben'ka' lle' yella' jwa'gake' to ben' lchol lao Jesúza' na' got'yogakile'ne' gox'gache'ne'. ²³ Na' bex' Jesúza' na' ben' lchola' na' wleje'ne' yella'. Na' blle' xeneena' jalawe'na' na' bxo'neena' yichje'na', na' wñabile'ne' shi ba chle'ile'. ²⁴ Na' che' ben' lchola':

—Chle'id' xonj ben', na' nakgake' ka yag dii chza'.

²⁵ Na' Jesúza' bexee jalawe'na' sto shii, na' biyakile'. Na' ble'ile' kwasloł yog'lołte. ²⁶ Na' biseł' Jesúza'ne' shli'cha lille'na', chi'ene':

—Bi lljayoo dill' yella'.

Pédrona' bi'e dill' Jesúzan' nake' Crístona'
(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)

²⁷ Na' biza'len Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wyajgake' yellka' mbani Cesarea de Filipona'. Na' shlak ngoogake' nez, wñabile' legake', chi'e:

—¿Non na ben' nak'?

²⁸ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Balgake' nagake' lin' dii Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa', na' zi balgake' nagake' lin' Elíaza', na' zi balgake' nagake' nako' sto ben' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi.

²⁹ Na' chi'e legake':

—Shera le', ¿nora nale nak'?

Na' che' Pédróna':

—Lin' Crístona', beena' ncheb Chioza' wselee.

³⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake' kono ye'gake' ka'.

Jesúza' cho'e dill' guete'
(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

³¹ Na' wzolo Jesúza' bli' bsdile' legake' nan le', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chonan byen sak'zi'e dii xen, na' ben' golka' chñabia' na' bxozka' chñabia' na'ch ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' gaxkzbangakile'ne', na' chonan byen witgake'ne' na' yibane' ka' gax shon lla. ³² Na' bshaljlene' legake' kwasloł daa gax che'. Na'ch wlej Pédróna'ne' ka'lə na' wzolo golle'ne' bi koo cho'e daa. ³³ Na' biyechj Jesúza' chwie' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' bsheshlene' Pédróna', chi'ene':

—¡Kwas ka'lə, Satanás!, la' bi chajniilo' daa cheeni Chioza' gone', san de yell-liozan chajniilo'.

³⁴ Na' wne Jesúza' ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen len ben'ka' lle' na', na' chi'e:

—Shi no cheeni gake' nad' txen, chiyal' wsanlall' kwine' na' izanile' yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', na' gone' ka chazlallaa. ³⁵ La' beena' bi chzanile' yel' mban che'na', beenan' kwiayi', san beena' chzanile' yel' mban che'na' ni cha' na' ni che dill' wen dill' kob cha'na', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli' kaní. ³⁶ Bibi zjanayin gap ben' yog'lol' daa de yell-lioni, shi le' kwiayee. ³⁷ Na' aga zakii chixje' kwenche yisla yel' mban che'na'. ³⁸ Notteza beena' chido'i wchebe' nombi'e nad' wa wi'e cho'a xtillaana' lao ben' saaxyaka' ben'ka' bi chonlilall' nad', ka'kza' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyii yido'id' le' kat' yiyedlen' anjl cha'ka' na' zinsa' balaan xen che Xa' Chioza'.

9

¹ Na' lezkka' golle' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', ba'l-le lle'leni, ni mbanle ile'ile' ka chnabia'len Chioza' yel' wak xen che'na'.

Jesúza' biyake' nlla'lə

(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

² Wde xop lla, Jesúza' wyaje' to lo yaa sibə, na' bchi'e Pédrona', Jacóbona' na'ch Juanna'. Na' lawe'ka' biyake' nlla'lə. ³ Na' xe'na' axt chep cheeni'n, na' biga zoa ben' chibe'n xtil inleeb ka gokan. ⁴ Na' ble'gakile' Elíaza' na'ch dii Moiséza' chshajlengake' Jesúza'. ⁵ Na' che' Pédrona' Jesúza':

—Maestro, jwen inleeb zoacho ni! Gonnto' twej ransh chele, to cho', to che dii Moiséza', na' sto che Elíaza'.

⁶ Kon bi billet-lallee golle', daa chllebchgakake'. ⁷ Na' wze to bej bkwashaan legake', na' loo beja' wne Chioza', chi'e:

—Beenin xiinaa, na' le chakidee. Li wzenag che'.

⁸ Na' ka bwiagake' gana' wlle' ben'ka' shon, stoz Jesúza' ze.

⁹ Na' shlak chiyetjgake' lo yaana', goll Jesúza' legake' kono ye'gake' daa ble'gakile' axt kat'ch le', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, ba bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁰ Na' daa golle' ka', ni to kono ben' yoblə gollgake' daa ben ble'gakile', la'kzi wñabi ljwellgake', bi zejín daa golle' yibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹¹ Na' wñabgakile' Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—¿Biche naz ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' nan zigaate Elíazan' yiyed?

¹² Na' chi'e legake':

—Dii li, Elíaza' yide' zigaate yidgwee xnezi yog'lolte. ¿Abi nezile biche Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni chonan byen sak'zi'chgue' na' gakkzani ben' le'? ¹³ Na' nia' le', ba biyed Elíaza', na' bengakile'ne' daa nazan chegake', kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gongake' che'.

Biyon Jesúza' to bi' yoo dii xiw'

(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Na' ka billingake' gana' lle' ben'ka' sto, ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen, na' ble'gakile' lle' ben' zan inleeb kwite'ka', na' len ba'l ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chakguedlengake' legake'. ¹⁵ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' ka ble'gakile' Jesúza', bibangakile' na' wza'dogake' jawapgabe'ne' chiox. ¹⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bi cheyin chakguedlenile ben'ka'?

¹⁷ Na' to beena' len ladj ben'ka' lle' na' chi'ene':

—Maestro, ni ba nchi'a bi' cha'ni lawo'ni, la' yoo'b' to dii xiw' na' chllonan ineb'. ¹⁸ Gatteza chdab' dii xiwaa choxa'n leb' na'ch chchoonan leb' lo yona'. Na' chbia bllin' cho'abaa, na' chaoxaxj leybaa na' chzecha kwerp che'baa. Na' ba gosh' ben'ki nako' txen yibejgabe' dii xiwaa yoo'b', per bi chakgabe'.

¹⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¡Le' ben' bi chajle! ¿Zi' ka'k'tek chiyal' soalen' le'? ¿Zi' ka'k'tek chiyal' soid' le'? Li lljxi'shkib' ni.

²⁰ Na' jwa'gabe'b' lawe'na'. Na' ka ble'i dii xiwaa Jesúza', benan ka wyazb' shona'. Na' billeeb' lo yona' na' wbi'x wtolb' na' wllia bllin'na' cho'abaa. ²¹ Na' wñabi Jesúza' xabaa, chi'e:

—¿Btrate wzolo chakb' ki?

Na' che' xabaa:

—Kana' nakteb' bi'do' chakb' ka'. ²² Na' zan shii ba bzal' dii xiwaa'b' lo yi'na' na' loo nisa' kwenche witan leb'. Na' shi wak yiyono'b', biyesh'lall'gachi neto' na' goklengach neto'.

²³ Na' che' Jesúza':

—¿Biche nazo' shi wak'?, la' beena' chonlilall' Chioza' aga bi dii lallj gat' che'.

²⁴ Na' besyaa xabaa, chi'e:

—Chonjilallaane'. jGoklen nad' gonjilall'chee!
²⁵ Na' ka ble'j Jesúza' ba chdop chllag ben' zan inleeb, na' bsheshlene' dii xiwaa, chi'en:
 —Dii xiw', lin' chono' kwenche bi cheni bi'ni ni bi chak ineb', nad' nia' li', bichej, na' bich
 gak yiyoo sto shii.
²⁶ Na' besyaa dii xiwaa, na' bxizan leb' zibia' wal na' bichejan, na' gotb' ka bi' wet. Na' ben'
 zan wngake': "Ba wib'." ²⁷ Na' bex' Jesúza' na'ba' kwenche bisolleeb'.
²⁸ Na' ka biyoo Jesúza' to loo yoo, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' t xen wñabgakile'ne' to lezgake',
 che'gake':
 —¿Berache bi gok yibejnto' dii xiwaa?
²⁹ Na' chi'e legake':
 —Kwenche gak yichej dii xiw' ka dga, chiya' soale wbas' na' we'llwill-le Chioza'.

Jesúza' sto shii cho'e dill' guete'
 (Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)

³⁰ Na' biza'gake', na' bidegake' gana' mbani Galileana'. Na' Jesúza' bi goklallee no inezi gan
 zoagake' ³¹ daa chzajniile' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' t xen. Na' chi'e legake':
 —Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gon ben' nad' lo na' ben' malka' na' witgake' nad', na'
 ka gak shon' lla, yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.
³² Na' bi wyajni'gakile' daa chi'e legake', na' bi biyaxjgakile' inabgakile'ne' bighe che'ze' ka'.

¿Noran zak'chi?
 (Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)

³³ Na' billingake' yell Capernaúma'. Na' ka billingake' gana' zoagake', na' chi'e legake':
 —¿Bi cheyin chakguedzle shlak zingoocho neza?
³⁴ Na' ni togake' bi wne, daa gokguedgake' che noyen'gaken' nak ben' zak'chi. ³⁵ Na' wche'
 Jesúza' na' goxe' ben'ka' shllin, chi'e legake':
 —Shi nole cheenile gake ben' zakii, chiya' gon kwintle ka wen llin che ben'.
³⁶ Na'ch bzoe' to bi'do' ladje'ka'. Na' blene'b' chi'e legake':
³⁷ —Nottezə ben' wlebe' to bi'do' ka bi'do'ni daa chonjilallee nad', nad'kzan chlebe'. Na'
 beena' chlebe' nad', lekzka' chlebe' Chioza', beena' bsel' nad'.

Beena' bi chakzbani cho', txenkzan nake' cho'
 (Lc. 9:49-50; Mt. 10:42)

³⁸ Na' che' Juanna' le':
 —Maestro, ba ble'into' to ben' chzetje' lio'na' kwenche chibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na'
 bllonnto' gone' ka', la' bi nake' cho' t xen.
³⁹ Na' che' Jesúza':
 —Bi wllonle gone' ka', la' beena' chzetje' lia'na' kwenche chone' yel' wak, aga wak inie' zban
 cha'. ⁴⁰ La' beena' bi chakzbani cho', txenkzan nake' cho'. ⁴¹ Na' nottezə beena' gone' le' la'ch'
 lat' nis yeeje daa nakle nad' t xen, dii li nia' le', de dii si'e banez.

Diika' gon ka ibixcho lao dii mala'
 (Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁴² Nottezə beena' gon ka ibix to ben' zi' chzolo chonjilallee nad', naklan wen wwal'gake'
 yene'na' to yaj che molinna' na' lljazal'gake'ne' loo nisdo'na' aga ka daa gone' ka ibix ben' lao
 dii mala'. ⁴³ Na' shi noona' chonan ka ibix' lao dii mala', bchogan. Wenchlan bi de noona'
 tlaa yillino' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila' daa biga yiyol, ⁴⁴ gana' ni
 bzogaa bi chet ni biga chiyol yi'na'. ⁴⁵ Na' shi ni'ona' chonan ka chono' to dii mal, bchogan.
 Wenchlan bi de ni'ona' tlaa yillino' kwit Chioza' aga ka daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila',
⁴⁶ gana' ni bzogaa bi chet ni biga chiyol yi'na'. ⁴⁷ Na' shi jalawo'na' chonan ka chono' to
 dii mal, wlejan. Wenchlan bi de jalawo'na' tlaa yillino' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e aga ka
 daa yiyaj doxentio' lo yi' gabila', ⁴⁸ gana' bi chet bzogaa ni biga chiyol yi'na'.
⁴⁹ "Ka yog'te diika' chzangakile' choe'gake' Chioza' chgoogake'n zed', ka'kzan yog'te
 ben'ka' nonjilall' nad' yen ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi'na' yell-lioni. ⁵⁰ Zedaa nakan dii wen, per shi
 bich nakan zxi', aga wachh yiyonchon zxi' dii yoblə kwenche wchinchon. Chiya' soalen
 ljwell-le mbalaz, na' shi gonle ka', nakle ka yel' wao daa yoo zed' na' sian.

10

Bi chiya' yilaa ben'ka' nshagna'
 (Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

¹ Biza' Jesúza' Capernaúma' ziyaje' gana' mbani Judeana' na' lo yell-liona' daa de shlaa
 yao Jordánna'. Na' bizdi'a bizllag ben' zan lawe'na' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' legake' kon ka
 ba yooloe' chone'. ² Na' bal' fariseoka' wbig'gake' lawe'na', na' kwenchezə wchixgake'ne'
 wñabgakile'ne' shi de lsens yilaa xool ben'. ³ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bin bllia dii Moiséza' bia' gonle?

⁴Na' che'gake'ne':

—Dii Moiséza' bi'e latj yichoon ben' byona' xoolena' na' wi'ene' to yish daa cho'e dill' ba bilaagake'.

⁵Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii Moiséza' bllie' bia' gonle ka' daa nakle ben' widenag. ⁶Per dii nech ka wxe wzil yellioni, Chioza' "bene' ben' byona' na' ch noola'." ⁷"Daan, ben' byona' w'lee xaxneena' kwenche soalene' xoolena' ⁸na' gakgake' toz." Na' bich nakgake' chop, san ba nakgake' toz. ⁹Na' ben'ka' ba non Chioza' toz, ni to ben' yell-lio bi chiyal' yilee legake'.

¹⁰Ka billingake' yoon'a gana' zoagake', ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wñabgakile'ne' cheyi daa golle' ka'. ¹¹Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Beena' yilee nool che'na' na' yishagnee nool yoblə, chone' ka beena' zoakzə nool che' na' chdalene' nool yoblə. ¹²Na' shi noola' yilee ben' che'na' na' yikee ben' yoblə, chone' ka beena' zoakzə ben' che' na' chdalene' ben' yoblə.

Jesúza' chonleeye' bi'do'ka'

(Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³Na' bał ben' jwa'gake' bi'do' che'ka' lao Jesúza' kwenche wxoa neena' yichjb'ka' na' gonleeye' legakb'. Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wzologake' chsheshlengake' ben'ka' zjwa' bi'do'ka'. ¹⁴Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' chsheshlengake' ben'ka', bllie na' chi'e legake':

—Li we' latj yid bi'do'ki lawa'ni, bi wllonle, la' Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjllal'do' ben'ka' nak ka legakb'. ¹⁵Dii li nia' le', beena' bi yiyak yichjllal'do'ena' ka che bi'do'ki kwenche inabia' Chioza' le', bi yilline' gana' zoa Chioza'.

¹⁶Na' blene' bi'do'ka', na' b'xoə neena' yichjb'ka' na' benleeye' legakb'.

To bi' wew', bi' wni'a, bshaljlem' Jesúza'

(Mt. 19:16-30; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁷Ka ba chiza' Jesúza' yigwee nez, bllindo to bi' wew' b'chek' xibbaa lawe'na' che'bee:

—Maestro, li' nako' ben' wen. ¿Beran chiyal' gon' kwenche gat' to ye! mban cha' zejli kani?

¹⁸Na' che' Jesúza' le'b':

—¿Berache nazo' nad' ben' wen? Toz Chioza' nake' ben' wen. ¹⁹Ba nezkzilo' daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho: "Bi wito' ben', bi soaleno' nool bi nak nool cho', bi kwano', bi chijljalloo bizə gon ino' che ben', ni bi siyoo, na' wdap balaan xaxnoo."

²⁰Na' ch che'bee:

—Maestro, kana' naktia' bi' xkwid' chon' yog' diika'.

²¹Na' bwia Jesúza' le'b' kon ye! chaki, chi'e:

—Stozə daa chyalj gono': jayet' yog' dii de cho' na' be'n ben' yesh'ka', na' gat' to ye! shao' cho' yabana'. Na' da dino' nad'.

²²Na' gokyeshii bi' wni'ana' ka golle'b' ka'. Na' ziyajb' chakyeshib' daa nakb' bi' wni'a xen inlleb.

²³Na' bwia Jesúza' ben'ka' lle' na', na' chi'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Lallj inlleb chonan che ben' wni'aka' we'gake' latj inabia' Chioza' legake'!

²⁴Na' bibani ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen daa golle' ka'. Na' chizi'e legake':

—Le' xiindawaa, chonan lallj che ben' wni'ana' yilline' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.

²⁵Lobe'ch te to kamey to xan yesh' aga ka to ben' wni'a yilline' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.

²⁶Ka bengakile' golle' ka', zizikli bibangakile', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Notg gak yillin lao Chioza', shka'?

²⁷Na' bwia Jesúza' legake' chi'e:

—Ni to ben' yell-lio bi gak gone' dga, per Chioza' aga bi dii lallj che' de, la' yog'lołte chak gone'.

²⁸Na' Pédrona' chi'ene':

—Neto' ba wlej yichjnto' yog'loł dii napnto' kwenche nonnto' li' txen.

²⁹Na' che' Jesúza':

—Dii li nia' le', nottezə ben' ba bzanile' no lille', no xaxnee, no ben' bishee, no ben' zane', no xiin' xoolə', no yell-lio che' ni cha' nad' na' ni che dill' wen dill' kob cha'na', ³⁰lo yellioni Chioza' yiyo'ene' dii zanch ka diika' wlej yichje', no lille', no ben' bishee, no ben' zane', no xiine', no yell-lio che' la'kzi chiya dii wsak'zi' ben' le', na' illin lla gat' to ye! mban che' zejli kani. ³¹Per ben' zan nakgake' ben' zakii naa, wllin lla bich bi sak'gake', na' ben' zan bi nakgake' ben' zakii, wllin lla gakgake' ben' zakii.

De wyon' shii Jesúza' cho'e dill' guete'

(Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)

³² Ka ziyajgake' Jerusalénna', na' zillialo Jesúsza' lao beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. Na' le chibangakile', na' beṅ'ka' zinoch le' le chllebgake'. Na' bche' Jesúsza' beṅ'ka' shllin ka'lə na' wzoloe' cho'e dill' lawe'ka' daa gak che', ³³ chi'e legake':

—Ba gokbe'kzile' ba ziyajcho Jerusalénna', na' nad', Beṅ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gongake' nad' lo na' bꝑoxka' chṅabia' na' beṅ'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' wchoglogake' cha' guet' na' gongake' nad' lo na' beṅ' zit'ka'. ³⁴ Na' wtitjgakile' nad', na' wlla' xeneeka' nad', na' wit chingake' nad', na' witgake' nad'. Na' ka gak shoṅ lla yiban' ladj beṅ' wetka'.

To dii wṅab Jacóbona' len Juanna' lao Jesúsza'

(Mt. 20:20-28)

³⁵ Na' Jacóbona' len Juanna', beṅ'ka' nak xiin Zebedewa', wbig'gake' lao Jesúsza' che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, cheeninto' gongacho' goklen gono' dga inabinto' li'.

³⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Beran cheenile' gon' chele?

³⁷ Na' che'gake'ne':

—We'gacho' latj kwe'nto' shḷaa wej kwito'na' kat' solo inabi'o gana' de balaan xen cho'na'.

³⁸ Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Aga nezile' bin chṅable. ¿Awzoile' wtiḷ-le ka yel' zak'zi'ka' idiḷ illag' na' gak chele ka gak cha'?

³⁹ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Wzointo'n.

Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—Dii li, wtiḷ-le ka yel' zak'zi'ka' idiḷ illag' na' gak chele ka gak cha'. ⁴⁰ Per daa nale kwe'le shḷaa wej kwitaa bi nak lo na' gona'n, san beṅ'ka' ba mbej Chiozan', gakan chegake'.

⁴¹ Ka beni beṅ'ka' zi shi, na' bllaagake' Jacóbona' na'ch Juanna'. ⁴² Na' wṅe Jesúsza' legake', chi'e:

—Nezkzile beṅ'ka' chṅabia' yell-lioni na' beṅ'ka' zakii chongake' byen chzenag beṅ' chegake'. ⁴³ Per aga kan' chiya' gonle. Shi nole cheenile gake beṅ' mbejlawin chiya' gon kwinle ka wen llin che beṅ'. ⁴⁴ Na' shi nole cheenile gake beṅ' zakii, chiya' gake ka beṅ' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin beṅ'. ⁴⁵ La' nad', Beṅ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, aga bid' kwenche gaklen beṅ' nad', san bid' kwenche gaklen' beṅ' na' wi'a yel' mban cha'na' kwenche yisla' beṅ' zan lao saaxyana'.

Jesúsza' biyone' beṅ' lchoḷa' le Bartimeo

(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Na' bllingake' Jericóna', na' ka ba chichej Jesúsza' yella' kon beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' len beṅ' zanch zinogake'ne', na' chi' to beṅ' lchoḷ cho'a neza' cheenile' no we' le' mech, na' lie' Bartimeo, xiin to beṅ' le Timeo. ⁴⁷ Na' ka benile' nan Jesús, beṅ' Nazaretan', wdena', na' wzoloe' chosyee, chi'e:

—¡Jesús, xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

⁴⁸ Na' beṅ' zan bsheshlengake'ne' daa chosyee, na' zizikli chosyaache', chi'e:

—¡Xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

⁴⁹ Na' wlez Jesúsza' chi'e:

—Li inie'.

Na' wnegake'ne', che'gake':

—Btiplaloo, wzolla', ba chṅie' li'.

⁵⁰ Na' bzalee ka'lə lechaa nꝑoa kolleena' na' wzollee jsie' lao Jesúsza'. ⁵¹ Na' wṅabile'ne', chi'e:

—¿Bin cheenilo' gon' cho'?

Na' che' beṅ' lchoḷa'ne':

—Maestro, cheenid' ile'id'.

⁵² Na' che' Jesúsza'ne':

—Wak yiyajo'. Daa ba beṅ'ilaloo nad', ba biyakilo'.

Na' katena' lii ble'teile' na' wnoe' Jesúsza'.

11

Ka billin Jesúsza' Jerusalénna'

(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

¹ Ka ba zoa yillingake' Jerusalénna', na' wdegake' gaozə gana' lliia yell Betfagéna' na' yell Betániana', kwit Yaa Olívoza', na' Jesúsza' bselee chop beṅ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, ² chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yella' daa lliia gaozə, na' ka illinle na', ile'ile to burr chbando', ba konoṅ' kwia, da'b yaga'. Na' wsell-leb wche'leb nilə. ³ Na' shi no inaz le': “¿Berache chsellzleb?”, na' ye'lene': “Xanchonan' chyalljile'b xtit, na' yiyontie'b.”

⁴ Na'ch wyaj ben'ka' bselee, na' ble'gakile' to burr da'b to cho'a yoo gana' chde neza', na' bsellgake'b.

⁵ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' wñabgakile' legake':

—iBin chonle? iBiche chsellzleb?

⁶ Na' gollgake' legake' daa goll Jesúza', na' be'gake' latj bche'gake'b. ⁷ Na' bxoagake' xe'ka' koll' burra' na' jasangake'b lao Jesúza', na' wllie'b. ⁸ Na' ben' zan bshiljgake' xe'ka' tneza', na' zi ba'le' bchoggake' no zin na' wdixjgake'n tneza'.

⁹ Na' ka ben'ka' llialo lao Jesúza' ka ben'ka' nogake'ne', chosyaagake', nagake':

—iLi we'la'o Chioza'! iGonleeyshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee! ¹⁰ iGonleeyshga Xancho Chioza' ye'l' wñabia' che beeni zee lo dia che dii xozxto'cho Davina'! iLi da we'la'ocho Chioza' zoa yabana'!

¹¹ Na' wyoo Jesúza' yell Jerusalénna' na' zeje' gana' zoa yoodo'na'. Na' ka biyoll bwie' doxenten na' ziyaje' Betániana' len ben'ka' shllin, daa ba wll'e'.

Bllaa Jesúza' daa bibi dii zix lliayag yixwewa'

(Mt. 21:18-19)

¹² Na' betiyo ka biza'gake' Betániana', wdon Jesúza'. ¹³ Na' zit'lə ble'ile to yag yixwew lliaxlaguinna', na' jawie' shi lekzka' llian yixwewa'. Na' ka blline' zeelo xlaguinna' lliax, la' aga tiemp che yixwew kana'. ¹⁴ Na'ch golle' yaga':

—iBatch kwio' dii gao ben'!

Na' beni ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka golle'n.

Jesúza' bisheshe' ben'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Na' ka billingake' Jerusalénna', Jesúza' wyo'e lesh' chyoodo'na' na' wzoloe' bishesh biche'ne' ben'ka' chit' chde na' ben'ka' cha'o chzi'. Na' bishi'e mes che ben'ka' chshaa mecha' na' bzoles bzolline' gana' chi' ben'ka' chit'gake' palomka'. ¹⁶ Na' bi bi'e latj no sho'lench dii wit' wdie' lesh' chyoodo'na'. ¹⁷ Na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' ben'ka' lle' na', chi'e:

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Lilla'na' nakan ga choe'lwill yog'te ben' lle' doxen lo yell-lioni nad'", per le', ba nonzlen ka to ga chdop chllag wban.

¹⁸ Na' ka beni bxozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' ka wne', wzologake' wdiljllall'gake' nak gongake' witagake'ne', daa le chllibgake'ne', la' yog' ben' chibangakile' ka chli' chsedile' legake'. ¹⁹ Na' ka gol, biza'len Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen Jerusalénna'.

Wbill yag yixwewa'

(Mt. 21:20-22)

²⁰ Na' betiyo shzila' ka wdégake' gana' zoa yag yixwewa', ble'gakile' ba wbill axt loinna'. ²¹ Na' jadini Pédróna' daa goll Jesúza' yaga' na' chi'ene':

—Maestro, bwiakachi, yag yixwewa' daa bsheshleno'. Ba wbillan.

²² Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li gonlilall' Chioza'. ²³ Dii li nia' le, nottezə beena' yee yaani: "Bkwas ka'lə na' jsoa loo niso'na'", na' bi gonchoplallee, san shajli'e, na' gak ka ine'. ²⁴ Daan nia' le', bittezə inable kat' we'lwill-le Chioza', li shajle' ba nakkzan gone'n, na' ikaalen. ²⁵ Na' kat'ka' choe'lwill-le Chioza', li si'xen che bish' ljwell-lena' shi bi chone' chele kwenche Xalena' beena' zoa yabana' si'xene' saaxya cheleka'. ²⁶ La' shi le' bi si'xen che ljwell-le, lekzka' Xalena', beena' zoa yabana', bi si'xene' saaxya cheleka'.

Yel' wñabia' che Jesúza'

(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

²⁷ Na' billingake' Jerusalénna' sto shii, na' shlak chda Jesúza' lesh' chyoodo'na', wbig' bxozka' chñabia', len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' ben' golka' chñabia', ²⁸ na' che'gake'ne':

—Wnashki neto', çnora lsens cheyi chono' diiki? çNo ben' li' ye'l' wñabia'na' kwenche chono' diiki?

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' nad', de to dii inabid' le'. Na' shi le' inale nad' daa inabid' le', na' inia' le' no lsens cheyin chon' yog' diiki. ³⁰ çNoran bsel' Juanna' kwenche bidchoe' ben' nisa'? çAChiozan' bseleene', anti ben' yell-liona'zan? Li inashki nad'.

³¹ Na'ch choe'len ljwellgake' dill', che'gake':

—Shi ye'chone' Chioza' bseleene', lobe' ine' cho': "çBerache ki wyajle'le che', lla?" ³² Na' bite gak yize' chone' nozə benaan bseleene'.

Bi biyaxjgakile' ye'gake'ne' ka' daa bllebgake' ben' yellka', la' yog'zgake' yoo yichjgake' Juanna' goke' to ben' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne'. ³³ Na' gollgake' Jesúza':

—Bi nezinto'.

Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' nad', bi inia' le' no ben nad' ye! wñabia'na' chon' diiki.

12

Jempl che wen linka' ben'ka' nak ben' mal
(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

¹ Na' wzolo Jesúza' bseesile' legake' to jempl, chi'e:
—To ben' biyaze' yag uva. Na' wlo'en leeja', na' beshawee gana' wsigake' uvaka', na' bene' to yoo siba, gana' kwia beena' gap wwie'n.

'Na'tech bene'n lo na' to chop ben' na' wzee zeje' zit'. ² Na' ka bllin lla yishibgake' uvaka', bselee to wen llin che'na' lao ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' kwenche ljaxi'e daa chidolee. ³ Per ben'ka' bex'gake' wen llin che'na', na' bet wdingake'ne' na' bilaggake'ne' to ka che'. ⁴ Na' xan yag uvaka' bselee sto wen llin che' lawe'ka', na' blaagake' yichje'na', na' chiya dii bengakile'ne'. ⁵ Na'ch bselee stoe', na' betgake'ne'. Na'tech bselee zanch ben' yoblá; na' balgake' bengakile' zibia', na' zi balgake' betgake'.

⁶ Na' ni chgaan bi'na' nakyen' xiine', bi'na' le chakile'. Na' bseleeb', la' gokile': "Wapgake' balaan bi' cha'ni." ⁷ Na' ben'ka' nak lo na'gake' yag uvaka' che' ljwellgake': "Bi'nin gaki cheb' dga chapcho. Li da witchob', na' gakin checho." ⁸ Na' bex'gake'b' na'ch betgake'b' na' bibejgake' kwerp chebaa gana' lle' yag uvaka'.

⁹ Na' wñabi Jesúza' legake':

—¿Beraka chakile gon xan yag uvaka'? De de shaje' na' lljete' ben'ka' na' yiyone' yell-lio che'na' gana' lle' yag uvaka' lo na' ben' yoblá.

¹⁰ ¿Abigan' wlable Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'?, gana' na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',
leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yooná.

¹¹ Dgan ben Xancho Chioza' na' nakan to dii yibanicho.

¹² Na'ch goklall'gake' gox'gake' Jesúza' daa gokbe'gakile' bchine' jempla' daa bi chajle'gake' che'. Per daa chllebgake' ben'ka' ndop nllag, biza'gake' bibi bengakile'ne'.

Janabgakile' Jesúza' shi chiyal' chixjgake' daa chñab ben' Rómaka'
(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

¹³ Na' bsel'gake' lao Jesúza' bal fariseoka' na' zi bal ben'ka' nak Heródeza' txen, kwencheza kweyjelgakile'ne' na' lljadaogake' xya che'. ¹⁴ Na' wyajgake' lawe'na', che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, nezinto' dillaa choo nakan dii li. Na' biga chshoo cho'a xtilloona' lao nottez ben', la' bi chwio' shi no naktgake'. San chli'o nez li che Chioza' kon ka nakan. Wnashki neto: ¿Achiyal' chixicho daa chñab beena' chñabia' Rómaka', anti bi chiyal' chixichon?

¹⁵ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' aga do lall'gake'n che'gake'ne' ka', na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Berache chyiljall'zle wchixle nad'? Li gonshki ni to mech kwenche ile'ida'n.

¹⁶ Na' be'gake'ne'n, na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Nora cho'alawin na' no lein da' lee mechí?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Che beena' chñabia' Rómanan'.

¹⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Na'len li we' beena' chñabia' Rómaka' daa naki che', na' lekzka' li we' Chioza' daa naki che'.

Na' le bibangakile' daa golle' legake'.

Wñabgakile' Jesúza' nak gak kat' yiban ben' wetka'
(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Na' wyaj bal saduceoka' lao Jesúza'. Na' daa nagake' bich yiban ben' wetka', wñabgakile'ne' dga:

¹⁹ —Maestro, ley daa bzej dii Moiséza' nan shi to ben' byo guete' na' yigaan xoolena' wizeb na' kono xiingake' wzoa, ben' bisheena' chiyal' yikee nool wizeba' kwenche soa xiin dia che dii ben' bisheena'. ²⁰ Na' to shii wzoa gall bish' ben'. Na' ben' necha' bshagnee, na' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa. ²¹ Na' ben' wchopina' bikee noola', na' lekzka' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa. Na' ka'kzə gok che ben' wyonina'. ²² Na' gall bish'te ben'ki wzoalengake' noola' na' kono xiingake' wzoa. Na' ka wde wit yog'lolgake', lekzka' wit noola'. ²³ Na' kat' yiban ben' wetka', ¿norayen'en' gak ben' che noola', lla? la' gall bish'tegaken' wkaagake'ne'.

²⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nakllejzilen, daa bi nombia'le Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' ni ye! wak che'na'. ²⁵ Kat'ka' yiban ben' wetka', koch no ikaa ljwellin, ni koch no wit' wde xiinqin, san yiyakgake' ka anjlka' lle' yabana'. ²⁶ Na' ka nak daa yiban ben' wetka', ¿abin' wlable daa bzej dii Moiséza' gana' cho'en dill' che yagdo'na' chal', na' goll Chioza' dii Moiséza': "Nadaan Chios che Abrahamá', Isaaca',

na'ch Jacoba'?" 27 Na' bi nake' Chios che ben' wet, san nake' Chios che ben' ban. Dii xen inleb naklejlle.

Daa llialocho lao diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho
(Mt. 22:34-40)

28 Na' beni to ben' chli' chsedi leya' ka golle' legake'. Na' daa gokbe'ile' le wen billi'e xtilleeka', na' wnable'ne':

—¿Beran llialocho nllia leya' bia' goncho?

29 Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Daa llialocho lao diika' nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, len daa na: "Li wzenag, le' ben' Israel, Xancho Chioza' zeelo nake' Chios. 30 Goki Xano' Chioza' do yichj do lalloo, ax̄t ga zeelo chajniilo', na' do ka nak fuerz cho'na'." 31 Na' de wchopina' nakan ka dii necha': "Chiya! gakilo' bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'." Bich de dii zak'chi ka diiki.

32 Na' beena' chli' chsedi leya' chi'ene':

—Kakzan nakan, Maestro. Dii li kan' nakan: toz Chiozan' zoa, na' bichga zoa ka le'. 33 Na' daa gakicho Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho, na' ax̄t ga zeelo chajniicho, na' do ka nak fuerz chechona', na' gaki bish' ljwellchona' ka chaki kwincho, zak'chan aga ka yog'loite bayix'ka' chitgake' na' chzeygake'b' lao Chioza'.

34 Na' ka gokbe'i Jesúza' kayen'nan billii beena' xtilleena', na' chi'ene':

—Zi lat'zə chyalljilo' kwenche inabia' Chioza' yichjlal'do'na'.

Na' koch no biyaxji inabchile'ne'.

Crístona' nake' xiin dia che dii rey Davina'
(Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

35 Na' shlak chli' chsedi Jesúza' ben'ka' lesh' chyoodo'na', na' chi'e legake':

—¿Berache nazə ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' nan Crístona', beena' ba mbej Chioza' inabi'e, nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'? 36 La' kwin dii Davina' bi'e dill' daa goll Espiritu che Chioza'ne', kana' wne':

Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan'na':

"Wche' kwit' de shlini,

shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzbani li'."

37 Len kwin dii Davinan' golle' Crístona': Xan', ¿berache nazgake' Crístona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'?

Na' ben' zanka' ndop nllag bibagakile' xtilleena'.

Jesúza' chawe' xya che ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'
(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Na' ka chli' chsedi Jesúza' ben'ka', chi'e legake':

—Wsak'gale bi gonle ka ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. Le chibagakile' gon xe'ka' dii ton, na' cheengakile' yog'zə ben' gapgake' legake' balaan ladjlkwe' ben'. 39 Na' gana' chdop chillagcho choe'lwilcho Chioza' le chibagakile' kwe'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii, na' ka'kzə chongake' ga de yel' wao. 40 Na' lekzka' chkaatezgake' lill nool wizebka', na' kwenche ina ben' le shlichə zej ben'ki lao Chioza', chongake' ka choe'lwil Chioza' ssha nllab. Na' daa chongake' ka', ba naktan ile'chgakile' yel' zi' walch.

Daa bzani to nool wizeb, bi'en Chioza'
(Lc. 21:1-4)

41 To shii chi' Jesúza' gaozə gana' chgoogake' mech che yoodo'na' na' chwie' ben'ka' chgoogake' mecha'. Na' ben' zan ben' wni'aka' wloogake' mech xen. 42 Na' bllin to nool wizeb, ben' yesh', wlo'e chop sintabdo'. 43 Na' wne' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', nool wizebi ba be'che' dii xench aga ka yog'te ben'ka' wloo mech xench.

44 La' yog'gake' daa chichoonzannan' be'gake', san le', naktie' nool yesh', ba wlo'e doxen daa nape' la'kzi chyalljile'n.

13

Jesúza' bi'e dill' wllin lla kwiayi' yoodo'na'
(Mt. 24:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

1 Ka chichej Jesúza' lesh' chyoodo'na', to ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen chi'ene':

—Maestro, bwiakachi ka xochi nak yajki na' yooki.

2 Na' che' Jesúza' le':

—Ka nak yooki chwiale' naa, wllin lla kwiayi' yogaan na' ni sto yaj bich kwia koll' ljwellin.

*Diika' gak kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni**(Mt. 24:3-28; Lc. 21:7-24; 17:22-24)*

³ Na' ziyajgake' lo Yaa Olívoza' gana' nla' yoodo'na'. Na' shlak chi' Jesúza' na', Pédrona', Jacobona', Juanna', na'ch Andréza' w'nabgakile'ne' to lezgake':

⁴ —Cheeninto' ino' neto' batran gak daa ba wno'. ¿Bera ka ile'into' gak kwenche inezinto' nan ba zoa gaoshosh gakan?

⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi we'le latj no siye' le'. ⁶ La' ben' zan ichej na' inazgake': “Nadaan Crístona”, na' ben' zan shajle'.

⁷ Na' ka yenile chak wdil to ni to na', bi illeble. La' chonan byen gagkakan, per aga ba bllin lla te che yell-lionin. ⁸ La' yidil-len l'jwell yellka' na' ben' w'nabia'ka' yidil-len l'jwellgake'. Na' zan latj gak bedxo', na' gat' wbin, na' kwe' wdil wishesh. Kat' ba chak diiki shinz chzolo ka nak daa yen ile'i ben' yell-lionin.

⁹ Wsak'gale, la' gongake' le' lall' na' ben'ka' chnabia' cho' ben' Israel, na' wit chingake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwillcho Chioza'. Na' daa nakle nad' txen, l'jwa'gake' le' lao ben' w'nabia' xenka' na' lao nochl ben'ka' chnabia', na' ka' gak we'le xtillaana' lawe'ka'. ¹⁰ Na' ka zi' te che yell-lioni, chiyal' illilj dill' wen dill' kob cha'na' doxen yell-lioni. ¹¹ Na' kat' ba zjwa'gake' le' lao ben'ka' chnabia', bi sele wneyi bin ye'le legake', san daa wzajni Chioza' len' inele, la' aga tobiall'zlen inele, san Espíritu Sántonan' ine. ¹² Beena' zoa ben' bish' golje', leteze' gone'ne' lo na' ben'ka' witgake'ne', na' beena' zoa xiine', leteze' gone' xiine'na lo na' ben'ka' witgake'ne', na' bal' ben', xiine'ka'tezə gongake' xaxneeka' lo na' ben'ka' witgake' legake'. ¹³ Na' yog'zə ben' gakzbangakile' le' daa nonlilal'le nad'. Per beena' so saki bittez dii yen ile'ile' axt ka yiyoll diika' yen ile'ile', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

¹⁴ Na' kat' ile'ile ba zoa daa nak dii zban inlebat'ja' gana' bi chiyal' soan, na'ch ben'ka' lle' Judeana' chiyal' wxonjgake' shajgake' lo yaaka'la. (Le' chlable dga, li shajniin.) ¹⁵ Na' beena' lliakoll' lille'na' ni bi gal' yiyetje' lljaleje' dii de loo lille'na'. ¹⁶ Na' beena' chda liyxaa, ni bich gal' yiyaje' lille'na' kwenche lljadoyoe' xe'na'. ¹⁷ Nyesh'laz gak che noolka' noa' na' noolka' chwall' chxop llana' gak ka'. ¹⁸ Li inabi Chioza' bi gak dga kat'ka' chbe' dii zaga', ¹⁹ la' yel' zak'zi' wal inleban nak daa yen ile'ile, daa konoñ' yen ile'kzi dezd ka bxe bsil Chioza' yell-lioni axt naa, na' kat' ba wde gokan kochno yen ile'i ka len. ²⁰ Na' shi Xancho Chioza' bi wzeshee llaka' gak ka', kono yila shel'ka'. Per wzesheen daa chakile' ben'ka' ba wleje' nalgake' lall' nee.

²¹ Na' kat' gak diika', shi no ina le': “Li wwia, ni ze Crístona”, wa ine', “Li wwia, na' zie”', bi shajle'le. ²² La' wchej ben' siye'gake' inazgake': “Nadaan Crístona”, na' ben' chonz ka chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', na' wli'gake' no yel' wak kwenche siye'gake' ben', axt shel' wxegakile' siye'gake' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' nalgake' lo nee. ²³ Wsak'gale. Ba bzenid' le' ka nak yog' diiki zi' gak.

*Kat' yiyed Crístona dii yobla**(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21:25-36)*

²⁴ Na' kat' ba biyoll wde yel' zak'zi'ka', lii yicholte lao wbillla' na' beo'do'na' bich wzeeni'n. ²⁵ Na' beljdo'ka' ixopgakan na' yog' diika' lliak xan yabana' inibgakan. ²⁶ Na' ile'gakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa ladj bejka' kon yel' wak choo yel' wak xen cha'na' na' balaan cha'na'. ²⁷ Na' wselaa anjl cha'ka' tap laate yell-lioni axt gana' zeelo chiyollan kwenche yitopgake' ben'ka' nak lall' na'.

²⁸ Li wwia ka chak che yag yixwewa': kat' chzolo chigaan na' chibia xlaguinna', na' chakbe'ile ba zoa yiyoo la'o linna'. ²⁹ Ka'kzan, kat' ile'ile ba chak yog' diiki ba wnia' le' gak, na' gakbe'ile ba zoa gaoshosh te che yell-lioni. ³⁰ Dii li nia' le', aga ba wit ben'ki zoa naa kat' gak yog' diiki. ³¹ Yabana' na' yell-lioni te chegakin, san cho'a xtillaana' aga wde bi gak ka nan.

³² Na' kono nezi bi lla bi gor gak diiki, ni anjlka' lle' yabana', ni nad' nak' Xiin' Chios. Toz Xa' Chioza' nezile'n.

³³ Li wsak', na' li se kwas, na' li we'lwill Chioza', la' bi nezile bat illin lla gakan. ³⁴ Nakan ka ben to ben' ba zoa see shaje' to yell zit', na' golle' ben'ka' chon xshine'na' gapgake' lille'na'. Na' to togake' bene' lall' na'gake' daa gongake', na' golle' beena' chap cho'a leej che'na' bi guetlalleen. ³⁵ Li se kwas, la' bi nezile bat yila' xan yoonā; shi yilee chaldo'zə, wa yilee chel, wa kat' chbell tezka', wa yilee cheeni'lesdo'. ³⁶ Shi tokonganz yilee na' yidolile' le' bich ze kwasle. ³⁷ Dga nia' le', lekzka' yog'lol' banaan chep' ka', li se kwas.

14*Wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúza'**(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)*

¹ Chyallj zi chop llazə gal' lni Paskwa', kana' chaogake' yetxtila' bi yoo levadúrana', na' b̄xozka' ch̄nabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' biyiljall'gake' naklə siye'gake' Jesúza' kwenche gox'gake'ne' na' witgake'ne'.

² Na' che' ljwellgake':

—Bi gox'chone' lo l̄nina' kwenche bi wsees w̄cheencho ben' yell.

Bwazj to noolə set zixə' yichj Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

³ Ka zoa Jesúza' Betániana', wyaje' lill beena' le Simón, beena' gok yillwe' daa le lepra. Na' shlak chi'e cho'a mesa', bllin to noolə noxee to lmet de yaj xochi yoollan set zix' de nardo na' dii xen zakaan. Na' wdishje' yen lmeta' na' bwazje' set zixə' yichj Jesúza'.

⁴ Na' bal ben'ka' lle' na' bllaagake', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Berache benditjz nooli set zixə'?

⁵ Shel' bet'chokle'n na' bi'e mecha' ben' yesh'ka', la' zakaan che shon guiyoa lla che laxj ben'.

Na' bsheshlengake' noola' daa bene' ka'.

⁶ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Bibi ye'lene'. ¿Berache chsheshlenzlene'? Daa ba bene' cha' nakan dii wen. ⁷ Ka nak ben' yesh'ka', toshiizi soagake' ladjlena', na' wak gakenle legake' kat'ka' cheenile'; san nad', aga toshiizin soalen' le'. ⁸ Ka nak nooli ba bene' daa zeelo gok bene'. Ba bwazje' nad' set zixə' kwenche gakshao'zega kwerp cha'ni kat' kwkwash'gake' nad'. ⁹ Dii li nia' le', gatteza we'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' lo yell-lioni, lekzka' we'gake' dill' ka nak dii wenna' daa ba ben nooli na' lljadingakile'ne'.

Juda' ch̄chebe' gone' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'

(Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Na' Jud Scariota', beena' nake' txen ben'ka' shllin, wyaje' lao b̄xozka' ch̄nabia' kwenche gone' Jesúza' lo na'gake'. ¹¹ Na' ka golle' ka', bibagakile' na' b̄chebgake' we'gake'ne' mech. Na' wzolo Juda' chinoe' nakan gone' kwenche gone' Jesúza' lo na'gake'.

Lle'na' zeelo wdaolengake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:17-29; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

¹² Na' lla nech che l̄nina' kat' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi n̄chixə' levadúrana', llana' chitgake' xil'do'na' chaogake' lni Paskwa', ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen w̄nabgakile'ne':

—¿Ga cheenilo' lljasini' anto' xshe' che lni Paskwi'?

¹³ Na' bselee chopgake', chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yell Jerusaléna' na' yillagle to ben' byo zino'e to chee nis, na' lljanólene'. ¹⁴ Na' gana' yiyo'e, li yee xan yoona': "Maestrona' ne': ¿Garan zoa yoona' gana' gaolene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen lle' lni Paskwi'?" ¹⁵ Na' wliile' le' to yoo xen dii lliia shkvia cha'lə ga ba nonshao'tie'. Na' nan' wsini'ale daa gaocho xshe'na'.

¹⁶ Na' wza' ben'ka' bselee, wyajgake' yella'. Na' gok kon kayen' golle' legake'. Na' bsini'agake' daa gaogake' lle' lni Paskwa'.

¹⁷ Na' ka goj billinlen Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin yoona'. ¹⁸ Na' shlak chi'gake' cho'a mesa' chaogake', goll Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', tole chi'le ni chaolenle nad' gonle nad' lo na' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'.

¹⁹ Na' gokyesh'gakile', na' wzolo to togake' ch̄nabgakile'ne':

—¿Anadaan gon' ka', lla?

²⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ladjleni, ka le' nakle shllin ch̄leejenle nad' yetxtila' loo yeeni, len beena' gon ka'. ²¹ Ka nak nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wit ben' nad' ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. Per nyesh'laz gak che beena' gone' nad' lo na' ben'ka'. Naklan wen shel'ka' bi golje'.

²² Na' shlak chaogake', be'x' Jesúza' yetxtila' na' bi'e Chioza' ye'l' choxken, na' b̄xoxje'n na' bi'en legake', chi'e:

—Li gao dga. Lennan' kwerp cha'ni.

²³ Na' bexee kopa', na' bi'e Chioza' ye'l' choxken na' bdie'n lawe'ka' na' yog'lolgake' weejgake' daa yollan. ²⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—Lennan' x̄chen'na' daa gon ka gak li dii koba' b̄cheb Chioza' gone'. Na' laljan kwenche gakenlan ben' zan. ²⁵ Dii li nia' le', bichga yeej' xis uvana' axt ki illin lla yeeja'n gana' ch̄nabia' Chioza'.

Jesúza' golle' bi w̄cheb Pédrone' shi nombi'ene'

(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

²⁶ Na' ka biyoll belgake' be'la'ogake' Chioza', na'ch wyajgake' lo Yaa Olívoza'. ²⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yog'le le' kwej yichjle nad'. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Wit' beena' chap xil'ka', na' guesles xil'ka' chape'.” ²⁸ Per kat' ba biban' ladj ben' wetka', na' yiyaa Galileana' ljalez' le'.

²⁹ Na' che' Pédrona'ne':

—La'kzi yog' ben'ki choonlall'gake' li', nad' bi gon' ka'.

³⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dii li nia' li', naanyel ka zi' kwell teza' de wchop shii, shon shii wi'o dill' nan bi nombi'o nad'.

³¹ Na' zeyid Pédrona' chi'ene':

—La' guetlentia' li', biga inia' bi nombi'a li'.

Na' yog'zgake' che'gake'ne' ka'.

Be'lwill Jesúza' Chioza' gana' le Getsemani
(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

³² Na' wyajgake' to latj gana' le Getsemani, na' che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Nizə li kwe' shlak llje'llwill' Chioza'.

³³ Na' bchi'e Pédrona', Jacobona', na'ch Juanna', na' wzoloe' chakyeshile' na'ch chakchgaile' dii wal inleeb. ³⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—Axt chaklikazid' lii guettia' daa le chakyeshii yichjall'dawaani. Li igaan nizə na' bi guesle.

³⁵ Na' wzee zi lat' kwite'ka', na' bchek' xibe'na' lo yona' na' be'llwille' Chioza' chi'ene' shi wak ten ka'zə daa wtile'. ³⁶ Na' chi'e:

—Xadawaa, aga bi dii lallj cho' li' de. Bislagach nad' lawi dga ba zoa idil illag'. Per aga gak ka cheenid', san gak ka cheenilo' li'.

³⁷ Na' biyajje' gana' lle'gake' na' ble'ile' ba chesgake'. Na' chi'e Pédrona':

—Simón, ¿Aba cheson? ¿Abikəzə bchejlat'gailo' la'ch' tgor bi gueso'? ³⁸ Bi guesle, li we'llwill Chioza' kwenche bi we'zle latj gon beli chenna' le' gan. Aga ki cheeni yichjall'do'chona' gonchon per beli chenna' bi chizoin.

³⁹ Na' wyaje' sto shii jelwille' Chioza', na' toz ka golle'ne'. ⁴⁰ Na' ka billine' gana' lle'gake', na' bizle'ile' chizesgake', la' jalawe'ka' bi chizoyin bishgala'. Na' bibi billelgakile' ye'gake'ne'. ⁴¹ Na' ka billine' de wyon shii, chi'e legake':

—¿Ani cheskle? Ba gok. Ba bllin gor nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, gak' lo na' ben' saaxyaka'. ⁴² Li chas. Li sho'. Ba za' beena' gone' nad' lo na'gake'.

Bex'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴³ Ni choe'te Jesúza' dill' ka bllin Juda', beena' wlen ben'ka' shllin, lene' ben' zan ben'ka' bsel' bəozka' chnabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na'ch ben' golka' chnabia', nox'gake' spad, na' no yag. ⁴⁴ Na' Juda', beena' bene'ne' lo na' ben'ka', ba be'le' dill', chi'e:

—Beena' wnop', len' gox'le, na' wche'lene'.

⁴⁵ Na' ka bllingake', jabiguae lao Jesúza' na' chi'ene':

—¡Maestro!

Na'ch bnopene'ne'. ⁴⁶ Na' lii bex'tegake' Jesúza' bche'gake'ne'.

⁴⁷ Na' to beena' len na' wleje' spad che'na' bchogue' shlaa nag xmos bəoz choo bəoz xenna'.

⁴⁸ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Berache' za'zle nox'le no spad no yag kwenche gox'le nad' ka to no ben' wban? ⁴⁹ Yog' lla wzoa' ladjlena' bli' bsedid' loo yoodo'na', na' biga bex'le nad'. Per chonan byen gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'.

⁵⁰ Na' yog'lol ben'ka' ben Jesúza' txen wchoonlall'gake'ne' na' bxonjgake'.

Bi' xkwidaa bixonj

⁵¹ Na' to bi' xkwid' nob' le' ndobb' to lech'. Na' ka bex'gake'b' ⁵² bsam' lechaa ndobb' na' bxonjb' gal'yidzb'.

Bdegake' Jesúza' lao ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'

(Mt. 26:57-68; Lc. 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Na' jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao bəoz choo bəoz xenna', na' bdi'a yog'lol bəozka' chnabia' na' ben' golka' chnabia' na'ch ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. ⁵⁴ Na' zit' zit'la' jano Pédrona'ne' bllintie' lesh' lill bəoz choo bəoz xenna'. Na' wche'lene' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' chbillgake' cho'a yi'na'.

⁵⁵ Na' bəozka' chnabia' na' yog'lol ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' lle' na' chiyiljyollgake' ga si' sengake' kwenche wchoglogake' che' Jesúza' guete', per bi bllle' dii gao xya che'. ⁵⁶ La'kzi ben' zan chiya de wxiye' che'gake' che', bi bidili cho'a dillaa choe'gake'. ⁵⁷ Balgake' wzolla'gake' chziye'gake' na' chaogake' xya che', che'gake':

⁵⁸—Neto' ba beninto' ne': "Nad' wchijj yoodo'ni dga ben beñ' yell-lioki. Na' ka gak shon lla yilis' ston na' aga beñ' yell-lionichan gone'n."

⁵⁹Na' la'kzi wxiye'gake', bi bidili cho'a xtilleeka'.

⁶⁰Na' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' wzollee ladj beñ'ka' na' chi'e Jesúza':

—¿Abikz bi ino' cheyi dga na beñ'ki cho'?

⁶¹Na' Jesúza' wzie' lliz bibi gollkze'. Na' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' chizi'ene':

—¿Alin' Crístona', Xiij Chioza'?

⁶²Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Awe, nadaan. Na' ile'ile nad', Beñ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chi'a de shli che Chioza', beñ' yel' wak choo beñ' yel' wak xenna', na' lekzka' ile'ile' zizaa ladj bejka' ze xan yabana'.

⁶³Na' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' bsho' b̄chez' xe'na' kwenche chli'n nan le chllée. Na' chi'e:

—Bich chyalljicho beñ' gawe' xya che beeni. ⁶⁴Kwinle ba benile ka chñie' che Chioza'. ¿Nakra gonchon?

Na' yog'lolgake' b̄choglogake' che' nan chiya' guete'.

⁶⁵Na' balgake' wzologake' chlla'gake'ne' xeneeka'. Na' bsejgake' jalawe'na' na'ch chgap' chball'gake'ne', na' che'gake'ne':

—Wnashki, non bet li'.

Na' beñ'ka' chap yoodo'na' wdap'gake' xague'na'.

Bi b̄cheb Pédrona' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:56-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Na' Pédrona' zie' lesh' chyooona' de lli'lə ka bllin to noolə, beñ' nak xmos b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna'. ⁶⁷Na' ka ble'ile' Pédrona' chbille' cho'a yi'na', na' wzie' chwie'ne' chi'e:

—Lenon' nako' txen Jesús, beñ' Nazareta'.

⁶⁸Na' bi b̄cheb Pédrona', san chi'e:

—Bi nombi'a beena', ni bi ñezid' bi dillaan choo.

Na' bicheje' na' jazie' cho'a leeja'. Na' wchell to tez. ⁶⁹Na' ble'i noola'ne' sto shii, na' golle' beñ'ka' sto:

—Beenin lene' beñ'ka' nak Jesúza' txen.

⁷⁰Na' sto shii bi b̄chebe' nake'ne' txen. Na' ka gok zi shloll, beñ'ka' lle' na' gollgake'ne' sto shii:

—Dii li lenon' nako'ne' txen, la' nakbia' nako' beñ' Galilea.

⁷¹Na' Pédrona' wzoloe' chone' zña, chi'e:

—Chioza' gone' yel' zi' cha' shi chziye'zan nia' bi nombi'ane'.

⁷²Na' katena' lii wchellte teza' de wchop shii. Na' jadini Pédrona' daa goll Jesúza'ne': "Ka zi' kwel teza' de wchop shii, na' gak shon shii bi w̄chebo' shi nombi'o nad'." Na' wzoloe' chbelle'.

15

Bdegake' Jesúza' lao Pilátona'

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹Na' ka wyeeni' bidi'a b̄xozka' chñabia' len beñ' golka' chñabia', na' beñ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na'ch yog'lol beñ'ka' chñabia'gake' yell Israela'. Na' b̄chejgake' Jesúza' jwa'gake'ne' lao Pilátona'. ²Na' wñabi Pilátona'ne', chi'e:

—¿Alin' nako' beñ' wñabia' che beñ' Israelka'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' ba wno'.

³Na' b̄xozka' chñabia' dii zan dii chaogake' xya che'. ⁴Na' che' Pilátona'ne' sto shii:

—¿Abibi inakzo'? Bwialat', dii zan dii chaogake' xya cho'.

⁵Na' bibi goll Jesúza'ne'. Na' bibani Pilátona' daa bibi golle'ne'.

B̄choglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:15-31; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

⁶Na' kat' chal' Inina', Pilátona' chisane' to beñ'ka' nseje' lillyana', beena' inab beñ' yellka' wsane'. ⁷To beñ' le Barrabás die' lillyana' len beñ'ka' benlene' xyana' daa b̄xegake' wdila'.

⁸Na' bdi'a bllag beñ' yellka', na' che'gake' Pilátona' gone' ka chonkze' yog' yiz. ⁹Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—¿Acheenile yisan' beñ' wñabia' cheleni, le' nakle beñ' Israel'?

¹⁰La' chakbe'ile' nan b̄xozka' chñabia' daa chakxe'zgakile'nen' jwa'gake'ne' lawe'na'.

¹¹Na' b̄xozka' chñabia' bta b̄negake' beñ'ka' lle' na' kwenche inabgake' yisane' Barrabáza'.

¹²Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—Na' bera cheenile' gonid' beena' nale nake' beñ' wñabia' chele, le' beñ' Israel.

¹³Na' besyaagake' che'gake':

—jBdee lee yag cruza'!

¹⁴ Na' che' Pilátóna' legake':

—¿Bera dii malan' bene'?

Na' zizikli besyaagake' che'gake':

—jBdee lee yag cruza'!

¹⁵ Na' daa goklall' Pilátóna' yigaane' wen lao ben'ka' lle' na', bisane' Barrabáza'. Na' bene' mandad wit chingake' Jesúza', na'tech bene'ne' lo na' ben'ka' wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

¹⁶ Na' bche' soldadka' Jesúza' lesh' chyooná' gana' chon Pilátóna' yel' joschisa', na' bitia' bishaggake' yog' soldadka' lle' na'. ¹⁷ Na' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' xna, na' bengake' to bxoón de xis yesh' na' bllingake'n yichje'na' ka to corona. ¹⁸ Na' wzologake' chosyaagake' nagake':

—jSoashga ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' mbalaz!

¹⁹ Na' wdingake' xisa' yichje'na', na' bllaa xeneeka' le', na' bchek' xibe'ka' lawe'na' bengake' ka ben' chgwee balaan. ²⁰ Ka biyoll' btitjgake'ne', bikwasgake' lech' xnaná' daa bxoogake' kolleena' na' biwakwgake'ne' xe'na'kza. Na' wlejgake'ne' kwenche ll-jada'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mt. 27:32-44; Lc. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27)

²¹ To ben' yell Cirene lie' Simón, xa Alejándrona' na' Rúfona', zizee lyyixaa. Na' ka billague' legake', bengake' byen bi'e yag cruz che Jesúza'.

²² Na' bche'gake' Jesúza' latja' le Gólgota, na' zejín: Latj che llit yichj ben' wet. ²³ Na' bshabgake'ne' vino daa nchixá mirrana', per bi weeje'n. ²⁴ Na' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'. Na' soldadka' bengake' to wyitj kwenche ylaagake' xe' na' na' ikaagake' daa yido! to togake'.

²⁵ Na' chida ga kana' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'. ²⁶ Na' yichj yag cruz che'na' bda'gake' to dii cho'en dill' bighe nda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', nan: "Beenin ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'." ²⁷ Na' bda'lengake'ne' chop ben' wban, toe' wda' kwite' de shlina', na' stoe' kwite' de robesa'. ²⁸ Na' billinín ka na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa nan: "Ble'gakilene' ka to ben' mal."

²⁹ Na' ben'ka' chde na', chnelegakile'ne', na' chta yichje'ka' che'gake':

—jLin' wñazo' yichinjo' yoodo'na' na' lo shon llazə yiyono'n, ³⁰ bislashki kwino' na' biyetj lee yag cruza'!

³¹ Na' lekzka' chon bxoazka' chñabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', chnelegakile'ne', che'gake': —Ben' yobla gok bisle', na' bi chak yisla kwine'. ³² Shi leile' len' Crístona', ben' wñabia' chechona', cho' ben' Israel, yiyetjshkile' lee yag cruza' naa kwenche ile'teicho' na' shajle' cho che'.

Na' axt len ben'ka' da'lene' lee yag cruza' chnelegakile'ne'.

Ka wit Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:45-56; Lc. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30)

³³ Ka bllin gobill, doxen yell-liona' biçhol, bllinte chida shon. ³⁴ Na' chida shon besyaa Jesúza' zillj, chi'e:

—Eloi, Eloi, ¿lama sabactani? —na' zejín: Chios çha', Chios çha', ¿biçhe ba wlej yichjjo' nad'?

³⁵ Na' bal ben'ka' lle' na' bengakile' daa wne' na' che'gake':

—Li wzenag, ba chaxe' Elíaza'.

³⁶ Na' zejdo toe' na' bléeje' to dii chzi' nisa' gana' yolla vino daa zichj zla' na' bzoe'n to lo xis kwenche bzoe'n cho'ena' xope'n, na' chi'e:

—jwayishkile'na', wwiashkicho' shi wid Elíaza' yiletje'ne'.

³⁷ Na' besyaadia Jesúza', na'ch wite'. ³⁸ Na' ka wite', lechaa ze loo yoodo'na' bcheza'n gokan chopla. ³⁹ Na' beena' chñabia' soldadka' zie' lao Jesúza', ka benile' besyee na' ble'ile' ka gok wite', na' chi'e:

—Dii li beenin Xiin Chioza'.

⁴⁰ Lekzka' zi bal noolka' lle'gake' de zit'lə chwiagake'. Na' ladje'ka' len María ben' Magdálana', na' Saloména', na'ch María, beena' nak xna' Joséna' len Jacobona', ben' neshaa. ⁴¹ Noolkin wnogake' Jesúza' na' goklengake'ne' kana' zoe' gana' mbani Galileana'. Na' lekzka' len zanch noolka' ben'ka' wyajlengake'ne' Jerusaléna'.

Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁴² Na' llana' gok ka' nakan llana' chsini'a ben' Israelka' che llana' chombaangake'. Na' ka gol, ⁴³ bllin José ben' Arimatéana', beena' nak txen ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka', na' lene' none' lez beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e. Na' biyaxjile' wyaje' lao Pilátóna' janabe' lsens yiletje' kwerp che Jesúza'. ⁴⁴ Na' bibani Pilátóna' daa ba wite'. Na' goxe' beena' chñabia' soldadka'

kwenche inabilene' shi dii likzan ba witen'. ⁴⁵ Na' ka che' beena' chñabia' soldadka' ba wite' na' wxenlallee, na' bi'e lsens biletj Joséna' kwerp che'na'. ⁴⁶ Na' wxi' Joséna' to lech' de lino na' biletje' kwerp che' Jesús'a' na' bitobe'ne' lechaa. Na' jlo'ene' to loo blej, na' bisejile'n to yaj xen. ⁴⁷ Na' María ben' yell Magdálana', na' María, xna' Joséna', chwiayen'gake' gana' jlo'ene'.

16

Biban Jesús'a' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ Na' ka wde lla sabda', llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', María ben' Magdálana' len Saloména', na'ch María, xna' Jacóbona', wxi'gake' diika' chla' zix kwenche wlla'gake'n kwerp che' Jesús'a'. ² Na' lla nech che' xmanna', shinza' chla' wbilldo'na', wyajgake' cho'a ba che'na'. ³ Na' ka zejgake' che' ljjwellgake':

—Nora gaklen cho' wkwase' yaja' daa chi' cho'a ba che'na', lla?

⁴ Per ka bllingake', ble'gakile' bich chi' yaj xenna' cho'a bana'. ⁵ Na' ka wyoogake' loo bana', ble'gakile' chi' to ben' xkwid' de shli' che' bana' nakwe' to lech' llyish dii toñ. Na' le' bllleb noolka'. ⁶ Na' chi'e legake':

—Bi illeble. Le' chiyiljle Jesús, ben' Nazareta', beena' bda'gake' lee yag cruza'. Ba biban beena', bich zoe' ni. Li wwiakachi gana' wdixjgake'ne'. ⁷ Li yiyaj lao ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' len lao Pédróna', na' li lljayellgake': “Ba ziyaje' zjaleze' le' Galileana', na' na' yile'ile'ne' sto shii, kon ka wne' le'.”

⁸ Na'ch bichej noolka' loo bana' ziyajdogake' axt chxiztitgake' daa le' chllebgake'. Na' kono bi gollgake' daa le' blllebgake'.

Bli'lao Jesús'a' María ben' yell Magdálana'

(Jn. 20:11-18)

⁹ Na' ka biban Jesús'a' ladj ben' wetka' lla nech che' xmanna' shzildo', zigaate bli'lawe' María ben' yell Magdálana', beena' bibej Jesús'a' gall dii xiw'ka'. ¹⁰ Na' Mariana' wyaje' lao ben'ka' wdalen Jesús'a' txen. Na' ka blline' lawe'ka' le' chakyesh'gakile' na' chbellgake', na' golle' legake' ba biban Jesús'a'. ¹¹ Na' ka beni ben'ki' mban Jesús'a' na' ba ble'teyi Mariana'ne', bi wyajle'gake'.

Bli'lao Jesús'a' chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

(Lc. 24:13-35)

¹² Ka biyoll gok ka', chop ben'ka' nak Jesús'a' txen ngoogake' nez zejgake' lyixaa, na' bli'lawe' legake' na' nake' nlla'la. ¹³ Na' biyajgake' gana' lle' ben'ka' sto, jayellgake' legake' ba ble'gakile'ne', na' ni chegake' bi wyajle'gake'.

Jesús'a' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen we'gake' xtilleena' doxen lo yell-lioni

(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Na' wdetech, bli'lao Jesús'a' ben'ka' shnej shlak chi'gake' chaogake'. Na' bsheshlene' legake' daa bi chajle'gake' na' daa nakgake' lall'do' chech, la' bi wyajle'gake' che' ben'ka' ble'gakile'ne' ka wde bibane'. ¹⁵ Na' chi'e legake':

—Li shaj doxen yell-lioni, li lljtixje'i yog'lol ben' dill' wen dill' kob cha'na'. ¹⁶ Beena' shajle' na' choe' nisa', gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani, san beena' bi shajle', chogbi'a kwiajee. ¹⁷ Na' diikin gon ben'ka' nonlilal' nad': wchingake' lia'na' yibejgake' dii xiwaa yoo ben'; na' inegake' dill' kob dii bi nombia'gake'; ¹⁸ na' shi gonzin gox'gake' no bel' wa yeejgake' dii nak yierb, aga bi gaggakile'. Na' lekzka' wxoa neeka' yichj ben' we'ka' na' yiyakgakile'.

Biyep Jesús'a' yabana'

(Lc. 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Ka biyoll bshaljlene' legake', Xancho Jesús'a' biyep'e yabana' na' jachi'e kwit Chioza' shllaa de shllina'. ²⁰ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wyajgake' doxen jtixje'gake' cho'a xtilleena' na' Xancho Jesús'a' goklene' legake' bengake' yel' wakka' kwenche wyajle' ben' dillaa be'gake' nakan dii li.

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Lúcaza'

Dga bzej Lúcaza' na' bseleen lao Teófilona'

¹ Ben' zan ba goklall' gake' wzejgake' to to diika' ba gok ladjnto'ni ² kon ka wna ben'ka' bli' bsemi neto', ben'ka' ble'gakile' daa gok dezd nech na' gok lo na'gake' be'gake'n dill'. ³ Na' ka'kz nad', ba wñabyoll' nakyen'an gok dezd nech. Na' chakid' nakan wen wzej' li', Teófilo, kon ka gok to to diiki, ⁴ kwenche inezilo' daa ba bli' bsemi'gakile' li' nakan dowalj dii li.

Wdixjee anjla' galj Juanna'

⁵ Kana' chñabia' rey Heródeza' gana' mbani Judeana' wzoa to ben' wlie' Zacarías, goke' toz bxoza' nonlen dii Abíaza'. Na' xoolo', Elizabeta', lekzka' goke' xiin dia che dii bxoza' Aarónna'. ⁶ Na' chop xoortie' chongake' wen lao Chioza', na' chongake' yog'lo'lte daa nllie' bia'. ⁷ Na' aga no xiingake' wzoa daa nak Elizabeta' nool will; na' ba naktegage' ben' gol.

⁸ Na' to shii ka bidol' bxoza' nak Zacaríaza' txen gongake' xshin Chioza' daa nak lo na'gake', ⁹ bengake' to wyitj, ka yoologake' chongake', kwenche got'bia' noe' yido' llljo' llen yala' loo lill xlatj Xancho Chioza'. Na' bidol' Zacaríaza' gone'n. ¹⁰ Na' shlak chgwee llen yala' loo yoodo'na', ben' zan bgaan chyoolá choe' lwillgake' Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' bli' lao to anj che Xancho Chioza' Zacaríaza', na' anjla' zie' shlaa de shlina' gana' chzeygake' yala'. ¹² Ka ble'i Zacaríaza' anjla', bikzá bi billet-lallee gone' daa le bllebe'. ¹³ Na' anjla' chi'ene':

—Bi illebo' Zacarías, la' Chioza' ba bzenague' daa chñabilo'ne', na' xoolo' Elizabeta' sane' to xiin' na' wsi'ob' Juan. ¹⁴ Na' yibachgailo' kat' galjb', na' lekzka' ben' zan yibayi, ¹⁵ la' xiin'na' gakb' to ben' zakii' lao Chioza'. Bi chiya' wñixb' vino wa bichlæ dii gonan ka sollib', na' Espiritu Sántona' soloe' inabi'e yichjlall' do'baa ka zi' galjlab'. ¹⁶ Na' yigoob' ben' zan xiin dia che Israela' lo xnez Chioza', beena' nak Xangake'. ¹⁷ Na' kwialob' lao Xanchona', na' soalen Espiritu che Chioza' leb' ka wzoalene' Eliáza', na' gapb' yel' wak ka daal wdape'. Na' ye'b' ben'ka' bi zoalen xiine'ka' wen, yizoagake' mbalaz. Na' gom' ka wzenag ben'ka' bi cheeni wzenaggake' dill' sin' che ben'ka' zej shli' lao Chioza'. Na' diikin gom' kwenche kat' za' Xanchona' na' gonlilall'gake'ne'.

¹⁸ Na'ch che' Zacaríaza' anjla':

—¿Nakra gak inezid' shi lekzilo'n?, la' ba nak' ben' gol na' lekzka' nool cha'na'.

¹⁹ Na'ch che' anjla'ne':

—Nadaan anj' Gabriela', na' chon' xshin Chioza', na' kwine' bselee nad' kwenche zaa zidnia' li' dill' wenni. ²⁰ Na' daa bi wyajli'o daa wnia' li', idap shi'ona'. Bich gak inio' axt kat'ch illin lla gak yog' dga ba wnia' li'.

²¹ Na' ben'ka' lle' chyoolá chbezgake' yichej Zacaríaza', gokllejgakile' daa wllaile' loo yoodo'na'. ²² Na' ka bicheje' bich chak inie', senzá chone', na' gokbe'gakile' nan nochodan' bli'lao le' loo yoodo'na'.

²³ Na' ka biyoll' ben' Zacaríaza' daa llia bia' gone' yoodo'na', na'ch biyaje' lille'na'. ²⁴ Na' ka wde gok diiki, na' bia' xoolo', Elizabeta'. Na' lao gay' beo' bichkzá ga bcheje', na' wne': ²⁵ “Xancho Chioza' ba goklene' nad' kwenche bich sia' yel' zto' lao ben'.”

Wdixjee anjla' galj Jesúza'

²⁶ Na' ka gok xop beo' noa' Elizabeta', bsel' Chioza' anjla' le Gabriel yella' le Nazaret daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', ²⁷ gana' zoa to nool wew' lie' María. Na' Mariana' ba nakan wshagna'lene' to ben' le José, na' Joséna' nake' xiin dia che dii rey Davina'. ²⁸ Na' wyoo anjla' gana' zoa Mariana' na' chi'ene':

—¡Chwap' li' chiox, nool, ben' ba goklen Chioza' kwenche gak dii wen cho'! Xanchona' zoalene' li', na' ba benleeyche' li' aga ka yog'lo'lte nool.

²⁹ Na' Mariana' bibanile' daa golle'ne' ka', na' gokile' berache naz beeni nad' ka'. ³⁰ Na' che' anjla' le':

—Bi illebo' María, la' Chioza' ba wleje' li' kwenche gone' to dii wen cho'. ³¹ Na' naa woo to bdo' na' kat' galjb' na' wsi'ob' Jesús. ³² Na' gakb' to ben' zakii' na' ye'gake'b' Xiin Chios, beena' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen. Na' Xancho Chioza' gone'b' to ben' wñabia' ka dii xozxto'b' Davina' ³³ kwenche toshiizi inabia'b' le' ben' Israel, le' nakle xiin dia che dii Jacoba', na' yel' wñabia' che'baa bi yiyoll' yidon.

³⁴ Na'ch wñabi Mariana' anjla', chi'ene':

—¿Nakra gakz wa', lla?, la' aga no ben' byo zoalen'.

³⁵ Na'ch che' anjla' le':

—Espíritu Sántona' yidsoalene' li', na' ye! wak che Chioza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen, soalanen li'. Na' bi'do'na' galj gakh' lall' na' Chioza' na' ye'gake'b' Xiin Chios. ³⁶ Lekzka' dialla cho' Elizabeta' ba no'e, la'kzi ba nake' ben' gol. Na' la'kzi chaki ben' nake' nool will, ba gok xop beo' no'e. ³⁷ Aga bi de dii bi chak gon Chioza'.

³⁸ Na'ch che' Maríana' anjla':

—Xmos Xancho Chiozan' nak', na' wak gone' cha' kon ka ba wno'.
Na' biza' anjla' gana' zoa Maríana'.

Jawia Maríana' Elizabeta'

³⁹ Na' lii wza'te Maríana' wyaje' to yell dii lia yaa yao che Judeana'. ⁴⁰ Na' blline' lill Zacariaza' na' bwape' Elizabeta' chiox. ⁴¹ Na' ka bwap Maríana' le' chiox, gokbe'i Elizabeta' bxit' bdo'na' loo li'ena'. Na' wzolo wñabia' Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'ena', ⁴² na' wnie' zillj, chi'ene':

—Chioza' ba benleeyche' li' ladj yog'lol' nool, na' lekzka' bdo' cho'na'. ⁴³ ¿Nora nak' nad' zidwia'zə xna' Xan'na' nad', lla? ⁴⁴ La' kon ka bwapo' nad' chiox, lii bxit'te bdo' cha'ni loo li'ani daa chibaib'. ⁴⁵ Chakomba li' wyajli'o ka wna anjla', la' yog' daa wna Xanchona', aga wde bi gakan.

⁴⁶ Na'ch wna Maríana':

Do yichj do lallaa choe'lawaa Xancho Chioza'.

⁴⁷ Chibayi yichjlall'dawaani lao Chioza', beena' chisla nad'.

⁴⁸ Ba biyesh'lallile' nad' nak' xmose',
naa solo yog' ben' ine' nad': “Chakomba li'.”

⁴⁹ La' Chioza', beena' nap ye! wak choo ye! wak xen, ba bene' dii wen inlleb cha'.

Nake' liizelozi ben' li ben' shao',

⁵⁰ na' chiyesh'lallile' yog'te ben'ka' chall chlllegake'ne'.

⁵¹ Dii zakii nleeb ba benlene' ye! wak che'na'.

Ba bchinj bselle' yog'lol' daa nan gon ben'ka' chep cha'lall'.

⁵² Ba bikwase' ye! wñabia' che ben' wñabia'ka',

na' ben'ka' ble'gakile' nakzi, Chioza' ba bene' legake' ben' zakii.

⁵³ Na' ben'ka' chbil chdon, ba bzesh bzeljile' legake' kon dii wen dii shao' che'na',

na' bilague' ben' wni'aka' to ka cha'gake'.

⁵⁴ Ba goklene' cho' ben' Israel, cho' nakcho xmose',

na' toshiizi chiyesh'lallile' cho',

⁵⁵ kon ka bchebe' gone' che dii xozxto'cho Abrahama'

na' yog' ben' zizaak lo dia che'na'.

⁵⁶ Na' Maríana' bgaane' ka do shon beo' lill Elizabeta', na'ch bizee ziyaje' lille'na'.

Golj Juanna'

⁵⁷ Na' ka bllin lla wxan Elizabeta', wxane' to bi' byodo'. ⁵⁸ Na'ch ka wnezi ben' wllil che'ka' na' ben' dialla che'ka', wyajgake' bibalengakile'ne' daa ba biyeshii Xancho Chioza' le'. ⁵⁹ Na' ka gokib' to xman, jloogake'b' sen daa ne' circuncisión, na' goklall'gake' wsi'gake'b' Zacarias ka le xabaa. ⁶⁰ Na' che' xna'baa:

—¡Bi gakan! Juanan chiya! wsi'nto'b'.

⁶¹ Na' gollgake'ne':

—¿Bi'che wsi'zo'b' ka'? La' aga no dialla cho' le ka'.

⁶² Na'ch bengake' sen kwenche wñabgakile' xabaa bi cheenile' wsi'e bdo'na'. ⁶³ Na'ch wñabe' to yagla'do' kwenche bzeje'n, na' daa bzeje' nan: “Juanan wsi'nto'b'.” Na' yog' ben'ka' bibani. ⁶⁴ Na' lii gokte bine Zacariaza', na'ch wzoloe' choe'lawee Chioza'. ⁶⁵ Na' ben' wllil che'ka' blllegake' ka nak daa gok, na' yog' yellka' lle' ladj yaa yao che Judeana' wze dill' ka gok. ⁶⁶ Na' yog' ben'ka' beni ka gok, gogkakile':

—¿Noran gak bi'do'ni, lla?

Wnagake' ka', la' nakbia' zoolen Xancho Chioza' le'b'.

Daa wna Zacariaza'

⁶⁷ Na' Espíritu Sántona' wñabi'e yichjlall'do' xab' Zacariaza' na' bi'e cho'a xtill' Chioza', wne':

⁶⁸ Choe'lawaa Xanchona', beena' nak Chios checho, cho' ben' Israel,

la' ba bide' ladjchoni, cho' nakcho ben' yell che', kwenche yisle' cho' lawi dii mala'.

⁶⁹ Na' ba bselee to ben' nap ye! wak xen yisle' cho',

na' zee lo dia che dii Davina', beena' gok xmose'.

⁷⁰ Ba chak ka bchebe' gone' kani'yi daa golle' dii ben'ka' wdixjee cho'a xtilleena', ben'ka' gok lall' nee.

⁷¹ Bchebe' yisle' cho' lao ben'ka' bi chle'shii cho', na' lao yog' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani cho'.

⁷² Na' golle' dii xozxto'choka' yiyeshile' legake',

na' bi gaꞑ-lallee ka nak diika' bꞑhebe' gone'.

⁷³ Ki nak daa bꞑheb Chioza' gone' che dii xoxto'cho Abrahama':

⁷⁴ Bꞑhebe' yisle' cho' lao beꞑ'ka' bi chle'shii cho' kwenꞑhe we'la'ochone' na' bibi wwall wsheban cho',

⁷⁵ na' gon kwinchol lall' nee na' goncho ka yiyoolallile' shlak mbancho.

⁷⁶ Na'ch Zacariaza' chi'e bdo' che'na':

Na' li', xiꞑdawaa, ina beꞑ' li' beꞑ' chyixjee daa na Chioza', beena' nak liizeloz beꞑ' choo beꞑ' xen.

Na' kwialozego' lao Xanchona' kwenꞑhe wzenaggake' che' kat' zee.

⁷⁷ Wzenilo' beꞑ' wllall chechoka' daa chiyaꞑ' gongake'

kwenꞑhe yizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka' na' yisle' legake' bi tegake' lo yel' zak'zi'na'.

⁷⁸ La' Chios chechona' chakile' cho' na' chiyesh'lallile' cho',

na' wselee to beꞑ' za' yabana' nsee to beeni' che yichjall'do' beꞑ' yell-lioni

⁷⁹ kwenꞑhe sho' beeni'na' loo yichjall'do' beꞑ'ka' chda gani nak shgasj shꞑhol ni che dii mala' daa nsa' yel' wit,

na' wliile' cho' nez li che'na' na' soacho mbalaz.

⁸⁰ Shlak bgol Juanna', ben Chioza' ne' beꞑ' wal. Na' wzoe' to latj gana' bibi chashj chꞑeb axt ka bllin lla wzoloe' be'lene' beꞑ' Israelka' cho'a xtil' Chioza'.

2

Golj Jesúza'

(Mt. 1:18-25)

¹ Kana' chꞑabia' César Augústona', bene' byen ibab baꞑ beꞑ' lle' to to yell doxen yell-liona' gana' chꞑabi'e. ² Na' ka wbabgake' dii nech, beena' le Cirenio nake' gobernador che Síriana'.

³ Na' benan byen biyaj yog' beꞑ' yell che chegake' kwenꞑhe jada' lie'ka'. ⁴ Na' daa nak Joséna' xiꞑ dia che dii Davina', bizee yell Nazareta' daa lia gana' mbani Galileana', na' biyaje' yell Belénna' gana' golj dii Davina', daa lia gana' mbani Judeana'. ⁵ Na' kwenꞑhe ibabgake' biyaje' yell Belénna' len Mariana', beena' ba nakan ikee. Na' Mariana' ba no'e. ⁶ Na' shlak zoagake' Belénna', bllin lla sane'. ⁷ Na' wxane' to bi' byodo' nakb' bi' nech, na' btobe'b' lechaa na' wdxje'b' gana' chao bayix'ka', la' bich bi latj bllle' gana' chigaan beꞑ'.

Jtixje'i anjla' ben'ka' chap xil'ka' ba golj Jesúza'

⁸ Na' lle'na' goljb', gaoza yell Belénna' lle' xonj beꞑ' chapgake' xil' che'ka'. ⁹ Na' gokxe to anjl che Xancho Chioza', na' yel' chey cheeni' che Xanchona' bzeeni'n gana' lle'gake', na' le blllebgake'. ¹⁰ Na' che' anjla' legake':

—Bi illeble, la' zidtxje'id' lle' dill' wen dill' koba' daa gonan ka yibachgayi yog' beꞑ'. ¹¹ La' naa yell che dii Davina' ba golj beena' yisla le' lao dii mala'. Na' len' Xancho Cristona', beena' chbezle wseꞑ' Chioza'. ¹² Na' kwenꞑhe yillelileb', ki nak gana' deb': deb' gana' chao bayix'ka' na' ndobb' lech'.

¹³ Na' ka biyoll goll anjla' ka', lii bllinte anjl zanch kwite'na', na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza', nagake':

¹⁴ We'la'och Chioza' zoa yabana'!

Mbalaz beꞑ'ka' zoa yell-lioni, beꞑ'ka' ba bli'yi Chioza' yel' goklen che'na'.

¹⁵ Na' ka biza' anjka' ziyajgake' yabana', na'ch che' ljwell beꞑ'ka' chap xil'ka':

—Li yidoshki Belénna', li sho' diwiashki daa ba gok, daa ba wdxje'i anjl che Xanchona' cho'.

¹⁶ Na'ch ziyajdogake' Belénna' na' bllingake' gana' zoa Mariana' len Joséna', na' bdo'na' deb' gana' chao bayix'ka'. ¹⁷ Na' ka biyoll ble'gakile'b', na' be'gake' dill' lao beꞑ' wllall che'ka' daa goll anjla' legake' che bdo'na'. ¹⁸ Na' yog' beꞑ'ka' beni ka wna wap xil'ka' bibangakile' ka dillaa be'gake'. ¹⁹ Na' Mariana' kon ka biyoll bzenague' dill'ka' na' bgaanan loo yichjall'do'ena', na' gokile' bera zejin dga. ²⁰ Na'ch ziyaj wap xil'ka' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' daa ba ben ble'gakile' yog' daa goll anjla' legake'.

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' yoodo'na'

²¹ Na' ka gokib' to xman, wloogake'b' sen daa le circuncisión, na' bsi'gake'b' Jesús kon ka goll anjla' Mariana' kana' zi' weeb'.

²² Na' kon ka na ley che dii Moiséza' gongake', wlezzake' ka bzaa llaka' bixi biyech Mariana' len bdo' che'na', na'ch wyajlengake'b' Jerusalénna' kwenꞑhe jengake'b' lo na' Xancho Chioza'. ²³ Bengake' ka', la' ley che Xanchona' nan: “Bi' byo nech che yog'lol beꞑ', chiyaꞑ' gongake'b' lo na' Chioza'.” ²⁴ Na' jaake' je'la'ogake' Xancho Chioza' jengake' ka na leya' daa nan chiyaꞑ' witgake' chop ngolbex wa chop palom.

²⁵ Na' kana' jwa'gake' Jesúza' yoodo'na', zoa to beꞑ' le Simeón Jerusalénna'. Nake' to beꞑ' chon dii wen dii shao' na' choe'lawaree Chioza', na' chbeze' batan wseꞑ' Chioza' beena'

gaklene' ben' Israelka'. Na' zoalen Espiritu Santo che Chioza' le'. ²⁶ Na' Espiritu Sántona' ba bzenile'ne' nan aga wete' shi bin' ile'ile' Crístona', beena' chbezgake' wsel' Xancho Chioza' kwenche inabi'e. ²⁷ Na' Espiritu Sántona'kz bseleene' yoodo'na', na' na' zie' ka bllinlen xaxna' Jesúza' leb' kwenche gongakile'b' ka na leya'. ²⁸ Na'ch bjen Simeónna' leb' na' be'lawee Chioza', chi'e:

²⁹ Chios cha', be' latj guet' mbalaz naa,

la' ba beno' daa bchebo' gono' cha', nad' nak' xmoso'.

³⁰ La' ba ble'id' beena' yisla neto',

³¹ beena' ba bseloo lao yog'lol' ben' yell-lioki.

³² Len' kwee beeni'na' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nakgake' ben' Israel.

Na' gone' ka neto' ben' Israel sho'nto' balaan, neto' naknto' yell cho'.

³³ Na'ch Joséna' len xna'ba bibangakile' ka nak daa wna Simeónna' cheb'. ³⁴ Na'ch wnabi Simeónna' Chioza' gaklene' legake', na' chi'e Mariana', xna' Jesúza':

—Ba nchogbi'a Chioza' che bi'do'ni gom' kwenche zan ben' Israelka' kwiayi'gake' na' lekzka' zane' yila. Na' wliib' ben' ka nak yel' wak che Chioza', na' ben' zan inegake' zban cheb' na' bi shajle'gake' cheb', ³⁵ na'ch gakbia' ka chza'lall' ben' loo yichjlall'do'eka'. Na' ka nako' li', loo yichjlall'do'na' gakan ka'kzə ga chaz to spad ka ile'ilo' daa illaglob'.

³⁶ Na' lekzka' yoodo'na' zoa to nool goldo', ben' chyxjee daa che' Chioza'ne', na' lie' Ana. Nake' xiin dii Fanuela' na' xiin dia che dii Asera'. Ben' xkwid'ze' bshagnee, na' gall yizchga wzoalene' ben' che'na' ka wite'. ³⁷ Nake' noola wizeb na' ba gokile' taplalj tap yiz. Na' toshiizi zoe' yoodo'na', na' ka wal' ka tella zoe' choe'lawee Chioza', na' tlizi chzoe' wbas' na' choe'lwille'ne'. ³⁸ Na' lekzka' wbiguee kwite'ka' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken daa ba bselee beena' gaklene' ben' Israelka'. Na' bi'e dill' che Jesúza' lao ben' Jerusalénka', ben'ka' chbez wsel' Chioza' beena' yisla legake' lao dii mala'.

Biyajgake' Nazareta'

³⁹ Na' ka biyoll bengake' yog' daa nllia ley che Xancho Chioza' bia', na'ch biyajgake' lalle'ka' daa le Nazaret daa llia gana' mbani Galileana'. ⁴⁰ Na' Jesúza' bgolb' na' zejch gokb' bi' wal na' bi' sin', na' le goklen Chioza' leb'.

Jesúza' jashaljlem' ben' sin'ka' yoodo'na'

⁴¹ Xaxna' Jesúza' chajgake' Jerusalénna' yog' yiz kat' chal' lni Paskwa'. ⁴² Na' ka goki Jesúza' shllin yiz, wyajlengake' b' lnina' kon ka yoologake'. ⁴³ Na' ka wde lnina' biza' xaxna'baa, na' bi gokbe'gakile' bigaan Jesúza' Jerusalénna'. ⁴⁴ Gokgakile' do ladj ben'ka' ziyajlengake' zilem', na' kon bigootezgake' nez do lla. Na' ka biyiljgake'b' ladj ben' dialla che'ka' na' ben'ka' nombia'gake' ⁴⁵ aga billelgakile'b'. Na' bibiigake' jadjljgake'b' Jerusalénna'.

⁴⁶ Na' ka gok shonə lla billelgakile'b' yoodo'na', chi'b' ladj ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chzenagb' xtilleeka' na' chnabib' legake' che daa choe'gake' dill'. ⁴⁷ Na' yog' ben'ka' chzenag xtil'baa chibangakile' yel' chajni' che'baa na' ka chilliib' xtil' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'.

⁴⁸ Na' ka ble'i xaxna'baab' bibangakile'. Na'ch che' xna'baa:

—Xiindawaa, žbiče benzilo' neto' ka? Xə'ni na' nad' ba gokshejlall'chgainto' biyiljnto' li'.

⁴⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—žBiče chiyiljzle nad'? žAbi nəzile chiyal' soa' lill Xa'na'?

⁵⁰ Na' aga wyajni'gakile' bi zejjin daa gollb' legake'.

⁵¹ Na'ch Jesúza' biyajlem' legake' Nazareta' na' bzenagb' chegake' toshiizi. Na' xna'baa aga gol-lallee diika' gok. ⁵² Na' Jesúza' zejch bgolb' na' wdapchb' yel' sin', na' Chioza' bibachile'b', na' lekzka' bibayi ben' leb'.

3

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nis

(Mt. 3:1-12; Mr. 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Na' ka gok shin' yiz chnabia' César Tibériona', na' Poncio Pilátona' chnabi'e gana' mbani Judéana', na' Heródeza' chnabi'e gana' mbani Galileana', na' ben' bishee Felípna' chnabi'e gana' mbani Ituréana' len Traconítana', na' Lisániaza' chnabi'e gana' mbani Abilíniana', ² na' Anáza' len Caifáza' nakgake' bəxoz choo bəxoz xen che ben' Israelka'. Na' kana'yen' wne Chioza' Juanna', xiin Zacaríaza', kana' zoe' to latj gana' bibi chashj chleb. ³ Na'ch wyaj Juanna' jte' doxen yell-liona' de cho'a yao Jordánna' na' wdixje'ile' ben' chiyal' yiyaj yilengakile' na' choagake' nis kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' chegake'. ⁴ Bene' kon ka bzej dii Isaiaza' gana' nan:

To ben' gosyee latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, na' ine':

“Li se kwas wzenagle che Xanchona'

na' wsalj yichjlall'do'leka' kat' zee.

⁵ La' le' gone' ka chon ben' chillee ga nak xitj yao,

na' ka beŋ' ch'chijŋ yaa kwen'che chileshe'n.

Na' chilie' yog'lol' nez dii nyok nlew,

na' chillee xitjka' chi' lo neza'.

⁶ Na' yog'lol' ben' ile'gakile' ka gon Chioza' yisle' ben' lawi dii mala'."

⁷ Na' ben' zan chllin lao Juanna' kwen'che wchoe' legake' nisa', na'ch kat' chllingake' lawe'na', chi'e legake':

—iLe' naklikzle ka beŋ' znia! ¿Achakile wak wxonjile' yeŋ' zak'zi' daa wseŋ' Chioza'? ⁸ Li gon ka gakbe'i ben' nan dii li ba biyaj bilenile'. Na' bi gakzile bibi yeŋ' zak'zi' ile'ile daa inazle: "Neto' naknto' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'." Ni inia' le' axt yajki wak gon Chioza' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'. ⁹ Yog'lol'-le shi bi chonle ka chiyoolalii Chioza' na' gak chele ka chak che to yag dii choe' dii zix' dii bi nak wen, na' lii chchogtegabe'n na' chzal' gake'n lo yi'na'.

¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' chzenag xtill' Juanna' che'gake'ne':

—¿Beran chiyaŋ' gonnto', shka'?

¹¹ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Beena' de chop kwe' xe', chiyaŋ' wi'e shkwe' che beena' bi de che'. Na' beena' de dii cheej chawe', chiyaŋ' gaolene'n beena' bi de cheyin.

¹² Na' lekzka' bllin baŋ' ben' wixhixjka' kwen'che wchoa Juanna' legake' nisa', na' wñabgakile'ne':

—Maestro, ¿beran chiyaŋ' gonnto', shka'?

¹³ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Bi wixhixjle dii xenchlæ ka to daa chiyaŋ' wixhixjle.

¹⁴ Na' lekzka' baŋ' ben'ka' nak soldad wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Shera neto', beran chiyaŋ' gonnto' shka'?

Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Bi wwall wsheble beŋ' kwen'che ikaazle bi de che', ni bi wtobilene' dii bi nak ka'. Li gon banez laxjlæna'.

¹⁵ Na' ben' zan yoo yichjgake' ila' Cristona', beena' wseŋ' Chioza' kwen'che inabi'e, na' yog'ze' gogkakile' Juanna'ljan Cristona'. ¹⁶ Na' Juanna' golle' legake':

—Zi' za' beena' napch yeŋ' wak xench ka nad'. Na' nad' ni bi zakaa' gak' xnose' kwen'che wle'chj' xe'le'na'. Nad' chchoa' le' nis daa chiyaj chilenile, san len' gone' ka yidsoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjallal'do'lena', na' ben'ka' bi chiyaj chileni, wselee legake' lo yi' gabiŋa'. ¹⁷ Na' daa gon Cristona' che beŋ' chzaklebin ka daa chon beena' nox' yag xoz' daa chpa'ile' trígoná', na' yitope' trígoná' kooshaween na' wzeye' beb cheyinna' lo yi'na' daa biga yiyolkza'.

¹⁸ Kan' nak diika' bzajnií Juanna' ben'ka', na' dii zanch dill' dii be'lene' legake' kana' bi'e dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'. ¹⁹ Na' Juanna' lekzka' bsheshlene' Heródeza', beena' wñabia' Galileana', daa bikee Herodiáza', xool beŋ' bishee Felipe'na', na' che bichlæ dii malka' ba bene'. ²⁰ Na'ch Heródeza' benche' bish' l'jwell dii malka' ba bene' daa wlo'e Juanna' lillyana'.

Wchoa Jesúza' nisa'

(Mt. 3:13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

²¹ Kana' chchoa Juanna' ben' nisa', len Jesúza' bchoe'n. Na' shlak choe' l'wll Jesúza' Chioza', byalj yabana' ²² na' betj Espiritu Sántona' jsoalene'ne', na' ble'gakile' Espirituna' ka to palom. Na' bengakile' shii Chioza' za'n yabana', chi'e:

—Lin' nako' Xiin', chakchgaid' li' na' le' chibaid' li'.

Ben'ka' nak dia che Jesucristona'

(Mt. 1:1-17)

²³ Na' do shichoa yizi Jesúza' ka wzoloe' bene' yog' daa lliá bia' gone'. Na' yog' ben' wñagake' xiin José'nan'. Na' José'na' goke' xiin Elína', ²⁴ Elína' goke' xiin Matata', Matata' goke' xiin Levína', Levína' goke' xiin Mélquina', Mélquina' goke' xiin Jánana', Jánana' goke' xiin José'na'. ²⁵ José'na' goke' xiin Matatíaza', Matatíaza' goke' xiin Amóza', Amóza' goke' xiin Nahuma', Nahuma' goke' xiin Éslina', Éslina' goke' xiin Nagaina'. ²⁶ Nagaina' goke' xiin Maata', Maata' goke' xiin Matatíaza', Matatíaza' goke' xiin Semeína', Semeína' goke' xiin José'na', José'na' goke' xiin Judána'. ²⁷ Judána' goke' xiin Joánana', Joánana' goke' xiin Réšana', Réšana' goke' xiin Zorobabela', Zorobabela' goke' xiin Salatiela', Salatiela' goke' xiin Nérina'. ²⁸ Nérina' goke' xiin Mélquina', Mélquina' goke' xiin Ádina', Ádina' goke' xiin Cosama', Cosama' goke' xiin Elmodama', Elmodama' goke' xiin Era'. ²⁹ Era' goke' xiin Josué'na', Josué'na' goke' xiin Eliezerá', Eliezerá' goke' xiin Jorima', Jorima' goke' xiin Matata'. ³⁰ Matata' goke' xiin Levína', Levína' goke' xiin Simeónna', Simeónna' goke' xiin Judána', Judána' goke' xiin José'na', José'na' goke' xiin Jonánna', Jonánna' goke' xiin Eliaquima'. ³¹ Eliaquima' goke' xiin Meleana', Meleana' goke' xiin Mainána', Mainána' goke' xiin Matátana', na' Matátana' goke' xiin Natánna'. ³² Natánna' goke' xiin Davina', Davina' goke' xiin Isaína', Isaína' goke' xiin Obeda', Obeda' goke' xiin Booza', na' Booza' goke' xiin Salmónna', Salmónna' goke' xiin

Naasónna'. ³³ Naasónna' goke' xiin Aminadaba', Aminadaba' goke' xiin Arama', Arama' goke' xiin Ezroma', Ezroma' goke' xiin Fáreza', Fáreza' goke' xiin Judána'. ³⁴ Judána' goke' xiin Jacoba', Jacoba' goke' xiin Isaaca', Isaaca' goke' xiin Abrahama', Abrahama' goke' xiin Taréna', Taréna' goke' xiin Nacora'. ³⁵ Nacora' goke' xiin Seruga', Seruga' goke' xiin Ragauna', Ragauna' goke' xiin Pelega', Pelega' goke' xiin Hebera', Hebera' goke' xiin Sálana'. ³⁶ Sálana' goke' xiin Cainánna', Cainánna' goke' xiin Arfaxada', Arfaxada' goke' xiin Sema', Sema' goke' xiin Noéna', Noéna' goke' xiin Lameca'. ³⁷ Lameca' goke' xiin Matusalénna', Matusalénna' goke' xiin Enoca', Enoca' goke' xiin Jareda', Jareda' goke' xiin Mahalaleela', Mahalaleela' goke' xiin Cainánna'. ³⁸ Cainánna' goke' xiin Enóza', Enóza' goke' xiin Seta', Seta' goke' xiin Adánna', na' Adánna' goke' xiin Chioza'.

4

Dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n Jesúza' gone' ka cheenin

(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

¹ Ka biza' Jesúza' cho'a yao Jordanna', Espíritu Sántona', beena' chnabia' loo yichjlall'do'ena', bchi'ene' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb. ² Na' na' wzoe' choa lla, na' dii xiwaa goklalliin kooyela'n le' gone' ka cheenin. Na' shlak wzoe' na' ni lat' bibi wdawe', na' ka gok choa lla, wdone'. ³ Na'ch che' dii xiwaane':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiin Chios, goll yaji yiyakan yetxtil.

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Aga toz yel' wawa' choe'n yel' mban che benecha', san lekzka' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' choe'n yel' mban chegake'.”

⁵ Na'ch ka wde, bche' dii xiwaa Jesúza' to lo yaa sib wal, na' tolbe'do' bliin le' yog' yellka' lla yell-lioni. ⁶ Na'ch che'n le':

—Gon' li' doxen yel' wñabia'na' na' yel' zakiina' daa de che yog' yellki, la' ba nakin cha' na' wak wi'an kon no cheenid'. ⁷ Na' gon'a'n li' shi wchek' xibo'na' we'lawoo nad'.

⁸ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: “Be'la'o toz Xano' Chioza' na' kon daa ine', lennan' gono'.”

⁹ Na'ch ka wde, bizche' dii xiwaa Jesúza' Jerusalénna' na' bñepan le' yichj yoodo'na' gana' nakch sib wal, na' gollan le':

—Shi leilo' nako' Xiin Chios, lla bxit'shki ni. ¹⁰ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: Chioza' wselee anj che'ka' gap wwiagake' li',

¹¹ na' gox'gake' li'

kwenche ki koo wchewo' yajka'.

¹² Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Lekzka' na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': “Bi wzo' Chioza' gone' daa nazan cho' kwenche xenlalloo shi gone' ka ba wne'.”

¹³ Na' ka bi gok kooyel' dii xiwaa Jesúza' gone' ka cheenin, na'ch bkwasan kwite'na' shloll.

Wzolo Jesúza' bi'e Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' Galileana'

(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Jesúza' billine' gana' mbani Galileana' ziyoochgue' yel' wak che Espíritu Sántona', na' doxenzə na' wze dill' daa chone'. ¹⁵ Na' chjali' chjasedile' ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwilgake' Chioza', na' yog' ben' nagake' le' xochi cho'e dill'.

Billin Jesúza' yell Nazareta'

(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Na'ch biyaje' Nazareta', yella' gana' bgole'. Na' ka bllin lla sabda', llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaje' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwilgake' Chioza' kon ka yooloe' chone'. Na'ch wzollee lawe'ka' kwenche blabe' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. ¹⁷ Na' be'gake'ne' yisha' daa bzej dii Isaiaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', na' ka bzeshe'n blabe' gana' na:

¹⁸ Espíritu che Xancho Chioza' zoalene' nad',

na' Chioza' ba bzoe' nad' zidye'len' ben' yesh'ka' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'.

Ba bselee nad' kwenche zidtíp' lall' ben'ka' chakyeshii yichjlall'do'eka',

na' zidtixje'id' ben' wak yisell yilaagake',

na' gon' ka ile'i ben' lchojka',

na' gaklen' ben'ka' chchi' chsак' ben' legake',

¹⁹ na' wi'a dill' ba bllin lla gaklen Xanchona' ben' yell-lioki.

²⁰ Ka biyoll blabe' yisha' na'ch bitobe'n na' biyo'en beena' ngoo lall' neen, na' bibi'e. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' shin chizozgakile' chwiagake'ne'. ²¹ Na' wzoloe' cho'e dill', chi'e:

—Naa billinin ka na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' dga ba benile.

²² Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' che' ljwellgake' le' chon beeni, na' chibangakile' ka xochi cho'e dill'. Na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Aaga beenin xiin Joséna'?

²³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Wnaljale cha' ka dillaa de: “Wen rmech, biyon kwino'.” Na' lekzka' wnaljale nad': “Daa beninto' beno' Capernaúma' lekzka' benschkin lallchoni.”

²⁴ Na' be'che' dill' chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', to ben' chyxijee daa che' Chioza'ne' aga no shajle' che' yell che'na'. ²⁵ Na' nia' le', zan nool wizeb wlle' gani mbani Israeli kana' wzoo Elíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne', kana' aga bi yej gok shon' yiz yoo gashja' na' wche'chga wbinna' doxen gani mbani Israeli. ²⁶ Na' bi bse! Chioza' Elíaza' kwenche' gaklene' nool wizebka' lle' ni, san bseleene' to yell zit' daa le Sarepta, daa llia gaozə yell Sidónna', gana' goklene' to nool wizeb zoa' na'. ²⁷ Na' lekzka' gok kana' wzoo dii Elisewa', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne'. Ben' zan ben' Israelka' che'gakile' yillwe' daa le lepra, per ni toe' bi biyone'. Toz ben' Síriana' biyone', beena' le Naamán.

²⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' gana' chdop chllaggake' le bllaagake' daa wna Jesúza' ka'. ²⁹ Na' lii wzolla'tegake' bibejgake' Jesúza' yella', na' bche'gake'ne' to ga ze bdiñj xen wal, goklall'gake' lljachixgake'ne'. ³⁰ Per Jesúza' bicheje' ladje'ka' na' ziyaje'.

Bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoo to ben'

(Mr. 1:21-28)

³¹ Jesúza' wyaje' Capernaúma', sto yell daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', na' bli' bsdile' ben'ka' lla sabda', llana' chombaən ben' Israelka'. ³² Na' bibangakile' ka chli' chsedi Jesúza', la' bli' bsdile' legake' lega ben' nap yel' wñabia'.

³³ Na' gana' chdop chllaggake', len to ben' yoo dii xiwaa na' bgosyaan le' zillj wal, chi'e:

³⁴ —j'wayi neto', Jesús, ben' Nazaret! ¿Abido' kwenche' wlliaayoo neton'? Nad' nombi'a' li', na' nezd' nako' liizelozi ben' li' ben' shao' che' Chios.

³⁵ Na'ch bsheshlen Jesúza' dii xiwaa, golle'n:

—j'Lizə wzoo! j'Bichej!

Na' chwiate ben'ka' bchix' btol dii xiwaa beena', na' bichejan na' bikzə gayile' bi goki. ³⁶ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bibangakile', na' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Naktekan nak cho'a xtill' beeni, lla? Ka chneze' chillesh dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' daa napchgue' yel' wñabia' na' yel' wak.

³⁷ Na' doxen na' wze dill' ka nak daa chon Jesúza'.

Biyon Jesúza' tobiin che Simón Pédróna'

(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

³⁸ Na' biza' Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' na' biyaje' lill Simónna'. Na' tobiin che Simónna' bi shawee, yoochgue' dii lana', na' wñabgakile' Jesúza' gaklene'ne'. ³⁹ Na'ch wbig' Jesúza' kwite'na' gana' die' na' bsheshlene' dii lana' na' bichejan. Na' lii biyaste noola' wzoloe' bene' dii weej wdaogake'.

Jesúza' biyone' ben' zan

(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Na' ka ba chxoa wbillaa', ben'ka' lle' na' jwa'gake' lao Jesúza' ben'ka' chak wde wdeli yillwe'. Na' bxoə neena' to togake' na' biyagkakile'. ⁴¹ Na' bibeje' dii xiwaa yoo ben' zan, na' ka bichejgakan chosyaagakan zillj inleeb, che'gakan:

—Lin' nako' Xiin Chioza'.

Na'ch bsheshlen Jesúza' legakan. Bi bi'e latj inegakan la' nezgakin len' nake' Crístona', beena' chbez ben' Israelka' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

Wda Jesúza' bi'e Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' Galileana'

(Mr. 1:35-39)

⁴² Ka wyeeni', bchej Jesúza' yella' na' wyaje' ga kono lle'. Per ben' yellka' biyiljgake'ne', na' ka blingake' kwite'na', goklall'gake' wzag'gake'ne' kwenche' yigaanlene' legake'. ⁴³ Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' chiyal' chixje'id' ben'ka' lle' yell yoblə ka nak yel' wñabia' che' Chioza', la' daan bselee nad'.

⁴⁴ Na' wda Jesúza' wdixji'e cho'a xtill' Chioza' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'llwillgake' Chioza'.

5

Wxengake' be! zan

(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

¹ To shii bllin Jesúza' cho'a nisdó' che Genesareta' na' bllin ben' zan wal axt bdakwyill-gake'ne', daa cheengakile' wzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. ² Na' ble'i Jesúza' chop barkw

chi'gakan cho'a niso'do'na'. Ba bichej ben' wxen bej'ka' na' ba chiyibgake' yixj che'ka'. ³ Na'ch wyoo Jesúza' loo barkwa che Simónna', na' wnable'ne' wllig' zilateen loo niso'do'na'. Na' wche' Jesúza' loo barkwa' na' wzoloe' bli' bsedile' ben'ka'. ⁴ Na' ka biyoll bli' bsedile' legake', na'ch chi'e Simónna':

—Wyajlen barkwi gana' zitj na' wza'l'le yixj chelena' kwenche senle bej'ka'.

⁵ Na'ch che' Simónna':

—Maestro, do yel ba bennto' llinna' na' ni tlish'b bi bdojinto', per shi kan' no', wza'l'chnto' yixjki.

⁶ Na' ka bza'l'gake' yixj che'ka', wxenan bej' zan inleeb. Na' ka nan yibejgake' yixja' wzolo chcheza'n. ⁷ Na' blaa neeka' ben'ka' lle' loo barkwa' sto kwenche jaklengake' legake'. Na' ka bllin ben'ka', na'ch bissha'chagake' chopte barkwka' axt ba chakgakan ka dii kwe' yel. ⁸ Ka ble'i Simón Pédróna' ka gok, b'chek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza' na' chi'ene':

—Bikwasgach kwitii Xan', la' ben' saaxyaz nad'.

⁹ Golle'ne' ka' daa bibanile', na' ka'kzə ben'ka' lene' bibangakile' daa bdoj' bej' zan inleeb.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' bibani Jacobona' len Juanna' xiin Zebedewa', la' lengaken' naggake' txen Simónna'. Na' che' Jesúza' Simónna':

—Bi illebo'. Kon ka chono' naa chbejo' bejki loo nisi, ka'kzan gono' yibejo' ben' lao dii mala'.

¹¹ Na' ka billinlengake' barkwka' cho'a niso'do'na', na'zə bkwaangake'n len xshinlaze'ka' na'ch janogake' Jesúza'.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' chake' yillwe' daa le lepra

(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

¹² Na' shlak zoa Jesúza' to yell, bllin to ben' lawe'na' chak doxen kwerp che'na' yillwe' daa le lepra. Na' ka ble'ile' Jesúza', b'chek' xibe'na' lawe'na' na' b'chek' yichje'na' axt lo yona' na' got'yoile'ne', chi'ene':

—Xan', nejid' wak yikwaso' yillwe'ni chak' shi cheenilo'.

¹³ Na'ch Jesúza' b'xoə neena' yichj beena', na' chi'ene':

—Cheenid'x. Na' naate yikwasan'.

Na' kon ka golle' ka' lii biyakteyi beena'. ¹⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kono yoo ka ba ben' cho'. Lete wyaj lao b'xoza' kwenche ile'ile' ba biyakilo', na' jwa' daa chiyal' lljoo che Chioza' daa nllia dii Moiséza' bia' kwenche inezi ben' ba biyakilo'.

¹⁵ Na' la'kzi golle'ne' ka', zizikchli wzeyi che', na' ben' zan bdoj bllaggake' kwenche bzenaggake' cho'a xtilleena' na' kwenche biyone' bitteza' yillwe' dii chakgake'. ¹⁶ Per Jesúza' yooloe' chaje' ga kono ben' chak kwenche chjelwille' Chioza'.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' net ni'a neena'

(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

¹⁷ To lla ka chli' chsedi Jesúza', xonj fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' ben'ka' za' yog' yellka' daa mbani Galileana' na'ch daa mbani Judeana' na' lekzka' ben' za' yell Jerusalénna', chi'gake' chzenaggake' dill' daa cho'e. Na' yel' wak che Chioza' wzoalenan Jesúza' kwenche gok biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'. ¹⁸ Na'ch bllin to chop ben' n'engake' to ben' net ni'a neena' ngoagake'ne' to lo daa. Goklall'gake' sho'lengake'ne' loo yoonə kwenche lljwa'gake'ne' lao Jesúza', ¹⁹ per bi gok sho'lengake'ne' daa nyichachga ben'ka' loo yoonə. Na'ch wyepgake' koll' yoonə'la' na' bkwasgake' dexka' kwenche gok b'letjgake'ne' do daa che'na' ladj ben'ka' lle' na' kwenche blline' lao Jesúza'. ²⁰ Na' ble'i Jesúza' le n'xenilall'gake'ne', na'ch chi'e ben' we'na':

—Bish'dawaa, ba biyakxen saaxya cho'ka'.

²¹ Na'ch ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' fariseoka' wza'lall'gake', chakgakile': “¿Nora beeni chonz kwine' ka Chioza'? ¡La' toz Chiozan' chak chizi'xene' saaxya che ben'!”

²² Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa wza'lall'gake', na'ch golle' legake':

—¿Berache chza'lall'zle ka? ²³ ¿Achakile chyalljchid' yel' wak xench yep' beeni: “Ba bizi'xen' saaxya cho'na'”, ka daa yepee: “Biyas na' bigoo nez”? ²⁴ Na' wliid' le', nad', Ben' Bse! Chioza', nap' yel' w'nabia' yell-lioni kwenche yizi'xen' saaxya che ben'.

Na'ch golle' beena' net ni'a neena':

—Naa nia' li', biyas, bitob daa cho'na' na' biyaj lillo'na'.

²⁵ Na' lii biyaste beena' chwiate ben'ka' lle' na', bitobe' daa che'na' bizee ziyaje' lill-le' choe'lawee Chioza'. ²⁶ Na' yog'lol ben'ka' bibangakile' na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', na' do chllebzgake' che'gake':

—Naa'nlla ba ble'icho dga chonan ka chibanicho.

Gox Jesúza' Levína'

(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

²⁷ Ka biza' Jesúza', na' ble'ile' to ben' wichixj lie' Leví, chi'e gana' chchixjgake'. Na' chi'ene':
—Da, dino nad'.

²⁸ Na'ch lii wzolla'te Levína', wlej yichje' xshine'na' na' janoe' Jesúza'.

²⁹ Na' Levína' bene' to lni xen che' Jesúza' lille'na'. Na' wyaj ben' zan ben' wichixjka' na' zi bal ben' yoblá wdaogake' txen. ³⁰ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' wzologake' chakdi-lengake' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen, che'gake':

—¿Berache' cheej chaolenle ben' wichixjka' na' ben' malka'?

³¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Beena' zoa shi'a shao' aga no wen rmech chyalljile', san beena' bi shawaan chyalljile'ne'. ³² Aga bid' ni che ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao', san bid' kwenche yep' ben' saaxyaka' chiyal' yiyaj yilengakile'.

Wnabgakile' Jesúza' che wbasaa

(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

³³ Na' wnabgakile' Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—Ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen na' ben'ka' nak fariseoka' txen zekizezi chzoagake' wbas' na' choe'lwilgake' Chioza'. Na' ¿berache' ben'ki nakgake' li' txen bi chzoagake' wbas'?

³⁴ Na' chi'e legake':

—Kat' de to yel' wishagna', aga wak gonle byen ben'ka' chdop chllag soagake' wbasaa shlak zoalengake' bi'na' chshagna'. Na' ka'kzan ben'ki nakgake' nad' txen, cheej chaogake' naa zoalen' legake'. ³⁵ Per willin lla wkwas ben' nad' ladje'ka', kana'chan soagake' wbasaa.

³⁶ Na' lekzka' bzoe' sto jempl, chi'e legake':

—Ni to ben' bi chchogue' xa kobe'na' na' chideen lee xe' dii gola'. La' shi gone'n ka', na' wlliaeye dii koba', na' dii gola' aga wnelebin lech' koba'. ³⁷ Na' ni kono chгаа vinona' daa zi' chchejte to loo yid gola'. La' shi no gon ka', vino koba' wechezaan yid gola' na' chopten kwaiyi'. ³⁸ San vino koba' chiyal' shollan loo yid koba'. ³⁹ Na' lekzka' to ben' ba yooloe' cheeje' vino gola' aga weenile' yeeje' dii koba', daa chziachile' dii gola'.

6

Wdishjgake' do che trígona' lla sabda'

(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

¹ To lla sabd, llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wdelen Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen to ga naz ben' trígona', na' ben'ka' zejlangake'ne' wzolo wdishjgake' trígona' na' wxobgake'n wdaogake'n. ² Na' bal fariseoka' gollgake' legake':

—¿Biche' chonzle daa bi chiyal' goncho llani chombaancho?

³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Abin' wlable gana' cho'en dill' ka ben dii Davina' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka wdongake'? ⁴ Wyo'e loo lill xlatj Chioza' na' wdoyoe' yetxtilka' daa naki che Chioza' daa toz bxo'zka' de lsens gaogake'. Na' lekzka' bi'en ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

⁵ Na' lekzka' chi'e fariseoka':

—Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, chnabi'a lao llani chombaancho.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' lla sabda'

(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶ Na' sto lla sabd, llana' chombaan ben' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwilgake' Chioza' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' legake'. Na' ladj ben'ka' len to ben' net nee de shlina'. ⁷ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' lle'gake' chwiayen'gake' shi wiyon Jesúza' beena' llana' chombaangake', kwenche gaogake' xya che'. ⁸ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na'ch golle' beena' net tlaa neena':

—Wzolla' na' wze gchola'.

Na'ch wzolla' beena', wzie' gchola'. ⁹ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka':

—Ni in'abid' le': ¿Beran na leya' chiyal' goncho lla sabdka'? ¿Agoncho dii wenna' anti goncho dii mala'? ¿Ayislacho ben' anti witchone'?

¹⁰ Na'ch bwia Jesúza' legake', na' chi'e beena' net tlaa neena':

—Bli noona'.

Na'ch bli neena' na' biyakin. ¹¹ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' le bllaagake' na' choe'gake' dill' nak ka gongake' che Jesúza'.

Wlej Jesúza' postlka' shllin

(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

¹² Na' wyaj Jesúza' to lo yaa kwenche jelwille' Chioza', na' do yel' be'lwille'ne'. ¹³ Ka wyeeni', goxe' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' ladj ben'ka' wleje' ben'ki shllin na' bsi'e legake' postl:
¹⁴ Simónna' beena' bsi'e Pedro, len ben' bishee Andréza', na' Jacóbona', Juanna', Felípena',

Bartoloména', ¹⁵ Matewa', Tomáza', Jacobo xiin Alfewa', Simónna', beena' bsi'gake' Zelote, ¹⁶ Judas, ben' bish' Jacóbona* na' Jud Scariota', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'.

Bli' bsedi Jesúza' ben' zan
(Mt. 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Na'ch biyetjlen Jesúza' legake' lo yaana' na' billingake' to ga nak lesh'. Na' na' lle' ben' zan inlleb, ben' zaak doxen gana' mbani Judeana' na' yell Jerusalénna', na' ben' zaak cho'a nisdona' gana' mbani yell Tírona' na' yell Sidónna'. ¹⁸ Wyajgake' kwit Jesúza' kwenche wzenaggake' xtilleena' na' yiyakgakile' bi yillwe' dii chakgake'. Na' lekzka' biyaki ben'ka' chsak'zi' dii xiw'ka' legake'. ¹⁹ Yog'z ben' goklall'gake' idi'gake' Jesúza' daa ba nezgakile' chchej yel' wak che'na' na' chiyaki yog' ben'.

Ben'ka' zoa mbalaz na' ben'ka' bi zoa mbalaz
(Mt. 5:1-12)

²⁰ Na'ch bwia Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' chi'e legake':
—Chakomba le' nakle ben' yesh' daa chleble yel' wñabia' che Chioza'.
²¹ Chakomba le' chbił chdonle naa; wllin lla yesh yeljile.
²² Chakomba le' chbell-le naa; wllin lla yixill-le.
²³ Chakomba le' shi chakzbani ben' le', shi bi chongake' le' txen, shi biya dii nagake' le', na' shi chongakile' le' nakzi ka chongakile' to ben' wen dii mal ni cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. ²³ Li yibayi, na' li soa mbalaz kat' ba chongakile' le' ka', la' yabana' gaple to dii wen dii shao'. La' ka'kzə beni dii xoxxtoe'ka' ben'ka' wdiixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi.
²⁴ Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' nakle ben' wni'a, la'kzi le wen chak chele naa.
²⁵ Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' de dii cheej chaole naa, la' wllin lla ibił idonle.
²⁵ Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chytj chxill-le naa; wllin lla kwellyesh'le.
²⁶ Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' choe'la' o yog' ben' le', la' ka'kzə be'la' o dii xoxxtol'leka' dii ben'ka' benza ka chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake'.

Chiyal' gakicho ben'ka' chakzbani cho'
(Mt. 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Le' chzenagle naa, nia' le', li gaki ben'ka' chakzbani le'. Li gonigake' wen. ²⁸ Li inabi Chioza' gone' ka gak wen che ben'ka' chyishj bia' blag' chele. Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' ben'ka' chiya dii nagake' chele. ²⁹ Shi no kap' xag'lana' tlaa, li wze daa zi shlaa. Na' shi no koyo xachel-lena', li we'tega len xkamislana'. ³⁰ Nottezə ben' shi bi inabe' chele, li we'n. Na' ka', shi no ikaa bi de chele, bi yinabzilene'n. ³¹ Li goni ben' kon ka cheenile gongakile' le'.
³² Shi to ben'ka' nllagzile chakile, çgaran de dii wenna' daa chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben' saaxyaka'. ³³ Lekzka' shi to ben'ka' chonzi le' wen chiyonile wen, çgaran de dii wenna' chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben' saaxyaka'. ³⁴ Na' shi choe'le bi choe'le ben' daa nezile yigwee wzonna', çgaran de dii wenna' daa chonle? La' ka'klen chon ben' saaxyaka', choe'gake' bi choe'gake' daa nongake' lez wigoogake' wzon che'ka'. ³⁵ Na' le', naalla, chiyal' gakile ben'ka' chakzbani le', na' gonle wen chegake'. Na' shi we'le dii we'le legake', bi gonle lez yiyongake'n. Shi ka' gonle, Chioza' yiyone' dii xench chele, na' inezi ben' nakle xiin Chios, beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen, la' le' chone' wen che ben'ka' bi choe' le' yel' choxken na' ben' wen dii malka'.
³⁶ Chiyal' yiyeshii ljjwell-le ka chiyeshii Xacho Chioza' yog' ben'.

Bi wwia wyile bi chon ben'
(Mt. 7:1-5)

³⁷ Bi wwia wyile bi chon ben', kwenche bi gon Chioza' xya chele. Bibi wtobile' ben', kwenche bi gaple dol' lao Chioza'. Li si'xen che ljjwell-le, na' Chioza' si'xene' chele. ³⁸ Li we' ben' bi chyalljile' na' Chioza' yiyone'n. Na' yiyonchle' dii xench, ka chon ben' chzanile' do yichj do lallee kat' bi wi'e, chzoayaa chzoalline'n. La' kon ka chonle chzanile' we'le ben' bi de chele, ka'kzan goni Chioza' le'.

³⁹ Na' bzoa Jesúza' to jempl, chi'e legake':

—Nezicho bi gak to ben' lchoł wchi'e sto ben' lchoł, la' choptegake' lljabixgake' to loo yech. ⁴⁰ Na' beena' chsed bi gak ine': "Chonch' ka beena' chli' chsedile' nad'." Kat'ch yiyoll yido wsede', kana'chan gake' ka beena' bli' bsedile'ne'.

⁴¹ 'çBiçhe chwiazó' bicha' yoo loo jalao bish' ljjwello'na' na' bi chile'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawo'na'? ⁴² Shi bi chle'ilo' kwagaa yoo loo jalawo'na', çnakra gono' yoo bish' ljjwello'na': "Benshki yibej' bicha' yoo loo jalawo'na'?" çBen' wxiye'! Zigaate bwia cho'na' na' tech wwio' che' bish' ljjwello'na'.

Daa chbia to yag chli'n bi yag daa
(Mt. 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

* **6:16** Ben' bish' Jacóbona': ben'ka' nsed nagake' chiyal' inan xiin Jacóbona'.

⁴³ 'Biga zoa to yag wen na' kwiazan dii bi nak wen, ni biga zoa to yag dii bi nak wen kwiazan dii nak wen. ⁴⁴ Ka ile'icho daa chbia to yag, na' chnezicho bi yag daa. Yag yeshaa aga wbian yixwewa', na' lekzka' yag bisgaana' aga wbian uvana'. ⁴⁵ Ka'kzan beena' nak ben' wen, choe' dill' wen, la' loo yichjlall'do'enan' yoo dii wenna'. Na' beena' nak ben' mal, cho'e dill' dii nak mal, la' loo yichjlall'do'enan' yoo dii mala', la' yog' daa chnecho chchejan loo yichjlall'do'chona'.

Chop ben' bengake' twejyoo

(Mt. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ 'Berache nazle nad' "Xan', Xan'", na' bi chonle daa nia' le'? ⁴⁷ Ni inia' le' no zaklebi beena' chone' nad' txen na' chzenague' cha' na' chone' ka nia'. ⁴⁸ Zaklebile' beena' ben' to yoo. Zigaate wdene' zitj wal na' wleke' leninna' lo yaja'. Ka wde yawa' na' wyoon le'inna', aga bizoyin yisheen daa, la' chi'cha leninna' lo yaja'. ⁴⁹ Na' beena' cheni cho'a xtilaana' na' bi chone' ka nia', zaklebile' beena' ben' lille'na' lo yona' na' bibi lenin wleke'. Na' ka wde yawa' wyoon le'inna', lii billeeten na' wliayi'tekkzan.

7

Biyon Jesúza' xmos xan soldadka'

(Mt. 8:5-13)

¹ Ka biyoll be'len Jesúza' ben'ka' dill', biyaje' Capernaúma'. ² Na' yella' zoa to ben' Roma ben' chnabi'e to guiyoa soldad, na' zoa to xmos'e lille'na', beena' le' chakile', na' chake' to yillwe' dii chonan ka witan le'. ³ Na' ka beni xan soldadka' choe'gake' xtil' Jesúza', na'ch bselee bal' ben' golka' chnabia' Israela' kwenche ljet'yogakile'ne' ljayene' beena' bi shao'. ⁴ Na' ka bllin ben' golka' kwit Jesúza', got'yogakile'ne', che'gake':

—Xan soldadka' chidolee gakleno'ne', ⁵ la' le' chakile' cho' ben' Israel na' len' bene' yona' gana' chdi'anto' choe'lwillnto' Chioza'ne'.

⁶ Na'ch wyajlen Jesúza' legake'. Na' ka ba zoa yillingake' lille'na', xan soldadka' bselee bal' ben' nllaguile' kwenche jellgake' Jesúza' dill'ki:

—Xan', bi sio' wneyi yido', la' bi chidolaa shoo loo lillii. ⁷ Daan bi biyaxjid' yid' kwin' yidtil' li'. La'ch' to chop cho'a dill' shel' ino' na' yiyakile'. ⁸ La' zoa no chnabia' nad', na' lekzka' chnabi'a soldad cha'ka'. Na' kat' chep' toe': "Wyaj ni", na' chaje'. Na' kat' chep' stoe': "Da ni", na' chide'. Na' kat' chep' xmosaa: "Ben dga", na' chone'n.

⁹ Na' ka beni Jesúza' xtil' beena' na' bibanile', na' biyechje' bwie' ben'ka' zjanogake'ne', na' chi'e legake':

—Dii li, ni to ben' Israel bin' illag' ben' gonlilal'likze' nad' ka chonlilal' beeni nad'.

¹⁰ Na'ch ziyaj ben'ka' bsel' xan soldadka', na' ka billingake' lille'na' ble'gakile' ba biyaki xmos'e'na'.

Bisban Jesúza' xiin' to nool wizeb bi' ba wit

¹¹ Ka wde, na' wyaj Jesúza' sto yell dii le Naín kon ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' lench zan ben' yoblá. ¹² Na' ka bllingake' cho'a yella', ble'gakile' zjakwash' ben'ka' to bi' wet. Na' bi'na' wit nakb' bi' tlish', na' xna'baa nake' noola wizeb. Na' ben' zan ben' yellka' zjakwash'gake'b'. ¹³ Na' ka ble'i Xancho Jesúza' noola', na' biyeshile'ne', chi'ene':

—Bi kwello'.

¹⁴ Na'ch jabiguae bexee gana' xoa bi' weta', na' wlez ben'ka' nlegake'b'. Na' golle' bi' weta':

—Bi' xkwid', nia' li', ibiyas!

¹⁵ Na' bi' weta' lii bibanteb' na' bibe'b' na' wzolo chineb', na' biyon Jesúza'b' lo na' xna'baa.

¹⁶ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' daa bene', yog'loze' blléb na' wzologake' choe'la'ogake' Chioza', nagake':

—Ladjchoni ba bla' to ben' zakii ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

Na' lekzka' nagake':

—Chiozan' ba blee kwenche gaklene' cho' nakcho yell che'.

¹⁷ Na' doxen gana' mbani Judeana' na' yellka' lia gaozə wnezgakile' daa ben' Jesúza'.

Ben'ka' bsel' Juanna' lao Jesúza'

(Mt. 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Na' ben'ka' nongake' Juanna' txen jayellgake'ne' yog' diika' chon' Jesúza'. Na'ch Juanna' wnie' chope' ¹⁹ na' bselee legake' gana' zoa Jesúza' kwenche janabgakile'ne' shi'leyen'en' beena' lia bia' yid' wa shi'chiyal' kwezgake' sto ben' yoblá. ²⁰ Na' ka bllin ben'ka' bsel' Juanna' kwit Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—Juanna', beena' chchoa ben' nisa', bselee neto' kwenche zidnabinto' li' shi' li'ye'n'kzan nako' Crístoná, beena' chbeznto' wsel' Chioza' kwenche inabi'e, wa shi'chiyal' kweznto' stoe'.

²¹ Na' shlak zegake' na', biyon Jesúza' ben' zan ben' chak yillwe', na' lekzka' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' bene' ka ble'i ben' zan ben' lcholk'a'. ²² Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' bsel' Juanna':

—Li yiyaj na' li ljayell Juanna' daa ba ben ble'ile. Li ljayelle' ben' lcholk'a' chle'gakile', na' ben'ka' bi chak sa' chza'gake', na' ben'ka' chak yillwe'na' daa le lepra chiyakgakile', na' ben' kwelka' chengakile', na' chiban ben' wetka', na' chyixje'id' ben' yesh'ka' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'. ²³ Chakomba beena' chajle' cha' na' bi chakchoplallee.

²⁴ Na' ka biza' ben'ka' bsel' Juanna', Jesúza' bi'e xtil' Juanna' lao ben'ka' lle' na', chi'e:

—¿Nakra nak beena' jawiale latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb? ¿Anake' to ben' chakchoplallii che dill'ka' cho'e? ²⁵ Na' shi bi nake' ka', ¿nakran nak beena' jawiale, shka'? ¿Ato ben' nakwe' lech' dii zakii? La' nezkzile ben'ka' nakw lech' dii zakii, na' naptegake' bitteza dii chzelall'gake', zoagake' lill ben' wñabia'ka', aga zoagake' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb. ²⁶ Na' ¿nakran nak beena' jawiale, shka'? ¿Ato ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'? Dii li kan' chone', na' chontechle' ka to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'. ²⁷ La' che beenin cho'e Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' dill' gana' nan:

Wselaa beena' kwialo lawo'na',

na' chixji'e xtilloona' kwenche soa ben' wzenaggake' cho' kat' illino'.

²⁸ Na' nia' le', lao yog'lolte ben' yell-lioni, ni to konon' ichej ben' zak'teche' ka Juanna'. Per notteza beena' choe' latj inabia' Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'ena', zak'teche' ka Juanna'.

²⁹ Na' yog'lol ben'ka' bchoa Juanna' nisa', no ben' wichixjka' na' zan ben' yoblə, ka bengakile' daa wna Jesúza', gokbe'gakile' dill' li dill' shao' nak cho'a xtil' Chioza'. ³⁰ Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' bi goongakile' wchoa Juanna' legake' nisa', ni bi goklall'gake' gon Chioza' dii wenna' cheenile' gone' chegake'. ³¹ Na'ch goll Xancho Jesúza' legake':

—¿Bi ka wsaklebid' le' mbanle naa? ¿No ka inia' nakle? ³² Nakle ka bi'do'ka' chbe' gana' chak yaana' na' chosyaagakb' che' ljwellb': "Bkwelnto' blleja' na' bi byaale, na' belnto' dii chon nyesh', na' ni bi wchell-le." ³³ La' bid Juan wichoa nisa', na' bi chawe' yetxtill ni bi cheeje' vino, na' nale che': "Dii xiwaan yo'e." ³⁴ Na'ch bid' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' chle'ile cheej chaw', na' nale cha': "Le ben' waoxat nak beeni na' cheejtie', na' nllagteile' ben' saaxyaka' na' ben' wichixjka'." ³⁵ Per yel' sin' che Chioza' chli'lawin ka nsa' che ben'ka' chzenaggake' cheyin.

Jesúza' wyaje' lill Simónna', beena' nak fariseo

³⁶ To fariseo wñie' Jesúza' kwenche gaogake' lille'na'. Ka blline' na' wchi'e cho'a mesa'. ³⁷ Na' to noolə wda zoa yella', ka wñezile' zjtao Jesúza' lill farisewa', na'ch wyaje' noxe to lmet de yaj xochi na' yollan set zix. ³⁸ De chbellzile' jabiguae xni'a Jesúza' na' bisbisile' ni'ena' nis xchell che'na'. Na' bisbillile'n yish' yichje'na', na' bnop'e na' bwazje'n set zixa'. ³⁹ Na' farisewa', beena' wñie' Jesúza' lille'na', ka ble'ile' ka chon noola', na' gokile': "Shel'ka' dii li nak beeni to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne', wakbe'ile' nan nooli chox' ni'ena' nake' ben' saaxya." ⁴⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza' farisewa':

—Simón, de to dii cheenid' inia' li'.

Na' che' Simónna':

—Wna, Maestro.

⁴¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Chop ben' chbag'gake' mech che to ben' chon yichjin. Toe' chbaguee gay' guiyoa mech plat*, na' stoe' chbaguee shiyonan. ⁴² Na' ni toe' bi bllelgakile'n yiyixjgake'n. Na'ch xan mecha' benxenlallee daa chal'gake' che'. Wnashki nad', ¿no ben'ka' chop gachile'ne'?

⁴³ Na'ch che' Simónna':

—Chakid' beena' chbag' dii xench.

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Lekzilo', kan' nakan.

⁴⁴ Na'ch bwia Jesúza' noola' na' chi'e Simónna':

—Bwiakachi nooli. Ka wyo'a loo lillo'ni bi beño'ni nisa' kwenche chib ni'ani, per nooli ba wdibile' nis xchell che'na' ni'ani na' bisbillile'n yish' yichje'na'. ⁴⁵ Bi bnop'e nad', per nooli kon ka wyo'a chnoptezi chnopo' ni'ani. ⁴⁶ Bi wdebo' yichjii set, per nooli ba bwazje' set zixa' ni'ani. ⁴⁷ Daan nia' li', la'kzi dii zan saaxya ba ben nooli, ba biyaxkengakan daa le chakchgaile' nad'. Na' beena' lat'zə biyaxxen che', lekzka' lat'chga chakile' nad'.

⁴⁸ Na'ch golle' noola':

—Ba biyaxxen saaxya cho'ka'.

⁴⁹ Na' ben'ka' chi'lengake' Jesúza' txen wzologake' che' ljwellgake':

* 7:41 Mech plat: dill' griegona' nan denario, na' nakan to mech dii zak' che shlla llin.

—¿Nora beeni, lla, axt saaxyaka' chizi'xene'?

⁵⁰ Na' Jesúza' chi'e noola':

—Daa chonlilalloo nad', ba bilo' lao yel' zak'zi'na'. Biyaj mbalaz.

8

Noolka' goklengake' Jesúza'

¹ Ka wde dga, wda Jesúza' zan yell xen na' zan yello'do, chyixji'e dill' koba' nan Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' chzenag che'. Na' postl che'ka' shllin chdalengake'ne' txen.
² Na' lekzka' len bal' noolka' ba biyone'. Bale' bibeje' dii xiw'ka' wyoogake', na' zi bale' gokgake' yillwe' na' biyone' legake'. Na' ladj'e'ka' len Mariana', noola' nsi'gake' Magdalena, beena' bibej Jesúza' gall dii xiw'ka'.
³ Na' lekzka' len noola' le Juana, xool Chúzana', beena' ngoo lo nee chap chwie' lill Heródeza'. Na' len Susánana', na' zanch noolka' ben'ka' jano Jesúza' na' b'chingake' dii de chegake' kwenche goklengake'ne'.

Jempl che to ben' goz goon

(Mt. 13:1-9; Mr. 4:1-9)

⁴ Ben' zan billesh to to yell jawiagake' Jesúza', na' ka bdop ben' zan wal na'ch bseesile' legake' to jempl, chi'e:

⁵ —To ben' goz goon wzee zeje' goza'. Na' ka zej chzalee binna', balan bxop cho'a neza' na' blej bshoshj ben' len, na' blin byinka' wdaogakban.
⁶ Na' zi balan bxop ladj yajka' gana' bitek chi' yona', na' ka bla'gakan to wbillzgakan, la' aga bi gop' de gana' bxopan.
⁷ Na' zi balan bxop ladj yag yesh'ka', na' ka bla'gakan aga be' yag yesh'ka' latj igolgakan.
⁸ Na' zi balan bxop lo yo wenna', na' le bgolgakan na' axt do to guiyoa wej willia to ton.

Na' ka biyoll bseesee jempla', na'ch wñie' zilljə chi'e:

—Le' chenile dga nia', li sen wñeyi.

Bzajnií Jesúza' biche chzoe' jemplka'

(Mt. 13:10-17; Mr. 4:10-12)

⁹ Na'ch wñab ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bi zejín jempla' daa bseesee. ¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Chioza' cho'e latj inezile daa kono nezkzi, ka chnabi'e loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' chzenag-gake' che'. Na' ben'ka' sto chseesid' legake' shgal' jempl, la' la'kzi chle'gakile' bin chon', kon chongake' ka ben' bi chle'i. Na' la'kzi chengakile' bin nia', aga chajni'gakile'n.

Bzajnií Jesúza' bi zeji jempl che ben' goz goona'

(Mt. 13:18-23; Mr. 4:13-20)

¹¹ Kin zeji jempl che ben goz goona': cho'a xtill' Chioza' nakan ka binna' daa goze'.
¹² Na' zoa ben' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' lii ze'te dii xiwaa chikwasan daa kwenche bi shajle'gake' na' kwiaiyi'gake'. Chak chegake' ka gok che binna' daa bxop cho'a neza'.
¹³ Na' zoa ben' chibagakile' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chlebgake'n, per kat' chak bi chak chegake' na' chbej yichjgake'n. Chak chegake' ka gok che binna' bi bde loinna' daa bxopan lo yaja'.
¹⁴ Na' zoa ben' chzenague' cho'a xtill' Chioza', per chi'ch yichjgake' daa chak chegake' na' che yel' wni'ana', na' che bichlə dii chzelall'gake', na' bi chakchagake' lo xnez Chioza'. Chak chegake' ka gok che binna' bxop ladj yag yesh'ka'.
¹⁵ Na' zoa ben' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' do yichj do lall'gake' na' chongake' ka nan, na' chzo chzakgakile' bittezə dii chak chegake'. Ben'kin chak chegake' ka gok che binna' bxop lo yo wenna' daa le willia.

Jempl che to kandil

(Mr. 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Biga zoa to ben' chxene' kandila' na' chdose'n to dii kwwashaan daa wa chzoe'n xan xlague'na', san chzoe'n sibə kwenche ile'i ben'ka' sho' loo yoonā'.
¹⁷ Na' lekzka' yog'lo'lte dii ngash'naa, wllin lla yila' lawin, na' daa kono nezi naa, wllin lla inezi beñaan.

¹⁸ Li wzenag dga nia' le' naa. Beena' chzenag zizikchli shajni'chile', na' beena' bi chzenag, daa ba bzenague' lat', yog'lo'lan yiyal'-lallee.

Xna' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka'

(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Na'ch blin xna' Jesúza' len ben' bisheeka' gana' zoe', na' bi gok ibig'gake' kwite'na' daa lle' ben' zan.
²⁰ Na' wbig' to ben' golle' Jesúza':

—Xnoona' len ben' bishooka' lle'gake' lesh' chyoonā' na' cheengakile' wshaljengake' li'.

²¹ Na' goll Jesúza':

—Ben'ka' chzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' chongake' ka nan, legaken' nakgake' xna' na' ben' bishaa.

Jesúza' bkweze' to be' wal lo niso'da'

(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

²² To lla wyoo Jesúza' to loo barkw len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' golle' legake':

—Techo shlaalá niso'dni.

Na'ch wza'gake'. ²³ Na' shlak ngoo barkwa' nez, wtes Jesúza'. Na'ch wze to be' wal lo niso'da' na' wzolo chas chat' nisa' na' biyollan loo barkwa', na' zi lat'za nan kwe'n yel. ²⁴ Na' jasangake' Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—¡Maestro! ¡Maestro! ¡Ba chbe'cho yell!

Na' wyas Jesúza' na' bsheshlene' be'na' len niso'da'. Na' wlezgakan, bich bi gok. ²⁵ Na'ch golle' legake':

—¿Abi chonjilall'kzle nad'?

Na' legake' le chllébgake' na' le chibangakile' na' che' ljwllégake':

—¿Nora beeni lla?, axt be'na' na' niso'da' chzenaggakan che'.

Bibej Jesúza' dii xiwaa yoo to ben' Gadara

(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

²⁶ Na'ch bllingake' yell-lío che ben' Gadáraka', daa lliá shlaa niso'da' na' ndil yell-lío che Galileana'. ²⁷ Ka bichej Jesúza' loo barkwa' jabig' to ben' Gadara kwite'na'. Ba wlla yo'e dii xiw'ka', na' bich bi xalaane' nakw, ni bich zoe' lille', san kapsanta' noni lille'. ²⁸ Na' ka ble'ile' Jesúza', besyee na' jachek' xibe' lawe'na', na' zillj inlleb chi'e:

—Jwayiz nad', Jesús Xiin Chios, ben' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen. Ben goklen bi wsak'zi'o nad'.

²⁹ Gollan ka' daa ba chon Jesúza' byen yichejan. Ba wlla chnabi'an le' na' la'kzi chchejgake' ni'a neena' gdenna', lobe' chchogue'n. Na' dii xiwaa chtadon le' na' chjsoe' ga kono ben' lle'. ³⁰ Na' che' Jesúza':

—¿Bin lio'?

Na' chi'e:

—Legiónan lia'.

Golle' ka', la' zanannan' yo'e. ³¹ Na' got'yogakin Jesúza' bi wseleegakan gana' kwiai'y'gakan. ³² Na' gaoza' zoa to yaa gana' lle' kush zan chaogakb. Na' dii xiw'ka' wzeyidgakan wñabgakin Jesúza' wi'e latj yiyoogakan kushka', na' bi'e latj. ³³ Na'ch bichej dii xiw'ka' yoo beena' na' biyoogakan kushka'. Na' lii gokleshtegakib na' jabixgakb to cho'a bdnj na' jshoogakb loo nisa' na' witgakb.

³⁴ Na' ben'ka' chap kushka' ka ble'gakile' daa gok, biyajdogake' jazengakile'n ben'ka' lle' yella' na' ben'ka' lle' lyixaa. ³⁵ Na'ch blesh ben'ka' jawiagake' daa gok. Na' ka bllingake' kwit Jesúza', na' chi' beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka' kwite'na'. Ba biyakw xalaane' na' na' ba biyeen biyeeniile'. Na' bllébgake'. ³⁶ Na' ben'ka' ble'gakile' daa gok, gollgake' ben'ka' zi' bllin nakan gok biyaki beena' wyoo dii xiw'ka'. ³⁷ Na' yog'lol ben' Gadáraka' got'yogakile' Jesúza' yizee lalle'ka' daa le chllébgake' ka bene'. Na' biyo'e loo barkwa' ziyaje'. ³⁸ Na' beena' bichej dii xiw'ka' got'yoile' Jesúza' wi'e latj shajlene'ne'. Per Jesúza' chi'ene':

³⁹ —Biyaj lillo'na' na' jaye' dill' ka nak dii wen dii shawaa daa ba ben Chioza' cho'.

Na'ch biyaj beena' jayee dill' doxen yella' ka nak dii wen dii shawaa daa ben Jesúza' che'.

Biyon Jesúza' noola' bexee xe'na' na' lekzka' xiin Jairona'

(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ka billin Jesúza' shlaa niso'da', le chiba chizaki ben'ka' lle' na', la' yog'zgake'n chbez-gake' le'. ⁴¹ Na'ch bllin to ben' le' jairo, nake' to ben'ka' chgoo xpezi cheyi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. Na' bchek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza' na' got'yoile'ne' shaje' lille'na', ⁴² daa ba chakshwet bi' nool che'na'. Nakb' to bi' tlish' tyaj, na' ka do shllin yizib'. Na' shlak zej Jesúza' ben' zan janogake'ne' axt bdakwyillgake'ne'.

⁴³ Na' ladj ben'ka' zjano Jesúza' len to noola' ba gok shllin yiz chzoe' wbaana'. Na' ba blliyee yog' dii de che' daa chajtezi chaje' lao ben' wen rmechka', na' ni to kono gok yiyon le'. ⁴⁴ Na'ch whiguae koll' Jesúza' bexee xe'na', na' katena' lii biyakteile'.

⁴⁵ Na'ch goll Jesúza' ben'ka' zjano le':

—¿No beena' ba bex' nad'?

Na' ni to kono bcheb. Na'ch goll Pédróna'ne':

—Maestro, ben'kin chdakwyillgake' li' na' chllig'gake' li' to ki to ka'la. ¿Biçhe nazo': "Non ba bex' nad'?"

⁴⁶ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nochodan' ba bex' nad', la' gokbe'teid' bchej yel' wak cha'na'.

⁴⁷ Na' noola', ka gokbe'ile' aga wak wkwashée, do chllébbe' jachek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza'. Na' lao yog'lol ben'ka' lle' na', golle' biçhe bex'ze' xe'na' na' daa beheen lii biyakteile'. ⁴⁸ Na'ch goll Jesúza'ne':

—Xiin', daa chonjilalloo nadaan biyakilo'. Biyaj mbalaz.
⁴⁹ Ni choe'tela Jesús'a dill' ka bllin to ben' wzee lill Jairona', na' jelle'ne':
 —Ba wit bi' cho'na'. Bich gonilo' Maestroni zed.
⁵⁰ Na' ka beni Jesús'a, na' golle' Jairona':
 —Bi illebo'. Wyajle' cha', na' wiyakkzi bi' cho'na'.
⁵¹ Na' ka bllingake' lille'na', aga be' Jesús'a latj sho' ben' yoblə, lete Pédrona', Jacóbona', Juanna' na' xaxna' bi' weta'za. ⁵² Yog'lol ben'ka' lle' lill Jairona' chbellgake' daa ba wit bi'do'na'. Na' goll Jesús'a' legake':
 —Bi kwell-le, aga witbaan, cheszbaan.
⁵³ Na' bxill-legake' che', la' nezgakile' ba witbaan. ⁵⁴ Na'ch beX' Jesús'a' na' bi' wetdo'na' na' wnie' zillja, chi'e:
 —Biyas, bi'do'.
⁵⁵ Na'ch bibam' na' lii biyasteb'. Na' goll Jesús'a' legake' we'gake' dii gaob'. ⁵⁶ Na' xaxna'baa le bibangakile', na' che' Jesús'a' legake' ni to kono ye'gake' daa gok.

9

Ben'ka' shllin jtixje'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'

(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

¹ Na' bitop Jesús'a' ben'ka' shllin, na' bi'e legake' yel' wak na' yel' wñabia' kwenche yibejgake' yog'lol dii xiw'ka' yoo ben' na' yiyongake' ben' che'i yillwe'. ² Na' bselee legake' kwenche llje'gake' dill' ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' yiyongake' ben'ka' bi shao'. ³ Na' chi'e legake':
 —To ka chazlen li shaj. Bi gox'le yag bar, bi wa'zle yixj ga koo xshinlazole, bi wa'le dii gaole, ni mech, na' ni zi shkwe' xale. ⁴ Na' yoon'a' gana' illinle, na'teza soale axt ka illinch lla yiza'le. ⁵ Na' yella' gana' bi wlebgake' le', kat' yiza'le, yishible bishtena' llii ni'aleka' kwenche gabke'gakile' aga wenan chongake' bi chlebgake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'.
⁶ Na'ch wiza' ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen na' wyajgake' to to yell wdxixje'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' na' biyongake' ben'ka' bi shao'.

Wit Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa'

(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

⁷ Heródeza', beena' wñabia' gana' mbani Galileana', benile' yog' daa chon Jesús'a'. Na' chakile' nora beena', la' bal ben' nagake' dii Juan wichoa nisan' ba bibane' dii yoblə. ⁸ Na' zi bale' nagake' Eliazan' ba bila' dii yoblə. Na' zi bale' nagake' nochod' dii ben'ka' wdxixje' daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yin ba biban ladj ben' wetka'. ⁹ Na' Heródeza' wne':
 —Nad' ben' mandad wchog yen dii Juanna'. ¿Noraz beena' chenzid' nagake' chiya dii chone', lla?
 Na' le goklall' Heródeza' ile'ile' Jesús'a'.

Jesúza' bwawe' gayaa mil ben'

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Na' ka billin postlka' shllin, na' gollgake' Jesús'a' yog'lol diika' jengake'. Na'ch bchi'e to legake' yella' le Betsaida. ¹¹ Na' ka wnezi ben'ka' ba zej Jesús'a', na'ch wloogake' nez zjanogake'ne' na' ka bllingake' lawe'na', blebe' legake' na' bzajniile' legake' ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'.
¹² Na' ka ba wlle', ben'ka' shllin jabig'gake' kwit Jesús'a' na' gollgake'ne':
 —Goll ben'ki yiyajgake' yellka' wa no ranshdo'ka' llii gaoza' lljadiljgake' dii gaogake' na' ga guesgake', la' ga ni zoacho bikza' bi de.
¹³ Na' che' Jesús'a' legake':
 —Len', li we' dii gaogake'.
 Na'ch che'gake'ne':
 —Gay'lish'tgui yetxtilkil napcho na' zi chopchga bel, lechoza' shi willjxi'chnto' che yoguee.
¹⁴ Gollgake'ne' ka' la' ka do gayaa mil ben' byoka' lle' na'. Na'ch che' Jesús'a' ben'ka' shllin:
 —Li ye'gake' kwe' shiyon wejgake'.
¹⁵ Na' bzoagake' xtillie' na' wlekgake' ben'ka'. ¹⁶ Na'ch beX' Jesús'a' yetxtilka' gay' na' belka' chop. Na' blis jalawe'na' yabana' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' bxoje'n na' bi'en ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen na'ch be'gake' che che ben'ka'. ¹⁷ Na' yog'gake' wdoo ka belgakile', na' diika' bichoonan bitopgake'n biyakten shllin xet'.

Pédrona' bi'e dill' nan Jesús'a'n beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e

(Mt. 16:13-19; Mr. 8:27-29)

¹⁸ To shii ka choe'llwil Jesús'a' Chioza', na' lle' ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen, na' wñabile' legake':
 —¿Non na ben'ka' nak'?

19 Na' che'gake'ne':

—Bale' nagake' nako' dii Juan wichoa nisa', na' zi bale' nagake' nako' Eliáza', na' zi bale' nagake' nako' to ben' wdxijee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, na' ba bibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

20 Na'ch chi'e legake':

—Shera le', ¿nora nale nak'?

Na'ch che' Pédróna'ne':

—Lin' Crístóna', beena' n'cheb Chioza' wselee.

21 Na'ch goll Jesúza' legake' ni to kono ye'gake' ka'.

Goll Jesúza' postl che'ka' wit ben' le'

(Mt. 16:20-28; Mr. 8:30-9:1)

22 Na' chi'e legake':

—Kon ka nchogbia' cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, biya dii wchi' wsak'gake' nad'. Na' ben' golka' chñabia' wzoagake' nad' ka'lə na' ka'kzə b̄oxzka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. Na' chonan byen witgake' nad', na' ka' gag shon̄ lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

23 Na'ch golle' yog'lole':

—Shi no cheeni gon nad' txen, chiyal' wsanlall' kwine' na' izanile' yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', na' gone' ka' chazlallaa. 24 La' beena' bi chzani yel' mban che'na' yen ile'ile' bittez ni cha', beenan' kwiayi'. San beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' ni cha', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli' kani. 25 Bibi zjanayin gap ben' yog'lole' daa de yell-lioni, shi le' kwiayee. 26 Nottezə ben' chiyii chido'í nad' na' che cho'a xtillaana', ka'kz nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyii yido'id' le' kat' yiyed' kon balaan̄ xen cha'na', na' che Xa' Chioza' na' che anjl che'ka'. 27 Na' dii li nia' le', ba_l-le lle'le ni, ni mbanle kat' wli' Chioza' yel' wñabia' che'na'.

Jesúza' biyake' nlla'ə

(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

28 Ka gok do to xman wna Jesúza' ka', na'ch wyaje' to lo yaa kwenche jellwille' Chioza' na' bchi'e Pédróna', Juanna' na' Jacóbona'. 29 Na' shlak choe'lwille' Chioza', biyak cho'alawe'na' nlla'ə, na' biyak xe'na' xtil ax̄t chey cheeni'n. 30 Na' gokxe chop ben' bshajlengake'ne', toe' dii Moiséza' na' beena' sto Eliáza'. 31 Na' yel' chey cheeni'na' nechjan legake'. Na' chshajlengake'ne' che ka nak yel' wita' ile'ile' Jerusalénna'. 32 Na' Pédróna' len Juanna' na' Jacóbona' le chakxwesgake', per bendiplall'gake' bi wtesgake', na'ch ble'gakile' yel' chey cheeni' che Jesúza' na' che ben'ka' zi chop bllin kwite'na'. 33 Na' ka ba chikwas dii Moiséza' na' Eliáza' kwit Jesúza', Pédróna' golle' Jesúza':

—Maestro, ile wen zoacho nizə! Gonnto' shonə ransh, to cho', to che dii Moiséza' na' sto che Eliáza'.

Na' ni bi gokbe'i Pédróna' bin golle'. 34 Na' ni choe'tie' dill', ka wze to bej gana' lle'gake' na' bkwasnaan legake'. Na' le bllebgake' ka gokbe'gakile' ba yoogake' loo beja'. 35 Na' loo beja' bengakile' shii Chioza', chi'e legake':

—Beenin xiinaa, na' le chakidee. Li wzenag che'.

36 Na' ka wde goll Chioza' legake' ka', na' ble'gakile' stoza' Jesúza' ze. Na' ni to kono gollgake' daa ben ble'gakile'.

Biyon Jesúza' to bi' wew' yoo dii xiwaa

(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

37 Betiyo, ka biyetjgake' lo yaana', ben' zan wal jatilgake' legake'. 38 Na'ch ladj ben'ka' wne to ben' byo zillj, chi'e Jesúza':

—Maestro, ben goklen bwiagach bi' cha'ni, la' tlish' tyajchgabaan zoa. 39 Dii xiwaa choxa'n le'b' na' tokongan̄ chosyaab', na' chonan ka chazb' shon̄ ax̄t chbia bllin' cho'abaa. Na' chiya dii chonin le'b', na' aga cheenin wsan̄an le'b'. 40 Ba got'yoid' ben'ki nakgake' li' txen yibejgachgake' dii xiwaa yoo'b', na' bi gokgake' yibejgake'n.

41 Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—¿Zi'tegalə chelena', le' ben' mal na' ben' bi chajle'! ¿Zi ka'k'tek chiyal' soalen' le'? Na' ¿zi ka'k'tek chiyal' soid' le'? Da diwa' bi' cho'na' ni.

42 Na' ka zej bi'na' kwit Jesúza' na' wchoon̄ dii xiwaa le'b' lo yona' na' wyazb' shon̄a' sto shii. Na'ch bsheshlen Jesúza' dii xiwaa na' bichejan, na' biyakib'. Na' biyone'b' lall' na' xabaa.

43 Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' bibangakile' daa ble'gakile' yel' wak xen che Chioza'.

Sto shii wdxijee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

Na' shlak chibani yog' ben'ka' ble'i daa ben Jesúza', na' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

44 —Li wzeyen' nagle dga inia' le': gongake' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, lall' na' ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani nad'.

⁴⁵ Na' bi wyajni'gakile' bin golle', la' ni ngashaan lawe'ka' kwenche bi shajni'gakile'n. Na' bllebgake' inabgakile'ne' bi zejın daa golle' legake'.

¿Noran zak'chi?

(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Na' wzolo chakdił-len lıjwellgake' nogaken' nak ben' zak'chi. ⁴⁷ Ka gokbe'i Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na'ch wdooye' to bi'do' na' bzie'b' kwite'na'. ⁴⁸ Na' chi'e legake':

—Notteza ben' wlebe' laa to bi'do'za ka bi'do'ni daa chonlılallee nad', nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' chlebe' nad', lekzka' chlebe' Chioza', beena' bseł' nad'. Na' beena' chaki bibi zakee lao yog'le, len' nake' ben' zak'chi ladjlana'.

Beena' bi chakile' cho' zi', txenkan nake' cho'

(Mr. 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Na'ch goll Juanna'ne':

—Maestro, ba ble'into' to ben' chzetje' lio'na' kwenche chibeje' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. Na' bllonnto' gone' ka', la' bi nake' cho' txen.

⁵⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bi wllonle gone' ka', la' beena' bi chakile' cho' zi', txenkan nake' cho'.

Jesúza' bsheshlene' Jacóbona' len Juanna'

⁵¹ Na' ka ba zoa yiyaj Jesúza' yabana', na'ch btoblallee yiyaje' Jerusaléna'. ⁵² Na' bselee ben' wllialozegagake' na' wyajgake' to yell daa mbani Samáriana' jtiljgake' gana' yigaane'.

⁵³ Na' ben' Samáriaka' bi blebgake'ne' daa nezgakile' Jerusaléna'lan yiyaje'. ⁵⁴ Na' chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, Jacóbona' len Juanna', ka ble'gakile' ka ben ben' Samáriaka', na' che'gake' Jesúza':

—Xan', ¿acheenilo' inabinto' Chioza' wselee yi'na' kwenche sheytega ben'ki?

⁵⁵ Na' biyechj Jesúza' bsheshlene' legake', chi'e:

—Aga nezile non chnabia' yichjlall'do'lena' nazle ka'. ⁵⁶ Nad', Ben' Bseł' Chioza' Yell-lioni, aga zaa kwenche wlliyaa yel' mban che ben', san zaa kwenche yisla' yel' mban che'kan'.

Na'ch biyajgake' yell yoblə.

Ben'ka' goklall' lıjano Jesúza'

(Mt. 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Na' ka zejgake' tneza', to ben' chi'e Jesúza':

—Xan', cheenid' sa'len' li' gatteza' shajo'.

⁵⁸ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Zoa yech ga chiyoo bez'ka', na' byındo'ka' non lilldo'gakb, san nad', Ben' Bseł' Chioza' Yell-lioni, biga de yigaan'.

⁵⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' sto ben':

—Da dino nad'.

Na' beena' chi'ene':

—Xan', ben goklen be' latj zigaate lıjakwashaa xa'na'.

⁶⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bibi gakilo', wikwash'kza' lıjwell ben' wetka'. San li', jtixje'i ben' ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza'.

⁶¹ Na'ch sto ben' yoblə chizi'e Jesúza':

—Xan', cheenid' sa'len' li' per zigaate be' latj lıjaıaach' dill' bish' lıjwell'ka'.

⁶² Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—To ben' chwaane' goon, aga wak wwıe' gozkoll'la. Na' ka'kzan nakan che beena' noe' nad', shi bi nchogllallee aga wak gone' ka cheeni Chioza'.

10

Jesúza' bselee guiyon shlıın ben' jtixje'gake' cho'a xtilleena'

¹ Na' ka wde dga, Jesúza' wleje' zi guiyon shi ben'* na' bselee chop weje' wllialogake' lawe'na' kwenche lıje'gake' cho'a xtilleena' yellka' gana' lılia bia' shaje'. ² Na' golle' legake':

—Dii li nıa' le', dii xen wal daa yizi' yilaple de, na' to choptgui wen llinka' zoa. Na' li inabi Chioza', beena' nak xan llinna' wseł'stoe' wen llinka' kwenche yizi' yilapgake'n. ³ Li shajshki naa, nad' chselaa le' ka xil'do' ba zej ladj ba zınia. ⁴ Bi wa'le ga koo xshınłazle, ni mech, ni zi shkwe' xel-le; na' bi shazile wwaple ben' chiox tneza'. ⁵ Na' ka sho'le to lill ben', zigaate wwaplene' chiox, ye'lene': "Soashgale mbalaz, le' zoale yooni." ⁶ Na' shi zoa ben' cheenile' soe' mbalaz, na' yel' mbalaza' yigaanlenan le'. Na' shi bi cheenile', na' yibiilenan le'. ⁷ Na' yoono' gana' illinle na'teza' yigaanle na' yeej gaole kon bi gongake' le', la' to wen llin chiyal'

* 10:1

ikaa laxje'. Na' bi lljsoale to to yoo. ⁸ Kat' illinle to yell ga wlebgake' le', yeej gaotezle bitteza dii gongake' le'. ⁹ Na' yiyonle ben'ka' bi shao' yella', na' ye'le legake': "Yel' wñabia' che Chioza' ba bla'n laoleni." ¹⁰ Na' shi illinle to yell ga bi wlebgake' le', li yide lyell, li ye'gake': ¹¹ "Axt bishte che yell cheleni wllia ni' anto'ni chibibnto'n kwenche gake'ile aga wenan chonle bi chleble cho'a xtill' Chioza'. Na' li koosha yichjle dga inanto' le', ye'l' wñabia' che Chioza'n ba bla'n laoleni." ¹² Na' nia' le', ben'ka' lle' yellka' gana' bi wlebgake' le', dii xench nak ye'l' zak'zi'na' ile'gakile' aga ka ben' yell Sodómaka' llana' wchoglo Chioza' che ben'.

Ben'ka' bi bzenag xtill' Jesúza'

(Mt. 11:20-24)

¹³ 'iNyesh'laz gax chele, le' ben' yell Corazín na' le' ben' yell Betsaida! La' shel' gok ye'l' wakka' yell Tírona' na' Sidónna' ka diika' ba gok ladjlena', kana'telja biyaj bilengakile' saaxya che'ka', na' ba wche'gake' bwazjgake' dena' yichjlaogake' na' gokwgake' lech' zeshaa, kwenche wli'gake' nan ba biyaj bilengakile' daa chongake', shel'ka'. ¹⁴ Kat' illin la wchoglo Chioza' che ben', ye'l' zi' xench ile'ile aga ka ben' yell Tíroka' na' ben' yell Sidonka'. ¹⁵ Na' le' ben' yell Capernaúm, bi gonle lez yillinle yabana', la' Chioza' wzalee le' gana' sak'zi'le.

¹⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' bselee:

—Ben'ka' chzenaggake' chele, cha'kzan chzenaggake'. Na' ben'ka' bi chlebgake' le', nad'kzan bi chlebgake'. Na' beena' bi chlebe' nad', lekzka' bi chlebe' Chioza', beena' bsel' nad'.

Billin ben'ka' guiyon shi

¹⁷ Na' ben'ka' guiyon shi† le chibagakile' ka billingake' kwit Jesúza', na' che'gake'ne':

—Xan', axt dii xiw'ka' chillleshgakan ka chzetjnto' lio'na'.

¹⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ble'id' Satanáza' daa chñabia' dii xiw'ka' bxopan yabana' ka chxop to yi' wziiw'. ¹⁹ Nad' ba ben' le' ye'l' waka' kwenche la'kzi gad' no bel zña wa no be'xjoni' le' aga bi gakile', na' wlej wshoshjtele yog' daa chon dii xiwaa. ²⁰ Per bi yibaile daa chisheshle dii xiw'ka', san li yibayi daa ba da' lelana' lee libra' de yabana'.

Jesúza' bibaile'

(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Na' katena' Espíritu Sántona' bene' ka bibachgayi Jesúza', na' wne':

—Xa, li' nako' Xan yabana' na' yell-lioni, na' choe'lawaa li' daa ba bliilo' ben'ka' bibi chajnií daa bi bliilo' ben' sin'ka' na' ben'ka' nteyi. Kan' ba wyazlaloo gono', Xa.

²² 'Xa'na' ba none' lall' na' yog'te dii de. Na' ni to kono nezi noyen'an' nak' nad' Xiíne'; toz Xa'na' ñezile'n. Na' ni to kono nezi noyen'an' nak' Xa'na'; toz nad' Xiíne' ñezid', na' chon' ka ñezi ben'ka' cheenid' ñezgakile'n.

²³ Na'ch biyechje' bwie' ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen, chi'e legake':

—Chakomba ben'ka' chle'gakile' diika' chle'ile naa. ²⁴ Nia' le' ka', la' zan ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' zan ben' wñabia'ka' goklall'gake' ile'gakile' diiki chle'ile naa, na' bi ble'gakile'n. Goklall'gake' yengakile' dga chenile naa, na' bi bengakile'n.

To ben' Samaria bene' to dii wen

²⁵ Na'ch wbig' to ben' chli' chsedi leya' wñabile' Jesúza' kwencheza ñezile' shi wak yillii Jesúza' xtilleena', na' wñabile'ne':

—Maestro, ¿bin chiyal' gon' kwenche gat' to ye'l' mban cha' zejli kañi?

²⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Bin na leya' chiyal' goncho? ¿Bi na daa chlabo'?

²⁷ Na'ch beena' chli' chsedi leya' chi'e:

—“Chiyal' gakicho Xancho Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho, do ka nak fuerz chechona', na' axt ga zeelo chajniicho; na' gaki bish' ljwellcho ka chaki kwinchó.”

²⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kayen'nan nakan ka ba wno'. Shi gono' ka nan, na' gat' to ye'l' mban cho' zejli kañi.

²⁹ Na' beena' bi goklall' wñit kwine', na'ch chi'ene':

—¿Noran bish' ljwell'?

³⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—To ben' ziyoe' nez daa ziza' Jerusalénna' daa ziyaj Jericóla, na' bchej wbanka' tneza' wlangake' yog'te diika' zino'e axt len xe'na' daa nakwe' goljgake', na' bet wdینگake'ne', sto chdoaze' bengake', na' bixonjgake'. ³¹ Na' shintk gok ka' ka wde to bhoz lo neza'. Na' ka ble'ile' beena' de na', to wdeze' ka'la. ³² Na' lekzka' wde to ben' nake' xiín dia che dii Levína'. Na' ka ble'ile' chtol beena' na', lekzka' to wdeze' ka'la. ³³ Na' sto ben' Samaria lekzka' zeje'

treza' ka ble'ile' beena' chtoꞤ na', na' biyeshile'ne'. ³⁴ Na' jabiguee kwite'na', na'ch blie' lo we'na' set na'ch vino, na' bcheje'n. Na' bilepe'ne' koll' bayix' che'na', biçhi'ene' to yoo gana' wdape'ne'. ³⁵ Na' betiyo, ka ba zoa yiza' ben' Samáriana', wleje' chop mech plat†, na' bi'en xan yooná' kwenche gap wwie'ne' zan lla, na' chi'ene': "Wdap bwiagach beeni, na' shi bi gaki mechi chkwaan', na' yiyixja'n kat' zizaa dii yoblá." ³⁶ Na' ğnora ben'ki shon' chakilo' beni bish' ljjwell beena' wlan beñ' wbanka'?

³⁷ Na' beena' chli' chsedi leya' chi'ene':

—Beena' biyeshile'ne'.

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Lekzka' li', kan' chiyaꞤ' gono'.

Jesúza' jawie' Mártana' na' Maríana'

³⁸ Na' shlak ngoo Jesúza' nez, blline' to yelldo' na' to noolá le Marta blebe'ne' lille'na'. ³⁹ Na' zoa to beñ' bil Mártana' lie' María, na' Maríana' wchi'e lao Jesúza' chzenague' dillaa cho'e. ⁴⁰ Na' Mártana', dechga daa gone' na' wzeche' wneyi cheyin, na'ch wyaje' kwit Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Xan', goll-lat' beñ' bila'ni gaklene' nad'. Toz' ndakw' yog' mandadka'.

⁴¹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Marta, Marta, chi'chga yichjo' na' zechgo' wneyi cheyi diika' gono'. ⁴² Per toz daa de nakan dii llialach na' Mariani ba wleje'n, na' kono gak yikaan lawe'na'.

11

Bli' Jesúza' nak we' lwillgake' Chioza'

(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Shlin choeꞤ will Jesúza' Chioza' to latj, na' ka biyoll beꞤ will'e'ne', to beena' nake'ne' txen golle'ne':

—Xan', bli'yi neto' nakan chiyaꞤ' weꞤ willnto' Chioza', ka ben Juanna' bli' bsedile' beñ'ka' bengake'ne' txen.

² Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Kat' weꞤ will-le Chioza' kin inale:

Xanto' Chios, beñ' zoa yaba,

we'la'oshga yog'lol beñ' li'.

Na' inabia'gacho' loo yichjlall'do' yog'lol beñ'

kwenche' gag lo yell-lioni ka chazlaloo, kon ka chak yabana'.

³ Ka nak daa choño' cheej chaonto' yog' lla, bengachan naanlla.

⁴ Wxi'xen chento', ka chon neto' chzi'xennto' bitteza' dii choni beñ' neto'.

Bi we'gacho' latj ibixnto' gonnto' daa bi nak wen, san bislagach neto' lo ñi'a na' dii mala'.

⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Inatezcho shi zoa to beñ' nllaguile na' do chel shajle lille'na' na' ye'lene': "Ben' bish'dawaa, beñ' shloll nad' shon yetxtil, ⁶ la' ba bla' lilla'na' to beñ' nllaguid', zee zit', na' bikza' bi de cha' wshabidee." ⁷ Na'ch beena' yoo loolá lii inatie' le': "Bi gonzilo' nad' zed, ba nsejl' lillii na' ba delen' bi' cha'ki. Aga wak chas' gon' daa chyalljilo'." ⁸ Na' nia' le', la'kzi nllagteile'ne', bi chase' wi'ene' daa chnabile'ne'. San shi seyide' inabe'n, chen ki cheenile' chase' wi'e yog' daa chyalljile. ⁹ Daan nia' le': Li inabi Chioza' bin cheenile na' gone'n. Li yiyiljan na' willelkzilen. Li wtankw lee puerta', na' wsaljke'n. ¹⁰ La' beena' chnabile' to bi chnabile' beñ', cho'ene'n; na' beena' chiyilje' bi chiyilje', chilllelkzile'n; na' beena' chtankwe' to lee puert, na' chsaljkzake'n.

¹¹ 'Ka chak chele le' nakle beñ' chisgol chischoo bi'do', ka inabi xiinlena' le' yetxtila', aga we'leb' to yaj. Wa shi inabib' le' to beꞤ gaob', aga we'leb' to beꞤ znia. ¹² Wa shi inabib' le' to lliit gaob', aga we'leb' to beꞤ xjoni'. ¹³ Le' naktele beñ' mal, chak we'le xiinleka' daa nak dii wen. jNa' Xacho Chioza' zoa yabana' nakteche' beñ' wench! Na' wi'e Espiritu Santo che'na' soe' loo yichjlall'do' yog' beñ' inabe'ne'.

Nagake' Jesúza' chibeje' dii xiw'ka' kon yel' wak che Bezlona'

(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

¹⁴ Jesúza' chibeje' to dii xiw' yoo to beñ' bi chak inie', na' ka bichejan na'ch gok binie'. Na' beñ'ka' lle' na', bibangakile' daa bene'. ¹⁵ Na' bale' che'gake':

—Kon yel' wak che Bezlona', daa chnabia' dii xiw'kan', chibeji beeni dii xiw'ka'.

¹⁶ Na' zi bale' wñabgakile'ne' gone' to yel' wak dii ile'gakile' kwenche' wli'n shi Chioza'kzan bseleene'. ¹⁷ Na' ba nezi Jesúza' daa chza'lall'gake', na'ch chi'e legake':

† 10:35 Mech plat: dill' griegona' nan denario, na' nakan to mech dii zak' che shlla llin.

—Shi ben'ka' lle' to yell gakgake' choplə na' til-len ljwellgake', na' kwiayi' yella', shi' naa. Na' lekzka' shi ben'ka' lle' toz yoo til-len ljwellgake', aga ssha soagake' toz. ¹⁸Na' ka'kzə Satanáza' na' dii xiw'ka' yoo lo na'yin, shi gakgakan choplə na' kwiayi' yel' wñabia' cheyinna'. Nia' le' ka' daa nale yel' wak che Bezlonan* chibejid' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben'. ¹⁹Shi chibej' dii xiwaa yoo ben' kon yel' wak che Bezlonan,† ¿sheralə ben'ka' nakle txen? ¿Alezkka' lennan' chibejlengake' dii xiwaa yoo ben'? Daa bi nakan ka', chli'n nakllejilen. ²⁰Na' daa chibej' dii xiwaa yoo ben' kon yel' wak che Chioza', lennan' chli'n ba bla' yel' wñabia' che Chioza' ladjeni.

²¹'Kat' to ben' wal nape' dii gonile' zña na' chape' lille'na', aga no gak lljtoyo dii de che'. ²²Per shi illin sto ben' walch til-lene'ne', na' gone'ne' gan, na'ch yigoyoe' yog' daa none' lez wñaiale', na' kwantie' yog' daa yoo loo lille'na' na' wi'e lat' wej che ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. ²³'Beena' bi nake' nad' txen, chakzbanile' nad'. Na' beena' bi chaklen kwenche wzenag ben' cho'a xtil' Chioza', len' chsej chillone' wzenaggake'n.

Chillin dii xiwaa sto shii gana' bichejan
(Mt. 12:43-45)

²⁴'Kat' chichej to dii xiw' dii yoo ben', na' chjadan ga bibi dekzə na' chyiljan gana' yizi'lalliin. Na' shi bi chllelin gana' yizi'lalliin na'ch chakin: "Yiyaachkz' dii yoblə gana' bichejkz'." ²⁵Na' ka chillinan gana' bichejan, nakan ka to loo yoo dii nxi nloa na' nakan xochi. ²⁶Na'ch chza'n chjxi'n zi gall dii xiw'ka' daa nakch dii malch aga ka len, na' yogaan choogakan beena'. Na' chaktechlə mal che beena' aga ka gok che' dii nech.

Chakomba beena' chzenag cho'a xtil' Chioza'

²⁷Na' shlak che' Jesúza' ka', to noolə zie' ladj ben'ka' lle' na' wñie' zilljə, chi'e:
—¡Chakomba noola' wxane' li' na' bwall bxope' li'!

²⁸Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—¡Mbalazch ben'ka' chzenaggake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' na' chongake' ka nan!

Ben'ka' bi chajle' che Jesúza' wñabgake' wli'e to yel' wak
(Mt. 12:38-42; Mr. 8:12)

²⁹Na' bdi'a bllagch ben'ka' kwit Jesúza' na' golle' legake':

—Le' zoale naa, nxinj yichjlall'do'leka'. Chñable wliid' le' to yel' wak, na' aga wliid' le' daa cheenile. Lete ile'ile to dii nak ka yel' waka' daa ben Chioza' che dii Jonáza'. ³⁰Daa gok che Jonáza' bli'n yel' wak che Chioza' lao ben' Níniveka'. Kakkzə nad', Ben' Bse! Chioza' Yellioni, wli' a yel' wak che Chioza' laolena', le' zoale naa. ³¹Na' llana' wchoglo Chioza' che ben', na' yiban noola' wñabia' do lli'lə, na' gawe' xya chele lao Chioza', le' zoale naa, ine' chiyal' sak'zi'le. La' noola', zit' wal wzee bidzenague' dill' sin'na' daa be' dii Salomónna', na' nad' zoa' ni, nak' ben' zak'chi ka dii Salomónna', na' bi chzenagle cha'. ³²Na' lekzka' llana' wchoglo Chioza' che ben', na' yiban ben' Níniveka' na' gaogake' xya chele lao Chioza', le' zoale naa, inagake' chiyal' sak'zi'le. La' legake' biyaj bileni saaxya che'ka' ka be'len Jonáza' legake' cho'a xtil' Chioza', na' nad' zoa' ni, nak' ben' zak'chi ka dii Jonáza', na' bi chzenagle cha'.

Jalaochona' nakan ka to yi' che kwerp chechona'
(Mt. 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Biga zoa ben' chxene' to kandil na' chzoe'n to ga ngash' wa wdoseen to dii kwkwasnaan len, san chzoe'n sibə kwenche ile'i ben'ka' sho' loo yoonu'. ³⁴Jalawo'ka' nakan ka to yi' che kwerp cho'na'. Shi jalawo'na' nakan wen, doxen kwerp cho'na' zoon lo beeni'na'. San shi bi chle'i jalawo'na', kwerp cho'na' zoon lo yel' chola'. ³⁵Na' bsak' wze wñeyi kwenche ki lwaat' lo beeni'na', tazə' lo yel' chola'lə. ³⁶Shi doxen kwerp cho'na' yoon beeni', na' ni to dii shgasj shchol' bi yoon, na' ile'ilo' kwaslo' ka chle'ilo' kat' ze to yi' chzeeni'n doxen.

Jesúza' chsheshlene' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

³⁷Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' dillaan, na' bche' to fariseo le' lljtawe' lille'na'. Na' wyoo Jesúza' lille'na' na' wchi'e cho'a mesa'. ³⁸Na' farisewa' bibanile' ka ble'ile' bi bina' Jesúza' ka yoologake' wchongake' ka zi' gaogake'. ³⁹Na'ch che' Xancho Jesúza'ne':

—Le' fariseo nakle ka xig' yeen dii nyib xise' tcho'a tlawin na' lo'inna' besjan. Chaki ben' le' ben' wen nakle, len le' chibaile chkaale bi de che ben' na' chibaile chonle bichlə dii mal. ⁴⁰¡Le' ben' bi nteyi! ¿Abi chakbe'ile Chioza', beena' ben kwerp chechoni, lekze'n bene' yichjlall'do'choni? ⁴¹Li izani bi de chele, li we'n ben' bibi de che', na'ch yixi' yiyech yichjlall'do'ləna'.

* 11:18 Bezlonan': lekzannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'. † 11:19 Bezlonan' : lekzannan' Beelzebú de xtil na' nakan sto le Satanáza'.

⁴² 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' fariseo! Choe'le Chioza' lat' wej[‡] no kwanirod na' bichla yix' kwan dii mbekle. Na' bi chonle daa nak sh'icha na' bi chakteile' Chioza'. La' daayen'an llialloch gonle per lekzka' bi wsanle kwejle daa chnab Chioza'.

⁴³ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' fariseo! Le chibaile kwe'le gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii gana' chdop chllagcho choe'llwilcho Chioza', na' cheenile yog' ben' kwee le' balaan ga lle' lla' ben'.

⁴⁴ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, daa nakle ben' wxiye'! Nakle ka to ba che ben' wet dii bi nla' lawinna' dii bi chle'i ben' na' chaj chdegake' lawinna', ni bi chakbe'gakile' bin naki loola.

⁴⁵ Na'ch to beena' chli' chsedi leya' golle' Jesúza':

—Maestro, daa no' ka' len neto' chzoazi'yoo.

⁴⁶ Na' goll Jesúza':

—iLekzka' nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya'! Dii zan dii che'le ben' chiyal' gongake', na' nakan ka to yoa' xen dii chwa'le legake' dii kono soyi, na' le' bikz bi chda na'le kwenche gакlenle legake'.

⁴⁷ 'Nyesh'laz gak chele! Le' chonshao'zle cho'a ba che dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', ben'ka' bet dii xoxto'leka'. ⁴⁸ Na' daa chonle ka' zejín chonle txen dii xoxto'leka' ka nak daa bengake'. La' legaken' betgake' ben'ka', na' le' chonshao'le cho'a ba che'ka'.

⁴⁹ Na' daan, lo yel' sin' che Chioza' wne': "Wselaa ben' chixjee daa yepé na' len ben' wi'e cho'a xtilaana', na' bale' witgake' na' zi bale' biya dii gongakile'ne'." ⁵⁰ Na' le' zoale naa, lenle ile'ile ka yel' zi'na' ile'i ben'ka' blalj xchen dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', wzolozan ka wxé wzil yell-lioni. ⁵¹ Le' zoale naa, lenle chido'l'le sak'zi'le ni che yel' wit che dii Abela' axt dii Zacari'aza', beena' betgake' cho'a yoodo'na' kwit gana' chzeygake' bayix'ka'.

⁵² 'Nyesh'laz gak chele, le' chli' chsedile leya'! La' nazle chsedile ben' che Chioza', per ni le' bi cheenile wzenagle daa nan, na' chllontele shajni ben'ka' chzenagan.

⁵³ Na' ka goll Jesúza' ka', ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' fariseoka' zizikli bllaagake' na' wzologake' chongakile'ne' zed wal wñabgakile'ne' chiya dii nak lallj, ⁵⁴ goklall'gake' we' Jesúza' dill' dii wchixa'n le'.

12

Dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' zaklebin levadúrana'

¹ Na'ch bdop bllag ben' zan inlleb gana' zoa Jesúza' axt chdakw ljwellgake', na' wzoloe' zigaate be'lene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen dill', chi'e:

—Wsak'gale bi shajle'le dill' wxiye' che fariseoka' daa zaklebi levadúrana'. ² La' daa kono nezi naa, wllin lla inezi be'naan, na' yog'lol' daa ngash' naa, wllin lla ila' lawin. ³ Na' yog' daa chakile kono beni daa wnale, wllin lla ine'zgakile'n. Na' daa wnale ka yoolé loola nsejshoshle yooná, axt gosya'i ben' wzie'n dill'.

Beena' chiyal' illebocho

(Mt. 10:26-31)

⁴ 'Le' nllaguid', nia' le' bi illeble ben'ka' witgake' le', la' kachokzan zeelo gak gongakile' le'. ⁵ Per ni inia' le' non chiyal' illeble: li illeb Chioza', la' ka yiyoll yikee yel' mban chelena' lekzka' nape' yel' wñabia' wzalee le' lo yi' gabi'la'. Len', li illeb.

⁶ 'Nezicho wak si'cho gay' byindo' kon chop sintabdo'. La'kzi aga bitek zak'gakb, ni tob bi mbej yichj Chioza'. ⁷ Na' ka'kzə le', axt to to yish' yichjlena' mbab. Na' bi illeble, la' zak'chle aga ka zan byindo'ka'.

Ben'ka' chchebgake' nakgake' Crístona' txen

(Mt. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Na' nia' le', beena' w'heb lao ben' nake' nad' txen, lekzka' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wi'a dill' lao yog'lol' anjl che Chioza', yepgakee beeni nake' nad' txen. ⁹ San beena' bi w'heb nake' nad' txen, lekzka' nad', wi'a dill' lao yog'lol' anjl che Chioza', yepgakee beeni bi nake' nad' txen.

¹⁰ Na' beena' biz gon ina' cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, wizi'xen Chioza' che', san beena' ine' zban che Espiritu Sántona', aga wizi'xen Chioza' che'.

¹¹ 'Kat' lljwa'gake' le' lao ben'ka' chñabia' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'llwil-cho Chioza', wa lao ben' ch'chogbia' che ben' wa lao joschis, bi sele wñeyi nakle yilliile cho'a xtil' ben'ka' wa bin inale. ¹² La' kat' inele, Espiritu Sántona'kzan wzajniile' le' daa chiyal' inale.

Dii nxolla' nsa'yel' wni'ana'

¹³ Na' ladj ben'ka' ndop nllag wne' to ben', golle' Jesúza':

—Maestro, gollgach ben' bishaana' gone' daa chido'l' ikaa che dii xanto'na'.

¹⁴ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

‡ 11:42 Lat' wej: literalmente la décima parte.

—¿Nora bzoa nad' ladjljeni ka to ben' chon yel' joschis che ben' wa ben' ch'laa bi dii de che ben'?

¹⁵ Na' lekzka' chi'e:

—Li wsak' kwenche bi selall'le gat'ch bi gat' chele, la' aga dii kan' lialo lo yel' mban chelena'.

¹⁶ Na'ch bzoa' to jempl, chi'e legake':

—Wzoa to ben' wni'a na' dii zan bizi' bilape' lo yell-lío che'na'. ¹⁷ Na'ch chakile': “¿Nakra ka gona'n naa? Biga de kooshawaa dga bizi' bilap'.” ¹⁸ Na'ch wne': “Ba nezid' bi gon'. Yichinj' yoona' gana' chgooshawaa daa chizi' chilap' na' yiyona'n dii xench, na' kooshawaa daa bizi' bilap' na' bichlā dii de cha'.” ¹⁹ Na'ch zan yiz yizia' banez che daa ngooshawaa, na' yizi' lallaa na' yeej gaw', na' soa' mbalaz'.” ²⁰ Na' goll Chioza'ne': “Li, ben' bi nteyi, naanlle' gueto' na' daa ngooshawoo, nola cheyi gakan'.” ²¹ Kan' gak che beena' chtop chshag yel' wni'ana', na' bibi zakee lao Chioza'.

Chioza' chap chwie' ben'ka' nak xiine'

(Mt. 6:25-34)

²² Ka wde dga, Jesúza' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Naa nia' le': Bi sele wneyi che daa yeej gaole, ni bi sele wneyi che xalaanlena'. ²³ La' zak'techlā yel' mban chelena' aga ka daa yeej gaole, na' zak'tech xkwerplena' aga ka xalaanlena'. ²⁴ Li wwiakachi bechjka', la'kzi bi chaz chaangakb na' bibi chizi' chilapgakb, ni bi zoa ga chgooshao'gakb dii gaogakb, len chweej chwaokz Chioza' legakb. Na' le', naa, zak'techle aga ka bado'ka' ze lo llazā. ²⁵ Ni tole bi gak yischoochle yel' mban chelena' ni zi tgor la'kzi nall inleeb selen wneyi. ²⁶ Shi dga nak diido'zā bi chak gonlen, ¿berache zezle wneyi che bichlā dii yoblā?

²⁷ Li wwiakachi ka chgol yejdo'ka', len aga bi llin chongakan ni bi cholgakan do. Na' nia' le', ni Salomónna', beena' wdapchga yel' shao'ka', bi bllin gak xe'na' xochi ka yejdo'ka'. ²⁸ Shi Chioza' none' xochi yejdo'ka' ze lyixāa, la'kzi xtitchgan mbanan na'ch wtop ben' len wlli'en lo yi'na', ¿alechlin ki gone' chele, la'kzi bitek chajle'le' galdene' le'? ²⁹ Na' daan bi setekle wneyi ga sa' daa yeej gaole. ³⁰ La' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Chioza' to daazā chinogake'. Per le', Chioza' nake' Xale, na' nezile' chyalljilen. ³¹ Li se wneyi wzenagle che Chioza' kwenche inabi'e le', na' gonkze' yog' daa chyalljile.

Yel' shao' daa de yabana'

(Mt. 6:19-21)

³² Bi illeble. La'kzi bi nyanle, Xacho Chioza', yel' ben' wen che'na', chaklallee yillinle inabia'lenlene' gana' chnabi'e. ³³ Li wit' wde bi de chele, na' li gaklen ben' bibi de cheyin. Shi ka' gonle, na' gat' yel' shao' chele dii bi te cheyin yabana' gana' bi gak kwan wbanna'n, ni bi iteban. ³⁴ Na' gana' de yel' shao' chelena', na'kzan se yichjllal'do'lena' wneyi.

Chiyal' se kwascho ka yiyed Jesúza'

³⁵⁻³⁶ Na' lekzka' chi'e legake':

—Li gaktō ka wen llinka', ben'ka' chbezgake' xane'ka' yilline' daa zeje' to ga chak wishagna'. Na' toshiizi chi'gake' chbezgake'ne' na' nox'tegake' yi' che'ka' kwenche kate wtankwe' lee puerta' lii wsaljtegake'n. ³⁷ Chakomba wen llinka' chbezgake' kat' yillin xane'ka', la' dii li nia' le', kwine' kweke' legake' cho'a mesa' na' wi'e dii gaogake'. ³⁸ Chakomba ben'ka' chbezgake' yillin xane'ka' la'kzi yilline' do chel wa do zbalzā. ³⁹ Na' chiyal' shajniile dga, shel'ka' to xan yoo inezile' bi gor illin wbanna' lille'na', wbe'noe'ne' na' bi wi'e latj sho'e lille'na' kwane'. ⁴⁰ Ka'kzan le' chiyal' sele wneyi toshiizi kwezle nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yellioni, la' tokonganā yiyed'.

Wen llinna' chon wen na' beena' bi chon wen

(Mt. 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Na'ch wñabi Pédrōna' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Xan', ¿ato neto'zan no' ka', anti che yog' beñaan no' ka'?

⁴² Na'ch goll Xancho Jesúza':

—¿Nakra chakile chon to wen llin wen, ben' ñezi nak gone' llinna', shi xane'na' gone' lall' nee yog'te ben'ka' zoa loo yoo lille'na' kwenche wweej wwawe' legake' gor cheyin? ⁴³ Chakomba wen llinna' chilaljile' chone' daa nak lall' nee ka yillin xane'na'. ⁴⁴ Dii li nia' le', xane'na' gone' lall' nee yog'lol dii de che'. ⁴⁵ Na' shi wen llinna' gakile': “Akza naa yila' xan'na'”, na'ch soloe' gonile' zban wen llinka' sto, ka nool ka ben' byo, na' soloe' yeej gawe' na' sollile'. ⁴⁶ Na' tokonganzi yillin xane'na' llana' bi none' lez, na' wdie'ne' to yel' zi' wal kon ka ba nchogloe' gak che ben'ka' bi chongake' daa chiyal' gongake'.

⁴⁷ Ben' wen llinna' ñezi bin cheeni xane'na' gone', na' bi chone'n ni bi zie'n wneyi, na' wit chinchga xane'na' le'. ⁴⁸ Per beena' bi ñezi bin cheeni xane'na' gone', na' chone' dii

chonan ka wsak'zi' xane'na'ne', agalə wsak'zi'teke'ne'. La' beena' be'lenyenee dill' nakan gone', chonan byen gonyenee ka bzajniile'ne'. Na' beena' ba bene' lall' nee gone' dii zan dii cheenile' gone', chonan byen gone' yog'lo'lte diika' bene' lall' nee.

Gak ben' chopla ni che Jesúza'
(Mt. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ 'Daa bid' yell-lioni nakan ka inacho yin' bidxen'. Na' cheenchgaid' shel' naate ba chal'ñinan. ⁵⁰ Biya dii yen ile'id', na' le ba chakyeshid' axt ni illini llana'. ⁵¹ ¿Achakile bid' yell-lioni kwenche gon' ka soalen ljwell ben' mbalaz? Aga kan', san daa bid' illaa ljwellgake' na' gakgake' chopla. ⁵² La' naa, shi to yoolle' gayee, na' gakgake' chopla, shone' til'-lengake' ben'ka' chop, na' ben'ka' zi chop til'-lengake' ben'ka' zi shona. ⁵³ Xa bi' byona' til'-lene'b', na' leb' til'-lem' xabaa. Na' xna' bi' noola' til'-lene'b', na' leb' til'-lem' xna'baa. Na' noola' til'-lene' xoolille'na', na' xoolille'na' til'-lene' le'.

Bi chajni'gakile' bi zejín daa chon Jesúza'
(Mt. 16:1-4; Mr. 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' ben'ka' lle' na':
—Kat' chle'ile ziza' beja' gana' chxoala' wbillá, lii natele: “Wakə yeja”, na' kayen' chak. ⁵⁵ Na' kat' chde be'na' daa za' lli'lə, na' nale: “Le zey'chga yizak”, na' kayen' chak. ⁵⁶ ¿Le' ben' wxiye!' Kat' chle'ile bin chak xan yabana' na' lo yell-lioni ñezile beran gak. ¿Bi'che bi chakbe'ile bin zeji daa chon Chioza' llaki zoacho naa?

Chiyal' yiyoe'xencho ben'ka' chao xya checho
(Mt. 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ ¿Bi'che ki chiyil'le to kwinzle daa nak dii li' dii shao'? ⁵⁸ Shi no chao xya chele na' wchi'e le' lao joschiska', li gon byen yiyoe'xenlene' tneza'. La' shi ljwee le' lao beena' chchogbia' che ben', na' le' gone' le' lo na' beena' wseje' le' lillyana'. ⁵⁹ Na' nia' le', aga wichejle lillyana' axt ki chixjle doxen daa chiyal' chixjle.

13

Chiyal' yiyaj'yilenicho dii malka' choncho

¹ Na' lo llana'teəə bllin bal' ben' lao Jesúza' gollgake'ne' ka ben Pilátona' bene' mandad betgake' bal' ben' Galiléaka' ka chitgake' bayix'ka' choe'la'ogake' Chioza'. Na' xchene'ka' biyakan toz kon xchen bayix'ka' betgake'. ² Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Achakile ben' Galiléaka' betgake' nakchgake' ben' malch aga ka nochlə ben' wlall che'ka'? ³ Nia' le' bi nakan ka'. Shi le' bi yiyaj'yilenile dii malka' chonle, lekzka' yog'le kwiaiy'. ⁴ Shera ben' Jerusalénka' shin'shona, ben'ka' wit daa bdakwgake' yoo siba' daa zoa Siloéna', ¿achakile' napchgake' dol' aga ka ben' wlall che'ka'? ⁵ Nia' le' bi nakan ka'. Na' shi le' bi yiyaj'yilenile dii malka' chonle, lekzka' yog'le kwiaiy'.

Jempl che yag yixwewa' daa bi wllia

⁶ Na'ch bzoa Jesúza' to jempl, chi'e ben'ka':
—To ben' zoa to yag yixwew lo yell-lío che'na' gana' naze' yag uvaka', na' wyaje' jawie' shi llian yixwewa', na' ka blline' ni tlísh' bi llian. ⁷ Na'ch chi'e beena' chap yell-lío che'na': “Ba gok shon' yiz chidwia' shi llian yixwewa', na' ni to bibi chbian. Bchogchoklan, la' nlanchozkan yell-lioni.” ⁸ Na' beena' chape' yell-lío che'na' chi'e: “Xan', zi' zoashkin zi twiz na' wcheen' xaninna' na' wllan' ben'na'. ⁹ Shera shicholə wbian. Na' shi bi wlliakzan, na' wchogo'n.”

Biyon Jesúza' to noola' llana' chombaan' ben' Israelka'

¹⁰ Na' to la sabd, llana' chombaan' ben' Israelka', chli' chsedi Jesúza' ben'ka' chdop chllag gana' choe'llwillgake' Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' len to noola' ba gok shin'shon' yiz nlew dii xiwaa le', na' bichkəə gok yizie' sh'li. ¹² Na' ka ble'i Jesúza'ne' wnie'ne' na' golle'ne':

—Noola, ba bikwas yillwe' cho'na'.

¹³ Na'ch bxoə neena' koll' noola' na' katena' lii bizetie' sh'lichá, na' wzoloe' choe'lawee Chioza'. ¹⁴ Na' beena' chgoo xnezi cheyi' diika' chongake' gana' chdop chllaggake' bllee daa biyon Jesúza' noola' llana' chombaangake', na'ch chi'e ben'ka' lle' na':

—De xop la goncho llinna', na' bitteəə llaka' yidle kwenche yiyakile, na' bi gonle lez yiyakile' llani chombaanchó.

¹⁵ Na'ch che' Xancho Jesúza' legake':

—Le' ben' wxiye', ¿abi wsell-le goon' cheleka' wa burr cheleka' lljaweejlegakb nisa' llani chombaanchó? ¹⁶ Nooli nake' xiin' dia che dii Abrahama', na' ba gok shin'shon' yiz Satanáza' daa chnabia' dii xiw'ka' nonan le' ka ben' ncheje'. ¿Ana' chakile bi nakan wen biyonee llani chombaanchó?

¹⁷ Na' ka goll Jesúza' ka', yog' beñ'ka' chakzbangakile'ne' biyii bido'gakile', na' yog' beñ'ka' sto bibagakile' daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' chone'.

Jempl' che sa mostásana'
(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Na'ch wna Jesúza':

—¿Nakra ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', lla? Na' ¿bera ka wsaklebida'n? ¹⁹ Zaklebin sa mostásana' daa goz to beñ' lo yell-lío che'na', na' ka bla'n na' bgolan gokan to yag xen na' axt byiñdo'ka' ben lillbka' lo xoziiinna'.

Jempl' che levadúrana'
(Mt. 13:33)

²⁰ Na' lekzka' chize' Jesúza':

—Dga sto wsaklebida'n yel' wñabia' che Chioza'. ²¹ Zaklebin levadúrana' daa chçhix to noolə shoña rob yezj kwenche yisgolan kwa che yetxtila'.

Chiyal' sho'cho puertdo'naz
(Mt. 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Shlak ziyaj Jesúza' Jerusalénna', bidie' yell yel'ka' na' yelldo'ka' na' bli' bsdile' beñ'. ²³ Na' bchej to beñ' wñabile'ne', chi'ene':

—Maestro, ¿ato chopchga beñ' yila bi kwiyai'gake'?

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

²⁴ —Li gon byen sho'le cho'a puert daa nak diido'zə kwenche soalenle Chioza'. La' beñ' zan gakkall'gake' sho'gake'n, na' bi gak sho'gake'. ²⁵ Na' ka solla' xan yoona' wseje' puerta', na' le', igaanle cho'a puerta' wtankwle le'inna' na' ye'lene'. “Ben'do', bsaljgach kwenche sho'nto'.” Na' xan yoona' ine' le': “Bi nombi'a le' ni bi nejid' ga beñ' le'.” ²⁶ Na'ch ye'lene': “Weej wdaolennto' li' t xen, na' bli' bsdilo' neto' yell chento'na'.” ²⁷ Na'ch ine' le': “Bi nombi'a le', ni bi nejid' ga beñ' le'. Li lljayaak do na'la yog'lol-le le' beñ' wen dii mal.” ²⁸ Na' kwelchgale axt gaoxaxj leylena' daa le gakshejlal'le ka ile'ile dii Abrahamana', dii Isaaca', dii Jacoba' na' yog' dii beñ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' lle'gake' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza', na' le', bi gok yiyoole. ²⁹ Na' wde wdeli beñ' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni yillingake' yabana' gana' chñabia' Chioza' na' kwe'gake' gaogake'. ³⁰ Na' bal beñ' bi nak beñ' zakii naa gakgake' beñ' zakii, na' beñ'ka' nak beñ' zakii naa bich gakgake' beñ' zakii.

Wchell Jesúza' ni che beñ' Jerusalénka'
(Mt. 23:37-39)

³¹ Na' lo llana'tezə bllin bal fariseoka' kwit Jesúza' na' che'gake'ne':

—Biyaj gan yoblə. Cheeni Heródeza' wite' li'.

³² Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yiyaj na' li lljayell beñ' wxiye'na': “Nin soa' to chop shoñ lla kwenche yibej' dii xiw'ka' yoo beñ' na' yiyon' beñ' bi shao', na' sheelo diika' chon'.” ³³ Chonan byen kooch' nez naa, wxə len willj kwenche yiyaa Jerusalénna' gana' chitgake' beñ'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza', la' agagan' witgake' legake' gan yoblə.

³⁴ ¡Le' beñ' Jerusalén, chitle beñ'ka' chidtxijee daa che' Chioza' legake', na' yaja' chitile beñ'ka' chsellee choe'gake' cho'a xtilleena'! Dii zan shii goklallaa yitop' le' ka chon jeda' chiyellb xiindobka' xan xilba', na' le' bi goonile'. ³⁵ Li koo yichjle dga inia' le', Chioza' kwej yichje' gani zoale. Na' nia' le', aga wle'chile nad' axt kat'ch illin lla inale: “¡Gaklenshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bsellee!”

14

Jesúza' biyone' to beñ' yo'e yi

¹ To lla sabd, llana' chombaan beñ' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' jtawe' lill to fariseo, beñ' chñabia', na' fariseoka' sto china' chinogake'ne'. ² Na' lawe'na' ze to beñ' yo'e yi. ³ Na'ch Jesúza' wñabile' fariseoka' na' beñ'ka' chli' chsedi leya', chi'e legake':

—¿Ade lsens yiyoncho to beñ' bi shao' llani chombaancho, anti bi den?

⁴ Na' legake' bikzə bi gollgake'ne'. Na'ch Jesúza' bexee beena' yoo yina' na' biyone'ne', na' golle'ne':

—Wak yiyajo'.

⁵ Na'ch chi'e fariseoka':

—Shi to burr chele wa to goon chele ixopb to loo yech to lla chombaancho, ¿abi yibejleb katena' la'kzi nakan llana' chombaancho?

⁶ Na' bikz bi billet-lall'gake' ye'gake'ne'.

Beñ'ka' chaxgake' to ga chak wishagna'

⁷ Na' ble'i Jesúza' ka chon ben'ka' wdaolene' lill farisewa', wche'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii. Na'ch bseese to jempl, chi'e legake':

⁸—Kat' no gax le' to ga chak wishagna', bi kwe'le gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii. La' shera shi ila' ben' zak'chi ka le', ⁹ na' beena' goxe' le' ine': "Wzolla' kwenche kwe' beeni gani chi'o." Na'ch do chido'zile yizolla'le na' lljache'le xanteyin. ¹⁰ Na' bi gonle ka'. San kat' no gax le', chiyal' lljche'le xanteyin kwenche kat' ila' beena' goxe' le' na' ine': "Bish'dawaa, nila' wda kwi'gani zak'chi." Na' ka' sho'le balaan' lao ben'ka' chi'lenle cho'a mesa'. ¹¹ La' beena' chon kwine' ben' choo ben' xen, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' bibi zakii; na' beena' chakile' bibi zakee, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' choo ben' xen.

¹² Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' beena' goxe'ne' lille'na':

—Kat' cheenilo' wwawo' ben', bi gaxo' ben' zoalenzo' wen, no ben' bishoo, no ben' dialla cho', ni no ben' wlill cho', ben' nake' ben' wni'a, la' legake' lekzka' wak yigoogake' wzonna' yiwaogake' li' ka beno' chegake'. ¹³ Aga kan' gono', san byi ben' yesh', ben' net ni'a nee, ben' bi chak sa' wen na' ben' lchol. Ben'kan' chiyal' gaxo', ¹⁴ na'ch so' mbalaz. La' ben'kan' aga wak yigoogake' wzon cho', san Chiozan' yigwee wzon cho'na' llana' kat' yisbane' ben' wenka' ladj ben' wetka'.

Jempl che to ben' ben to lni xen

¹⁵ Na' to beena' chi'lene' Jesúza' cho'a mesa', ka benile' wne' ka', na' chi'ene':

—iChakomba ben'ka' lljadaogake' gana' chnabia' Chioza'!

¹⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Wzoo to ben' bene' to lni xen, na' goxe' ben' zan kwenche shajgake' lille'na' lljtaogake'. ¹⁷ Na' ka gol' gaogake', bselee to wen llin che'na' jelle' ben'ka' ba bye': "Li dagach, la' ba gok daa gaocho." ¹⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' janie' wzologake' chche'gake' dill'. Toe' golle'ne': "Zi' bizi'a lat' yell-lio na' chonan byen lljawia'n. Ye'gacho'ne' si'xene' bi gak yid'." ¹⁹ Na' beena' sto chi'ene': "Zi' bizi'a gay' kwe' goon na' chonan byen wwia' shi wak gaangakb. Ye'gacho'ne' si'xene' bi gak yid'." ²⁰ Na' beena' sto chi'ene': "Zi' bshagna', na' bi gak yid'." ²¹ Na'ch biza' wen llinna' jayelle' xane'na' yog' daa goll ben'ka' le'. Na'ch bliaa xane'na' na' chi'e wen llin che'na': "Lobe' jta lyell na' bche' kon no ben' yillago', no ben' yesh', no ben' net ni'a nee, no ben' lchol, na' no ben' bi chak sa' wen." ²² Na' ka jasane' ben'ka' jatope', na'ch chi'e xane'na': "Xan', ba ben' ka wno', na' ni dech latj sho' ben'." ²³ Na'ch che' xane'na': "Wyaj do yawi nezka' na' ben byen yid ben'ka' yillago' kwenche yilla' loo lilla'ni. ²⁴ Na' nia' le', ka nak ben'ka' bya' dii nech, ni toe' bi gaogake' daa ba bsini'a."

Yel' zak'zi'na' yen ile'icho ni che Jesucristona'

²⁵ Ben' zan zjanogake' Jesúza', na'ch biyechje' chi'e legake':

²⁶—Shi nole cheeni gakte nad' txen, chiyal' gakhile nad' aga ka xaxna'le, xool-le, xiinle, ben' bish'le, ben' zanle, na' axt yel' mban chelena'. Shi bi gakhile' nad', aga wak gakte nad' txen. ²⁷ Na' lekzka' beena' bi chzanile' yel' mban che'na', gak bitteza' dii gak che', kwenche gone' daa chazlalla, aga wak gake' nad' txen. ²⁸ Shi nole cheenile gonle to yoo sib wal, zigaate chiyal' wwiale ka'k' gaki na' shi waki xmechlana' sheeloin. ²⁹ La' shi ba wlekwle leninna' na' tena' bich bi de wzeeloin, na' yog' ben'ka' ile'gakhile' bi biyollan wxillgakhile' le'. ³⁰ Na' inagake': "Kon wdishj beena' len yoonna' na' bi goki xmeche'na' wzeeloe'n." ³¹ Na' ka'kz to ben' wñabia', shi cheenile' til-lene' sto wñabia' yobl', na' lekzka' chiyal' wsakee shi wzoi shi mil ben'ka' nape' til-lengake' beena' nap galja mil ben'. ³² Na' shi gakhile' bi soi ben'ka' nape', na' zi' illinla' ben' wñabia'na' sto, wselee to chop ben' lljellgake'ne': "Bizə tilcho." ³³ Na' ka' le', shi bi choonlall'le yog' dii de chele, aga wakə gakte nad' txen.

Kat' bich xzi' zedaa

(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

³⁴ Zedaa nakan dii wen, na' shi bich xzi'n aga wakch yiyonchon xzi' dii yoblə kwenche wchinchon. ³⁵ Ni bi gak wchinchon lwaa ben', san choonchon. Na' le' chenile dga nia', li sen wñeyi.

15

Jempl che xilaa wnit

(Mt. 18:10-14)

¹ Yog' ben' wichixjka' na' ben' saaxyaka' jabig'gake' kwit Jesúza' kwenche bzenaggake' dillaa cho'e. ² Na' fariseoka' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' wzologake' biz chon chnagake' che Jesúza', che'gake':

—Chlebtezə beeni ben' saaxyaka' na' chaolenteze' legake'.

³ Na'ch bzoo Jesúza' to jempl, golle' legake':

⁴ —Shi tole nape to guiyoa xil' na' nit tob, na' wkwaanle baka' taplalj twalj lyixaa na' ljadiljle bana' wnit, na' axt kon ka yillelb gonle. ⁵ Na' ka yillelb, yibaile yixoaale yaaxizlena'. ⁶ Na' ka yillinle lill-lena' wtope ben'ka' nllaguile na' ben' wllil cheleka', na' ye'le legake': "Li yibaleni nad', la' ba billet xil' cha'na' bana' wnit." ⁷ Na' nia' le', ka'kzan chibayi Chioza' len anjl che'ka' yabana' kat' to ben' wen dii mal chiyajile' saaxya che'na' aga ka taplalj twalj ben'ka' bi chonan byen yiyajgakile'.

Jempl che mecha' wnit

⁸ Wa shi to noolə de shi mech plat che' na' nit ton, na' wxene' yi' che'na' na' wlo'e' loo lille'na' na' yiyilje'n axt ki yillelile'n. ⁹ Na' ka yillelile'n na' wtope' noolka' nllaguile' na' ben' wllil che'ka', na' yee legake': "Li yibaleni nad', la' ba billet mech cha'na' daa wnit." ¹⁰ Na' nia' le', ka'kzan chibayi Chioza' len anjl che'ka' kat' chiyaj chileni to ben' saaxya.

Jempl che bi'na' benditj xmech xabaa

¹¹ Na' lekzka' che' Jesúza' legake':

—To ben' wzoa chop xiine', ¹² na' bi' neshaa gollb' xabaa: "Xa, bla' daa de cho' na' ben' nad' daa chiyal' ikaa." Na'ch bla' xabaa daa de che' na' bi'en legakb'. ¹³ Na' aga wlla, biyit' bide bi' neshaa daa bi'eb', na' mecha' daa be'x'b' cheyin wyajlema'n to yell zit' na' jenditjba'n na' jem' kon daa nazan cheb'. ¹⁴ Na' ka biyoll benditj xmechbaa wche' to wbin xen yella' gana' chdab', na'ch wzolo chdeb' wbinna'. ¹⁵ Na' wyajb' janabb' llinna' gom' lao to ben' yella' gana' chdab', na' beena' bseleeb' lyixaa gana' nllée kushka' kwenche jtapb' legakb'. ¹⁶ Na' daa le chdom' goklall'b' gaob' daa chao kushka', na' ni len bi be'gake'b'. ¹⁷ Na' gokib': "Ben' zan wen llin che x'a'na' lle' na' chichoonzan dii cheej chaogake', na' nad', ba chetid' wbinni. ¹⁸ Ba ziyaachoklə kwit x'a'na' na' yeepe: Xadawaa, ba bxinj' blen' lao Chioza' na' lawo'na'. ¹⁹ Bich chidolaa gak' xiino', san beni nad' ka nottezə wen llin cho'ki." ²⁰ Na'ch biza'b' ziyajb' lill xabaa.

'Na' zi dii xench yillim' lillbaa ble'i xabaa leb' na' biyesh'lallile'b'. Na'ch zejdoe' jatile'b' na' wdele'b' na' bnop'e'b'. ²¹ Na'ch che'b' xabaa: "Xadawaa, ba bxinj' blen' lao Chioza' na' lawo'na', bich chidolaa gak' xiino'." ²² Na' xabaa chi'e wen llin che'ka': "Lobe'zə li lljlej tgot lech' daa liizelozı nakch na' li wvakwba'n, na' lekzka' li wllin to niy xbema' na' li wllin yel ni'abaa. ²³ Na' li lljxi' me'do'na' mbejchlawn, li wib kwenche gaochob na' goncho to lni, ²⁴ la' xiindawaani gok cheb' ka bi' ba wit, na' naa ba bila'b' mbam'. Gok cheb' ka bi' wnit, na' naa ba billetb'." Na'ch wzologake' bengake' lina'.

²⁵ Na' ka wzolo lina', xiine' bi' necha' chdab' lyixaa. Na' ka billim' gaozə lillbaa, benib' chkwel wikwellka' na' chakte wiyaana'. ²⁶ Na'ch wne'b' to wen llinka' na' wñabibe bin chak lillbaa. ²⁷ Na' wen llinna' chi'e: "Bi' bishoonan' ba bila', na' ben' xo'na' mandad betgake' me'do'na' mbejchlawn daa bila'b' shi'a shao'." ²⁸ Na' xiine' bi' necha' bllaab' na' bi' goonib' yiyoo'b'. Na'ch bchej xabaa got' yoile'b' kwenche yiyoo'b'. ²⁹ Na'ch che'b' xabaa: "Nezkzilo' ba gok zan yiz chon' yog' daa no', na' ni shlin bin' chishj' cho'a xtilloona'. Na' bigan' gono' nad' la'ch' to shibdo' kwenche wit'b' yeej gaolem' bi'ka' nllaguid'. ³⁰ Na' naa bila' xiino'ni biyit' bideb' yog' daa bi'ob' na' benditj' xmecho'na' kon noolə wdaka', na' ba betzo' me'do'na', bana' le nak, ni cheb'." ³¹ Na'ch che' xabaa: "Xiindawaa, li' zualeno' nad' toshiizi, na' yog' bi de cha' chekzo' daa. ³² Per chonan byen naa yibaicho na' goncho lni, la' ba bila' bi' bishooni. Ba gok cheb' ka bi' ba wit, na' naa ba bila'b' mbam'; gok cheb' ka bi' wnit, na' naa ba billetb'."

16

Jempl che wen llinna', beena' benditj daa de che xane'na'

¹ Na' lekzka' goll Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Wzoa to ben' wni'a nape' to wen llin che', na' bene' lo nee yog' dii de che'. Na' wyaj bal ben' jellgake'ne': "Le chonditj beena' daa beno' lo nee." ² Na'ch wne xane'na' le', chi'ene': "Ba benid' ka nagake' chono', na' chiyal' yidio' kwent diika' ngoo lo no', la' bich gon' xshino'na'." ³ Na'ch chaki wen llinna': "¿Nakra gona' naa, bich gon' xan'na' llinna' gon'? Bi soid' gon' llin wal, na' chido'id' yep' ben' yiyesh'gakile' nad' gongake' lat' wej xmech'. ⁴ Ba nezid' nak gon' kwenche wleb ben' nad' lille'ka' kat' bich gat' llin cha'na'." ⁵ Na'ch goxe' to to ben'ka' chal'gake' che xane'na', na' ben' necha' wñabile'ne', chi'ene': "¿Ka'k' chaloo che xan'na'?" ⁶ Na' beena' chi'e: "Chalaa to guiyoa medid' set." Na'ch chi'ene': "Ni de yisha', lobe'zə wche' na' bda'n shiyonzannan' chaloo." ⁷ Na' ka wde, wñabile' beena' sto, chi'ene': "¿Shera li'? ¿Ka'k' chaloo?" Na' beena' chi'ene': "Chalaa to guiyooa gush trigo." Na'ch chi'ene': "Ni de yisha' na' bda'n taplalj gushzannan' chaloo." ⁸ Na' xan'na' wen llinna' be'lawee wen llin mal che'na' daa biyiljlaltee naklan gone'n. La' ben'ka' zech wneyi che daa chak lo yell-lioni,

* 16:6 Medid: to to medidki gokan ka do 37 litr.

chiyiljall' chgake' nak soalen ljwellgake' wen kwenche ile' shii ljwellgake', aga ka ben'ka' ba yoo beeni' che Chioza' loo yichjall' do'eka'.

⁹Na' nia' le', li wchin yel' shawaa de chele yell-lioni kwenche gaklenle ben', na' kat' ba wde che yel' shawaa, Chioza' wlebe' le' soalenlene' zejli kani.

¹⁰Na' beena' chon ka chiya! kon lat' daa nak lall' nee, ka'kzan gone' shi bichlā dii xench koo lall' nee. Na' beena' bi chon ka chiya! kon daa nak lall' nee, ka'kzā gone' shi bitekchlā dii xench koo lall' nee. ¹¹Shi bi chonle ka chiya! kon yel' shawaa de yell-lioni, bi gonzle lez ikaale yel' shawaa de yabana'. ¹²Na' shi bi chonle ka chiya! kon yel' shawaa nak lall' na' le yell-lioni, ḡnakra gon Chioza' gone' le' yel' shawaa daa gaki chele?

¹³Aga ga zoa to ben' wlane' xshin chop ben', la' wakzbanile' beena' to, na' gakchile' beena' sto, wa gone' xshin beena' to do lallee na' xshin beena' sto gone'n nakzi. Aga wak gonle ka cheeni Chioza' shi le chzelall' le yel' wni'ana'.

¹⁴Na' fariseoka' le chzelall' gake' mecha', na' ka bengakile' dillaa choe' Jesúza', bxillgakile' ne'. ¹⁵Na' ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—La'kzi nale nakle ben' wen, Chioza' nezile' nakan nak yichjall' do'lena'. La' daa chaki ben' yell-lioni nakan dii lliatole, leye'n lannan' chakzbani Chioza'.

Leya' na' yel' wñabia' che Chioza'

¹⁶Na' lezkza' che' Jesúza':

—Leya' na' daa bli' bsedi dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', legakannan' wñabia' gakan axt ka bliin lla bid Juanna'. Na' ka bid Juanna', wzolo chzenag ben' dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza', na' chongake' to dii byen kwenche inabi'e loo yichjall' do'eka'.

¹⁷Dii li nia' le', lobe' ch te che yabana' len yell-lioni, aga ka daa tegonz shcho'a daa na leya'.

Bi chiya! yilaa ben'ka' nshagna'

(Mt. 19:1-12; Mr. 10:1-12)

¹⁸Shi to ben' byo yilee xoolle' na' na' yikee noolā yoblā, chone' ka chon beena' zoate nool che' na' na' chdalene' noolā yoblā. Na' beena' yikee noolā bilāa ben' che' na' le', lezkza' chone' ka chon beena' zoaente nool che' na' na' chdalene' noolā yoblā.

Ben' wni'ana' na' Lázaronā'

¹⁹Na' chize' Jesúza' ben'ka':

—Wzoa to ben' wni'a na' chakwe' shgal' lech' dii wen na' yog' lla chaoshawe'. ²⁰Na' lezkza' wzoa to ben' yesh' wlie' Lázaro, na' lliā we' na' doxen kwerp che' na'. Na' tlizi chjchi'e cho'a yoo che ben' wni'ana', ²¹gokile' gawe' la'ch' blaaka' chxop xan mes che' na', na' axt bekw'ka' chleegakb we' na' lli'e'. ²²Na' bliin lla wit ben' yeshaa, na' bi'che' anjl che Chioza' ne' kwenche jazoalene' dii Abrahamā'. Na' lezkza' wit ben' wni'ana' na' bkwash'gake' ne'. ²³Na' dii ben' wni'ana' chdezi' chgue' gana' lle' ben' wetka', na' bliis jalawe' na' na' zit' lā ble' ile' dii Lázaronā' chi'e kwit dii Abrahamā'. ²⁴Na' ch wnie' zilljā chi'e: “Ḳadawaa Abraham, biyesh'gachi nad' na' bsel' Lázaronā' kwenche wleejlat' xbene' na' loo nisa' na' yidshone' n lo lollaani, la' le chlaglochgan' lo yi'ni.” ²⁵Na' Abrahamā' chi'ene': “Xiin, jadini ka mbalaz gok cho' shlak wbano' yell-lionā', na' Lázaroni aga bi dii wen gok che'. Na' naa chizi'e banez ni, na' li' chzak' zi'o. ²⁶Na' ziznakan sto, ze to bdiinj xen gcholi, na' aga wak te ben'ki yidgake' gana' lle' le, na' ben'ka' lle' na' aga wak tegake' yidgake' gani zoanto.” ²⁷Na' ch che' ben' wni'a' na' ne': “Chñabid' li' shka', ḡadawaa Abraham, ben goken bsel' gach Lázaronā' lill' xa' na' ²⁸gana' zoa zi gay' ben' bishaaka', llje' lene' legake' dill' kwenche bi lengake' yiyedgake' gani de yel' zak' zi'ni.” ²⁹Na' Abrahamā' chi'ene': “Napkzgake' daa bzej dii Moiséza' na' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'. iNa' chiya! wzenaggake' n!” ³⁰Na' che' ben' wni'a' na' ne': “Aga wkan, ḡadawaa Abraham, san shel' to ben' ba wit yibane' na' yiyaje' lljaye' lene' legake' dill', na' wiyaj wilengakile' saaxya che'ka.” ³¹Na' che' Abrahamā' ne': “Shi bi chzenaggake' daa bzej dii Moiséza' na' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza', lezkza' aga wya' lē' gake' la'kzi yiban to ben' wet.”

17

Bi goncho ka ixop ben' yoblā gone' dii mala'

(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

¹Na' ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake' ne' txen:

—Bia'kzā de dii gon ka ixop ben' gone' dii mala', per iñyesh' laz gak che beena' wchixe' ben' yoblā gone' dii mala'! ²Wenlan shel' wwa! gake' yene' na' to yaj che molin na' lljaza! gake' ne' loo nisdō' na' aga ka daa wchixe' to ben'ki chajle' gake' cha'. ³Daan, li wsak'.

'Shi to bish' l'jwell-le gone' mal chele, li wsheshlene', na' shi yiyajile' daa bene' chele, li yizi'xen che'.⁴ La'kzi axt gall shii shlla gone' bi gone' chele, na' gall shiite ine' le': "Chiyajid' daa ben' cho'", chiya! yizi'xenle che'.

Daa gak gon to ben' chajle'

⁵ Na'ch goll postlka' Xancho Jesúza':

—Goklen neto' gonlilall'chnto' Chioza'.

⁶ Na'ch che' Xancho Jesúza' legake':

—Shel' yel' chajle' chelena' nakan la'ch' ka nak sa mostásana', daa nak diido'zə, wak ye'le yag xen wala': "Blall'shki, na' jsoa loo nisdō' na'lə", na' gon yaga' daa ye'len, shel'ka'.

Daa chiya! gon to wen llin

⁷ Shi nole zoa to wen llin chele na' zizee lyixaa jawaane' goonna' wa jtapeeb, aga we'lene': "Biyoo, na' wche' kwenche gawo'." ⁸ Aga we'lene' ka', san ye'l-lene': "Bsinia' daa gaw' xshe'na', na' wze wneyi kwenche wdio' daa yeej gaw', na'techlə yeej gawo'." ⁹ Na' ni bi we'lene' yel' choxken daa ba bene' daa che'lene' gone'. ¹⁰ Lekzka' le', kat' ba biyoll benle yog' daa non Chioza' mandad gonle, chiya! inale: "Neto' bi chizo chizakinto' gonnto' yog'lo'ten, shinchga bizointo' ba bennto' daa chonan byen gonnto'."

Byon Jesúza' shi ben' chak yillwe' daa le lepra

¹¹ Na' shlak zjada Jesúza' Jerusaléna', wdie' gana' ndil yell-lioka' mbani Samáriana' na' Galileana'. ¹² Na' ka blline' to cho'a yelldo', bllesh shi ben' chakgake' yillwe' daa le lepra kwenche lljatilgake'ne', na' de zit'lə wze gake' ¹³ besyaagake' zilljə, che'gake'ne':

—jJesús, Maestro, biyesh'lall'gachi neto'!

¹⁴ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' legake', na' golle':

—Li shaj lao b'oxzka' kwenche ile'gakile' le'.

Na' shlak zejgake' bigaa yillwe' che'ka'. ¹⁵ Na'ch toe' bibi'e ka gokbe'ile' ba biyakile', na'ch axt chosya'ile' choe'lawee Chioza'. ¹⁶ Na' b'chek' xibe'na' lao Jesúza' na' bdose' lo yona' kwenche bi'ene' yel' choxken. Na' beena' ben ka' nake' ben' Samaria. ¹⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—¿Aaga shigaken' biyaki? ¿Garan ben'ka' zi ga? ¹⁸ ¿Atochga ben' zitiin bibi'e choe'lawee Chioza'?

¹⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' beena':

—Bizolla' na' biyaj. Ba biyakilo' daa wyajli'o' cha'.

Yel' wñabia' che Chioza'

(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Na'ch wñabi fariseoka' Jesúza' batran solo inabia' Chioza' lo yell-lioni. Na' chi'e legake':

—Ka nak yel' wñabia' che Chioza', aga nakan ka to dii ile'tekzicho. ²¹ Aga no ina: "Ni chñabia' Chioza'", wa "Na' chñabi'e", la' ladjlenikzan ba bla' yel' wñabia' che'na'.

²² Na'ch chi'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Wllin lla kat' gakkall'le la'ch' zi shlla ile'chile inabi'a, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' aga wle'chile nad'. ²³ Na' ichej ben' ine': "Ni zoe'", wa "Na' zoe'." Na' bi shajle, ni bi gonle ben'ka' txen. ²⁴ La' ka chak kat' chep yes, chzeeni'n doxen xan yabana', ka'kzan gak llana' kat' zizaa, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. ²⁵ Na' chonan byen zigaate biya daa yen ile'id', na' ben'ki zoa naa wzoagake' nad' ka'lə. ²⁶ Kon ka gok kana' wzoa dii Noéna', ka'kzan gak kat' ba zoa illin lla yiyed' dii yoblə, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. ²⁷ Kana' wzoa dii Noéna', ben' yell-lioka' cheej chaogake', chshagna'gake', na' choe'gake' yel' wishagna' che xiine'ka' bllinte llana' wyoo dii Noéna' loo barkwa'. Na' wzolo chak yejsiwa' yell-lioni axt billa'cha lawinna' nisa', na' blliyai'n yog'lo'le'. ²⁸ Na' lekzka' wizak kana' wzoa dii Lota'. Cheej chaogake', chiya'o chidegake' bi de chegake', na' chaz chaangake', na' chon lillgake'. ²⁹ Per ka b'chey dii Lota' yell Sodómana', Chioza' b'letje' yi'na' xan yabana' nchixan daa ne' azufre na' betan yog' ben' yell Sodómaka'. ³⁰ Na' ka'kzan gak llana' kat' yiyed', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

³¹ 'Llana' zizaa, shi to ben' llie' yichj lille'na' na' xshinlaze'na' den loo yoo che'na', bi yiyetje' kwenche lljaleje'n. Na' shi to ben' zeje' lyixaa, bi yiyajze' lille'na'. ³² Li lljadini ka gok che dii xool Lota'. ³³ Beena' bi chsanlall' yel' mban che'na', beenan' kwaiyi'; san beena' chsanlall' yel' mban che'na', beenan' gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

³⁴ Na' nia' le', lle'na' kat' zizaa, chop ben' die' toz blag, toe' yichi'a na' stoe' yigaan. ³⁵ Na' gana' lle' chop noolə chotgake', toe' yichi'a na' stoe' yigaan. ³⁶ Na' chop ben' byo chongake' llin lyixaa, toe' yichi'a na' beena' sto yigaane'.

³⁷ Na'ch wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Garan gak dga, Xan'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Gana' de ba weta', nan' chdop chllag llodka'.

18

Jempl che to nool wizeb na' to ben' wen yel' joschis

¹ Na' bzoa Jesúza' to jempl kwenche bli' bsedile' legake' bi lljshyagakile' we'lwillgake' Chioza'. ² Chi'e legake':

—Wzoa to ben' wen yel' joschis to yell, na' bi chall chllebe' Chioza', ni bibi chakile' shi bi chiyoollallii ben' ka chone'. ³ Na' yella' wzoa to noolə wizeb na' chajtezi chaje' lawe'na', chi'ene': "Bensha yel' joschis cha'ni." ⁴ Na' ssha ba gok chaje' lawe'na' na' bikza chone' bin chi'ene', na' bllin lla kat' chakile': "La'kzi bi chall chlleb' Chioza' na' ni bibi chakid' shi bi chiyoollallii ben' ka chon', ⁵ gonch' yel' joschis che nooli kwenche bich yidyembeguile' nad'."

⁶ Na' Xancho Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Li wzenag ka ben' wen yel' joschisa', beena' bi chall chlleb Chioza'. ⁷ ¿Achakile Chioza' bi gaklene' ben'ka' ba wleje' nalgake' lall' nee, ben'ka' choe'lwillgake'ne' ka wal ka tella? ¿Awllail' gaklene' legake'? ⁸ Bi nakan ka', san nia' le' katena' gaklene' legake'. Per kat' zizaa, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, ¿alle'ch ben' nonlilall' nad' yell-lioni, lla?

Jempl che to fariseo na' to ben' wichixj

⁹ Na' bzoa Jesúza' sto jempl che ben'ka' chakgakile' nalgake' ben' wen lao Chioza' na' chongakile' ben' yoblə nakzi. Na' wne':

¹⁰ —Chop ben' wyajgake' yoodo'na' kwenche je'lwillgake' Chioza'. Toe' nake' fariseo na' beena' sto nake' ben' wichixj. ¹¹ Na' farisewa' zie' chshalj chshon che kwine', chi'e: "Chios cha', choxkeno' bi chon' ka chon ben' yoblə, bi chzi' chban', bi nak' ben' wen dii mal, agagan' kwej yichj' nool cha'na' kwenche soalen' nool yoblə, na' ni bi chon' ka chon ben' wichixji.

¹² Chop shii to xman chzoa' wbas', na' lawi yog' daa chon' gan chbej' daa chidołoo ikoo.*"

¹³ Na' ben' wichixja', zit'lə wzie' na' ni bi biyaxjile' wlis lawe'na' wwie' yabana', san chballee cho' a lcho'ena' chi'e: "¿Chios cha', biyesh'gachi nad' daa nak' ben' saaxya!" ¹⁴ Na' nia' le', Chioza' bzenague' che ben' wichixja' na' bizee biyaje' lille'na' ba biyakxen saaxya che'na'. San bi bzenague' che farisewa'. La' beena' chon kwine' ben' choo ben' xen, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' bibi zakii. Na' beena' chakile' bibi zakee, Chioza' gone'ne' ben' choo ben' xen.

Benleey Jesúza' bi'do'ka'

(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Na' lekzka' ben' zan jwa' bi'do' che'ka' lao Jesúza' kwenche bzoa neena' yichjib'ka' na' wnable' Chioza' gaklene'gakk'. Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen, bsheshlengake' legake'.

¹⁶ Na' Jesúza' goxe' bi'do'ka', na' chi'e ben'ka' nalgake'ne' txen:

—Li we' latj yid bi'do'ki lawa'ni, bi wllonle, la' Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' nak ka legakk'. ¹⁷ Dii li nia' le', beena' bi yiyak yichjlall'do'ena' ka che bi'do'ki kwenche inabia' Chioza' le', bi yilline' gana' zoa Chioza'.

To ben' zakii ben' nak ben' wni'a be'lene' Jesúza' dill'

(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

¹⁸ To ben' zakii wnable' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Maestro, li' nako' ben' wen. Wna nad' beran chiyal' gon' kwenche gat' to yel' mban cha' zejli kani.

¹⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Berache nazo' nad' ben' wen? Toz Chioza' nake' ben' wen. ²⁰ Ba nezkzilo' daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho: "Bi soaleno' nool bi nak nool cho', bi wito' ben', bi kwano', bi chiljilalloo bizə gon ino' che ben', na' wdap balaan xaxnoo."

²¹ Na'ch che' beena'ne':

—Kana' naktia' bi' xkwid' chon' yog' diika'.

²² Na'ch ka beni Jesúza' ka goll beena'ne', na' chi'ene':

—Stozə daa chyallj gono': jayet' jade yog' daa de cho' na' be'n ben' yesh'ka'. Na' shi gono' ka', na' gat' to yel' shao' cho' yabana'. Na' da, dino' nad'.

²³ Na' ka beni beena' ka goll Jesúza'ne', le gokyeshile', la' ben' wni'a nlliban'. ²⁴ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' le gokyeshile', na' chi'e:

—¿Lallj llilleb chonan che ben' wni'aka' we'gake' latj inabia' Chioza' legake'! ²⁵ Lobe'ch te to kamey xan yeshaa aga ka to ben' wni'a yiyo'e yabana'.

²⁶ Na' ben'ka' beni, gollgake'ne':

—¿Noran yila shka'?

²⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Daa bi chak gon benecha', Chioza' chak gone'n.

²⁸ Na'ch che' Pédrona' Jesúza':

* 18:12 Daa chidołoo ikoo: literalmente la décima parte.

—Xan', ba wlej yichjnto' yog' dii de chento' kwenche naknto' li' txen.

²⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', notteza ben' ba bzanile' no lille', no xaxnee, no ben' bishee, no ben' zane', no xiin xooole' kwenche cho'e latj chnabia' Chioza'ne', ³⁰ Chioza'kzə wi'e dii zak'chi che' yell-lioni aga ka diika' wlej yichje', na' ka yilline' yabana' wi'ene' to yel' mban zejli kanj.

De wyon shii wdixjee Jesúza' guete'

(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

³¹ Na'ch wlej Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin ka'la, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, chi'e legake':

—Dga ziyajcho Jerusalénna' naa, yillinin daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' kani'yi daa gak cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. ³² La' gongake' nad' lo na' ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza', na' gonlegake' cha', biya dii inagake' nad', na' wila' xeneeka' nad'. ³³ Na' wit chingake' nad' na'tech witgake' nad', na' yiyon lla yiban' ladj ben' wetka'.

³⁴ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ni lat' bi wyajni'gakile' daa golle' legake', na' ni bi wpezgakile' berache chi'e legake' ka', la' daa golle' legake' nakan dii bi gak shajni'gakile'.

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' lchol yell Jericóna'

(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

³⁵ Na' ka ba chllin Jesúza' yell Jericóna', na' chi' to ben' lchol cho'a neza' chnabile' ben' yiyesh'lall'gakile'ne' we'gake' lat' wej xmeche'. ³⁶ Na' ka benile' chde ben' zan na'ch wñabe' bin chak. ³⁷ Na' gollgake'ne':

—Jesús, ben' Nazaretan', chda ni.

³⁸ Na'ch besyee, chi'e:

—Jesús, Xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

³⁹ Na' ben'ka' llialo lao Jesúza' chsheshlengake'ne' kwenche kwi'e llizə, na' zizikchlə chosyee, chi'e:

—Xiin dia che dii Daví, biyesh'lall'gachi nad'!

⁴⁰ Na'ch wlez Jesúza' na' bene' mandad lljxi'gake'ne'. Na' ka bllin ben' lchola' lawe'na' na'ch wñabile'ne':

⁴¹ —¿Beran cheenilo' gon' cho'?

Na'ch che' ben' lchola'ne':

—Xan', cheenid' ile'id'.

⁴² Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Daa ba chonlilaloo nad' na' ile'ilo'.

⁴³ Na' katena' lii bile'teile', na'ch janoe' Jesúza' choe'lawee Chioza'. Na' yog' ben'ka' ble'i daa ben Jesúza' be'la'ogake' Chioza'.

19

Jesúza' na' Zaquewa'

¹ Na'ch bllin Jesúza' yell Jericóna' na' wdie' gchol yella'. ² Na' yella' zoa to ben' wni'a lie' Zaqueo, na' ngoo lall' nee xonj wichixjka'. ³ Na' goklallee ile'ile' Jesúza', per bi gok ile'ile'ne' daa nake' ben' bchekwdo' na' daa zejlen Jesúza' ben' zan. ⁴ Na'ch wllialodoe' lawe'ka' na' wyepe' to lo yag xen kwenche ile'ile'ne' ka tie'. ⁵ Na' ka bllin Jesúza' xan yaga', na' blis lawe'na' chi'ene':

—Zaqueo, btalaloo biyetj, la' lillo'nan' yigaana' naa.

⁶ Na'ch biyetjdo Zaquewa' chibaile' bichi'e Jesúza' lille'na'. ⁷ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' lle' na' ka gok, yog'ze' wzolo biz chon chnagake' che', che'gake':

—Yigaanxgale' lill ben' saaxyani, na.

⁸ Na'ch wzolla Zaquewa' na' chi'e Xancho Jesúza':

—Xan', cheenid' wi'a gashjə daa de cha' ben' yesh'ka', na' yog' ben'ka' ba bchixj' dii xench, yiyoe'gakee taplə ka daa ba wlan' chegake'.

⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Naaanla ba bisla Chioza' ben'ki zoa loo yooni kwenche bi kwiaiyi'gake', daa len Zaquewi nake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'. ¹⁰ La' ka nak' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, bid' kwenche yiyilj' na' yisla' ben'ka' yoo nez daa wlliaiyi'n legake'.

Jempl che beena' bkwaanlen wen llin che'ka' mech

¹¹ Shlak chzenag ben'ka' daa che' Jesúza', bseesile' legake' to jempl, daa ba zoa illine' Jerusalénna' na' legake' gokgakile' daa nake' ben' bsel' Chioza' lii solotie' inabi'e. ¹² Na'ch chi'e legake':

—To ben' zakii bcheje' wyaje' to yell zit' wal kwenche lljalane' yel' wñabia' che lalle'na', na' ka yilline' inabi'e. ¹³ Na' ka zi' see, wñie' shi wen llin che'ka' na' bi'e legake' twej mech dii zak' dii xen na' chi'e legake': “Ni de mech, li gonlenan delgens shlak bi soa.” ¹⁴ Na' ben' wllal

che'ka' le chakzbangakile'ne', na' ka wde wzee bsel'gake' xonj ben' wyajgake' lao beena' we' lsens inabi'e kwenche jellgake'ne': "Bi cheeninto' inabia' beeni neto'." ¹⁵ Per bia'kza gok lo nee inabi'e, na' biyaje' lalle'na'. Na' ka billine' goxe' ben'ka' bkwaan'lene' mecha' kwenche inezile' ka'k' wej ben mecha' gan daa bkwaan'lene' to toe'. ¹⁶ Na' ka bllin ben' mecha' lawe'na' na' chi'ene': "Xan, xmecho'na' bkwaan'lenu' nad' bena'n gan shin." ¹⁷ Na'ch ben' wñabia'na' chi'ene': "Wenkzan beno'. Daa beno' ka chiyal' naa lat' mecha' bkwaan'len' li', wzoa' li' inabi'o shi yell." ¹⁸ Na' ka bllin beena' sto lawe'na' na' chi'ene': "Xan, xmecho'na' bkwaan'lenu' nad' bena'n gan gayaan." ¹⁹ Na' lezkka' chi'e beena': "Wzoa' li' inabi'o gay' yell." ²⁰ Na'ch bllin stoe' lawe'na' na' chi'ene': "Xan, ni de xmecho'na' bkwaan'lenu' nad'. Blall'tipteza'n to lech' na' wlooshawaan ²¹ daa blleb' li', la' le ben' znia nako'. Chkaatezo' dii bi naki cho', na' chizi' chilaptezo' dii goz goon ben' yoblə." ²² Na'ch che' ben' wñabia'na' le': "Bikzbi yejni'alallii beno'. Kon ka ba wno' ka'kzan gak cho'. Nezi'lo' nak' ben' znia, na' chkaatez' dii bi naki cha' na' chizi' chilap' dii goz goon ben' yoblə." ²³ Na' daa nezi'lo' ka' chon', zberache ki bi'o xmechaa gon yichijin kwenche yikaan naa ba biyed'?" ²⁴ Na'ch chi'e ben'ka' lle' na': "Li yikaa mecha' daa bi'ane' na' li' we'n beena' bene' gan shin." ²⁵ Na'ch che' ben'ka'ne': "Xan, ba napkzə beena' shin." ²⁶ Na' che' ben' wñabia'na' legake': "Nia' le', beena' chonlene' llin daa yoo lo nee, wakch lall' nee dii xench; san beena' bi chonlene' llin daa yoo lo nee, ax̄t daa ngoo lo nee lat' yidooy. ²⁷ Na' ka nak ben'ka' chakzbangakile' nad', ben'ka' bi cheengakile' inabi'a, li' lijxi'gake' ni na' li' witgake' ile'teid'."

Billin Jesúza' Jerusalénna'

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Na' ka wde wna Jesúza' ka', na'ch bigoolene' nez ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. ²⁹ Na' ka billingake' xni'a yaa daa le Yaa Olivos, gaozə yellka' le Betfagé na' Betania, na'ch bselee chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, ³⁰ na' chi'e legake':

—Li shaj yella' llia na', na' ka illinle ile'ile to burr chbando', ba konon' kwia, da'b yag. Na' wsell-leb wche'leb nila. ³¹ Na' shi no inaz le': "¿Berache chsellzleb?", na' ye'lene': "Xanchonan' chyalljile'b."

³² Na'ch wyaj ben'ka' bselee, na' ka bllingake' ble'gakile' to burr chbando' da'b yag, kon kayen' goll Jesúza' legake'. ³³ Na' ka chsellgake' burra' na'ch che' xama' legake':

—¿Berache chsell-leb?

³⁴ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Xanchonan' chyalljile'b.

³⁵ Na'ch bche'gake'b jwa'gake'b lao Jesúza' na' bxoagake' xe'ka' koll'ba' na' blligake' Jesúza' koll'ba'. ³⁶ Na' shlak zej Jesúza' llie' burra', chshilj xa ben'ka' tlo neza'. ³⁷ Na' ka ba chillingake' gaozə gana' chiyetj nez daa ziza' Yaa Olivoza', yog'loj ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen chosyaagake' daa chibagakile' na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' daa ble'gakile' yog' yel' wakka' bene'. ³⁸ Na'ch nagake':

—¡Gaklensha Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee inabi'e! ¡Li da, we'la' ocho Chioza' zoa yabana' daa bene' ka zoalenchone' mbalaz!

³⁹ Na' bał fariseoka' len ladj ben'ka' no Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, goll ben'ki nakgake' li' txen soagake' lliza.

⁴⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nia' le', shi ben'ki soagake' lliza, na' yaj kilə solo gosyaagakan we'la'ogakan nad'.

⁴¹ Na' ka billine' gaozə yell Jerusalénna', gokyeshile' ka ble'ile'n na' wchelle' che' ben'ka' zoa na'. ⁴² Na' chi'e:

—¡Shel'ka' naanlla gakbe'ile nakan gonle kwenche soale mbalaz! Per ngashaan laolena' na' aga wakbe'kzile. ⁴³ Wllin lla ila' ben'ka' chakzbangakile' le' na' wzechjgake' yelli leej na' kono gak sho' ichej. ⁴⁴ Na' ni sto yaj che lill-leka' bich yikwaangake' koll' ljjwellin, na' witgake' le' len xiinleka', la' bi gokbe'ile ka bla' Chioza' ladjleni.

Bishesh Jesúza' ben'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Na'ch ka bllin Jesúza' cho'a yoodo'na' na' bisheshe' ben'ka' chit' chde. ⁴⁶ Na' chi'e legake': —Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Lilla'na' nakan ga choe'lwil ben' nad'", na' le' naa ba nonzlen ka to ga chdop chllag wban.

⁴⁷ Na' yog' lla bli' bsedi Jesúza' ben' gana' zoa yoodo'na', na' bxoazka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' na' nochlə ben' wñabia' che' ben' Israelka' la'kzi biyiljall'gake' naklə gongake' kwenche witgake'ne' ⁴⁸ bikzə bi gok gongake', la' yog'zə ben' chibagakile' chzenaggake' dill'ka' cho'e.

20

Yel' wñabia' che Jesúza'

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

¹ Na' bllin to lla, shlak chli' chsedi Jesúza' ben'ka' lesh' chyoodo'na' na' chyixje'ile' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', bllin b̄xozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' len ben' golka' chñabia'. ² Na' che'gake'ne':

—Wnashki neto', ¿bi yel' wñabia' napo' chono' diiki? Na' ¿nora ben' li' yel' wñabia'ni?

³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' nad' de to dii inabid' le', li inashki nad': ⁴ ¿Noran bsel' Juanna' kwenche bidchoe' ben' nisa'? ¿AChiozan' bseleene'? ¿Anti ben' yell-liona'zan bseleene', lla?

⁵ Na'ch wzologake' choe'len ljwellgake' dill', che'gake':

—¿Nakra ka ye'chone', lla? Shi ye'chone' Chioza' bseleene', lobe' ine' cho': “¿Berache ki wyajle'le che', shka?” ⁶ Na' shi yize'chone' noza' ben' bseleene', yog' ben'ki wliagake' cho' yaj witgake' cho', la' yog'gake' chajle'gake' Juanna' bi'e dill' daa goll Chioza'ne'.

⁷ Na'ch gollgake' Jesúza':

—Bi nezinto' no bsel' beena'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Lekzka' nad' aga wnia' le' noran ben' nad' yel' wñabia'na' kwenche chon' diiki.

Jempl che wen llin malka'

(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

⁹ Na' Jesúza' bseese to jempl lao ben'ka' lle' na':

—To ben' billee yag uva, na' bene'n lall' na' ben'ka' gap wwian, na' wzee wyaje' ssha gan yoblə. ¹⁰ Na' ka bizi' bilap ben'ka' uvana', xaninna' bselee to wen llin che' kwenche ljelle' ben'ka' nak lall' na'gake' yag uvaka' we'gake'ne' daa chidolee yikee. Na' ben'ka' chapgake' yag uvaka' bex'gake'ne' bet wdingake'ne', na'tech bilagake'ne' to ka' che'. ¹¹ Na'ch bselee sto wen llin che'na'. Na' lekzka' bet wdingake'ne', na' biya dii bengakile'ne', na' bizlaggake'ne' to ka' che'. ¹² Na'ch de wyon shii, bizselee wen llin yoblə, na' lekzka' bengake'ne' bido we'zi, na' bizlaggake'ne'.

¹³ Na'ch chaki xan yag uvaka': “¿Nakra ka gona'n? Wsel'shkid' bi' cha'ni, bi'ni le chakid'. Shera shichola wzenaggake' cheb'.” ¹⁴ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' chap yag uvaka' xiine'na', na'ch che' ljwelle': “Bi'nin yigaanlem' yell-lioni. Li da witchob' kwenche yigaanlenchon.” ¹⁵ Na' wlejjake'b' gana' lle' yag uvaka' na' betgake'b'.

Na'ch wñabi Jesúza' ben'ka' chzenag:

—¿Nakra ka chakile goni xan yag uvaka' ben'ka', lla? ¹⁶ Ba naktan shaje' na' ljete' ben'ka' chap yag uva che'na' na' yiyone' yell-lio che'na' lall' na' ben' yoblə.

Na' ka beni ben'ka' wne' ka', na' wñagake':

—iBat we' Chioza' latj gak ka'!

¹⁷ Na' bwia Jesúza' legake', chi'e:

—¿Beran zejín Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',

leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoonā?

¹⁸ Notteza' ben' ljchaze' lawinna' kwiaayee, na' shi idakwan ben', axt wshoshjan le'.

Janabgakile' Jesúza' shi chiyal' chixjgake' daa chñab beena' chñabia' Rómana'

(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

¹⁹ Na' b̄xozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' goklall'gake' gox'gake' Jesúza' ka biyoll golle' ka', la' gokbe'gakile' chezgaken' wnie' daa bi chajle'gake' che'. Per bllebgame' ben'ka' ndop nllag na'. ²⁰ Na'ch bsel'gake' to chop ben' wiwia wiwi, na' bentezgame' ka' ben' cheench-gayi wzenag che'. Per aga do lall'gaken' wyajgake', san kwencheza' kwejyelgakile' Jesúzan' na' ljadaogake' xya che' lao beena' chñabia' gana' mbani Judeana'. ²¹ Na' wñabgakile'ne':

—Maestro, nezinto' daa no' na' daa chli'o nakan dii li, na' aga chwio' nak nak ben', shi nake' ben' zakii wa shi bi nake'. Nezinto' chli'o nez li che Chioza' kon ka nakan. ²² Wnashki neto': ¿AChiyal' chixjcho daa chñab Césara', beena' chñabia', anti bi chiyal' chixjchon?

²³ Na' gokbe'i Jesúza' aga do lall'gaken' wñabgakile'ne', na'ch chi'e:

²⁴ —Li wli' shkayi nad' to mech. ¿Nora cho'alawin na' no leyin da'n?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Che Césaran', beena' chñabia' Rómana'.

²⁵ Na'ch chi'e:

—Na'len, li we' Césara' daa naki che', na' lekzka' li we' Chioza' daa naki che'.

²⁶ Na' ni shcho'a dill' daa bi'e lao ben'ka' bi gok wchingake'n kwenche gaogake' xya che'. Na' bibangakile' ka golle' legake' na' bibe'gake' lliza.

Wñabgakile' Jesúza' nak gak kat' yiban ben' wetka'

(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

²⁷ Ka wde dga, bllin bal saduceoka' lao Jesúza', ben'ka' bi chajle' daa yiban ben' wetka'. Na'ch che'gake' Jesúza':

²⁸ —Maestro, leya' bzej dii Moiséza' nan: shi to ben' byo guete' na' igaan xoolle' na' wizeb na' kono xiingake' wzoa, ben' bish' ben' weta' chiya' yikee nool wizeba' kwenche' soa xiin dia che dii ben' bisheena'. ²⁹ Ki gok to shii, wzoa gall bish' ben', na' ben' necha' bshagnee, na' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa. ³⁰ Na' ben' wchopina' bikee noola', na' lekzka' wite' na' kono xiine' wzoa. ³¹ Na' ben' wyonina', lekzka' bizkee noola', na' wizete' na' kono xiine' wzoa. Na' lekzka' ben'ka' zi tap bizkaagake' noola' na' witgake', na' ni to ben'ka' gall bi wzoa xiingake' kon noola'. ³² Na' ka bllin lla lekzka' wit noola'. ³³ Na' kat' yiban ben' wetka', ¿norayen'en' gak ben' che', lla?, la' galltien' wzoalene'.

³⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni naa chkaa ljwellgake', na' lekzka' choe' yel' wishagna' che' xiine'ka'. ³⁵ San ben'ka' ina Chioza' zak'gake' yiyajgake' gana' zoe' ka yibangake' ladj ben' wetka', aga ka'chan gongake'. La' koch no wshagna' gana' zoa Chioza', ³⁶ ni koch no guet, san soagake' ka zoa anjlka'. Na' gagkake' xiin Chios daa ba bisbane' legake' ladj ben' wetka'. ³⁷ Kwin dii Moiséza' bzeje' kwenche' inezicho yiban ben' wetka' kana' bzeje' che' yag yeshaa daa ble'ile' chal'niñ. Na' wne' Xancho Chioza' nake' Chios che' Abrahama', Isaaca' na' Jacoba'. ³⁸ Na' Chioza' aga nake' Chios che' ben' wet, san nake' Chios che' ben' de yel' mban cheyin. La' yog'lol ben' nxenillalii Chioza', dekzæ yel' mban chegake'.

³⁹ Na'ch bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' gollgake'ne':

—Maestro, ka ba wnyenoon nakan.

⁴⁰ Na' bich bi biyaxjchgakile' inabchgakile'ne'.

Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'

(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Berache' naza' ben' Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina'?, ⁴² len kwin dii Davinan' bzeje' lee libr che' Salmoka' gana' na:

Xancho Chioza' golle' Xan'na':

“Wche' kwit' de shli' ni

⁴³ shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzbanii li'.”

⁴⁴ ¿Berache' chakzile' Cristona' nake' xiin dia che dii Davina', len kwin Davina' golle'ne': “Xan”?

Jesúza' wne' nan ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' chongake' mal

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Na' shlak chzenag yog' ben'ka' lle' na', Jesúza' golle' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

⁴⁶ —Li' wsak' bi gonle' ka chon ben'ki chli' chsedi leya'. Le' chibagakile' gon xe'ka' dii ton, na' cheengakile' yog'zæ ben' gagkake' legake' balaan ladj lkwe' ben'. Na' gana' chdop chillagcho choe'iwillocho Chioza' chbagakile' kwe'gake' gana' chbe' ben'ka' zakii, na' ka'kzæ chongake' ga de yel' waw. ⁴⁷ Na' lekzka' chkaatezgake' lill nool wizebka', na' chongake' ka chshaljlen Chioza' ssha nleb kwenche' gaki ben' le' wen chongake'. Na' daa chongake' ka', ba nakten ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' wala'.

21

Daa bzani to nool wizeb, bi'en Chioza'

(Mr. 12:41-44)

¹ Na' ble'i Jesúza' ka chgoo ben' wni'aka' mecha' gana' chgoo ben' mech che' yoodo'na'. ² Na' lekzka' ble'ile' to nool yesh', ben' wizeb, wlo'e chop sintabdo'. ³ Na' goll Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li' nia' le', la'kzi' nool wizebi nake' ben' yesh', ba be'che' dii xench aga ka yog'te ben'ka'.

⁴ La' yog'gake' choe'gake' daa chichoonan che'ka', na' le', naktie' ben' yesh', wlo'e doxen daa nape', la'kzi' chyaljile'n.

Jesúza' chi'e' wllin to lla kwiaiyi' yoodo'na'

(Mt. 24:1-2; Mr. 13:1-2)

⁵ Na' bal ben'ka' choe'gake' xtil' yoodo'na' ka xochi nak yajka' nongakile'n na' diika' bzani ben' be'gake'n yoodo'na'. Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

⁶ —Ka nak diiki chwiale' naa, wllin lla kwiaiyi' yogaan, ni sto yaj bich kwia koll' ljwellin.

Diika' gak kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni

(Mt. 24:3-28; Mr. 13:3-23)

⁷ Na'ch wñabgakile' Jesúza', che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, ¿batran gak dga ba wno'? ¿Bera ka ile'into' gak kwenche inezinto' nan ba zoa gaoshosh gakan?

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li wsak' bi we'le latj no siye' le'. La' ben' zan zi ichej gonzgake' ka nad', na' inazgake': “Nadaan Cristona”, na' lekzka' inazgake': “Ba bllin lla kwiayi' yell-lioni.” Bi gonle legake' txen. ⁹ Na' ka yenile chak no wdil wa chtop chshag ljwell ben' kwenche soshyi'gake' ben' wñabia'ka', bi illeble. Chonan byen zigaate gak diiki, per aga lli tete che yell-lioni kat' ba chakgakan.

¹⁰ Na'ch golle' legake':

—Ganga kwe' wdila' na' til yell kon yell. ¹¹ Na' gak no bedxo' wal, na' gat' wbin, na' biya yillwe' kwe' lo yell-lioni, na' biya dii gak xan yabana' dii wwall wsheban ben'.

¹² Na' ka zi gak diiki, gox'gake' le' na' biya dii gongakile' le'. Na' lljwa'gake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'llwil-cho Chioza' na' yiya yiyiljgake' le' na' koogake' le' lillya, na' lljwa'gake' le' lao ben' wñabia' xenka' na' lao ben' wñabia'ka' sto ni cha'. ¹³ Na' kat' gak chele ka', na' chlā gat' latj we'le cho' a xtillaana' lawe'ka'. ¹⁴ Na' bi sezle wñeyi naklā inale kat' lljsele lao ben' wñabia'ka', ¹⁵ la' nad'kzan wzajniid' le' nakan inale na' gon' le' yel' sin'na' kwenche ni to ben'ka' chakzbangakile' le' bi sogakile' inagake' bi nakan ka nale. ¹⁶ Na' no xaxña'tezle, no ben' bish'le, no dialla chele, na' no ben' zoalenle wen gongake' le' lo na' ben' wñabia'ka', na' witgake' bal'-le. ¹⁷ Na' axt yog'za ben' gaxzbangakile' le' daa nonlilall'le nad'. ¹⁸ Per li koo yichjle, Chioza' gaklene' le' na' ni tlish' yish' yichjlēna' bi kwiayi'. ¹⁹ Na' shi sechale lawi daa yen ile'le na' bi gakchoplall'le, na'chan gat' to yel' mban chele dii bi te cheyin.

²⁰ Na' kat' ile'ile nechj soldadka' Jerusalēni, kanan' inezile nan ba zoa kwiayi'n. ²¹ Na'ch ben'ka' lle' gani mban Judeani, chiyal' wxonjgake' lljakwash'gake' do yaa yaoka', na' ben'ka' lle' yelli, chiyal' wxonjgake', na' ben'ka' zej lyixaa, bichoklā yiyedgake' yelli. ²² La' kanan' gon Chioza' yel' zi' che yog'ze' kwenche yillinin doxen ka na' Cho' Xtilleena'. ²³ ¡Nyesh'laz wal gak che noolka' noa' na' noolka' chwwal' chxop llana'gak diiki! La' dii xen daa yen ile'i ben' Israelki. ²⁴ Balgake' guet lo wdila' na' zi bale' wche'gake' pres yell zit'ka'. Na' ben' zit'ka' wlej wshoshjgake' yell Jerusalēni axt kat'ch illin lla yiyoll yido ka lliā bia' gongake'.

Kat'ka' yiyed Jesúza'

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

²⁵ Na' lo wbillā, lo bewaa na'ch lo beljka' gak dii gonan ka yibani ben'. Na' ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni gakshejlall'gake' na' illebgake' kat' gon nisdō'na' sshag wal daa so' kwe'na'. ²⁶ Na' axt ichol'-lall' ben' daa chllebgake' kwiayi'lengake' yell-lioni, la' axt yog' diika' lliā xan yabana' inibgakan. ²⁷ Na'ch ile'gakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, zizaa to lo bej kon yel' wak xen na' balaan xen. ²⁸ Na' kat' solo gak diiki, li wtipch lall'le, la' ba zoa gaoshosh yidsla' len'.

²⁹ Na' lekzka' bsees' Jesúza' to jempl chi'e:

—Li wwiakachi yag yixwewa' wa bichlā yag. ³⁰ Kat' chle'ile ba chibia xlaguinka', chakbe'ile ba zoa yiyoo la'o linna'. ³¹ Ka'kzā, kat' ile'ile ba chak diiki ba wnia', chiyal' inezile ba zoa gao wli' Chioza' yel' wñabia' che'na'.

³² Dii li nia' le', aga ba wit ben'ka' zoa naa kat' gak yog' diiki. ³³ Yabana' na' yell-lioni te chgakin, san cho' a xtillaana' aga wde bi gak ka nan.

³⁴ Li wsak' bi we'le latj sho' diika' wxinjan yichjlall'do'lēna'. Bi wlanzele yel' weezo, na' bi sezle wñeyi bi chak chele. Li wsak' kwenche aga sha chel'-le chon llana' zizaa. ³⁵ La' tokonganzan gak diiki yen ile'i yog'te ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni. ³⁶ Na' le', li se wñeyi, li inabi Chioza' toshiizi gaklene' le' kwenche yilale lao yog' diiki lliā bia' gak, na' kwenche bi gall illeble sele lawa'na', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

³⁷ Na' Jesúza' bli' bsdile' ben' yog' lla yoodo'na', na' ka chal' chjagaane' lo Yaa Olivoza'.

³⁸ Na' yog' zil yog' ben' chajgake' yoodo'na' chjazenaggake' daa chli' chsedile'.

22

Wloogake' xnezin witgake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Ba zoa gaozē lni Paskwa' kat' chaogake' yetxtil daa bi nchix levadurana'. ² Na' bxožka' chñabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedile'ya' chiyiljall'gake' naklā gongake' witgake' Jesúza' ka kono gabke'i, la' bllebgake' shi bi goni ben' wllal che'ka' legake'.

³ Na'ch xan dii xiw'ka' daa le Satanás wyoon loo yichjlall'do' Jud Scariota, beena' nak txen ben'ka' shllin. ⁴ Na' wyaje' lao bxožka' chñabia' len lao ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na', na' bi'e dill' nakan gone' Jesúza' lall' na'gake'. ⁵ Na' le bibagakile' na' bchebgake' we'gake'ne' mech. ⁶ Na'ch bchebe' gone'ne' lall' na'gake'. Na' wzolo chinoe' batan gat' latj kat' kono ben' lle' gone' Jesúza' lall' na'gake'.

Lle'na' zeelo wdaolengake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

⁷ Na' bllin llana' chsini'agake' che lñina', llana' chzolo chaogake' yetxtil daa bi' nchix levadúrana' na' chitgake' to xil'do', bana' gaogake' lle' Paskwa'. ⁸ Na'ch wlej Jesúza' Pédrona' len Juanna' na' chi'e legake':

—Li lljasini'a daa gaocho lñi Paskwi.

⁹ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Garan cheenilo' lljasini'anto'n?

¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ka sho'le Jerusalénna', na' ile'ile to ben' byo zino'e to chee nis, na' li lljanoe' axt yooná' gana' yilline'. ¹¹ Na' ye'le xan yooná': "Maestrona' chnabile' li': ¿Garan zoa yooná' wyoone' gana' gaolene' ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen lle' Paskwi?" ¹² Na' wliile' le' to yoo xen dii llia shkwiána' cha'lá ga ba nonshao'tie'. Nan' wsini'ale daa gaocho xshe'na'.

¹³ Na' wloogake' nez zhegake', na' kon kayen' golle' legake' gok. Na' bsini'agake' daa wdaogake' lle' lñi Paskwa'.

¹⁴ Na' ka gol' gaogake' xshe'na', Jesúza' wche'lene' postl che'ka' cho'a mesa'. ¹⁵ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—Ba gokall'chga' yeej gaolen' le' lñi Paskwi naa bin' witgake' nad'. ¹⁶ Na' ba nia' le', zeelo naa cheej chaw' dga. Bichga yeej gawa'n axt ki illin llana' wli' Chioza' yel' wñabia' xen che'na', kana'ch yeej gawa'n dii yoblá.

¹⁷ Na' bexee kopa' na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' chi'e:

—Li gox' dga, li yeejan lat' wej. ¹⁸ Na' nia' le', bichga yeej' nis uvani axt ki illin lla wli' Chioza' yel' wñabia' xen che'na'.

¹⁹ Na'ch bexee yetxtila' na' bi'e yel' choxken Chioza'. Na' bxoxje'n bi'en legake' kwenche wdaogake'n, na' chi'e:

—Dgan kwerp cha'ni, chzanlallidaan ni chele. Kin gonle kwenche ljadinile nad'.

²⁰ Na' lekzka' bene' ka wde wdaogake' xshe'na', bexee kopa' sto shii, na'ch chi'e:

—Dga yoll loo kopi zejín xchen'na' daa laljə ni chele daa gonan ka gakli dii koba' bcheb Chioza' gone'.

²¹ Na' naa, beena' gone' nad' lo na' ben'ka' chakzi'gakile' nad' chi'lene' nad' cho'a mesi. ²² La' ba bllin lla gak ka nak daa llia bia' gak cha', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, per jnyesh'laz gak che beena' gone' nad' lo na' ben' malka'!

²³ Na'ch ben'ka' naggake'ne' txen wzologake' chñabi ljwellgake' noen' gone'ne' lo na' ben'ka'.

Gokued ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen nogaken' zak'chi

²⁴ Na' lekzka' chakdil'-len ljwellgake' nogaken' nak ben' zak'chi. ²⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Zoa ben' wñabia' to to nación, na' chongake' byen chzenag ben' chegake', na' nagake' che kwingake' le chaklengake' ben'. ²⁶ San le', bi chiyal' gonle ka'. Shi nole nakle ben' zakii, chiyal' wchek' yichjle ka to bi' xkwid', na' shi nole chñabia', chiyal' gonle ka nottezə ben' wen mandad. ²⁷ ¿Noran nak ben' zak'chi?, ¿abeena' chbe' cho'a mesa' chawe'?, ¿anti beena' chon mandadan', lla? Beena' chi' cho'a mesan' nake' ben' zak'chi. San nad', la'kzi naktia' xanle, zoa' ladjleni ka to ben' wen mandad chele.

²⁸ Le' ba wzoalenle nad' lao yog'te daa ba gok cha'. ²⁹ Na' daan, gon' le' yel' wñabia'na' ka daa ben' xa'na' nad'. ³⁰ Na' yeej gaolenle nad' gana' inabi'a. Na' kwe'le gana' inabi'a'le yizi'le kwent che shllin kwen ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Israela'.

Jesúza' wne' bi wcheb Pédrona' shi nombi'ene'

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

³¹ Na' lekzka' golle' Simón Pédrona':

—Simón, Simón, Satanáza', daa chñabia' dii xiw'ka', ba wñaban le' gake lo na' yin kwenche gondinj gonganin le'. ³² Na' nad' ba wñabid' Chioza' gaklene' li', Simón, kwenche gonlilall'cho nad'. Na' kat' ba biyajilo' cheyi daa gono', na' gakleno' ben'ki nako' txen kwenche soachehgake' gonlilall'gake' nad'.

³³ Na' che' Simónna':

—Xan', ba nchogllalaa laa lillyana' sa'len' li' wa axt guetlen' li' txen.

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Pedro, nia' li', naanlle' shon shii bi wchebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwel shikwteza'.

Ba zoa gaoz wtil' Jesúza' daa gak che'

³⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¿Azyalljile bi byalljile kana' bsel'aa le' na' bibi be'le, ni ga koo xalaanle, ni mech na' ni xel-le?

Na' che'gake':

—Bibi byalljinto'.

³⁶ Na'ch golle':

—Per *naach* nia' le', shi de ga *chgoo* xalaanle, *li goxaan*, na' shi de *xmechle*, *li wa'n*; na' shi nole bi de *spad chele*, *li lljayet'* xalena' na' *li si' tlisha'n*. ³⁷ Nia' le', chonan byen *gak cha'* kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: "Gongakile'ne' ka chongakile' to *ben'* wen dii mal."

³⁸ Na' che'gake':

—*Xan'*, ni *napnto'* chop *spad*.

Na' chi'e:

—Lliz *li soachokla*.

Be'lwil Jesúza' Chioza' gana' le Getsemani

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

³⁹ Na'ch biza' Jesúza', na' kon ka *yooloe'* chone' *biyaje'* lo *Yaa Olívoza'*, na' *zjano ben'*ka' *nakgake'*ne' *txen*. ⁴⁰ Na' ka *bllingake'* *latja'*, na' *chi'e legake'*:

—*Li we'lwil Chioza'* *kwenche* bi *we'zle latj gon beli chenna'* le' gan.

⁴¹ Na' *bkwase'* *kwite'ka'*, ka to ga *zeelo chllin* to *yaj dii chza'* cho, na'ch *bchek'* *xibe'na'* *be'lwille'* Chioza'. ⁴² Na' golle':

—*Xa*, shi *li cheenilo'*, *bislagach nad'* *lawi dga ba zoa idil'* *illag'*; per *aga gak ka cheenid'*, *san gak ka cheenilo'*.

⁴³ Na'ch *bli'lao* to *anj ben'* za' *yabana'* le', na' *biyo'ene'* fuerz. ⁴⁴ Na' *daa le chakyesh'chgaile'*, *zizikli be'lwilche'* Chioza' *axt biyaklolje'*. Na' *nis yes che'na'* *daa chxop lo yona'* *nakan ka to bllon wej chen*.

⁴⁵ *Biyoll be'lwille'* Chioza', na' *bizollee biyaje'* gana' *lle ben'*ka' *nakgake'*ne' *txen*, na' ka *billine'* *kwite'ka'* *ba chesgake'* *daa chakyesh'gakile'*. ⁴⁶ Na' *chi'e legake'*:

—*¿Berache chesze?* *Li chas na' li we'lwil Chioza'* *kwenche* bi *we'zle latj gon beli chenna'* le' gan.

Be'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Ni *choe'te Jesúza'* *dill'*, ka *bllin ben'* *zan*, na' *beena'* le *Jud*, *beena'* *nak txen ben'*ka' *shllin*, *nchi'e legake'*. Na' ka *blline'* *jabiguae kwit Jesúza'* na' *bnope' xagueena'*. ⁴⁸ Na'ch *che' Jesúza'*ne':

—*Jud*, *¿akon dga bnopo'* *nad' chono' nad'*, *Ben'* *Bsel'* Chioza' *Yell-lioni*, lo na' *ben'*ki?

⁴⁹ Na' *ben'*ka' *lle'len Jesúza'*, ka *ble'gakile'* ka *ba chak che'*, na'ch *gollgake'*ne':

—*Xan'*, *¿awñiayinto'* *spadki'*?

⁵⁰ Na' *toe' lli wdintie'n* to *mos che bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna'* *bchogtie'* *nague'* de *shlina'*. ⁵¹ Na' *che' Jesúza'*:

—*Bich bi gonile ben'*ka'.

Na'ch *bida'* *Jesúza'* *nag beena'*. ⁵² Na' *daa bllin bxo'zka'* *chñabia'* *len ben'*ka' *chap yoodo'na'*, na' *ben'* *golka'* *chñabia'*, *kwenche gox'gake'*ne', *chi'e legake'*:

—*¿Berache za'zle nox'le yag na' spad kwenche zidnizle nad'* ka to no *ben'* *wban'*? ⁵³ *Yog' lla wzoa' ladjlina'* *yoodo'na'* na' *bi be'x'le nad'*. Per *naach bllin lla gonle ka cheenile na' naayen'* *chñabia'* *dii mala'* *daa chñabia'* *gana' shgasj shchol'*.

Bi bcheb Pédrona' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Na'ch *bnizgake'* *Jesúza'* na' *bche'gake'*ne' *lill bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna'*, na' *zit' zit'lə zjano Pédrona'*ne'. ⁵⁵ Na' *bxengake'* *yi'na' lesh'* *chyoo che bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna'* na' *wche'gake'* *cho'a yi'na'*, na' *wlen Pédrona'* *legake'*. ⁵⁶ Na' to *noolə wen mandad*, ka *ble'ile'* *chi' Pédrona'* *cho'a yi'na'*, *lii wzetie'* *chwie'ne'*, na' *chi'e'*:

—*Lekzka'* *len beenin nake'* *Jesúza'* *txen*.

⁵⁷ Na' *Pédrona'* *aga bchebe'*, na' *chi'ene'*:

—*Noolə*, *aga nombi'a beena'*.

⁵⁸ Na' *gokzə xtit bizle'i ben'* *yoblə Pédrona'* na' *chizi'ene'*:

—*Lekzka'* *lenon' nako' ben'*ka' *txen*.

Na' *Pédrona'* *chi'ene'*:

—*Bi len' nak' ben'*ka' *txen*.

⁵⁹ Na' *wizak ka do zi' tgor na' wize'* *sto ben'* *yoblə'*:

—*Dii likzan len beeni nake'* *txen Jesúza'* *la' lekzka'* *ben'* Galilean.

⁶⁰ Na'ch *che' Pédrona'*ne':

—*¿Ni bi nezid'* *bi dillaan choo!*

Na' ni che'telə Pédróna' ka', ka wchell to shikwtez. ⁶¹ Na'ch biyegh J̄ancho Jesúza' bwie' Pédróna', na' Pédróna' jadinile' daa golle'ne', kana' chi'e: "Naanlle' shon shii bi wchebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell shikwteza'." ⁶² Na' bichej Pédróna' gana' lle' ben'ka' na' wchellyeshee.

Btítjgakile' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

⁶³ Na'ch ben'ka' chapgake' Jesúza' btítjgakile'ne' na' wdap' wllall'gake'ne'. ⁶⁴ Na' bsejgake' jalawe'na', na'ch wllall'gake'ne', che'gake'ne':

—jWnashki non wllall' li'!

⁶⁵ Na' biya dii gollgake'ne' kwenche'gakile' zi'.

Wde Jesúza' lao ben'ka' chnabia'gake' ben' Israelka'

(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Na' ka wyeeni', bidop ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka', len b̄oxzka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. Na' bdegake' Jesúza' lawe'ka'. Na'ch w̄nabgake'ne', che'gake':

⁶⁷ —Wnashki neto' shi li'kzan Cristóna', beena' chbeznto'.

Na' che' Jesúza':

—Shi inia' le': "Awe, nadaan", aga wyajle'le' cha'. ⁶⁸ Na' shi inabid' le' bi dii inabid' le', aga williilen na' ni bi yisanle nad', shi naa. ⁶⁹ Na' naate, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, kwi'a kwit de shli' che Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak xenna'.

⁷⁰ Na'ch yog'ze' w̄nabgake'ne':

—¿Ana' lin' nako' Xiin Chioza'?

Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Awe, shlikzan ba wnale.

⁷¹ Na'ch che' ljwellgake':

—Kochno chyalljicho gawe' xya che beeni. Kwintekzcho ba benicho ka ba wne'.

23

Wde Jesúza' lao Pilátóna'

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹ Na'ch yog'lol' ben'ka' bizolla'gake' na' jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao Pilátóna'. ² Na'ch wzologake' chaogake' xya che Jesúza', che'gake':

—Ba bidolinto' beeni chta chnie' ben' wllall'chento'ka'. Chi'e bi chiyal' chixjcho daa ch̄nab Césara', beena' ch̄nabia', na' lekzka' naze' nake' Cristóna', na' daa ne' ka' zejín nake' to ben' w̄nabia'.

³ Na'ch w̄nabi Pilátóna' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—¿Alin' nako' ben' w̄nabia' che ben' Israelki?

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Kan' nakan.

⁴ Na'ch che' Pilátóna' b̄oxzka' ch̄nabia' na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na':

—Ni to dii mal bi chillelid' chon beeni.

⁵ Na' zizikchli che'gake':

—Diika' chli' chsedile' chta ch̄nen yog'lol' ben' lle' doxen lallnto'ni. Wzoloze' Galileana', na' axt Judeani ba bide'.

Bde Pilátóna' Jesúza' lao Heródeza'

⁶ Ka gollgake' Pilátóna' ka', na'ch w̄nabile' legake' shi nak Jesúza' ben' Galilea. ⁷ Na' ka w̄nezile' nake' ben' Galilea, na'ch bdie'ne' lao Heródeza', beena' n̄lane' ch̄nabi'e Galileana', la' kana'yen' zoa Heródeza' Jerusalénna'. ⁸ Na' le bibayi Heródeza' ka ble'ile' Jesúza', la' ba willa cheenile' ile'ile'ne' daa ba benile' choe' ben' xtillena'. Na' goki Heródeza' ile'ile' gone' to yel' wak. ⁹ Na' biya dii w̄nabile' Jesúza', na' ni to daa w̄nabile'ne' bi billi'e. ¹⁰ Na' lekzka' na' lle' b̄oxzka' ch̄nabia' len ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya', na' zizikli chaogake' xya che Jesúza'. ¹¹ Na'ch Heródeza' len soldad che'ka' biya dii bengakile'ne', na' btítjgakile'ne' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' ka daa chakw to ben' w̄nabia'. Na'tech bizsel' Heródeza'ne' lao Pilátóna'. ¹² Na' lo llana' bizoalen Pilátóna' Heródeza' wen, la' kana'te chakzbani ljwelle'.

Bchoglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Na'ch biti'a Pilátóna' b̄oxzka' ch̄nabia', na' ben'ka' ch̄nabia'gake' ben' Israelka' na'ch ben' yell, ¹⁴ na' golle' legake':

—Le' bidwa'le beeni lawii, nale chta chnie' ben', na' nad' ba w̄nabidee laoleni, na' bi chillelid' ni to daa nale che' shi li' ka chone'n. ¹⁵ Na' ni Heródeza' bi billelele' shi bi dol' nap

beeni, na' ba bizseleene' laochoni. Na' ba ble'teile aga bi bene' inacho wchoglozcho guete'.
 16 Na' naa gon' mandad wit chingake'ne' na'tech yisane.

17 Na' ka chakz yog' yiz, chiyal' yisane' to beena' nej lillyana' kat' chal' lni Paskwa'. 18 Na' yog' ben'ka' ndop nllag na', wzologake' chosyaagake', che'gake':

—jGuettega beeni! jNa' bisan Barrabáza'!

19 Nyixjgake' Barrabáza' lillyana' daa bxie' wdila' yell Jerusalenna', na' bettie' to ben'. 20 Na' daa cheeni Pilátona' yisane' Jesúza', na' stokzə wñabile' ben'ka' shi wisane'ne'. 21 Na' ben'ka' zizikchli chosyaagake', che'gake':

—jBdee lee yag cruza'! jBdee lee yag cruza'!

22 Na' de wyon shiyi che' Pilátona' legake':

—jBera dii malan' nezile ba ben beeni, lla? Bi chillelid' ni to dii mal dii ba bene' kwenche guete'. Gonch' mandad wit chingake'ne' na'tech yisane.

23 Na' ben'ka' wzeyidgake' chosyaagake' chñabgakile'ne' wdeene' lee yag cruza'. Na' daa wzeyidgake' chosyaagake', bengake' gan wzoa xtilleeka'. 24 Na' bchogllal' Pilátona' gone' ka cheeni ben'ka'. 25 Na' bisane' beena' wñabgake', beena' de lillyana' daa bxie' wdila' na' daa bettie' to ben'. Na' bene' Jesúza' lo na'gake' kwenche gongakile'ne' ka chaklall'gake'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mt. 27:32-44; Mr. 15:22-32; Jn. 19:17-27)

26 Na' ka nche'gake' Jesúza' ljada'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', billaggake' to ben' Cirene lie' Simón zizee lyixaa. Na' bex'gake'ne' bwa'gake'ne' yag cruz che Jesúza' na'ch janoe'ne'.

27 Na' ben' zan zjanogake'ne', na' zan noolka' chbellgake' na' chosyaagake' ni che Jesúza'.
 28 Na' biyechj Jesúza' bwie' legake' na' golle':

—Le' nool Jerusalén, bi kwelzle cha'; li kwell che kwintle na' che xiinleka'. 29 La' wllin lla kat' ina ben': "Chakomba nool willka', ben'ka' bi wxan na' bi bwall bxopgake'." 30 Na'ch ben'ka' zoa llana' zoa llana' gak ka', solo inagake'. "Shel' iyinjtega yaa yaoki idakwtegan neto'." 31 Shi yag yaa yag banna' chongakile'n kon daa nazan chegake', zalechla ki gongakile' yag billa'?

32 Na' lekzka' nche'gake' chop ben' wen dii mal kwenche witgake' legake' txen len Jesúza'.
 33 Na' ka bllingake' latja' gana' le Llit Yichj Ben' Wet, bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'. Na' lekzka' bda'gake' chopte ben' wen dii malka' shlaa wej kwite'na'. 34 Na' ka chda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza', chi'e:

—Xa, wxi'xen chegake', la' aga nezgakile' bin chongake'.

Na' soldadka' bengake' to wyitj kwenche wnezgakile' nogake' yidol' xe'na'. 35 Na' lle' ben' zan chwiagake', na' axť ben'ka' chñabia'gake' ben' Israelka' btiitjgakile'ne', nagake':

—Gok bisle' ben' yoblə, na' naa yislashki kwine' shi leile' len' Cristona', beena' ba wlej Chioza'.

36 Na' lekzka' soldadka' btiitjgakile'ne', na' jabig'gake' kwit yag cruza' gana' nda'gake'ne' na' bshabgakile'ne' to vino dii nak zichj zla'. 37 Na' che'gake'ne':

—Shi lin' nako' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelki, bishlashki kwino'.

38 Na' yichj yag cruz che'na' bda'gake' to dii cho'en dill' biche nda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', nan: "Beenin ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'." Bzejgake'n dill' griego, dill' latin' na' dill' hebreo.

39 Na' to ben' wen dii mala', beena' da' kwit Jesúza', biya dii golle'ne', chi'ene':

—Shi lin' Cristona', Beena' Bsel' Chioza' inabia', bishlashki kwino' na' lekzka' bisla neto'.

40 Na' beena' sto bsheshlene'ne', chi'e:

—zAbikzə chall chlleblatoo Chioza'?, len kon ka chak chen' ba chak cho'. 41 Cho', ka chiyal'kz gak chechon' kwenche chixjcho che dii mala' daa bencho; san beeni aga bi dii mal bene'.

42 Na'ch golle' Jesúza':

—Jesús, ljadingachilo' nad' kat'ka' solo inabi'o.

43 Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Dii li nia' li', naanlla soaleno' nad' latja' gana' nak mbalaz.

Wit Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41; Jn. 19:28-30)

44 Na' do ka gobill bichol doxen yell-liona', bllinte do ka chida shon, 45 daa bich bzeeni' wbillla'. Na' lechaa ze loo yoodo'na' bllon' gokan chop laalə. 46 Na'ch besyaa Jesúza' zilljə, chi'e:

—Xa, chiyon' bishbe cha'ni lall' noo.

Na' biyoll golle' ka' na'ch wite'.

47 Na' ka ble'i beena' chñabia' soldadka' diika' gok, be'lawee Chioza', chi'e:

—Dii li beeni nake' dowalj ben' wen.

⁴⁸ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na', ka ble'gakile' ka gok, ziyajgake' chball'gake' cho'alcho'eka'. ⁴⁹ Na' yog' ben'ka' nombia'gake' Jesúza', do noolka' za'lengake'ne' axt Galileana', wze'gake' zit'la chwiagake' ka gok.

Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Wzoa to ben' wlie' José, ben' yell Arimatea, daa mbani Judéana'. Na' Joséna' nake' txen ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'. Nake' to ben' wen na' to ben' chon ka cheeni Chioza', ⁵¹ na' zoe' chbeze' wsel' Chioza' beena' inabia'. Na' Joséna' aga wyoolallee ka ben ben'ka' chnabia'lene' daa betgake' Jesúza', na' bi benlene' legake' txen. ⁵² Na'ch wyaje' lao Pilátóna' na' wñabe' lsens yiletje' kwerp che Jesúza'. ⁵³ Na' biletje'ne' lee yag cruza', na'ch bitobe'ne' to lech' xen na' jlo'ene' to loo blej daa beshawee, ga bin' wkash'gake' ni tlish' ben' wet. ⁵⁴ Na' llana' gok diiki nakan lla chsini'a ben' Israelka' chegake' kwenche bibi llin gongake' lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', na' zi lat'zə chyallj solo llana' chombaangake'.

⁵⁵ Na' noolka' za'lengake' Jesúza' axt Galileana', wyajgake' jawiagake' bleja' na' jale'gakile' nak wdxjgake' kwerp che'na'. ⁵⁶ Na'ch biza'gake', na' ka billingake' gana' zoagake', beshao'gake' daa chl'a' zix. Na' bizi'lall'gake' lla sabda' kon ka na leya'.

24

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ Na' lla necha' chizolo xmanna', wizaj noolka' ni bal cho'a bana', nox'gake' diika chl'a' zix daa beshao'gake', na' wyaj zi bal noolə yoblə kon legake'. ² Na' ble'gakile' aga chi'ch yaja' cho'a bana'. ³ Na' wyoogake' loo bleja', na' ble'gakile' aga bich bi kwerp che Xancho Jesúza' de na'. ⁴ Na' shlak chakgakile' bera zejín dga, kat'kzali ble'gakile' chop ben' byo, nakwgake' lech' dii chey cheeni, zegake' kwite'ka'. ⁵ Na' noolka' bblebchagake' na' b'chek' yichje'ka' axt lo yona'. Na'ch ben'ka' zena' che'gake'.

—¿Berache chiyiljzle beena' mban ladj ben' wetki? ⁶ Kochno de ni. Ba bibane' ladj ben' wetki. Li lljadini daa wne' le' kana' zoalene' le' Galileana'. ⁷ Wne' chonan byen Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni gake' lo na' ben' malka', na' witgake'ne' lee yag cruza', na' ka yiyon lla yibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

⁸ Na'ch jadini noolka' daa goll Jesúza' legake'. ⁹ Na' biza'gake' biyajgake' gana' lle' postlka' shnej len yog' ben'ka' sto gogkake'ne' txen, na' be'gake' dill' yog' daa gok chegake'. ¹⁰ Na' noolkin jayellgake' postlka' daa gok chegake': María ben' yell Magdálana', Juánana', María xna' Jacobona', na' len zi bal nool yoblə. ¹¹ Na' postlka' ni lat' bi wyajle'gake' daa goll noolka' legake' daa gogkakile' bizan chon chnagake'.

¹² Na' Pédróna' wzee zejdoe' cho'a bana', na' ka blline', bwie' loo bleja' na' ble'ile' lech'ka' chigakan ka'la. Na'ch bizee zjade' gana' zoe' chibanile' ka nak daa ba gok.

Bli'lao Jesúza' chop ben' tnez Emaúza'

(Mr. 16:12-13)

¹³ Na' lo llana' gok ka', chop ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen wyajgake' to yell dii le Emaús, na' nlaa ljwellin ka do shnej kilometro kon Jerusalénna'. ¹⁴ Na' lo zej ngoogake' nez choe'gake' dill' cheyi diika' ba gok. ¹⁵ Na' shlak choe'gake' dill' cheyi diika' gok, na' jabig' kwin Jesúza' kwite'ka' na' zejlene' legake' txen. ¹⁶ Na' la'kzi chwiagake'ne', aga gokbe'gakile' no beena'. ¹⁷ Na'ch wñabi Jesúza' legake'.

—¿Bera dillaan choe'le za'le ni? ¿Berache chakyesh'zile?

¹⁸ Na' toe', beena' le Cleofas, chi'ene':

—Yog'zə ben' ne'zgakile' daa ba gok Jerusalénna' llaki ba wde. ¿Astozo' li' bi nezilo' daa ba gok?

¹⁹ Na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Beran gok?

Na'ch che'gake':

—Diika' gok che Jesús, ben' Nazareta'. Goke' to ben' wdxjee daa che' Chioza'ne', na' bene' yel' wak na' bi'e dill' zakii dii nak shli lao Chioza' na' lao ben'. ²⁰ Na' b'xozka' chnabia' na' ben'ka' chnabia'gake' cho' ben' Israel bengake'ne' lo na' joschiska' kwenche b'choglogake' che' guete', na' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'. ²¹ Neto' nonnto' lez nan len' yibeje' cho' ben' Israel lo na' ben' zit'ka'. Na' ba gok shon lla gok diiki. ²² Na' bal noolka' nak neto' txen wyajgake' cho'a bana' daa baabali, na' le bibaninto' ka wñagake' ²³ bich ble'gakile' kwerp che'na' gana' bkwash'gake'ne'. Na'ch bila'gake' nagake' ble'gakile' chop anjl, ben' goll legake' mban'kə Jesúza'. ²⁴ Na'ch wyaj bal ben' byoka' nonlennto' txen cho'a bleja', na' nakan kon ka wna noolka', per aga no Jesúza' ble'gakile'.

²⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—¡Le' ben' bi chajni! ¡Bi llabia' bat shajle'le daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'! ²⁶¿Abi nezile lliakzə' bia' biya daa yen ile'i beena' nak Crístona' ka zi' yiyo'e gana' sho'e balaan xenna'?

²⁷Na'ch wzoloe' chzajniile' legake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' cho'en dill' che kwine', wzoloe' zigaate kon daa bzej dii Moiséza', na'tech diika' bzej yog' ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'.

²⁸Na' ka bllingake' yella' gana' zejgake', bentezə' Jesúsza' ka ben' shaj gan yoblə. ²⁹Na' ben'ka' bengake' byen yigaanlene' legake', che'gake'ne':

—Bigaanlen neto', la' ba wille' naa, na' ba cha'.

Na'ch wyoo Jesúsza' bigaanlene' legake'. ³⁰Na' ka ba chi'gake' cho'a mesa', beʒee to yetxtil na' bi'e yel' choxken Chioza', na'tech bvoxje'n na' bi'en legake'. ³¹Na'ch biyombia'yen'gake' nan len' Jesúsza', na' to binitloze'. ³²Na'ch che' ljwelle':

—¡Bera daan, axt mbalaz inleeb chibayi lall'do'chona' kana' za'cho tneza' choe'lene' cho' dill' chzajniile' cho' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'!

³³Na'ch lii biza'tegake' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. Na' ka billingake', ndop nllag postlka' shnej na' nochla ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, ³⁴na' gollgake' legake':

—Dii likzan ba biban Xanchona' ladj ben' wetka'. Ba bli'lawe' Simónni.

³⁵Na'ch ben'ka' chop gollgake' legake' ka gok chegake' tneza', na' ka biyombia'gake' Jesúsza' ka bvoxje' yetxtila' bi'en legake'.

Jali'lao Jesúsza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

³⁶Na' shlak ni choe'gake' dillaa, tokonganzi jaze Jesúsza' ladj'ka' na' bwape' legake' chiox, chi'e legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz.

³⁷Na' le' bllibgake' daa chakgakile' yel bʒenzan chwiagake'. ³⁸Na' che' Jesúsza' legake':

—¿Berache chllebzle? ¿Bi'che chak chopall'zle? ³⁹Li wwia' ni'a na'ki kwenche inezile nad'kzan. Li gox' nad' kwenche inezile aga nak' to yel bʒen, la' to yel bʒen bibi bel' bibi llit yoon ka nak' nad'.

⁴⁰Na' ka golle' legake' ka', bliile' legake' ni'a neena'. ⁴¹Na' yel' chiba chizaki che'ka' na' yel' chibanina', ni bi chakbe'gakile' shi lekzen'. Na'ch chi'e legake':

—¿Abi de lat' dii gaocho?

⁴²Na'ch be'gake'ne' lat' bel' ba bwey'gake' lo yi'na'. ⁴³Na' beʒeeb wdawe'b chwiategake'. ⁴⁴Na' chi'e:

—Ka nak daa ba gok cha', lennan' wnia' le' kana' ni zoalen' le', kana' wnia' lliia bia' yillinin gak cha' yog' diika' bzej dii Moiséza', na' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' na' diika' da' lee sálmoka'.

⁴⁵Na'ch ben Jesúsza' ka wyajni'gakile' diika' na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', ⁴⁶chi'e legake':

—Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: chonan byen Crístona', biya dii yen ile'ile' na' witgake'ne' na' yiyon lla yibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ⁴⁷Na' lekzka' nan: ides cho'a xtilleena' daa nan shi yiyaj yileni ben' dii malka' chongake' na' yiyakxen chegake'. Na' solozan Jerusalénni na' illiljan doxente. ⁴⁸Na' le' chiyal' ye'le ben' yog' diiki ba ble'ile' gok cha'. ⁴⁹Na' nad' wselaa beena' bcheb Xa' Chioza' gone' gaklene' le', na' li soatezə' Jerusalénni axt kat'ch Xa'na' gone' le' yel' waka' daa za' yabana'.

Biyep Jesúsza' yabana'

(Mr. 16:19-20)

⁵⁰Na'ch bche' Jesúsza' legake' wyajgake' yell Betániana'. Na' blis neena' benleeye' legake'. ⁵¹Na' ni chonleeytie' legake', ka bikwase' kwite'ka' na' biyep'e yabana'. ⁵²Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, biyoll be'la'ogake'ne', biza'gake' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna' chiba chizakgake' ile'. ⁵³Na' wzoatezi wzoagake' be'la'ogake' Chioza' yoodo'na'.

Dill' wen dill' kob daa bzej Juanna'

Beena' nak Xtill' Chioza' golje' goke' to ben'

¹ Ba zoakzə beena' le Xtill' Chios ka wxe wzil yog'lo¹te dii de. Len' ba zoalene' Chioza', na' lekzen' Chioza', ² na' dezd nechte ba zoalenkze' Chioza'. ³ Len' bene' yog'te dii de, na' biga de to dii bi bene'. ⁴ Len' cho'e yel' mban, na' nake' beeni' che ben' yell-lioni. ⁵ Na' beeni' che'na' chzeeni'n yell-lioni gani nak shgasj sh²chol ni che dii mala', na' yel' chol¹a' bi bizoyin yisolan beeni'na'.

⁶ Wzoa to ben' bsel' Chioza' wlie' Juan. ⁷ Juanna' bidyee dill' che beena' nsa' beeni'na' kwenche yog' ben' gon¹lilall'gake'ne'. ⁸ Aga Juanna'yen'nan nsee beeni'na', san to bidtixje'ze' che beena' nsa' beeni'nan'. ⁹ Beena' nsa' beeni'na' daa nak dowalj daa wzeeni'n lao yog'lo¹ ben', ba zee yell-lioni.

¹⁰ Na' beena' nsa' beeni'na' bidsoe' yell-lioni, na' la'kzi le' bxe bsile' yell-lioni, ben'ka' lle' lawinna' aga gokbe'gakile' non nake'. ¹¹ Blline' ladj ben'ka' nak ben' yell' che', na' legake' bi blebgake'ne'. ¹² Per yog' ben'ka' blebgake'ne' na' ben¹lilall'gake'ne', bene' legake' xiin Chios. ¹³ Na' aga daa nakgake' ben' de beli chen¹an, wa daa cheeni ben' soalen ljwellen', ni aga daa cheeni ben' soa xiinen', san daa ben¹lilall'gake'nen' gogkake' xiin' Chios.

¹⁴ Na' beena' le Xtill' Chios golje' goke' to ben' de beli chen na' wzoe' ladjnto'ni. Na' ble'into'ne' nake' ben' zakii nleb daa nake' Xiin tlish' tyaj Xacho Chioza', na' nake' ben' lall'do' xen inleb na' bli'e do ka nak dii lina'. ¹⁵ Na' Juanna' bi'e dill' che' wne':

—Che beenin bzajniid' le' kana' wnia': “Beena' zi' za' nake' ben' zak'chi aga ka nad', la' ba zoakze' kana' zi' soa' nad'.”

¹⁶ Daa nake' ben' wen inleb na' daa chakchgaile' cho', dii zan dii wenka' ba bene' che yog'cho. ¹⁷ Dii Moiséza' bzajniile' cho' diika' bliia Chioza' bia' goncho; per Jesucristona' bli'e yel' chiyesh'lalli che Chioza' len dii li che'na'. ¹⁸ Ni to konon' ile'i Chioza', per Xiine'na' nak tlish' tyaj, beena' zoalene'ne', len' bidliile' cho' ka nake'.

*Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa', bi'e xtill' Jesucristona'
(Mt. 3:11-12; Mr. 1:7-8; Lc. 3:15-17)*

¹⁹ Ben' w¹nabia' che ben' Israelka' lle' Jerusalénna' bsel'gake' to chop b²xoz na' sto chop ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Levina' kwenche janabgakile' Juanna' non nake'. ²⁰ Na' bi bkwashee non nake', san golle' legake':

—Aga nadaan Cristona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza'.

²¹ Na'ch wiznabgakile'ne':

—¿Norakzan nako' shka'? ¿Alin' Elíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi?

Na' Juanna' chi'e:

—Aga le' nad'.

Na'ch chize'gake'ne':

—¿Alin' beena' ba lia bia' yid kwenche chixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne', shka'?

Na' che' Juanna':

—Akza le' nad'.

²² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Norakzə li', shka'? Cheeninto' inezinto' kwenche ljayellnto' ben'ka' bsel' neto' non nako'. ¿Bi ka ino' che kwino'?

²³ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Dii Isafaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, dill' chan' bi'e kana' wne': “To ben' gosyee zillj latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, na' ine': Li se kwas kwenche wzenagle che Xanchona' kat' zee.”

²⁴ Na' ben'ka' bsel' fariseoka' ²⁵ w¹nabgakile'ne':

—¿Berache chchoazo' ben' nis shi aga lin' Cristona', ni Elíaza', ni beena' lia bia' wsel' Chioza' kwenche chixji'e daa chi'ene'?

²⁶ Na' che' Juanna' legake':

—Nad' chchoa' ben' nis, per ladjleni zoa to ben' bi nombia'le, ²⁷ na' len' zi' wli'lawe'. Na' nad' ni bi zakaa gak' xmose' kwenche galj' la'ch' xe'le'na'.

²⁸ Yog' diiki gok gana' le Betania, daa lia sh¹laa yao Jordanna', gana' bchoa Juanna' ben' nisa'.

Jesúza', beena' bsel' Chioza', zaklebile' xil'do'na' chitgake'

²⁹ Na' betiyo ble'i Juanna' Jesúza' zeje' kwite'na', na' chi'e:

—Li wwia, beenin bsel' Chioza' na' zaklebile' xil'do'na' chitcho, la' len' yikwase' saaxya che ben' yell-lioni. ³⁰ Na' xtil' beenin bi'a kana' wnia': "Zi' za' to ben' zak'chi ka nad', na' ba zoakz beeni kana' zi' soa'." ³¹ Ni nad' bi wne'ezid' no xtiliin bi'a, per kwenche gombia' ben' Israelki le', bidchoa' ben' nis.

³² Na' Juanna' wizne':

—Ble'id' Espiritu che Chioza' betje' yabana' nake' ka to palom na' jsoalene' le'. ³³ La' ni nad' bi wne'ezid' no xtiliin bi'a, per Chioza', beena' bsel' nad' chchoa' ben' nis, wne': "Ile'ilo' yetj Espiritu cha'na' lljsoalene' beena' wlej', na' len' gone' ka yidsoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do' ben'." ³⁴ Ba ble'id' gok ka wna Chioza' nad', na' naa nia' le' beenin Xiin Chioza'.

Ben'ka' bengake' Jesúza' txen dii nech

³⁵ Na' betiyo Juanna' zelene' chop ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. ³⁶ Na' ka ble'ile' chda Jesúza' na', na'ch chi'e:

—Li wwia, beenin bsel' Chioza' na' zaklebile' xil'do'na' chitcho kwenche chiyaxxen saaxya chechoka'.

³⁷ Na' chop ben'ka' nak Juanna' txen, ka bengakile' wna Juanna' ka', na' janogake' Jesúza'.

³⁸ Na'ch ka biyechj Jesúza', ble'ile' zjanogake'ne' na' chi'e legake':

—¿Bin cheenile'?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Rabí, ¿garan zo'?

(Na' Rabi zejín: ben' chli' chsedi ben'.) ³⁹ Na' che' Jesúza':

—Li da wwiale.

Na'ch wyajlengake'ne' na' jale'gakile' gana' zoe', na' bigaanlengake'ne' axt ka wde llana', la' ka do chida tapan billinlengake'ne' gana' zoe'.

⁴⁰ Na' beena' le Andrés, ben' bish' Simón Pédróna', len sto ben' yoblə gokgake' chopə janogake' Jesúza' ka bengakile' daa wna Juanna' che'. ⁴¹ Na' Andréza' lii jadiljtje' ben' bishee Simónna', na' chi'ene':

—Ba billemento' beena' nak Mesíaza'—. Na' Mesías zejín Cristo, beena' chbezgake' wsel' Chioza' kwenche inabi'e.

⁴² Na'ch Andréza' bchi'e Simónna' gana' zoa Jesúza', na' ka ble'i Jesúza'ne', chi'ene':

—Lin' Simón, xiin Jonáza', na' naa yilio' Cefas—. Na' Cefas zejín Pedro.

Jesúza' golle' Felípena' len Natanaela' gakgake'ne' txen

⁴³ Na' betiyo ka zi' yiyaj Jesúza' gana' mbani Galileana', billague' Felípena' na' chi'ene':

—Da dino nad'.

⁴⁴ Felípena' nake' ben' yell Betsaida, gana' nak lall Andréza' na' Pédróna'. ⁴⁵ Na'ch jadilj Felípena' Natanaela' na' chi'ene':

—Ba billemento' beena' bzej dii Moiséza' xtillena' lee libr che leya'. Na' lekzka' chen' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Len' Jesúza', ben' Nazareta', xiin Joséna'.

⁴⁶ Na' Natanaela' chi'ene':

—¿Aka Nazareta' ichej to ben' zakii'?

Na' Felípena' golle'ne':

—Dakachi kwenche gakbe'ilo'.

⁴⁷ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' zej Natanaela' gana' zie', golle':

—Ni za' to ben' nak dowalj ben' Israel, to ben' bi nak ben' wxiye'.

⁴⁸ Na'ch goll Natanaela'ne':

—¿Nakra chak nombi'o nad'?

Na' Jesúza' golle'ne':

—Ka zi' yidnelə Felípena' li', ble'id' li' xan yag yixwewa'.

⁴⁹ Na' goll Natanaela'ne':

—Maestro, lin' nako' Xiin Chioza'. Na' lin' beena' zidnabia' neto' ben' Israel.

⁵⁰ Na' goll Jesúza'ne':

—¿Ada wnia' ble'id' li' xan yag yixwewan' chajli'o cha'? Zi' ile'chilo' dii xench aga ka dga.

⁵¹ Na' lekzka' gollch Jesúza':

—Dii li nia' le', ile'ile yabana' nyaljan, na' ben'ka' nak anjl che Chioza' chep chetjgake' lawa', nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni.

2

Got' to wishagna' yella' le Caná

¹ Na' biyon lla got' to wishagna' yella' le Caná daa llia gana' mbani Galileana', na' na' len xna' Jesúza'. ² Na' lekzka' goxgake' Jesúza' na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. ³ Na' shlak chak lina' bibill vino che'ka', na' goll xna' Jesúza'ne':

—Ba bibill vino che ben'ki.

⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Berache nazo' nad' ka'? Bin' gal' gon' daa lia bia' gon'.

⁵ Per xñeena' golle' wen mandadka':

—Li gon kon bin ine' le'.

⁶ Na' na' zoa xop yes' xen de yaj, dii choll nis, diika' chon llin kat' ben' Israelka' chixi chiyechgake' kon ka na ley che'ka'. Na' to to yes'ka' chollan ka do shon yid nis. ⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' wen mandadka':

—Li kaa nisa' loo yes'ki.

Na' wda'gake'n axt ka billa'chagakan. ⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li gash' lataan naa na' li ljeen beena' ngoo lo neen.

Na' begake' ka golle'. ⁹ Na' beena' ngoo lo neen bnixe' nisa' daa biyak vino, ni bi nezile' ga wza'n. Tochga wen mandadka' nezgakile', la' legaken' wdaagake' nisa'. Na'ch beena' ngoo lo neen goxe' bi'na' chshagna', ¹⁰ chi'eb':

—Yog' ben' zigaate chdie' vino wenna', na' kat' ba weej ben'ka' len lnina' dii zil, na'ch chdie' daa bi naktek wen. San li', ba bzagoo vino wenni na' axt naach chdio'n.

¹¹ Yel' waki dga ben Jesúza' yell Canána' daa lia gana' mbani Galileana', lennan' bene' dii nech. Na' ka' bli'e yel' wak che'na' nape', na'ch ben'ka' nongake' le' txen ben' lillal'gake'ne'.

¹² Na' ka wde, biyaje' Capernaúma' len xñeena', len ben' bishheka' na' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na' wzoagake' na' to chop shon lla.

Bishesh Jesúza' ben'ka' chit' chde lesh' chyoodo'na'

(Mt. 21:12-13; Mr. 11:15-18; Lc. 19:45-46)

¹³ Na' ka ba zoa gal' lni Paskwa' daa chon ben' Israelka', wyaj Jesúza' Jerusalénna'. ¹⁴ Na' ka blline' lesh' chyoodo'na', ble'ile' lle' ben' chit'gake' goon, xil', na' palom, na' lekzka' na' chi' ben'ka' chisha' mecha'. ¹⁵ Na' ka ble'ile' ka chak, bene' to do tashj, na' kon len bisheshile' yog'lole' lesh' chyoodo'na' lente goonka' na' xil'ka'. Na' bzalee xmech ben'ka' chisha' mecha' lo yona' na' bishi'e mes che'ka'. ¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' chit' palomka', golle' legake':

—iLi yishesh baki ni! iBi gonzle lill Xa'na' ka lao yaa!

¹⁷ Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen jadingakile' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan: “Daa le chakid' lill xlatjo'na' len wlliai'n nad'.”

¹⁸ Na'ch ben' Israelka' lle' na' che'gake' Jesúza':

—¿Bi yel' wak gono' dii wli'n napo' yel' wñabia' kwenche' chono' diiki?

¹⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yichinj yoodo'ni na' lo shonə llazə yiyona'n.

²⁰ Na'ch che' ben' Israelka' le':

—Xopiyon yiz begake' yoodo'ni, na' li' nazo' shonə llazə yiyono'n.

²¹ Per daa goll Jesúza' legake' ka', kwerp che'nan' bsaklebile' yoodo'na'. ²² Na'ch ka biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka', jadini ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen daa wne', na' wyajle'gake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' na' dill'ka' be' Jesúza'.

Nombia' Jesúza' yichjlall'do' yog'cho

²³ Na' shlak zoa Jesúza' lni Paskwa' Jerusalénna', ben' zan wyajle'gake' che' daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' bene'. ²⁴ Per Jesúza' bi bñenilallee legake', la' nombi'e yichjlall'do' yog'lole' ben'. ²⁵ Aga byalljile' no yee le' nakan nak benecha', la' kwaslole' nombi'e yichjlall'do'eka'.

3

Jesúza' bshajlene' Nicodémona'

¹ Wzoo to fariseo ben' wle Nicodemo, na' goke' to ben' wñabia' ladj ben' Israelka'. ² Na' Nicodémona' wyaje' jawie' Jesúza' wal-lə na' chi'ene':

—Maestro, nezinto' Chioza' bselee li' kwenche' wli' wsedilo' neto', la' bi gak gono' yel' wakka' chono' shel' bi zoalen Chioza' li'.

³ Na'ch Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Dii li nia' li', beena' bi yiyal' dii yoblə aga wak lljazoe' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.

⁴ Na' che' Nicodémona'ne':

—¿Nakra gon to ben' gol yiyaljze' dii yoblə? La' aga wak yiyo'e loo lee xñeena' kwenche' yiyalje' sto shii.

⁵ Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Dii li nia' li', kono gak yiyaj gana' zoa Chioza' chñabi'e shi bin' galjlenile' nis * na' yikob Espíritu che' Chioza' yichjlall'do'ena' kwenche' gake' ka ben' galj sto shii. ⁶ Beena' nak xiin

* 3:5 Galjlenile' nis: bal ben'ka' nsed nagake' zejin daa chchoacho nisa', na' zi balgake' nagake' zejin nisa' daa chzani xna' chona' cho', na' zi balgake' nagake' zejin daa chixis chiyib Espírituna' cho' kat' chon' lillal'cho Cristona'.

ben' de beli chen, de beli chenchozkan nake'. Per beena' chikob Espiritu che Chioza'ne, nake' xiin Chios na' de to yel' mban che' daa bi te cheyin. ⁷ Bi yibanilo' daa nia' li': "Yog' ben' chiya' galje' dii yobla." ⁸ Kat' chze be'na' na' chajan kon ga cheenin, na' la'kzi chenicho ka sshag chonan aga nezicho galan za'n, ni bi nezicho galan zejan. Lekzkan' aga nezicho nakan chon Espiritu che Chioza' kwenche chiya' ben' dii yobla.

⁹ Na'ch wiznabi Nicodémona'ne':

—¿Nakra gak gakz dga?

¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Len naktio' to ben' chli' chsedi ben' Israelki, *zana' bi nezilo' diiki?* ¹¹ Dii li nia' li', choe'nto' dill' che daa nezinto' na' daa ben ble'into', per bi chajle'le daa nanto' le'. ¹² Shi bi chajle'le daa wnia' le' che diika' chak yell-lioni, *zalechlə shi we'len' le' dill' che daa nak che yabana'?*

¹³ 'Ni to konon' shep yabana', toz nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, nak' ben' za' yabana'. ¹⁴ Na' ka ben dii Moiséza' gana' bibi chashj chleb bdee bel de broncena' lee yaga', ka'kzan gongakile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. Wda'gake' nad' lee yaga' ¹⁵ kwenche nottez ben' gonlilall' nad' bi kwiayee, san gat' to yel' mban che' zejli kani.

Chaki Chioza' yog' ben' yell-lio

¹⁶ Daa le chakchgayi Chioza' ben' yell-lioni, bselee Xiine'na' tlish' tyaj kwenche nottez ben' gonlilalleene' bi kwiayee, san gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani. ¹⁷ Chioza' bselee xiine'na' yell-lioni aga kwenche wliayee beñaan, san kwenche yisle' legaken'.

¹⁸ 'Beena' nonlilall' Xiin Chioza', bich nchoglo che' sak'zi'e, san beena' bi nonlilalleene', ba nchoglo che' kwiayee daa bi nonlilalle Xiin tlish' tyaj Chioza'. ¹⁹ Ba nchoglo kwiayi' ben' yell-lioni daa ba bla' beena' nsa' beeni'na', na' daa chongake' dii mala', wyazlall' chgake' yel chola' aga ka beeni'na'. ²⁰ Yog' ben'ka' chon diika' bi yejni' alalii chakzbangakile' beeni'na', na' aga willjabig'lat'gake' lawinna' daa chllebgake' wli'lawi dii mala' chongake'. ²¹ San ben'ka' zoagake' chongake' ka na dill' li che Chioza', chbig'gake' lao beeni' che'na' kwenche gakbia' chongake' ka cheeni Chioza'.

Juanna', beena' bchoa ben' nisa', be'che' xtil' Jesúza'

²² Ka wde, wyaj Jesúza' Judeana' len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' wzoagake' na' xtit wen, na' bchoagake' ben' nis. ²³ Na' Juanna' lekzka' chchoe' ben' nis gana' le Enón, gaoza gana' le Salim, la' na' de nis zil, na' chaj ben' kwenche chchoe' legake' nisa'. ²⁴ Diiki gogkakan kana' zi' koogake' Juanna' lillyana'.

²⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' nakgake' Juanna' txen gokdil' lengake' sto ben' Israel ni cheyi diika' yoologake' chongake' kwenche chixi chiyechgake' lao Chioza'. ²⁶ Na' wyajgake' jellgake' Juanna':

—Maestro, beena' wzeleno' shlaa yao Jordanna', beena' bi'o xtilleena', ba chchoe' ben' nis na' yog'za ben' chajgake' kwite'na'.

²⁷ Na'ch che' Juanna' legake':

—Kono gak bi gon shi Chioza' bi wi'e latj. ²⁸ Kwinkzle benile kana' wnia' aga nadaan Cristona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza', san nak' to ben' bselee kwenche kwialoa' lawe'na' na' yep' ben' wzenaggake' che'. ²⁹ To ga chak wishagna', bi'na' chshagnan' ikaab' noola'. Na' bi'na' nllaguib' chi'b' kwitbaa, le chibaib' ka chenib' chshaljb'. Kayen'nan chak cha', le chibaid' daa chzenaggake' che Cristona'. ³⁰ Len' zizikchli seyi che', na' nad' bichtek seyi cha'.

Beena' za' yabana'

³¹ 'Ka nak beena' za' yabana', len' zak'chi' aga ka yog'lol ben'. Na' ben'ka' lle yell-lioni, chinogake' daa de lo yell-lioniza, na' che yell-lioniza choe'gake' dill'. San beena' za' yabana' zak'che' aga ka yog'lolte ben', ³² na' choe' dill' cheyi diika' ba ben ble'ile' yabana', per balchga ben' chajle' xtilleena'. ³³ Na' nottez beena' chajle' che', chli'e Chioza' cho'e dill' li. ³⁴ Beena' bsel' Chioza', cho'a xtil' Chiozan' cho'e, la' Chioza' no'ene' do ka nak Espiritu che'na'. ³⁵ Chioza' chakile' Xiine'na', na' ba bene' lall' nee yog'lolte dii de. ³⁶ Na' beena' gonlilall' Xiin Chioza' gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani. Per beena' bi cheeni gonlilalleene' bi gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani, san ile'ile' yel' zak'zi'na' we' Chioza'.

4

Bshaljlen Jesúza' to nool Samaria

¹ Fariseoka' gokbe'gakile' ben' zanch nakgake' Jesúza' txen, na' ben' zanch chchoe' nisa' aga ka Juanna', ² la'kzi aga kwinn Jesúzan' bchoe' ben' nisa', san ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txenan. ³ Na' ka gokbe'i Jesúza' ba nezi fariseoka' ben' zanch nakgake'ne' txen, na'ch bizee gana' mbani Judeana' ziyaje' gana' mbani Galiléana'la.

⁴ Na' kwenche yilline' gana' mbani Galileana' chiya' yidie' gana' mbani Samáriana'. ⁵ Na' billingake' to yell dii le Sicar, daa lia gana' mbani Samáriana'. Na' yella' llian gaoza gana' de

yell-liona' be' dii Jacoba' xiine' dii Joséna'. ⁶Na' lo yell-liona' llia posa' wden dii Jacoba'. Na' ch wche' Jesúza' cho'a posa' daa ba chjxakchgaile' zingwee neza'. Na' ba chonan ka gobill. ⁷⁻⁸Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen zejgake' yella' zjxi'gake' daa gaolengake'ne'. Na' cho'a posa' chi' Jesúza' ka bllin to noolá Samaria zjxi'e nisa'. Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ben' lat' nis yeej'.

⁹Na'ch che' noolá Samáriana'ne':

—¿Berache chñabzilo' nad' nisa' yeejo'?, la' ben' Israel li', na' nool Samaria nad'.

Golle' ka' la' ben' Israelka' bi zoalengake' wen ben' Samáriaka'. ¹⁰Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shel'ka' nezshailo' daa chon Chioza' na' no nad' chñabid' li' nisa' yeej', ba wñabilo' nad' gon' daa yeejo', shel'ka', la' nap' to nis yaa nis ban daa gon' li'.

¹¹Na' noola' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', bibi noxoo wlepilo' nisa', na' posi le zitjan. ¿Gara lljxi'o nis yaa nis banna' gon'o nad' nazo' ka'? ¹²Dii xoxzto'cho Jacoba' bkwaanlene' neto' posi gani weeje', na' weej xiine'ka' na' bayix' che'ka'. ¿Achakilo' zak'chilo' ka le'?

¹³Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Nottezə ben' cheeje' nis che posi, wbilchzkzile' dii yoblá. ¹⁴San beena' yeej nisa' daa wi'ane', aga wbilchile'. La' nisa' daa wi'ane' nakan ka to dii galchga loo yichjllal'do'ena' na' gonan ka gat' yel' mban che' zejli kaní.

¹⁵Na'ch che' noola'ne':

—Ben'do', ben' nad' nisa' no' ka' kwenche bich ibilid' na' bich yid beja' ni.

¹⁶Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Biyaj jəne ben' cho'na', na' dalene' ni.

¹⁷Na' che' noola'ne':

—Aga no ben' cha' zoa.

Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—Lekzilo' no' ka', aga no ben' cho' zoa. ¹⁸La' ba gok gay' ben' cho'ka', na' beena' zoaleno' naa ni bi nshagna'lenkzo'ne'. Shljkan ba wñio'.

¹⁹Na'ch noola' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', ba gokbe'id' nako' to ben' chyixjee daa na Chioza'. ²⁰Dii xoxzto'nto'ka' be'la'ogake' Chioza' lo yaani, na' le' ben' Israel nale chonan byen we'la'ochone' Jerusaléna'.

²¹Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Noola, wyajle' cha', wllin lla kat' bich gonan byen yidle lo yaani, ni bich gonan byen shajle Jerusaléna' kwenche we'la'ole Xacho Chioza'. ²²Le' ben' Samaria ni bi nombia'le non choe'la'ole, san neto' ben' Israel nombia'nto' Chioza', beena' choe'la'onto', la' ladjnto'nan' ichej beena' yisle' ben' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'. ²³Ba zoa illin lla, wa ba bllinkz llana' ben'ka' dii li choe'la'ogake' Xacho Chioza' we'la'ogake' beena' nak dowalj Chios do yichj do lallgake', la' kan' chaklall' Xacho Chioza' we'la'ochone'. ²⁴Chioza' nake' Espíritu, na' ben'ka' cheengakile' we'la'ogake'ne', chiyal' we'la'ogake'ne' dowalj na' do yichj do lall'gake'.

²⁵Na' che' noola'ne':

—Nezid' wla' beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza' beena' nsi'e Mesías wa Cristo. Na' kat' yide', wzajniile' cho' yog' diiki.

²⁶Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Nad'kzan' beena' no' ka', na' len' chshaljlene' li'.

²⁷Na' shlak choe'lene' noola' dill', billin ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' bibangakile' daa chshaljlen Jesúza' to noolá. Per ni toe' bi biyaxji inabile'ne' bin cheeni noola' wa bi dillaan chshaljlene'ne'. ²⁸Na'ch noola' bkwaanē' chee nis che'na' na'za, na' biyaje' jayelle' ben' wllal che'ka':

²⁹—Li da lljawiacho to ben' ba wne' nad' yog' diika' ba ben'. ¿Aaga len' Crístona', lla?

³⁰Na'ch blleshgake' yella' wyajgake' gana' chi' Jesúza'. ³¹Na' shlak ziyaj noola' zeyid ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, wdao lat'.

³²Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—De to yel' wao cha' daa bi nombia'le.

³³Na'ch che' ljwell ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Anti no ba bidwa' dii wdawe', lla?

³⁴Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Yel' wao cha'na' nakan daa chon' ka cheeni beena' bsel' nad' na' wzeeloa' daa cheenile' gon'. ³⁵Le' nazle: “Chyallch zi tap beo' kwenche yizi' yilapcho.” Per nad' nia' le', li' wwiakachi ba de daa yizi' yilapcho. ³⁶Beena' chyixjee cho'a xtil' Chioza' naa, zaklebile' to ben' ba chilajile' chizi' chilape'. Na' ben'ka' chzenag daa chyixji'e, gat' to yel' mban chegake' zejli kaní, na' beena' goz yibalenile' beena' chizi' chilap. ³⁷Nakan ka dillaa de daa na: “Ben'

yoblan chaz na' ben' yoblə chizi' chilap." ³⁸ Nad' ba bsełaa le' lljalaple gana' bi billaglole gozle, la' le' gonle ka wzenag ben' cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa wdiɣjee ben' yoblə.

³⁹ Ben' zan ben' Samáriaka', ben'ka' lle' yell Sicara' benlilall'gake' Jesúza' daa goll noola' legake': "Ba wne' nad' yog'te dii ba ben'." ⁴⁰ Na'ch ka bllingake' gana' chi' Jesúza', got'yogakile'ne' kwenche yigaanlene' legake'. Na' bigaane' na' chop lla. ⁴¹ Na' ben' zanch benlilall'gake'ne' daa bengakile' dillaa cho'e. ⁴² Na'ch che'gake' noola':

—Naach ba chajle'nto', aga daa wnazo' neto' kan', san kwinkznton' ba beninto' cho'e dillaa na' nezinto' dii li lekzen' beena' yisla ben' yell-lioni kwenche bi kwiaiy'gake'.

Jesúza' biyone' xiin to ben' wñabia'

⁴³ Na' ka gok chop lla, bizee biyaje' gana' mbani Galileana'. ⁴⁴ Kwinkz Jesúza' wne' nan to ben' chyɣjee daa che' Chioza'ne' aga no chgool le' balaan lalle'na'. ⁴⁵ Na' ka billine' gana' mbani Galileana', blebgake'ne' daa ble'gakile' yog' daa bene' Jerusalenna' ka gol' lni Paskwa'.

⁴⁶ Na' dii yoblə wizaj Jesúza' yell Canána' daa llii gana' mbani Galileana', gana' biyone' nisa' vino. Na' yella' zoa to ben' zakii ben' chon llin che' ben' wñabia'na', na' zoa to xiine' bi' byo bi shao'b'. ⁴⁷ Na' ka wñezile' ba billin Jesúza' Galileana' zizee Judeana'la, na' wyaje' lawe'na' got'yoile'ne' shaje' lljayene' bi' che'na' daa ba chakshwetb'. ⁴⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga wyajle'le' cha' shi bibi yel' wak gon' ile'ile.

⁴⁹ Na' ben' wñabia'na' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', ben goken dagach naate, shategali bin' guet bi' cha'na'.

⁵⁰ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Biyaj, jawia. Aga wet bi'na'.

Na' beena' wyajli'e daa goll Jesúza'ne' na' bizee. ⁵¹ Na' ka ba zoa yilline' lille'na' jatil xmose'ka' le', che'gake'ne':

—Ba biyaki bi' cho'na'.

⁵² Na'ch wñabile' legake' ka do bi gor wzolo chiyakshao'lall'b'. Na' che'gake'ne':

—Daa neji do ka chida to bichejb' dii lana'.

⁵³ Na'ch gokbe'i xabaa biyakshao'lall'b' ka gora' goll Jesúza'ne': "Biyaj jawia. Aga wet bi'na'." Na' le' len yog' ben'ka' zoa lille'na' benlilall'gake' Jesúza'.

⁵⁴ Dga gok de wchopi yel' wakka' ben Jesúza' Galileana' ka zizee Judeana'.

5

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' net ni'a nee

¹ Ka wde gok diiki, gol' to lni che' ben' Israelka' Jerusalenna', na' biyaj Jesúza' lina'. ² Na' Jerusalenna', gaoza cho'a puerta' le Puert Che Xil'ka' llii to tang dii le Betesda dill' hebreo. Na' gay' koridor nechjan tanga'. ³ Na' loo koridorka' de ben' zan ben' we', no ben' lchol, no ben' bi chak sa' wen, na' no ben' net ni'a nee, chbezgake' ta nisa'. ⁴ La' zoa kat' chetj to anjl cho'a tanga' chte' nisa', na' beena' chyobi cho'e loo nisa' chiyoll chta anjla'n chiyakile' bittezə yillwe' che'ile'. ⁵ Na' ladj ben'ka' lle' na' len to ben' ba gok shin'shonichoa yiz bi shawee. ⁶ Na' ble'i Jesúza'ne' na' gokbe'ile' ba wlla die' ka', na'ch chi'ene':

—¿Acheenilo' yiyakilo'?

⁷ Na'ch beena' bi shao' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', aga no zoa cha' wletje' nad' loo nisi kat' chdan. Na' kat' chakid' yetj' loo nisa', ben' yoblə lli chjsho'tie' lo'inna'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Biyas, bitob daa cho'na' biyoa'n na' bigoo nez.

⁹ Na' katena' biyakile' na' lli bitobtie' daa che'na' biyo'en na' bigwee nez. Gok dga lla sabda', llana' chombaangake'. ¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' gollgake' beena' biyaki:

—Lla chombaanchə naa. Aga bi lsens de woo daa cho'na'.

¹¹ Na'ch che' beena' legake':

—Beena' biyone' nad' len' wne': "Bitob daa cho'na' biyoa'n na' bigoo nez."

¹² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Nora beena' wna li': "Bitob daa cho'na' biyoa'n na' bigoo nez"?

¹³ Na' beena' biyaki aga nezile' non biyon le', la' Jesúza' ba bikwase' ladj ben'ka' lle' na'. ¹⁴ Na'tech billag Jesúza'ne' lesh' chyoodo'na', na' chi'ene':

—Ba biyakilo' naa. Bich bi dii mal gono' kwenche ki wtilcho' dii walch.

¹⁵ Na'ch beena' biyaje' lao ben' wñabia' che' ben' Israelka' jayelle' legake' nan Jesúza' biyone'ne'. ¹⁶ Na' daa ben Jesúza' yel' waka' lla sabda', llana' chombaangake', goklall'gake' witgake'ne'. ¹⁷ Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Xa'na' bittezə lla chone' llin na' ka'kzə nad'.

¹⁸ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' goklall'gake' witgake'ne' aga toz daa wdishje' leya' daa cho'en dill' che llana' chombaangake', san lekzka' daa chon kwine' ka Chios daa chi'e Chioza' nake' Xe'.

Yel' wñabia' daa nap Xiin Chioza'

¹⁹ Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', nad', Xiin Chios, aga bi gak gon' tobialoz', san daa chle'id' chon Xa'nan' lekzannan' chon'. ²⁰ La' Xa'na' chakile' nad' na' chliile' nad' yog' diika' chone'. Na' wli'chile' nad' dii zak'techla' ka diiki, dii gonan ka yibanchile. ²¹ Ka chon Xa'na' chisbane' ben' wetka' na' chiyo'e yel' mban chegake', ka'kzə chon nad', Xiine', cho'a yel' mban che nottezə ben' cheenid' wi'an. ²² Na' Xa'na' aga ga chhogloe' che ben', san nad' nak' Xiine', ba bene' lall' na' wchogloa' che yog'lol' ben'. ²³ Bene' ka' kwenche' yog' ben' koogake' nad' balaan'na' ka daa chgogake' Xa'na'. Beena' bi chgwee nad' balaan, nad' nak' Xiin Chios, lekzka' bi chgwee Xa'na' balaan, beena' bse'l' nad'.

²⁴ Dii li nia' le', beena' chzenag xtilaana' na' chonlilallee beena' bse'l' nad', gat' yel' mban che' zejli kani. Na' aga bi de dii gonan ka choglo che' sak'zi'e, san ba bile' lo yel' wita' na' ba zoe' lo yel' mban daa bi te cheyin. ²⁵ Dii li nia' le', wllin lla kat' ben' wetka' yengakile' inia' legake', nad' nak' Xiin Chios, na' ben'ka' yengakile' kat' inia' na' yibangake'. ²⁶ Xa'na' nape' yel' wak'wənche' wi'e yel' mban che ben' daa bi te cheyin. Ka'kzə ba bene' nad' Xiine' yel' wak'wənche' wi'a yel' mban che ben' daa bi te cheyin. ²⁷ Na' lekzka' ba bene' nad' yel' wñabia' kwenche' gon' yel' joschis daa nak' Ben' Bse'l' Chioza' Yell-lioni. ²⁸ Bi yibanile daa nia' ka', la' wllin lla wllin gor yeni yog'te ben' wetka' kat' inia' legake'. ²⁹ Na' ka yengakile' inia' na'ch yichejgake' loo bana'. Na' ben'ka' ben dii wenna' yibangake' na' si'gake' banez to yel' mban daa bi te cheyin, na' ben'ka' ben dii mala', yibangake' na' choglo tegake' lo yel' zak'zi'na' zejli kani.

Jesúza' bli'e yel' wñabia' che'na'

³⁰ Ni to bibi gak gon' tobialoz', san chhogloa' che ben' kon ka nllia Chioza' bia' gon', na' kon ka nakannan' wchogloa'n. La' aga chon' kon ka cheenid', san daa cheeni Xa'na', beena' bse'l' nad', lannan' chon'. ³¹ Na' shi nad' wi'a dill' che kwın, ne'zid' aga no shajle' cha'. ³² San zoa to ben' cho'e xtilaana', na' ne'zid' daa ne' cha' nakan shlichia. ³³ Le' bse'l' le ben' janabgakile' Juanna' bi ka ine' cha', na' dillaa daa bi'e cha' nakan dii li. ³⁴ La'kzi nad' bi chyalljid' we' ben' yell-lioni xtilaa; nia' le' diiki kwenche' yilale na' bi kwiaiyi'le. ³⁵ Juanna' goke' ka to yi' dii bezeni' na' le' bibaile bzenagle che' tolde. ³⁶ Daa chon' diika' non Xa' Chioza' lall' na' gon' choe'n dill' cha', na' zak'chin aga ka daa wna Juanna'. Na' chli'lawin Chiozan' bselee nad'. ³⁷ Xa'na', beena' bse'l' nad', lekzka' ba bi'e dill' cha'. Ni shlin bigan' yenile inie' ni bin' ile'lene' nak nake'. ³⁸ Na' cho'a xtilleena' bin' sho'n loo yichjall'do'lena', la' bi chajle'le cha', nad' ben' bselee. ³⁹ Le' chsdchgae' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa chakile' le'inna' yillelile nakla' ka gonle kwenche' gat' yel' mban chele zejli kani. Na' la'kzi Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' choe'n xtilaana', ⁴⁰ aga cheenile gake' nad' txen kwenche' gat' yel' mban chele daa bi te cheyin.

⁴¹ Aga chyalljid' no koo nad' balaan. ⁴² Na' nombia' le', na' ne'zid' aga chakile Chioza'. ⁴³ Xa' Chioza' bselee nad' na' ba bid', na' bi chzenagle cha'. San shi yid' ben' yobla' tobialoze', beena'lan le' gak chele. ⁴⁴ ¿Nakrakzə gonle shajle'le cha'? La' gangazə chgoo ljwell-le balaan, na' bi chinole sho'le balaan che beena' zeelo nak Chios. ⁴⁵ Bi gakile nad' gaw' xya chele lao Xa' Chioza', la' zoa sto ben' gawe' xya chele. Dii Moiséza', beena' nonle lez gaklene' le', len' gawe' xya chele lao Xa' Chioza'. ⁴⁶ La' shel' chajle'le daa bzej dii Moiséza', lekzka' wyajle'le cha', shel'ka'. La' len' bzeje' xtilaana'. ⁴⁷ Na' daa bi chajle'le che daa bzej dii Moiséza', ¿nakra gonle shajle'le che diiki nia'?

6

Bwao Jesúza' wdeli gayaa mil ben'

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17)

¹ Na' ka wde, Jesúza' wyaje' shlaa nisd' che Galileana', daa lekzka' le nisd' che Tiberias. ² Na' ben' zan janogake'ne' daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' bene' kana' biyone' ben'ka' bi shao'. ³ Na'ch wyep Jesúza' to lo yaa na' wche'lene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen. ⁴ Na' ba zoa gal' lni Paskw che ben' Israelka'. ⁵ Ka ble'i Jesúza' ben' zan ba blin gana' chi'e, na' chi'e Felípena':

—¿Gara lljxi'cho dii gao yog' ben'ki?

⁶ Golle' ka' daa chakile' la'shki bi yee Felípena', la' ba nezkzile' nakan gone'. ⁷ Na' Felípena' chi'ene':

—Aga waki laxj to ben' che xon' beo' lljxi'yicho dii gao yog' ben'ki lat' wej.

⁸ Na' sto beena' nak Jesúza' txen lie' Andrés, ben' bish' Simón Pédróna', chi'ene':

⁹ —Ni ze to bi' xkwid' no'ab' gay' yetxtil de cebada na' zi chop bel'. Per bizə daa par yog' ben'ki.

¹⁰ Na'ch Jesúza' chi'e:

—Li yee yog' ben'ka' kwe'gake'.

Na' dechga yixdo' gana' lle'gake', na' yog'tie' wche', na' to ben' byoka'zə gok ka do gayaa mil. ¹¹ Na'ch bex' Jesúza' yetxtilka', na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na' bgone' che che ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' legake' be'gake' che yog' ben'ka' chi' na' axt ka beljgakile'. Na' lekzka' bene' che belka'. ¹² Na' ka beljgakile', na'ch chi'e ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Li yitop yog'lol dii lao'ka' bichoonan kwenche bibi gakkdit'.

¹³ Na'ch bitopgake'n, biyakte shllin xet' diika' bichoonan lao yetxtilka' gay'. ¹⁴ Na' ka ble'i ben'ka' yel' waka' daa ben Jesúza', na'ch che' l'jwellgake':

—Dii li beenin nake' beena' llia bia' yid yell-lioni kwenche chixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne'.

¹⁵ Na' daa gokbe'i Jesúza' cheengakile' yiche'gake'ne' kwenche wzoagake'ne' inabi'e legake', bicheje' ladje'ka' na' wyepe' toze' zi lat' cha'ch lo yaana'.

Wza' Jesúza' lo nisdo'na'

(Mt. 14:22-27; Mr. 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Ka ba chal, ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen biyetgake' cho'a nisdo'na'. ¹⁷ Na' biyoogake' to loo barkw kwenche ziyajgake' yell Capernaúma'. Ba go! na' bin' yillin Jesúza' kwite'ka'. ¹⁸ Na'ch wzolo wzechga be'na' na' wzolo chas chat' nisdo'na'. ¹⁹ Na' ka do gay' wa xop kilómetro ba wza'len barkwa' legake' lo nisdo'na' kat' ble'gakile' Jesúza' zeje' tlo nisdo'na' zjatile' barkwa' na' le bllebgake'. ²⁰ Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Nad'kzan, jbi illeble!

²¹ Na' chibagakile' bigoogake'ne' loo barkwa', na' lii bllintekzgake' gana' chwiagake' illingake'.

Zan ben' chiyiljgake' Jesúza'

²² Na' betiyo gokbe'i ben'ka' bigaan shlaa nisdo'na' nan tochga barkwa' got' na' to ben'ka' nonz Jesúza' txen biyoogake'n na' bi len Jesúza' biyoolene' legake'. ²³ Na' gaoza gana' wdaogake' yetxtilka' ka wde be' Xancho Jesúza' Chioza' yel' choxken, bllin sto chop barkw dii za' yell Tiberiaza'. ²⁴ Na' ka gokbe'i ben'ka' aga no Jesúza' nla' ni ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na'ch biyoogake' loo barkwa' ziyajgake' Capernaúma' jadiljgake'ne'.

Jesúza' nake' ka to yel' wao dii chona' yel' mban

²⁵ Na' ka bllingake' shlaa nisdo'na' jadi'gake'ne', na' gollgake'ne':

—Maestro, ¿bat biyedo' ni?

²⁶ Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Dii li nia' le', chiyilje nad' aga daa wyajni'lati'le bi zejín yel' wakka' benan', san daa wdaoze axt ka beljilen. ²⁷ Bi yilal yizodzile kwenche gat' dii yeej gaole, la' dii te cheyin nak daa. San li gal' kwe'no daa gon' yel' mban chele zejli kaní, daa gon' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni. La' Xa' Chioza' ba bene'n lall' na' wi'an.

²⁸ Na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Beran chiyal' gonnto' kwenche gonnto' daa cheeni Chioza'?

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Daa cheeni Chioza' gonle, gon'ilall'le nad', ben' bsele.

³⁰ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Bera yel' wak gono' ile'into' kwenche shajle'nto' cho'? ¿Bi ka gono'? ³¹ Dii xozxto'choka' wdaogake' daa le maná latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: "Yel' wawa' daa za' yabana' bi'en wdaogake'."

³² Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', aga dowaljen' yel' wao daa za' yabanan' be' dii Moiséza' legake', san Xa'na' chone' daa nak dowaljen' yel' wao daa za' yabana'. ³³ La' nad', ben' za' yabana', nak' ka to yel' wao dii choe' Chioza' ben' yell-lioki kwenche ibangake'.

³⁴ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Ben'do', bengach neto' toshiizi yel' wawa' no' ka'.

³⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nad' nak' ka yel' wawa' daa choe'n yel' mban che ben'. Beena' gake' nad' txen, gake' ka ben' nelj nlla'i toshiizi. Na' beena' gon'lilalee nad', gake' ka to ben' bichga ibili. ³⁶ Per kon ka ba wnia' le', la'kzi ba ble'ile nad' bi chajle'le. ³⁷ Yog' ben'ka' chon Xa'na' lall' na', gaggake' nad' txen. Na' beena' gake' nad' txen aga wzoa'ne' ka'la. ³⁸ La' zaa yabana' na' zoa' yell-lioni aga kwenche gon' daa nazan chan', san zaa kwenche gon' daa cheeni Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad'. ³⁹ Na' Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', cheenile' bi wi'a latj kwiayi' ni to ben'ka' ba wleje' kwenche gaggake' nad' txen. San cheenile' yisban' legake' ladj ben' wetka' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni. ⁴⁰ Na' dgan cheeni Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad': chaklallee gat' yel' mban zejli kaní che yog'lol

ben' gakte'i nak' Xiine' na' gonlilallee nad'. Na' nad' yisbanee ladj ben' wetka' kat' te che yell-lioni.

⁴¹ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' wzologake' biz chon chnagake' che Jesúza' daa wne': "Nad' nak' yel' wao daa za' yabana'." ⁴² Na' che'gake':

—¿Aga beenin Jesús, xiin Joséna'? Nombia'cho xaxña' beeni. ¿Berache naze': "nad' za' yabana'?"

⁴³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bibi gon inazle cheyi daa wnia' le'. ⁴⁴ Ni to kono gak gon nad' txen shi Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', bi gone' le' lall' na'. Na' ben'ka' nak nad' txen, yisban' legake' kat' te che yell-lioni. ⁴⁵ Lee librka' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi nan: "Chioza' wli' wsedile' yog'lolte ben'." Na' yog' ben' chzenag che Xa'na' na' chajni'gakile' daa ne', legaken' chongake' nad' txen.

⁴⁶ Aga ga zoa ben' ba ble'ile' Xa'na'; toz nad', ben' za' yabana', ba ble'idee. ⁴⁷ Dii li nia' le', nottez ben' nonlilallee nad' de yel' mban che' zejli kani. ⁴⁸ Nadaan nak' ka yel' wawa' daa choe'n yel' mban che ben' zejli kani. ⁴⁹ Dii xozxto'leka' wdaogake' daa le maná latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb na' bia'kzə witgake'. ⁵⁰ San nad' cho'a dill' che yel' wao daa za' yabana', na' beena' gawe'n aga bi yel' wit zejli kani ile'ile'. ⁵¹ Nadaan nak' yel' wao daa za' yabana' daa cho'en yel' mban che ben'. Beena' gao yel' wawi, ibane' zejli kani. Na' yel' wawa' daa wi'ane', lennan' beli chen cha'ni daa chzanid' kwenche gat' yel' mban che ben' yell-lioni.

⁵² Na'ch ben' Israelka' wzolo chshesh chnegake', che' ljwelle':

—¿Nakra gon beeni gone' beli chen che'na' gaochon?

⁵³ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, dii li nia' le', shi bi gaole kwerp cha'ni na' shi bi yeejle chen cha'ni, aga wat' yel' mban chele daa bi te cheyin. ⁵⁴ La' ben'ka' gaogake' kwerp cha'ni na' yeejgake' chen cha'ni, ben'kan' gat' yel' mban chegake' zejli kani. Na' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni, nad' yisbangakee ladj ben' wetka'. ⁵⁵ La' kwerp cha'ni nakan dowalj yel' wao, na' chen cha'ni nakan dowalj dii cheeje'. ⁵⁶ Beena' gao kwerp cha'ni na' yeeje' chen cha'ni, nake' nad' txen, na' lekzka' nad' nakee txen. ⁵⁷ Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', zoe' zejli kani na' de yel' mban cha' daa mbane' le'. Na' ka'kzan beena' gao beli chen cha'ni ibane' daa wi'ane' yel' mbanna'. ⁵⁸ Beli chen cha'ni nakan yel' waw dii za' yabana'. Ka nak yel' wawi, aga nakan ka daa le maná daa wdao dii xozxto'leka' na' bia'kzə witgake'. Beena' gao yel' wawa' daa za' yabana', ibane' zejli kani.

⁵⁹ Diikin wna Jesúza' shlak bli' bsdile' ben' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'llwillgake' Chioza' yell Capernaúma'.

Dill' dii nsa' yel' mban

⁶⁰ Na' zan ben'ka' nogake'ne', ka bengakile' daa wna Jesúza', na' wnagake':

—Lallj inleeb nak dga chli' chsedi beeni. ¿Notgui gon ka ne'?

⁶¹ Na' Jesúza' gokbe'ile' bi wyazlall'gake' xtillee'na', na'ch wñabile' legake':

—¿Achakzbanile dga ba wnia' le'? ⁶² ¿Nakra gonle shel'ka' ile'ile' nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, yiyep' gana' wzaa? ⁶³ Espiritu che Chioza' cho'e yel' mban che ben', la' beli chenna' aga bi zakiin. Dill'ka' ba wnia' gonan ka soalen Espirituna' le' na' gat' yel' mban chele. ⁶⁴ Per bia'kzə zoa bal-le bi chajle'le.

Goll Jesúza' legake' ka', la' dezd nechte ba nezkzile' no ben'ka' bi chajle' che' na' non gon le' lo na' ben' malka'. ⁶⁵ Na' chi'e legake':

—Ba wniakz' le' ni to kono gak gon nad' txen shi Xa'na' bi gone'ne' lall' na'.

⁶⁶ Na' lo llana'tez ben' zan ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bkwasgake' bich janogake'ne'.

⁶⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben'ka' shllin, ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—¿Alezkza' lenle cheenile yiyajle?

⁶⁸ Na' Simón Pédrone' chi'ene':

—Xan', aga nochle cheyi zakii wzenagnto', la' tozo' lin' choo dillaa daa chonan ka gat' yel' mban chento' zejli kani. ⁶⁹ Ba wyajle'nto' cho', na' nezinto' lin' Crístona', Xiin Chios yaa Chios banna'.

⁷⁰ Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Ba wlej' shllinle gakte nad' txen. Per tole nakle dii xiwaa txen.

⁷¹ Wne' ka' che Jud Scariota', xiin to ben' le Simón, la' nezile' nan Juda' gone'ne' lall' na' ben' malka', la'kzi wlene' ben'ka' shllin.

7

Ben'ka' nak ben' bish' golj Jesúza' bi wyajle'gake' che'

¹ Ka wde dga, Jesúza' wde' doxen gana' mbani Galileana'. La' bi goklallee shaje' gana' mbani Judeana' daa cheeni ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' witgake'ne'. ² Na' ka ba zoa

gal' lni che ranshdo'ka' daa chon ben' Israelka' yog' yiz, ³ben'ka' nak ben' bish' golj Jesúza' che'gake'ne':

—Bi yigaano' niza, san wyaj Judeana' kwenche ben'ka' ba non li' txen ile'gakile' yel' wakka' chono'. ⁴La' beena' cheeni seyi che', aga chkwashee diika' chone'. Bachgali chono' yel' wakki, jentegan lao yog'lol ben'.

⁵La' ni ben' bisheekan' bi wyajle'gake' che'. ⁶Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Bin' illin lla illin gor gon' daa lia bia' gon'. San le', bat'tez wak shajle. ⁷Ben' yell-lioki bibi de dii gonan ka gakzbangakile' le', san nadaan chakzbangakile' daa chepgakee malan' chongake'. ⁸Li shaj le' lnina'. San nad' bi saa, la' bin' illin lla illin gor gak cha' daa lia bia'.

⁹Byoll golle' legake' ka' na' bigaane' Galileana' zi xtit.

Wyaj Jesúza' lnina'

¹⁰Na' ka wde wza' ben' bisheeka', lezkka' wzee wyaje' lnina' do ngash'z. ¹¹Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' chiyiljgake'ne' lo lnina', che' ljwellgake':

—¿Garanzi beena', lla?

¹²Na' ladj ben'ka' lle' lnina', ben' zan choe'gake' xtill' Jesúza'. Bale' che': “Nake' ben' wen.” Na' zi bale' che': “Bi nake' ben' wen, la' chdaze' chziyee ben'.”

¹³Per ni to kono biyaxji we' xtill' Jesúza' ka nla'z daa chllebgake' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'.

¹⁴Na' ba zej shon tap lla chak lnina' ka bllin Jesúza' gana' zoa yoodo'na' na' wzoloe' chli' chsedile' ben'. ¹⁵Na' chibani ben' Israelka', na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Nakra chak chli' chsedi beeni ben', len aga bi nsede'?

¹⁶Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Diika' chli' chsedid' aga nakan dii chiyiljall'z', san beena' bsel' nad', len' bli' bsdile' nad' diiki. ¹⁷Nottez ben' cheenile' gone' ka cheeni Chioza', wakbe'ile' shi daa chli' chsedid' nakan che Chios wa shi nakan dii chiyiljall'z'. ¹⁸Beena' tobialoze' cho'e xtillie, balaan' che kwinzen' chyiylje', san beena' chyiylje' sho' beena' bsel' le' balaan', len' cho'e dill' li, na' aga bi dill' wxiye' cho'e.

¹⁹“Dii Moiséza' bene' le' ley che Chioza', na' ni tole bi chonle ka nllian bia' gonle. ¿Biche cheenzile witle nad'?”

²⁰Na'ch ben'ka' lle' na' che'gake'ne':

—Dii xiwaan yoo no' ka'. ¿Noran cheeni wit li'?

²¹Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Tochga yel' waka' ba ble'ile ben' llana' chombaanch'o na' yog'le chibanile. ²²Dii li dii Moiséza' bene' byen yog'tele nakle ben' byo chiyal' sho'le sen daa le circuncisión, la'kzi aga len' wzololene'n, san dii xozxto'leka'ten. Daan chgoole bi' byodo'ka' sen'na' la'kzi nakan lla chombaanch'o. ²³Na' shi choe'le latj sho' bi' byodo'ka' sen daa le circuncisión lo llana' chombaanch'o kwenche gak ka na leya' daa bzej dii Moiséza', ¿biche chllaazle nad' daa biyon' to ben' llana' chombaanch'o? ²⁴Bi wchoglizle che ben' shi bi chle'ile chone', san cheenin inezile nakyen'an nakan kwenche we'le dill' kon ka nakan.

Jesúza' wne' zee gana' zoa Chioza'

²⁵Na'ch bal' ben' Jerusalénka' nagake':

—¿Aaga beenin cheengakile' witgake', lla? ²⁶Li wwia ka cho'e dill' ladj lkwe' ben', na' ni to kono bi che'. ¿Anti ba chajle'lza' ben' wnabia'ka' nan dii li beeni nake' Crístona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e, lla? ²⁷Cho' nezicho ga ben' beeni. San kat' yid beena' nak Crístona', ni to kono inezi gal' za' beena'.

²⁸Jesúza' chli' chsedile' ben'ka' yoodo'na', na' ka benile' daa wna ben'ka' che', na' wnie' zillj chi'e:

—Chakzile nombia'le nad' na' nezile ga ben' nad'. Aga zaa tolazz', san zoa beena' bsel' nad', beena' chon kon ka chchebe' gone'. Na' le' bi nombia'lene', ²⁹san nad' nombi'ane', la' gana' zoen' wzaa, na' len' bselee' nad'.

³⁰Na'ch bale' goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne', per ni toe' bi bex' le', la' bin' illin lla illin gor gak che' daa lia bia'. ³¹Na' ben' zan wyajle'gake' che', na' wnagake':

—Kat' yid beena' nak Crístona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e, ¿awli'techle' yel' wak aga ka daa chli' beeni, lla?

Goklall'gake' gox'gake' Jesúza'

³²Na' fariseoka' bengakile' dillaa daa choe' ben'ka' che' Jesúza'. Na' legake' len' b'oxzka' chnabia' bsel'gake' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' kwenche lljex'gake' Jesúza'. ³³Na' Jesúza' golle':

—Aga sshach soalen' le', na'ch yiyaa gana' zoa beena' bsel' nad'. ³⁴Na' yiyilje' nad' per aga willelile nad' daa bi gak yidle' gana' lljazoa'.

³⁵Na'ch ben' Israelka' che' ljwellgake':

—¿Garan yiyaj beeni na' bich yillelichone', lla? ¿Anti gana' lle' ben' wllal chechoka', ben'ka' lle' lall ben' zit'kan' shaje' kwenche lljasedile' ben' griegoka', lla? ³⁶ ¿Beran zejin daa ne': "Yiyilje nad', per aga willelile nad' daa bi gak yidle gana' lljazoa'?"

Espíritu che Chioza' nake' ka nis yaa nis ban

³⁷ Na' llana' zeelo gok lnina', llana' nak lla choo lla xen, wzolla' Jesúza' na' wnie' zillj, chi'e: —Shi nole chbili, li da yeeje nisa' daa gon' le'. ³⁸ Na' gak kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan beena' gonlilallee nad', gak loo yichjlall'do'ena' ka ga chaltit nis yaa nis ban.

³⁹ Na' daa wna Jesúza' ka', zejin soa Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do' beena' gonlilall' le'. La' ka gora' bin' yidsoa Espirituna' loo yichjlall'do' ben' daa bin' sho' Jesúza' balaanna' daa llia bia' sho'e kat' yiyepe' gana' zoa Chioza'.

Gok ben'ka' chop shon kwenla

⁴⁰ Na' bal' ben'ka' bengakile' daa wna Jesúza' na' wngake':

—Dii li beeni nake' beena' llia bia' yid kwenche chixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne'.

⁴¹ Na' zi bale' che'gake':

—Beenikzan' Cristona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

Na' zi bale' che'gake':

—¿Achakile ladj ben' Galileaka' ichej beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e? ⁴² Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan lo dia che dii Davina' galj beena' nak Cristona', na' gake' ben' yell Belén ka dii Davina'.

⁴³ Ka' gok, gogkake' chop shon kwenla ni che Jesúza'. ⁴⁴ Bale' goklall'gake' gox'gake'ne', per ni toe' bi biyaxji.

Ben'ka' wna bia' ben' Israelka' bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza'

⁴⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' billingake' gana' zoa fariseoka' len bpozka' chnabia'. Na'ch che'gake' legake':

—¿Biçe bi bche'lene'?

⁴⁶ Na' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' che'gake':

—Ni to konon' we' dill' ka dillaa choe' beena'.

⁴⁷ Na'ch che' fariseoka':

—¿Alekzka' lenle ba wxiye'e? ⁴⁸ Ni to ben' wna bia' chechoka', ni neto' fariseo bi chajle'nto' che'. ⁴⁹ Per ben'ki bi nombia'gake' leya', ba wlliaiyi'gake'.

⁵⁰ Na' farisewa' le Nicodemo, beena' wyaj lao Jesúza' wal-la, chi'e legake':

⁵¹ —Ley chechona' nan aga wak wchoglocho che to ben' inacho chone' mal shi bin' wzenagcho dillaa wi'e kwenche inezicho bin chone'. ¿Anti aga kan' nakan'?

⁵² Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Alekzka' ben' Galilea li'? Bsed kwenche inezilo' ni to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' bin' ichej gana' mbani Galileana'.

⁵³ Na'ch billeshgake' ziyaj lill che chegake'.

8

Noola' bidol'len ben' byona'

¹ Na' Jesúza' wyaje' lo Yaa Olivoza'. ² Na' betiyo ka wyeeni' wizaje' yoodo'na'. Na' ben' zan inllel wbig' kwite'na', na' wchi'e wzoloe' bli' bsedile' legake'. ³ Na'ch ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' len fariseoka' nche'gake' to noola' bidol'lene' to ben' byo, na' bzegake'ne' ladj ben'ka' lle' na'. ⁴ Na' che'gake' Jesúza':

—Maestro, ba bidolinto' nooli kon to ben' byo. ⁵ Na' nezinto' leya' daa bzej dii Moiséza' nan chiyal' witcho noolka' chon ka' kon yaj. ¿Shera li', bi ka ino'?

⁶ Che'gake'ne' ka' kwenchez kwejgake'ne' dill' ga si' sengake' na' gaogake' xya che'. Na'ch Jesúza' bchekee bzej' lo yona' kon xbene'na'. ⁷ Na' daa zeyidgake' chnabgakile'ne', na' bibe'shawee chi'e legake':

—Beena' bibi saaxya che' de, wak soloe' wtakwe'ne' yaja'.

⁸ Na'ch bizchekee chizzeje' lo yona'. ⁹ Na' ka goll Jesúza' legake' ka', na' biza' twej tweje', wzolozan ben' golka' na'tech ben' xkwid'ka', na' stoz noola' bgaanlene' Jesúza'. ¹⁰ Na' bibe'shao' Jesúza' dii yoblə, na' chi'ene':

—Noola, ¿garan ben'ka' chao xya cho'? ¿Ani toe' bibi beni li'?

¹¹ Na' che' noola'ne':

—Ni toe', ben'do'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ni nad' bibi gonid' li'. Biyaj, na' bich wxinj wleno'.

Jesúza' nsee beeni' che ben' yell-lioni

¹² Na'ch Jesúza' bizoloe' choe'lene' ben'ka' lle' na' dill', chi'e:

—Nad' nak' beeni' che ben' yell-lioni. Beena' gone' nad' txen bich soe' lo yel cho' che dii mala', san loo yichjlall'do'ena' gape' beeni' daa nsa' yel' mban zejli kañi.

¹³ Na'ch che' fariseoka'ne':

—Li' choe'zo' xtill' kwino', na' daa choe' xtill' kwino' bi nakan dii shajle'cho.

¹⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—La'kzi choa' dill' che kwin', nezid' nakan dill' li, la' nezid' gan zaa na' gan yiyaa. San le', aga nezile gan zaa, ni bi nezile gan yiyaa. ¹⁵ Le' ch'choglole che ben' lega ben' yell-lio. San nad' bi ch'chogloa' che ben'. ¹⁶ Per shi nad' w'chogloa' che ben', kon ka nakannan' w'chogloa'n, la' aga tobia'lozaan ch'chogloa'n, san Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', naknto' txen ch'choglon'to' che ben'. ¹⁷ Ley chelena' nan shi chop ben' toz ka chitili xtilleeka' chiyal' shajle'cho ch'gake'. ¹⁸ Na' nak chopnto', nad' cho'a dill' che kwin', na' lekzka' Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', cho'e dill' cha'.

¹⁹ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Garan zoa Xo'na'?

Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ni nad' ni Xa'na' bi nombia'le. La' shel' nombia'le nad', lekzka' nombia'le Xa'na', shel'ka'.

²⁰ Jesúza' bi'e dill'ki shlak bli' bsedile' ben' latja' gana' chi' daa ch'googake' mech che yoodo'na', per ni to kono bex' le' daa bin' illin la bin' illin gor gak che' daa lia bia'.

Jesúza' wne' kono gak yiyaj gana' yiyaje'

²¹ Na'ch Jesúza' wizi'e legake':

—Nad' yiyaa, na' yiyilje nad', na' gana' yiyaa aga wak sa'le, la' lao saaxya cheleka' guetle.

²² Na'ch ben' w'na'bia' che ben' Israelka' che' l'jwellgake':

—¿Acheenile' yiyit kwinen', lla? ¿Aadaan naze': "Gana' yiyaa bi gak sa'le"?

²³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Le' nakle ben' yell-lio, na' nad' zaa yabana'. Le' chonle lega ben' yell-lio, san nad' bi chon' ka le' ben' yell-lio. ²⁴ Daan nia' le', guetle lao saaxya cheleka'. La' shi bi chajle'le nadaan nak' beena' ba wnia' nak', na' guetle lao saaxya cheleka'.

²⁵ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Norakzə li', shka'?

Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nadaan nak' beena' ba wniakz' le' dii nechte. ²⁶ Dii zan dii gak inia' dii gaogakan xya chele. Per beena' bsel' nad' cho'e dill' li, na' daa wne' nad' lennan' choe'len' ben' yell-lioni dill'.

²⁷ Na' legake' aga wyajni'gakile' shi xtill' Xe'nan' choe'lene' legake'. ²⁸ Na' daan chi'e legake':

—Kat' ba bda'le nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, to lee yag, kana'chan gakbe'ile nak' beena' ba wnia' nak'. Na' gakbe'ile aga ga de to dii ben' to bia'loz', san kon daa bse'di Xa'na' nad', lennan' cho'a dill'. ²⁹ La' Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', lekzen' zoalene' nad'. Bi chbej yichje' nad', la' toshiizi chon' ka chazlallee.

³⁰ Na' ka biyoll be' Jesúza' dill'ka', ben' zan ben'lijall'gake'ne'.

Ben'ka' ch'na'bia' dii mala' yichjlall'do'eka'

³¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' ben' Israelka' ba chajle' che':

—Shi le' soachechle gonle ka ba wnia', dii li txenan ba nakle nad', shi naa. ³² Na' gombia'le dill' li cha'na', na' kat' ba nombia'len, gakle ka to ben' ba biyell bila' lao daa ntakw nchejan le'.

³³ Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Neto' naknto' xiin dia che dii Abraham'a' na' ax't naanlla aga non' in'abia' neto' kwenche gonznto' kon daa ine'. ¿Berache nazo' yiyell yila'nto'?

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', nottez beena' chon dii mala' nake' ka ben' ndoo lawinna' daa ch'na'bi'an le'.

³⁵ To wen llin aga toshiizi soe' lill xane'na', san xiin xan llinna', toshiizi soe' lill xe'na'. ³⁶ Na' shi nad', Xiin Chios, yisell yilaa le' lawi dii mala', dii li wiyell wila'le lawinna'. ³⁷ Nezkid' nakle xiin dia che dii Abraham'a', per cheenile witle nad' daa bi chleble cho'a xtilaani.

³⁸ Nad' cho'a dill' che daa ba ble'id' gana' zoa Xa'na', na' le', chonle ka na xalena'.

³⁹ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Xiin dia che dii Abraham'a' neto'.

Na' Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Shel' nakle dowalj xiin dia che dii Abraham'a', kon ka ben dii Abraham'a' chonle, shel'ka'. ⁴⁰ La'kzi ba wnia' le' dill' li daa wna Chioza' nad', kon cheenkzile witle nad'. Dii Abraham'a' agaga bene' ka chonle. ⁴¹ Le' chonle kon ka chon xalena'.

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Aga naknto' ka to ben' bi wyoo xayin. Toz Chioza' nake' Xanto'.

⁴² Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Shel' lekzile Chioza' nake' Xale, wakile nad' shel'ka', la' kwite'nan' wzaa. Aga to-bia'lozaan bid', san Chiozan' bselee nad'. ⁴³ Na' aga chajniile diika' nia' le' daa bi cheenile wzenagle dill'ka' cho'a. ⁴⁴ Dii xiwaan nak xale na' chibaile chonle daa chaklalliin. La' kana'te dii xiwaa nakan to wen xya, na' ni shlin biñ' gonan daa nak shli, ni bi choe'n dill' li. Kat' chziye'n chonan kon ka nan loo lall'do'inna', la' nakan liizelozi dii wxiye' na' nakten xan yel' wxiye'na'. ⁴⁵ Na' nad', daa cho'a dill' lina' aga chajle'le cha'. ⁴⁶ Ni tole bi gak wli'le shi de saaxya cha'. Na' shi cho'a dill' li, ¿berache bi chajle'le cha'? ⁴⁷ Beena' nak xiñ Chioza' chzenague' xtilleena'. Na' le', bi chzenaglen daa bi nakle xiine'.

Ba zoakz Crístona' kana' zi' galj dii Abrahamama'

⁴⁸ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—¿Aga naznto' nanto' nako' ben' Samaria na' yootio' to dii xiw'!

⁴⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Aga no dii xiw' yo'a, san Xa'nan' chgwaa balaan, per le', chñit chdele nad'. ⁵⁰ Aga chyilj' koo ben' nad' balaan. San zoa beena' cheeni sho'a balaan, na' len' chchogloe' che ben' kon ka nakan. ⁵¹ Dii li nia' le', beena' chon ka nia', ibane' zejli' kani.

⁵² Na'ch ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Naach ba wñezinto' dii xiw'kzan yoo. Dii xozxto'cho Abrahamama' wite' na' lekzka' yog' ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Na' li' naa, nazo': "Beena' chzenag cha' ibane' zejli' kani." ⁵³ ¿Achakilo' zak'cho' aga ka dii xozxto'cho Abrahamama'? Le' wite' na' ka'kzə dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. ¿Noraka chakzi kwino'?

⁵⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Shel' nadaan chgwaa kwín' balaan aga bi zakiin, shel'ka'. Per Xa'na', beena' nale nake' Chios chele, len' chgwee nad' balaan. ⁵⁵ La'kzi bi nombia'lene', nad' nombi'ane'. Shel'ka' nia' bi nombi'ane', na' nak' ka le' ben' wxiye'. Per nombi'ane' na' chon' ka ne'. ⁵⁶ Dii xozxto'cho Abrahamama' bibaile' daa wñezile' ile'ile' llaki zoa' yell-lioni. Na' ba ble'ile'n na' bibaile'.

⁵⁷ Na'ch ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Ni shiyon yiz biñ' gakiló' na' nazo' zle'ilo' dii Abrahamama'.

⁵⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le', kana' zi' galjte dii Abrahamama', bakz zoa' nad'.

⁵⁹ Na'ch lii wdyotegake' yaja' nan wtakwgake'ne'n, per lii bkwash'tie' na' bizee gana' zoa yoodo'na'. Na' ni bi gokbe'gakile' bidie' ladje'ka' ziyaje'.

9

Biyon Jesúza' to ben' lchol'

¹ Ka zej Jesúza' na' ble'ile' to ben' byo ben' golje' nchole'. ² Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, ¿berache golj beeni nchole', lla? ¿Anchole' ni che saaxya che'na', anti ni che saaxya che xaxneekan', lla?

³ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Aga ni che saaxya che'nan' ni aga ni che saaxya che xaxneekan', san kwenche wli'lawi yel' wak che Chioza' lo yel' mban che'nan' nake' ka'. ⁴ Shlak naa ni de latj, chiyal' goncho xshin beena' bsel' nad'. La' wllin lla kat' kochno bi gak gon. ⁵ Shlak ni zoa' yell-lioni nak beeni' che ben' yell-lioni.

⁶ Na' ka biyoll wna Jesúza' ka', na'ch bllé' xeneena' lo yona' na' bene' lat' benj kon xeneena', na'ch wdebe'n jalao ben' lchola'. ⁷ Na' chi'ene':

—Wyaj jadib jalawo'na' cho'a tanga' daa le Siloé —na' Siloé zevin Ben' Nselee.

Na'ch wyaj ben' lchola' jadib jalawe'na', na' ka bizee na', ba chle'ile'. ⁸ Na'ch ben' wllil che'ka' na' ben'ka' ble'gakile'ne' kana' nchole' che'gake':

—¿Aaga beenin chbi'e chñabe' mecha'?

⁹ Na' bale' che':

—Awe, len'.

Na' zi bale' che':

—Aga len', per ka'tekzə nake'.

Na' beena' chi'e:

—Nad'kzan'.

¹⁰ Na'ch wñabgakile'ne':

—¿Nakra gok ba chle'ilo'?

¹¹ Na' chi'e legake':

—To ben' le' Jesús bene' benja' na' wdebe'n jalaw'ki na'ch wne' nad': "Wyaj gana' llia tanga' daa le Siloé na' jadib jalawo'na'." Na'ch wyaa na' ka biyiba'n, na' gok ble'id'.

12 Na'ch che'gake'ne':
 —¿Garañ beena' no' ka'?
 Na' chi'e legake':
 —Bi nezid'.

Wnabyolli fariseoka' nak gok ble'i ben' l'chola'

13 Na'ch jwa'gake' beena' gok ben' l'chol lao fariseoka'. 14 Na' llana' wdeb Jesúsza' benja' jalao beena' kwenche ble'ile' nakan lla chombaangake'. 15 Na'ch fariseoka' lekzka' wñabgakile'ne' nak gok chle'ile'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Beena' biyone' nad' wdebe' benja' jalaw'ki, na' ka biyiba'n gok ble'id'.

16 Na'ch bal fariseoka' che'gake':

—Aga Chiozan' bselee beena', la' chone' daa bi chiya'l goncho llani chombaanch'o.

Na' zi bale' che'gake':

—¿Nakra gon to ben' saaxya gone' yel' wak ka diiki chon beeni?

Na'ch gokgake' choplə. 17 Na'ch dii yoblə gollgake' beena' gok ben' l'chol:

—¿Shera li'? ¿Bi ino' che beena' ben ka chle'ilo'?

Na' chi'e legake':

—Nad' nia' nake' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne'.

18 Na' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' bi wyajle'gake' shi dii li gok beena' ben' l'chol na' ñaa ba chle'ile'. Na'ch goxgake' xaxneena', 19 na' wñabgakile' legake':

—¿Abeenin xiinlena', beena' nale nchole' ka golje'? Na' ¿nakra gok ba chle'ile' ñaa, shka'?

20 Na' xaxneena' billiigake' xtilleeka':

—Nezinto' beenin xiin'to'na' na' golje' nchole'. 21 Per aga nezinto' nak gok chle'ile' ñaa, ni bi nezinto' non biyon le'. Li inabile', la' aga nake' bi'do' inacho bi gak ine' non biyon le'.

22 Goll xaxneena' ka' daa chlebgake' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka', la' ba bgaangake' dill' nottezə ben' ine' Jesúsza' nake' Crístona' bi wlebgake'ne' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza'. 23 Daan golltezə xaxneena': "Li inabile', la' aga nake' bi'do' inacho bi gak ine' non biyon le'."

24 Na'ch dii yoblə goxgake' beena' gok ben' l'chol, che'gake'ne':

—Bzoashki Chioza' de taschiw shi leilo' choo dill' li, la' nezinto' beena' biyon li' nake' ben' saaxya.

25 Na'ch golle' legake':

—Bi nezid' shi nak beena' ben' saaxya. Lete dii nezid', golj' nchol' na' ñaa ba chle'id'.

26 Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—¿Beran benile' li'? ¿Nak bene' kwenche chle'ilo'?

27 Na' chi'e legake':

—Ba wniakz' le', na' bi chzi'le cho'a xtilaana'. ¿Bi'che cheenzile inia'n dii yoblə? ¿Anti lekzka' lenle ba cheenile gonlene' txen?

28 Na'ch wñegake'ne' zibia', che'gake'ne':

—Lin' nako' beena' txen, san neto' Moisézan' naknto' txen. 29 Nezinto' Chioza' wnie' Moiséza', san beena', ni bi nezinto' ga zee.

30 Na'ch beena' gok ben' l'chol chi'e legake':

—jNakkzan dii yibanicho daa bi nezile ga za' beena' na' ba bene' ka chle'id'! 31 Nezkzicho aga chzenag Chioza' che ben' saaxyaka', san chzenague' che ben'ka' choe'la'ogake'ne' na' chongake' daa chazlallee. 32 Dezd ka wxe wzil yell-lioni bin' yenicho shi zoa ben' chak chone' ka chle'i to ben' golje' nchole'. 33 Shel' beeni bi nake' to ben' bsel' Chioza', ni to yel' wak bi gak gone', shel'ka'.

34 Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Dezd ka goljo' nako' ben' saaxya. ¿Ana' chakilo' wli' wsedilo' neto'?

Na'ch bibejgake'ne' ladje'ka'.

Ben'ka' nchol nniti yichjlall'do'eka'

35 Na' wñezi Jesúsza' bibej fariseoka' beena' gok ben' l'chol ladje'ka', na' ka billague'ne' na'ch chi'ene':

—¿Achonlilaloo Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni?

36 Na' beena' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', wnashki nad' nora beena' kwenche gonlilallaane'.

37 Na' che' Jesúsza'ne':

—Ba ble'kzilo'ne', na' lekzen' chshaljleno' ñaa.

38 Na'ch lli b'chek'te xibe'na' lao Jesúsza', na' chi'ene':

—Chonlilalaa li', X'an' —na'ch be'laweene'.

39 Na'ch che' Jesúsza':

—Ba bid' yell-lioni kwenche wchogloa' che ben' yell-lioni. Zaa kwenche ben'ka' nak ka ben' lchol ile'gakile', na' ben'ka' chakgakile' chle'gakile' yiyakgake' ka ben' lchol.

⁴⁰ Na'ch bal' fariseoka' lle' na', ka bengakile' chi'e ka', che'gake'ne':

—¿Achakilo' lennton' naknto' ben' lchol?

⁴¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—She'l' nakle ben' lchol, aga bi xtol'le de, shel'ka'. Per daa nale chle'ile, daan de xtol'le.

10

Jempl'che leej'che xil'ka'

¹ Dii li nia' le', beena' bi choo cho'a leej'che xil'ka' san chiyiljallee cho'e gan yoblə, beena' ben' wban'na'. ² San beena' choo cho'a leeja', len' ngoo lall' nee chape' legakk. ³ Na' beena' chap cho'a leej'chebka' chsalje'n kwenche cho'e, na' xil'ka' lii chiyombia'tegakk shi'ena'. Na' cho'e le to tob na' chbeje' legakk loo leej'chebka'. ⁴ Na' chde chbeje' yog' xil' che'na' na'ch chbialoe' laobka'. Na' xil'ka' xochi chjanogakk le' daa nombia'gakk shi'ena'. ⁵ Aga willjanogakk ben' yoblə, san wxonjdogakib le' daa bi nombia'gakk shi'ena'.

⁶ Bzoa Jesúza' jempli kwenche bzajniile' ben'ka'. Per legake' aga wyajni'gakile' bin zeji daa golle' legake'.

Jesúza' chapshi'e cho' ka ben' chapshi'e xil'che'

⁷ Na'ch chize' Jesúza' legake':

—Dii li nia' le': Nad' nak' ka cho'a leej'che xil'ka'. ⁸ Yog' ben'ka' bid kana' bin' yid', nakgake' ka ben' wban. Na' ben'ka' nia' nakgake' xil' cha' bi bzenaggake' chegake'. ⁹ Nad' nak' ka cho'a leej'che xil'ka', na' beena' gonlilallee nad' bi kwia'yee, san gake' ka xilaa, bana' mbalaz choob na' chchejb cho'a leej'cheba' na' chllelib dii cheej' chaob.

¹⁰ Ka nak wban'na', za'ze' kwenche kwane' na' wliayee legake'. San nad', zaa kwenche wi'a to yel' mban shao' chegake', na' soagake' mbalaz. ¹¹ Nad' nak' ka to ben' chapshi'e xil' che'na', beena' ax't chzani yel' mban che'na' ni che xil'do'ka' nape'. ¹² San beena' chap xil'ka' ni che mba laxje'na', ka chle'ile' ba za' to ba zni'a gaob xil'ka', lii chchoonlall'tie'gakk na' chxonje' daa bi nakgakk ba che'. Na'ch chllin ba zni'ana' chox'b xil'ka' na' chsheshlesb legakk. ¹³ Beena' chzi' laxje'na' chxonjtezile' xil'ka', la' daa ikaaz laxje'nan' chibaile', na' bi chakile' legakk.

¹⁴ Nad' nak' ka to ben' chapshi' xil'do'. Na' ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' nad' nakgake' ka xil'do' cha'. Nad' nombi'a legake' na' legake' lekzka' nombia'gake' nad'. ¹⁵ Ka chak che Xa'na' nombi'e nad', na' nad' nombi'ane', ka'kzan nad' nombi'a legake', na' chzanid' yel' mban cha'ni ni chegake'. ¹⁶ Na' lekzka' zoach ben' yoblə, ben' zi' gonlilall' nad', na' lekzka' nakgake' ka xil' cha', per bin' gakkake' txen xil' cha'ka'. Na' chiya'l' gaxgakee kwenche wzenaggake' cha', na' yog'gake' gakkake' toza, na' toz nad' gakk lall' na'gake'.

¹⁷ Chaki Xa'na' nad' daa chzanid' yel' mban cha'ni witgake' nad', na'tech yiban' sto shii. ¹⁸ Ni to kono yikaa yel' mban cha'ni, san kwinkza'n wi'an. Nap' yel' wñabia' kwenche wi'a yel' mban cha'ni witgake' nad', na' lekzka' nap' yel' wñabia' kwenche yiban'. La' kan' nllia Xa'na' bia' gon'.

¹⁹ Na'ch dii yoblə ben' Israelka' lle' na' gogkake' choplə ka bengakile' daa wne'. ²⁰ Zane' che'gake':

—¿Bi'che chzenagzle che beena'? Dii xiwaan yo'e, na' chaktonte'n.

²¹ Na' zi' bale' che'gake':

—Aga choe' beeni dill' ka ben' yoo dii xiw', la' aga bi yel' wak nap dii xiwaa yiyonan to ben' lchol.

Ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' bi bzenaggake' che Jesúza'

²² Na' do kana', gol' lnina' Jerusalénna' daa chisa'lall'gake' llana' bengake' lall' na' Chioza' yoodo'na', na' nak beo' zag. ²³ Na' chda Jesúza' loo koridor che dii Salomónna' daa ze kwit yoodo'na'. ²⁴ Na' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' wye'chjyobgake'ne', che'gake'ne':

—¿Ax't batrakzə yikwaso' yel' chakchoplall' chento'ni? Shi li'kzan Cristona', beena' chbeznto' wse'l' Chioza', lla wñatega neto' kwenche inezinto'.

²⁵ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ba wniakz' le' kan', na' bi chajle'le. Yel' wakka' chon', chonlana'n yel' wñabia' che Xa'na', na' chli'n nan len' bselee nad'. ²⁶ Na' le', bi chajle'le daa bi nakle txen ben'ka' nia' nakgake' xil' cha'. ²⁷ Nombi'a ben'ka' nia' nakgake' xil' cha', na' legake' chzenaggake' xtilaana' na' nogake' nad'. ²⁸ Na' cho'a legake' yel' mban zeji kan', na' bi kwia'yi'gake'. Na' ni to kono gakk yibej legake' lo ni'a na'ni. ²⁹ Xa'na' ba bene' legake' lall' na' gapshii'gakee, na' len' chñabia'che' lao nottez. Na' ni to kono gakk yikwas legake' lo ni'a neena'. ³⁰ Ka Xa'na'kz, nad'.

³¹ Na'ch ben' Israelka' bizgoyogake' yaja' kwenche nan wtakwgake'n Jesúza'. ³² Na' chi'e legake':

—Dii zan dii wen ba ble'ile chonlen' yel' wak che Xa'na'. Na' ḡnonnan' bi choollall'le daa cheenile' wtkwle nad' yaja'?

³³ Na' beṇ'ka' chṇabia' beṇ' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Aga ni che dii wenka' ba benon' cheeninto' wtkwnto' li' yaja', san daa chonz kwino' ka Chiozan', la' beṇ'zə li'.

³⁴ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ley cheleṇa' nan, Chioza' ne': “Nad' wnia' le' nakle chios.” ³⁵ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' toshiizi nakan ka wne', na' shi cho'en dill' bsi'e “chios” beṇ'ka' wdixjee xtillena', ³⁶ ḡbiḡhe nazle nad' chṇia' che Xacho Chioza' daa nia' nak' Xiine', len len' wleje' nad' na' bselee nad' yell-lioni? ³⁷ Shi bi chon' ka chon Xa'na', aga wyajle'le cha'. ³⁸ Na' shi chle'ile chon' ka diika' chon Xa'na', li shajle' che diika' chon', la'kzi bi cheenile shajle'le cha', kwenche inezyen'ile Xa'na' zoalene' nad' na' nad' zoalenee.

³⁹ Na'ch dii yoblə goklall'gake' goḡgake'ne' na' bene' gan bile' lawe'ka'.

⁴⁰ Na'ch bizyaj Jesúza' dii yoblə shlaa yao Jordánna' jazoe' latja' gana' bchoa Juanna' beṇ'ka' nisa' kana'. ⁴¹ Na' beṇ' zan wyajgake' gana' zoe' na' che'gake':

—La'kzi bibi yel' wak bli' Juanna', yog' diika' wne' che beeni nakan dii li.

⁴² Na' beṇ' zan wyajle'gake' che Jesúza' na'.

11

Wit Lázaroná'

¹ Yell Betániana' wzoa to beṇ' bi shao' wlie' Lázaro, na' lekzka' na' wzoa beṇ' zane'ka' Maríana' len Mártana'. ² Maríana', beṇ' zan Lázaroná', len' bwazje' set zixa' ni'a Xancho Jesúza' na' bisbillile'n yish' yichje'na'. ³ Na' chop bilte beṇ' zan Lázaroná' bsel'gake' rson lao Jesúza' che'gake'ne':

—Xan', bi shao' beṇ' zannto'ni, beeni nllaguilo'.

⁴ Na' ka beni Jesúza' rsonna', chi'e:

—Bi guetile' yillwe'na', san chak che ka' kwenche sho' Chioza' balaan, na' lekzka' nad', nak' Xiine', sho'a balaan.

⁵ La'kzi Jesúza' chakchgaile' Mártana', na' beṇ' bile'na' na' Lázaroná', ⁶ ka benile' rson bi shao' Lázaroná', wllachile' zi chop lla gana' zoe'. ⁷ Na' ka wde, chi'e beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Li sho' Judeana' sto shii.

⁸ Na'ch beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen che'gake'ne':

—Maestro, kani batchgana' goklalli beṇ' Israelka' lle' na' witgake' li' kon yaja'. ḡAna' cheenilo' yizajo' na'?

⁹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—ḡAaga shllin goran' de beeni'na' shlla? Na' beena' chda tellalə aga willjachewee daa de beeni'na' yell-lioni. ¹⁰ San shi chde' wal-lə, willjachewee daa bi nla'.

¹¹ Na'tech golle' legake':

—Ba ches Lázaroná', beena' nllaguicho, na' sha' lljasbanee.

¹² Na'ch che' beṇ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Xan', shi ba chese', wiyakshao'lall'kzile'.

¹³ Jesúza' golle' ka' daa nezile' ba wit Lázaroná', na' legake' chakgakile' daa cheszen' golle' ka'. ¹⁴ Na'ch be'len Jesúza' legake' dill' ka to shajni'gakile', chi'e:

—Ba wit Lázaroná'. ¹⁵ Na' chibaid' bi wzoa', la' chyalljch gon' ka shajle'chle cha'. Li sho' shajcho gana' die'.

¹⁶ Na'ch Tomáza', beena' che'gake' Dídimo*, chi'e beṇ'ka' sto:

—Li sho'lene' kwenche lencho guetlenchone' shi witgake'ne'.

Jesúza' chakyisbane' beṇ' wetka'

¹⁷ Na' ka bllingake' yella', na' che'gake'ne' ba gok tap lla bgash' Lázaroná'. ¹⁸ Na' Betániana' llian gaozə Jerusalénna', ka do shoṇ kilómetro nlaagakan. ¹⁹ Na' beṇ' zan beṇ' Israelka' lle' Jerusalénna' wyajgake' jenzenlall'gake' Mártana' len Maríana' daa wit beṇ' zane'ka'. ²⁰ Na' ka wnezi Mártana' ba zoa illin Jesúza', na'ch jatile'ne', per Maríana' bigaane' lille'ka'. ²¹ Na' ka blline' kwite'na', chi'ene':

—Xan', shel' zo' ni kana' wlen yillwe' che beṇ' zan'na' bi wite', shel'ka'. ²² Na' naa la'kzi ba wite', nezid' goṇ Chioza' bitteza dii inabilo'ne'.

²³ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Wiban beṇ' zano' na'.

²⁴ Na'ch che' Mártana':

—Awe, nezid' wibane' kat' yiban beṇ' wetka' llana' te che yell-lioni.

²⁵ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Nad' chon' ka chiban *ben'* wetka' na' nap' yel' mban dii bi te cheyin. Beena' chonlilallee nad', la'kzi ba wite', wibanchkze'. ²⁶ Na' yog' *ben'*ka' mban na' chonlilall'gake' nad' bi guetgake' toshiizi. ¿Achajli'o dga nia' li'?

²⁷ Na' che' Márтана'ne':

—Awe, *Ḷan'*, chajli'a lin' nako' Crístona', na' lin' Xiin Chioza', beena' llia bia' yid yell-lioni.

Wchell Jesúza' gana' bkwash'gake' Lázaron'a'

²⁸ Na' biyoll wna Márтана' ka', na'ch ziyaje' zjanie' *ben'* bile' Maríana', na' chi'ene' xochizi: —Ba bid Maestrona' chnie' li'.

²⁹ Na' kon ka golle' Maríana' ka', lii wzolla'tie' jawie' Jesúza'. ³⁰ Bilan' sho' Jesúza' yella', ni zetie' gana' jatiḷ Márтана'ne'. ³¹ Na' *ben'* Israelka', *ben'*ka' chonxenlall'gake' Maríana' lille'na', ka ble'gakile' wzollee na' zejdoe', na'ch zjanogake'ne' chakgakile' lljchelle' cho'a banan'.

³² Na' ka bllin Maríana' kwit Jesúza', lii bchek'te xibe'na' lawe'na' chi'ene':

—*Ḷan'*, shel' zoasho' ni, bi wit *ben'* zan'na', shel'ka'.

³³ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' chbell Maríana', na' ka'kzə *ben'*ka' zejlengake'ne', na' to dii wal inleeb gokile'. ³⁴ Na' chi'e' legake':

—¿Gara jakwash'lene'?

Na'ch che'gake'ne':

—Sho' lljawiacho gana' die', *Ḷan'*.

³⁵ Na' wchell Jesúza'. ³⁶ Na'ch che' ljwell *ben'* Israelka' lle' na':

—Li wwia ka gokchgaile'ne'.

³⁷ Na'ch bale' che'gake':

—Beeni bene' ka ble'i *ben'* lchola', ¿Aaga zak bisle' Lázaron'a', na' bi wite' shel'ka', lla?

Bisban Jesúza' Lázaron'a' ladj ben' wetka'

³⁸ Na'ch Jesúza' wizakile' dii wal ka bllingake' cho'a bana'. Na' bana' nakan to blej, na' chi' to yaj nkwasha'n cho'ayinna'. ³⁹ Na'ch che' Jesúza':

—Li yikwas yaja' ka'la.

Na' Márтана', *ben'* zan *ben'* weta', chi'ene':

—*Ḷan'*, ba chl'a' beena' zban, la' ba gok tap lla wite'.

⁴⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Aaga ba wnia' li' shi shajli'o, na' ile'ilo' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che Chioza'?

⁴¹ Na'ch bikwasgake' yaja' cho'a bana' gana' die'. Na' blis jalao Jesúza' yabana', na' chi'e':

—*Ḷa*, choḵkeno' ba bzenago' cha'. ⁴² Ne'zid' toshiizi chzenago' cha', per chnia' li' kwenche shajle' *ben'*ki lle' ni nan lin' bseḷoo nad'.

⁴³ Na' ka biyoll wne' ka', na'ch wnie' zillj, chi'e':

—¡Lázaro, bichej na'!

⁴⁴ Na' lii bichejte Lázaron'a' ndob ni'a neena' lech'ka', na' cho'alawe'na' ndoban to lech'. Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yizeshe' lechaa na' li yisane' yiyaje'.

Wloogake' xnezin gox'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt 26:1-5; Mr. 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Na' zan *ben'* Israelka', *ben'*ka' jen Maríana' txen daa wit *ben'* zane'na', ble'gakile' ka ben Jesúza' na' *ben'*lilall'gake'ne'. ⁴⁶ Per bale' wyaj lao fariseoka' na' jellgake' legake' ka ben Jesúza'. ⁴⁷ Na'ch bḵozka' chñabia' na' fariseoka' bitopgake' yog' *ben'*ka' chñabia' *ben'* Israelka', na' che'gake':

—¿Nakraz ka gonchon, lla? La' zan yel' wak chli' beeni. ⁴⁸ Na' shi inacho jwayi beena', yog'z *ben'* gonlilall'gake'ne' na'ch yid *ben'* Rómaka' na' wlliyi'gake' yoodo' chechoni len yell chechoni.

⁴⁹ Na' len to *ben'* le' Caifás, nake' bḵoz choo bḵoz xen ka lo yiza'. Na' chi'e' legake':

—Bi ne'zilen, ⁵⁰ ni bi chakbe'ile wenlan toz *ben'* guet ni che *ben'* wllal chechoka', aga ka daa kwiai' doxen lallchoni.

⁵¹ Na' aga kon ka wnaz Caifáza' kan', san daa nake' bḵoz choo bḵoz xen lo yizan', ben Chioza' ka bi'e dill' guet Jesúza' ni che *ben'* Israelka'. ⁵² Na' aga ni che toz *ben'* Israelkan' guet Jesúza', san lekzka' ni che yog' *ben'*ka' ba wleje' gakgake' xiine' doxen yell-lionin, kwenche gakgake' toz. ⁵³ Na' daa goll Caifáza' ka', lo llana' wzolo bengake' toz dill' kwenche witgake' Jesúza'.

⁵⁴ Na' daa wzolo chongake' ka', aga wdatekch Jesúza' ladj *ben'* Israelka', san wzee wyaje' to yell dii le Efraín, daa llia gaozə latja' gana' bibi chashj chl'eb, na' na'z wzoe' len *ben'*ka' nakgake'ne' txen.

⁵⁵ Na' ba zoa gao gal' lni Paskw che ben' Israelka, na' ben' zan ben' yell yoblə wyajgake' Jerusalénna' ka zi' gal' lni'na' kwenche yixi yiyechgake' ka nllia leya' bia'. ⁵⁶ Na' chdagake' chiyiljgake' Jesúza', na' shlak lle'gake' lesh' chyoodo'na', chnabi ljwelle':

—¿Beraka chakile? ¿Awide' lni'na', lla?

⁵⁷ Na' b'oxzka' chnabia' len fariseoka' bengake' mandad shi no nezi ga chda Jesúza' do na' lljellgake' legake' ka' kwenche gox'gake'ne'.

12

Bwazj Mariana' set zixa' ni'a Jesúza'

(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)

¹ Zi' xop lla gal' lni Paskwa' wyaj Jesúza' yell Betániana', gana' zoa Lázaroná', beena' bisbane' ladj ben' wetka'. ² Na' ben'ka' lle' Betániana' bsini'agake' to xshe' che Jesúza', na' Mártana' bdie' ye'l' wawa'. Na' Lázaroná' wche'lene' Jesúza' cho'a mesa' na' nochlə ben'ka' wdaolengake'ne'. ³ Na'ch bex' Mariana' ka do gashj litr set zixa' daa le nardo, daa le zak'chga, na' bwazje'n ni'a Jesúza', na' tech bisbillile'n yish' yichje'na'. Na' doxen loo yooná' wche' shii set zixa'. ⁴ Na' len Jud Scariota', beena' nak Jesúza' txen, beena' gone'ne' lo na' ben' malka'. Na' golle':

⁵ —¿Berache bi betee set zixa' na' wi'e mecha' gaklenan ben' yesh'ka', lla? Len la' ka che twiz laxj beñaan zakaan.

⁶ Juda' wne' ka' aga inacho daa chiyeshile' ben' yesh'kan', san daa nake' to ben' wbanan. La' len' gok lall' nee xmeche'ka' na' chbane' lat' wejan. ⁷ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bi wllono' gone' ka'. Ba nzoashao'kze' daa kwenche' wgone'n llin kat'ka' kwkash'gake' nad'. ⁸ Ka nak ben' yesh'ka', toshiizin soak ben'ka' ladjleni, san nad', aga toshiizin soalen' le'.

Wloogake' xnezin witgake' Lázaroná'

⁹ Na' zan ben' Israelka' wnezagakile' zoa Jesúza' yell Betániana' na' wyajgake' na'. Per aga wyajgake' yella' ni che toz Jesúzan', san lezkza' kwenche' ile'gakile' Lázaroná', beena' bisban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁰ Na'ch b'oxzka' chnabia' bengake' toz dill' witgake' len Lázaroná'. ¹¹ La' daa biban Lázaroná' ladj ben' wetka', zan ben' Israelka' ben' lillall'gake' Jesúza' na' bich bzenaggake' che b'oxzka'.

Ka biyoo Jesúza' Jerusalénna'

(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)

¹² Na' betiyo ben' be ben' zil, ben'ka' lle' yell Jerusalénna' daa chal' lni Paskwa', wnezagakile' ba ngoo Jesúza' nez yilline' yella'. ¹³ Na'ch wyajgake' jlezgake'ne' nox'gake' zinka', na' choe'la'ogake'ne', nagake':

—¿Li we'la'o Chioza'! ¿Gonleeyshga Xancho Chioza' beeni ba bselee inabi'e cho' ben' Israel!

¹⁴ Na' blleli Jesúza' to burr chbando' na' wllie'b. Na' gok kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', gana' na:

¹⁵ Le' ben' yell Jerusalén, bi illeble.

Li wwia, ni ba za' beena' inabia' le'

na' llie' to burr chbando'.

¹⁶ Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen aga wyajni'gakile' diiki ka lo gora'. Ka bibanch Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka', kana'ch gokbe'gakile' nan Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa bzej ben'ka' kani'yi choe'n dill' che', na' che diika' bengakile'ne'.

¹⁷ Na' ben'ka' lle'len Jesúza' kana' bisbane' Lázaroná' ladj ben' wetka', ben'ka' bengakile' binie'ne' kwenche' bicheje' loo bana', legaken' be'gake' dill' daa bene'. ¹⁸ Daan ben' zan jatilgake' Jesúza' daa bengakile' ka nak ye'l' waka' bene'. ¹⁹ Na'ch fariseoka' che' ljwellgake':

—Li wwia ka ba chak, bibi de goncho. Li wwia, yog'lo'zə ben' ba nogake' le'.

Bal ben' griegoka' chiyiljgake' Jesúza'

²⁰ Ladj ben'ka' wyaj lni'na' Jerusalénna' je'la'ogake' Chioza' na' len bal ben' griego. ²¹ Na' ben'ki' jabig'gake' gana' ze Felipena', beena' nak ben' yell Betsaida daa lliá yell-lío daa mbani Galileana', na' che'gake'ne':

—Ben'do', cheeninto' we'lennto' Jesúza' dill'.

²² Na' Felipena' jelle' Andréza' ka', na' choptie' wyajgake' jellgake' Jesúza' ka'. ²³ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Ba bllin lla, nad', Ben' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, sho'a balaan xenna'. ²⁴ Dii li' nia' le', shi to bin che trígona' bi igasha'n loo yona', ka'chokzə kwe'n. Per shi igasha'n loo yona', na' yila'n na' yiyakan dii zan wal. ²⁵ Beena' ze wneyi' che ye'l' mban che'na' yell-lioni, len' kwiayee. San beena' chzani ye'l' mban che'na' bittezə dii gak che', beenan' gat' ye'l' mban che' zejli

kañi. ²⁶ Nottezə ben' cheenile' gone' xshin'na' chiyal' gone' nad' txen. Na' gana' soa', na'kzə soe'. Na' beena' gon xshin'na', Xa'na' kwee' le' balaan.

Wdixjee Jesúza' witgake'ne'

²⁷ Naatek chakyeshid' dii wal inleeb. ¿Awnabid' Xa'na' yisle' nad' lawi dga wtil', lla? Bi gak gon' ka', la' ni cheyi dgayen'kzan bid'. ²⁸ Na'ch golle':

—Xa, benschki ka shoo balaan.

Na'ch wne Chioza' yabana', chi'e:

—Ba ben' kwenche wyo'a balaan, na' naa gon' ka sho'a balaan sto shii.

²⁹ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' bengakile' shii Chioza', na' bale' wngake' wziwa'zan wne. Na' zi bale' wna to anjlan' ba wnie' le'.

³⁰ Na'ch Jesúza' chi'e legake':

—Aga ni cha' nadaan wne Chioza', san ni che len'. ³¹ Na' ba bllin lla gone' yel' joschis che yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni, na' naa kweje' dii xiwaa daa chnabia' yell-lioni. ³² Na' kat'ka' wliggake' yaga' cha'lə gana' nda'gake' nad', kanan' gat' latj gonlilall' nottezə ben' nad'.

³³ Na' daa wne' ka', bzajniile' legake' nakan guete'. ³⁴ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' che'gake'ne':

—Ba beninto' chlabgake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' nan Cristona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e, soe' zejli kañi. Na' ¿biche nazo' Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni wliggake'ne' cha'lə wwia ben' le' lee yaga' gana' dee? ¿Nora Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni no' ka'?

³⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nad' nak' beeni' che ben' yell-lioni, per zi shlollchga soalen' le'. Li sho' lo nez lina' shlak ni de beeni'na' kwenche bi gak chele ka chak che to ben' chalile' kat' ngwee' nez. La' beena' chda' gana' shchol' bi nezile' galan zeje'. ³⁶ Li gonlilall' nad' naa shlak ni zoalen' le' kwenche sho' beeni' cha'na' loo yichjlall'do' lena'.

Biyyol' wna Jesúza' ka' na'ch bizee jakwashi'le' legake'.

Ben' zan ben' Israelka' bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza'

³⁷ La'kzi ben' Israelka' ble'gakile' yel' wak zan daa ben Jesúza', zangake' bi benlilall'gake'ne'.

³⁸ Na' daa bengake' ka', gok ka wna dii Isai'aza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, daa wne':

Xan' ¿azoa ben' ba wyajle' dillaa chyixje'nto'?

Na' ¿azoa ben' ba gokbe'ile' bli'o yel' wak cho'na'?

³⁹ Na' bi wyajle'gake', la' Chioza' bene' chegake' ka na sto dii bzej dii Isai'aza':

⁴⁰ Bene' legake' ka ben' lchol' na' lall'do' chech

kwenche bi gakbe'gakile' bi zejin diika' chle'gakile',

ni bi shajni'gakile' diika' chengakile',

kwenche ki yiyaj yilengakile' na' yiyone' legake' ben' wen.

⁴¹ Wna Isai'aza' ka' daa ble'ile' ka nak balaan xen wala' nap Jesúza', na' bi'e dill' che'.

⁴² Na' la'kzi ka', ben' zan ben' Israelka' lente no ben' wnebia' che'ka' benlilall'gake' Jesúza'. Per bi be'gake'n dill' daa bllebgake' bich wleb fariseoka' legake' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza', ⁴³ la' wyoolall'chgake' ina ben' nakgake' ben' wen aga ka daa ina Chioza' nakgake' ben' wen.

Cho'a xtill' Jesúza' nakan dii llialo

⁴⁴ Na'ch wne Jesúza' zillj chi'e:

—Nottez ben' chonlilall' nad', aga toz' nadaan chonlilallee, san len beena' bsel' nadaan chonlilallee. ⁴⁵ Na' nottezə ben' chle'ile' nad', lekzka' chle'ile' beena' bsel' nad'. ⁴⁶ Zaa yell-lioni kwenche beena' gonlilallee nad' te' lo beeni' cha'na' na' bich soe' lo yel' chol'a. ⁴⁷ Na' shi no ben' chenile' cho'a xtilaani na' bi chone' ka nia', aga nadaan wchogloa' che', la' aga zaa kwenche wchogloa' che ben' yell-lionin, san zaa kwenche yislagkee na' bi kwiaiyi'gake'.

⁴⁸ Beena' bi cheenile' gonlilallee nad' na' bi chzenague' cha', de daa gawan xya che'. Cho'a xtilaana' daa ba bi'a, lennan' gawan xya che' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni. ⁴⁹ La' dillaa daa ba bi'a aga to bia'lozan' wnia' ka'. Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', len' nllie' bia' bin chiyal' inia' na' bin chiyal' wli' wsedid' ben'. ⁵⁰ Na' nezid' dill' daa nllia Xa'na' bia' inia' nsa'n yel' mban zejli kañi. Daan, yog'lol' diika' nia', nakan kon ka wna Xa'na' nad'.

13

Wdib Jesúza' ni'a ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

¹ Ka ba zoa gal' lni Paskwa', na' nezi Jesúza' ba zoa gao yizee yell-lioni kwenche yiyaje' kwit Xe'na'. Na' chakchgaile' ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne' yell-lioni, na' ka' gokile' legake' axt ga zeelo.

² Na' ka chaogake' xshe'na', ba wloolə dii xiwaa loo yichjlall'do' Jud Scariota', xiin Simónna', gone' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka'. ³ Na' nezi Jesúza' Xe'na' bene' lall' nee yog' dii

de, na' ñezile' wzee gana' zoa Chioza' na' kwite' na' kzə yilline' dii yoblə. ⁴ Na' lo zej chaogake' xshe' na', wzolla' Jesúza' na' bkwise' xe' dii toña' ka'la, na' bcheje' to lech' lsineena'. ⁵ Na' ch wdee nisa' to loo sha' na' wzoloe' chyibe' ñi'a to to beñ'ka' nakgake' ne' txen, na' bisbillile' n lechaa ncheje' lsineena'.

⁶ Na' ka bidol' chibe' ñi'a Simón Pédrone', na' ch che' Pédrone' ne':

—Xan', ¿ali'lə chibzo' ñi'ani?

⁷ Na' che' Jesúza' ne':

—Aga chajniilo' dga chon' ñaa, per techlə shajniilo' n.

⁸ Na' ch che' Pédrone' ne':

—Bat wi'a latj chibo' ñi'ani.

Na' ch che' Jesúza' ne':

—Shi bi chib' ñi'ona', bich gako' nad' txen.

⁹ Na' ch chize' Pédrone' ne':

—Shi kan' nakan, Xan', aga toz ñi'ani chibo' san len yichji na' na'ki.

¹⁰ Na' ch che' Jesúza' ne':

—Beena' nosh' nazje', toz ñi'enan' chiyal' shech, la' ba nechkz kwerp che' na'. Ka'kzan le', ba nxi nyechle, la'kzi aga yog'le.

¹¹ Daa ñezi Jesúza' non gon le' lo na' beñ' malka', daan chi'e legake': "Aga yog'le ba nxi nyech."

¹² Na' ka biyoll wdibe' ñi'eka', na' ch biyakwe' xe' dii toña' na' jachi'e cho'a mesa' sto shii. Na' chi'e legake':

—¿Ñezile bi zejın dga ba ben'?

¹³ Le' nale nad' Maestro na' Xan', na' lekzile, la' kan' nakan. ¹⁴ Na' shi nad', naktia' Maestro chele na' Xanle, ba wdib' ñi'alena', lekzka' le' chiyal' chib' ñi'a ljwell-le. ¹⁵ Ba ben' dga kwenche bliid' le' kan' chiyal' gon che ljwell-le. ¹⁶ Dii li nia' le', aga zak'chi to mos ka xane' na', na' to beñ' zej mandad aga zak'che' ka beena' bseleene'. ¹⁷ Shi chajniile diiki ba wnia' na' gonlen, na' soale mbalaz.

¹⁸ Na' aga yog'len nia' ka'. Nezd' nolen ba wlej' kwenche nonlilal' le nad'. Na' chiyal' gak ka na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', gana' na: "Beena' chaolentie' nad' txen ba chiyecheje' nad' gone' mal cha'." ¹⁹ Naa nia' le' dga zi' gak, kwenche kat' ba chakan shajle' le nak' beena' ba wnia' nak'. ²⁰ Na' dii li nia' le', beena' wlebe' notteza' beena' wselaa, nad'kzan chlebe'. Na' beena' chlebe' nad', lenkz beena' bsel' nadaan chlebe'.

Wdixjee Jesúza' ka gon Juda' wdie'ne' lo na' beñ' malka'

(Mt 26:20-25; Mr. 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)

²¹ Na' biyoll wna Jesúza' ka', le gokyeshii loo yichjlall' do'ena', na' bi'e dill' kwaslo, chi'e:

—Dii li nia' le', tole gonle nad' lo na' beñ' malka'.

²² Na' ch beñ'ka' nakgake' ne' txen chwia ljwellgake' chakgakile' nogaken' chi'e ka'. ²³ Na' to beena' nak Jesúza' txen, beena' chakchgaile', chi'e kwite' na'. ²⁴ Na' Simón Pédrone' bene' sen' kwenche inabi beena' chi' kwit Jesúza' noen' chi'e ka'. ²⁵ Na' ch jabig'ch beena' gaoch kwit Jesúza' na' wñabile' ne', chi'ene':

—¿Noran gon ka', Xan'?

²⁶ Na' ch che' Jesúza' ne':

—Wleejch' lat' yetxtili lo'i dga yoll loo yeeni, na' kon beena' wi'an, len' gon ka'.

Na' ch bleeje' lat' yetxtila' na' bi'en Jud Scariota', xiın beena' le Simón. ²⁷ Na' kon ka biyoll be' Jesúza' Juda' yetxtila', lii wyoote Satanáza' loo yichjlall' do'ena'. Na' ch che' Jesúza' ne':

—Daa ba ngoo yichjo' gono', bentegan.

²⁸ Na' ni to beñ'ka' chaolengake' ne' bi wyajni'gakile' biche gollze' ne' ka'. ²⁹ Ba le' gokgakile' goll Jesúza' Juda' ljxi'e bi dii chyallgakile' che xshe' che'ka', wa wi'e lat' mech beñ' yesh'ka'. La' len' nak lall' nee xmeche'ka'. ³⁰ Na' ka wde wdao Juda' yetxtila' daa be' Jesúza' ne', lii wza'tie'. Na' ba goł ka wzee.

Dii koba' daa nllia Chioza' bia'

³¹ Na' ka wde wza' Juda', na' ch che' Jesúza':

—Ba bliin lla sho'a balaan, nad', Beñ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, na' lekzka' dga gon', gonan ka sho' Chioza' balaan. ³² Na' daa gon' ka sho' Chioza' balaan, lekzka' kwin Chioza' gone' kwenche nad', Beñ' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni, sho'a balaan, na' lii gontie'n. ³³ Le' xiındawaa, zi shlollchga zoalen' le'. Na' yiyilje nad', na' chiznia' le' ka gosh' beñ'ka' chñabia' beñ' Israelka': Gana' yiyaa, bi gak sa'le. ³⁴ Na' to dii kob chllia' bia' gonle ñaa: Li gaki ljwell-le. Ka chakid' le', kan' chiyal' gaki ljwell-le. ³⁵ Shi gaki ljwell-le, na' ch inezi yog'lołte beñ' nakle nad' txen.

Wdixjee Jesúza' bi wcheb Pédrone' shi nombi'ene'

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Lc. 22:31-34)

³⁶ Na' ch Simón Pédrone' wñabile' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Xan', çgaran yiyajo'
 Na' che' Jesúza'ne':
 —Aga wak soo gana' yiyaa naa, per wllin lla soo.
³⁷ Na'ch che' Pédróna'ne':
 —Xan', çberaçe bi gak sa'len' li' naa? Ba nçhoglallaa guet' ni çho'.
³⁸ Na' Jesúza' chi'ene':
 —çAchakilo' ba nçhoglalloo gueto' ni çha'? Dii li' nia' li', shon shii bi wçhebo' shi nombi'o nad' ka zi' kwell-lə shikwteza'.

14

Jesúza' nake' neza' chillin kwit Xe' Chioza'

¹ Bi gakshejlall'le. Li gonlilall' Chioza' na' lekzka' li gonlilall' nad'. ² Lill xlatj Xa'na' dii xen latj de. She'l' bi nakan ka', ba wnia' le' ka', she'l'ka'. Na' naa yiyaa lljayenshawaa gana' yidzoale.
³ Na' kat' ba benschawaan, na'ch yiyed' yidxia' le' kwençe lenle soale gana' zoa'. ⁴ Na' ba nombia'le neza' daa chillin gana' lljazoa'.

⁵ Na'ch Tomáza' chi'ene':

—Xan', bi nezinto' gan yiyajo'. çNakran gonnto' yillelinto' neza'?

⁶ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Nadaan' neza' daa chillin lao Chioza', na' chli'a daa nak dii li, na' cho'a ben' yel' mban zejli kani. Aga no yillin kwit Xa'na' shi bi gonlilallee nad'. ⁷ Daa ba nombia'le nad', lenz Xa'nan' ba nombia'le. Na' naa ba nombia'lene' na' ba ble'ilene'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Felípena'ne':

—Xan', ben ka ile'into' Xo'na' na' xenlall'nto'.

⁹ Na'ch billii Jesúza' xtilleena', chi'e':

—Felipe, ba wlla zoalen' le', çana' bikzan' gombia'yenoo nad'? Beena' ba ble'ile' nad' lekzka' ba ble'ile' Xa'na'. çBeraçe chnabzo' gon' ka ile'ilene'? ¹⁰ çAbi çhajli'o zoalen Xa'na' nad' na' nad' zoalene? Diika' nia' le' aga to bia'lozan' chnia'n, san daa cheeni kwín Xa'na', beena' zoalene' nad', lennan' cho'a dill' na' lennan' chon'. ¹¹ Li shajle' daa nia' zoalen Xa'na' nad', na' nad' zoalen' le'. Na' shi bi çhajle'le dga nia', la'ch' li shajle' çha' ni che yel' wakki chle'ile' chon'. ¹² Dii li nia' le', nottez ben' chonlilallee nad', gone' ka diika' chon'. Na' dii zak'techi gone' aga ka diika' chon', daa yiyaa kwit Xa'na'. ¹³ Na' gon' bittez daa inabile Xa'na' daa nakle nad' txen kwençe sho'e balaan ni çha'. ¹⁴ Nad' gon' bittez daa inabile daa nakle nad' txen.

Bçheb Jesúza' wselee Espíritu Sántona'

¹⁵ Shi çhakile nad', li gon diika' nllia' bia' gonle. ¹⁶ Na' inabid' Xa'na' wselee sto ben' gaklene' le' na' soalene' le' toshiizi. ¹⁷ Len' Espíritu Sántona', beena' chli' daa nak dii li. Na' ben' yell-lioki aga wak wlebgake'ne', la' bi chle'gakile'ne' ni bi nombia'gake'ne'. San le', ba nombia'lene' daa zoalene' le' na' soe' loo yichjlall'do'lena'. ¹⁸ Aga wikwaan' le' ka bi' wizeb, san wiyedch' soalen' le'. ¹⁹ Aga chllach bich ile'i ben' yell-lioni nad', san le' wle'chkzile nad'. Na' daa mban' toshiizi, lekzka' le' toshiizi ibanle. ²⁰ Kat' illin llana' nia' ka, na' gakte'ile zoalen' Xa'na', na' le' zoalene' nad' na' nad' zoalen' le'. ²¹ Nottez ben' chzenague' daa nllia' bia' na' chone' ka nan, beenan' çhakile' nad'. Na' beena' çhakile' nad', lekzka' gaki Xa'na'ne', na' nad' lekzka' gakee' na' gon' kwençe gombia'che' nad'.

²² Na' Júdaza' (beena' sto, aga Jud Scariota,) chi'ene':

—Xan', çberaçe to neto'z gonzo' ka gombia'chnto' li' na' bi len ben' yell-lioki, ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake' li'?

²³ Na' billii Jesúza' xtilleena':

—Beena' çhakile' nad', wzoe' xtillaa, na' Xa'na' gakte'ne', na' nad' kon Xa'na' yidsoalento'ne'. ²⁴ Na' beena' bi çhakile' nad', bi chzoe' xtillaa. Na' diika' chli' chsedid' aga dii chyiylallazaan, san Xa'na', beena' bsel' nad', chzajniile'n nad'.

²⁵ 'Yog' diiki choe'len' le' dill' naa shlak ni zoalen' le'. ²⁶ Na' kat' bich soa' len le', Espíritu Sántona', beena' wsel' Xa'na', gaklene' le' na' wzajniile' le' yog' dii çhiyal' inezile, na' gone' ka lljadinile yog' diika' ba wnia' le'.

²⁷ 'Yel' mbalaza' çhkwaan'lena'n le'. Na' yel' mbalaz çha'na' chon' le' bi nakan ka yel' mbalaz che ben' yell-lioka'. Bi gakshejlall'le, ni bi gall illeble. ²⁸ Ba benzkzile nia' yiyaa gana' zoa Xa'na' na' lekzka' wiyedchzk' yidzoalen' le'. Na' shi çhakile' nad', çhiyal' yibaile daa yiyaa gana' zoa Xa'na', la' zak'che' aga ka nad'. ²⁹ Na' ba nia' le' diiki zi' çgak kwençe kat' gakan shajle'le.

³⁰ 'Na' bich bitek dill' we'lench' le' naa, la' ba za' dii çiwaa, daa chnabia' yell-lioni. Per aga wak inabia'n nad'. ³¹ La' chon' kon ka nllia' Xa'na' bia' gon' kwençe inezí ben' yell-lioki çhakid' Xa'na'. Li yizolla'. Li yidó.

15

Jesúza' chzaklebi kwine' to yag uva

¹ 'Nad' nak' ka yag uva daa nak dowalj, na' Xa'na' nake' ka beena' chaz chaanan. ² Na' yog'lol xoz' xka'inna' daa bi chbia, chchogue'n. Na' diika' chbia, chonshao'che'n kwenche zizikli kwian. ³ Na' le', nakle ka xoz' xka'inna' daa chbia, daa bzenagle ka nak dill'ka' be'len' le'. ⁴ Li soatezi soa gonle nad' txen, na' ka'kz nad' soatezi soalen' le'. Ka xoz' xka'inna', shi bi ndil nllagan xyaguinna' aga bi chbian, ka'kzan le' shi bi soatezi soale gonle nad' txen bi gak gonle daa chibaid'.

⁵ 'Nad' nak' ka to yag uva, na' le' nakle ka xoz' xka'inna'. Shi le' soatezi soale gonle nad' txen na' nad' soatezi soalen' le', na' gake ka xoz' xka'inna' daa chbiachga. Shi le' bi nakle nad' txen aga bi gak gonle. ⁶ Beena' bi gone' ka dii le gone' nad' txen, nake' ka xoz' xka'inna' daa ba bchogue' na' ibillan, na' yitope'n wzaleen lo yi'na' kwenche sheyan.

⁷ Shi le' soatezi soale gonle nad' txen na' toshiizi chzoale xtillaana', li inab daa cheenile na' gakan. ⁸ Xa'na' cho'e balaan kat' chonle dii wenna', na' daa chonle ka', chli'lawin dii li nakle nad' txen. ⁹ Ka chaki Xa'na' nad', ka'kzan chakid' le'. Li soatezi soa gonle nad' txen kwenche gakbe'ile chakid' le'. ¹⁰ Shi gonle daa nllia' bia' gonle, na'ch gakbe'ile le chakid' le', ka chon' nad', chon' daa nllia' Xa'na' bia' gon', na' ka' chakbe'id' le chakile' nad'.

¹¹ Ba wnia' le' ka' kwenche yiba yizaklenile' nad', na' yiyoll yido soale mbalaz. ¹² Na' dgan nllia' bia' gonle: Gaki ljwell-le ka chakid' le'. ¹³ Bich bi yel' chaki dii xench de ka che beena' chzani yel' mban che'na' guete' ni che ben'ka' nllaguile'. ¹⁴ Len' nakle ben'ka' nllaguid' shi chonle ka nllia' bia' gonle. ¹⁵ Bich gon' le' ka mos, la' beena' nak mos aga nezile' bin chon xane'na'. San nakle ben' nllaguid' la' ba bzajniid' le' yog' diika' wna Xa'na' nad'. ¹⁶ Aga len' wlejle nad', san nadaan wlej' le' na' ba bzoa' le' shajle lllenle dii wenna' daa bi te cheyi. Na' Xa'na' gone' yog' daa inabile' daa nakle nad' txen. ¹⁷ Na' dgan chllia' bia' gonle: Gaki ljwell-le ganga.

Ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' gatzbangakile' ben'ka' nak Crístona' txen

¹⁸ 'Bibi gakele shi ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' gatzbangakile' le', la' nezile ka'kzan gokzbangakile' nad'. ¹⁹ Shel' nakle legake' txen na'ch gatzgake' le', shel'ka'. Per daa ba wlej' le' kwenche gakele nad' txen, daan chatzbangakile' le'. ²⁰ Li lljadini ka ba wniakz' le': "Aga inacho zak'chi to mos ka xane'na'." Ka ba bsak'zi'gake' nad', ka'kzan wsak'zi'gake' le'. Na' shi bzenaggake' cho'a xtillaana', lekzka' wzenaggake' chele. ²¹ Yog' diikin gongakile' le' daa nakle nad' txen, la' bi nombia'gake' Xa'na' beena' bsel' nad'.

²² 'Ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza', aga bi dol' napgake' shel'ka' bi bidye'len' legake' xtilleena'. Per daa ba bidye'len' legake' xtilleena' bi gak inagake' bi chakbe'gakele' chongake' dii mala'. ²³ Beena' chakzbanile' nad' lenkz Xa'nan' chakzbanile'. ²⁴ Aga bi dol' napgake' shel'ka' bi bli'a yel' wakka' daa konon' gon ladje'ka'. Na' la'kzi ba ble'gakele' diika' chon', bia'kza chakzbangakile' nad' na' Xa'na'. ²⁵ Chak dga kwenche chillinin ka na ley che'ka' gana' nan: "Kon gokzi' gokzbangakile' nad' la'kzi aga bi ben' chegake'."

²⁶ 'Na' wselaa Espiritu che Xa' Chioza', beena' gaklene' le'. Espirituna', beena' chli' daa nak dii li, see gana' zoa Xa' Chioza' na' yidyee xtillaa. ²⁷ Na' lekzka' lenle we'le cho'a xtillaana', la' ba gokle nad' txen ka wzoloo' chli' chsedid' ben'.

16

¹ 'Ba wnia' le' diiki kwenche bi yidin'jile' daa chon'ilall'le nad'. ² La' bich wleb'gake' le' gana' chdop chllagcho choe'lwilcho Chioza', na' wllin lla axt wit ben' le' daa gakele' kan' chazlall' Chioza'. ³ Gongake' ka' daa bi nombia'gake' Xa'na', ni bi nombia'gake' nad'. ⁴ Na' nia' le' diiki kwenche kat' ba blin lla ile'yle' yel' zak'zi'ka', lljadinile ka'kzan ba wnia' gake' chele. Bi wnia' le' ka' dii nechte daa ni zoalen' le'.

Daa chon Espiritu Sántona'

⁵ 'Na' naa yiyaa lljzoalen' Xa'na' beena' bsel' nad', na' ni stole bich chnabile nad' gan yiyaa. ⁶ Na' daa ba wnia' le' ka' le chakyesh'zi'le'. ⁷ Per dii li nia' le', wakch wen chele shi yiyaa. La' shi bi yiyaa, beena' gaklene' le' bi yidsoalene' le'. San shi ba ziyaa, na' wselaa'ne'. ⁸ Na' kat' yide', gone' kwenche gakbe'i ben' yell-lioki naggake' ben' saaxya daa bi biyombia'gake' beena' nak dowalj ben' li ben' shao', na' gake'gakele' chidol'gake' wchoglo Chioza' chegake' ni che xtoleeka'. ⁹ Yiyakbe'gakele' napgake' dol' daa bi chon'ilall'gake' nad'. ¹⁰ Na' yiyakbe'gakele' nak' ben' li ben' shao' daa yiyaa gana' zoa Xa'na' na' aga wle'chile nad'. ¹¹ Na' lekzka' yiyakbe'gakele' Chioza' w'e yel' zak'zi' che ben'ka' bi chzenag cha', la' ba bchogloe' sak'zi' dii xiwaa daa chnabia' yell-lioni.

¹² 'Dii zanch de dii inia' le', dii bi shajniile naa. ¹³ Per kat' ila' Espiritu Sántona', beena' chli' daa nak dii li, len' wzajniile' le' kwas'lol daa nak dii li. La' aga dii ch'iljall'ze'n ine', san ine' daa che' Xa'na'ne', na' chixje'ile' le' diika' zi' za' gake'. ¹⁴ Na' gone' ka sho'a balaan, la' wzajniile'

le' diika' ba wnia'. ¹⁵ La' yog'lo'lte daa na Xa'na' lënnan' cho'a dill'. Daan nia', Espirituna' wzajniile' le' diika' ba wnia'.

Yel' chakyeshiina' yiyakan yel' xaba

¹⁶ Aga chllach bich ile'ile nad', na' lekzka' aga wlla yizle'ile nad'.

¹⁷ Na' bal' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wnabi ljwelle':

—Z'bera zejın daa ne' aga chllach bich ile'ichone', na' lekzka' aga wlla yizle'ichone', na' daa natelze' yiyaje' kwit Xa'na'? ¹⁸ Z'Bi zejın daa naze' "aga chllach"? Bi chajniicho biçe naze' ka'.

¹⁹ Na' Jesúza' gokbe'ile' cheengakile' inabgakile'ne' bi zejın daa wne', na'ch chi'e legake':

—Z'achnabi ljwell-le bi zejın daa wnia' le' aga chllach bich ile'ile nad', na' lekzka' aga wlla yizle'ile nad'? ²⁰ Dii li nia' le', kwell-le na' gakyeshile shlak ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' yibagakile'. Na' la'kzi gakyeshile, yel' chakyeshii chelena' yiyakan yel' xaba. ²¹ Kat' chzan to noola, chey chle' daa ba bllin gor sane'. Na' ka chiyoll chzane' ni bich chjtinile' yel' chey chlana', daa le chibaile' ba zoa to bi'do' che' yell-lioni. ²² Ka'kzan chak chele. Naa chakyeshile, na' ka yillagcho dii yoblə kanan' yiba yizakile, na' ni to kono wsej wllon yibaile.

²³ Na' kana'chan bich bi inabile nad'. Dii li nia' le', bittezə dii inabile Xa'na', gonkze'n, daa nonlilall'le nad'. ²⁴ Axt' naa ni to bibin' inabile Xa'na' daa nonlilall'le nad'. Li inab bittez dii cheenile inabilene' na' gonkze'n kwenche yiyoll yido soale mbalaz.

Jesucristona' ba bene' gan daa chnabia' yell-lioni

²⁵ Ba bseesaa jemplka' bzajniid' le' diiki, na' wllin lla kat' bich wzajniid' le' kon jempl, san we'len' le' dill' che Xa'na' ka to shajniilen. ²⁶ Na' kat' ba bllin llana', kanan' inabile Xa'na' bittezə dii inabilene' daa nonlilall'le nad', na' bi chonan byen kwin' inabidee gaklene' le', ²⁷ la' kwinkz Xa'na' chakile' le' daa chakile nad' na' daa chajle'le bselee nad'. ²⁸ Wzaa gana' zoa Xa'na' kwenche bid' yell-lioni, na' naa yizaa yell-lioni kwenche yiyaa gana' zoe'.

²⁹ Na'ch che' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen:

—Naach ba choo dill' dii najni, na' bich bi jempl chchino'. ³⁰ Na' chakbe'into' nez nle'ilo' yog'lo'lte, na' aga chonan byen no bi inabzi li', la' ba nezlilo' bin inabile' li'. Daan chajle'nto' dii li zoo gana' zoa Chioza'.

³¹ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Z'anaach chajle'le? ³² Ba zoa illin lla, wa ba bllinkz llana', illeshlesle na' gala ikaa twej twejle, na' yikwaanle toz'. Per aga tozan' yigaana', la' zoalenkz Xa'na' nad'. ³³ Ba wnia' le' yog' diiki kwenche soale mbalaz daa nakle nad' txen. Yell-lioni biya dii yen ile'ile, per li gondiplall', la' ba ben' gan daa chnabia' yell-lioni.

17

Be'lwll Jesúza' Chioza' che ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

¹ Na' ka wde wna Jesúza' diika', na' blis jalawe'na' bwie' yabalə, na' golle':

—Xa, ba bllin gor illagloa' daa llia bia' wtil'. Wloo nad' balaan, nad' nak' xiino', kwenche lekzka' nad' kwaa li' balaan. ² La' ba beno' lo na' inabia' lao yog'lo' ben', kwenche gon' ka gat' yel' mban zejli kani che ben'ka' wlejo' gonlilall'gake' nad'. ³ Na' daa gat' yel' mban zejli kani che ben', zejın nombia'gake' li', nako' dowalj Chios, na' lekzka' nombia'gake' nad', ben' bseloo yell-lioni.

⁴ Nad' ba wlo'a li' balaan lao ben' yell-lioki, na' ba biyoll ben' daa bllio' bia' gon'. ⁵ Na' naa, Xa, yiyongacho' nad' balaanna' kat' yiyed' kwito'na' ka balaanna' daa wdapgz' kana' wzoalen' li' ka zi' xe sil yell-lioni.

⁶ Ba beno' nad' ben'ki wlejo' yell-lioni kwenche gonlilall'gake' nad', na' ba bzajniid' legake' ka nako'. Lall' non' nakgake', na' beno' ka benlilall'gake' nad' na' chzenaggake' xtilloona'. ⁷ Na' naa ba nezgake' yog' dill'ka' bi'a nakan dii wno'. ⁸ La' ba be'len' legake' dill' daa nllio' bia' we'lengakee na' ba bzenaggake'n. Na' ba gokbe'gakile' dii li' wzaa gana' zo' na' ba wyajle'gake' lin' bseloo nad'.

⁹ Chnabid' li' gakleno' legake'. Aga chnab' gakleno' yog' ben' yell-lioki, san chnab' gakleno' ben'ka' wlejo' kwenche gonlilall'gake' nad', la' lall' non' nakgake'. ¹⁰ Na' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' lekzka' nakgake' lall' no'. Na' legake' ba wloogake' nad' balaan.

¹¹ Na' naa ba chiza' yell-lioni. Na' legake' yigaangake' ni. Xa, li' nako' dowalj ben' wen ben' shao'. Wdapgach ben'ka' ba beno' nonlilall'gake' nad' kon yel' wak cho'na' kwenche gakgake' toz, ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz. ¹² Shlak wzoalen' legake' yell-lioni ba wdap bwia' legake' kon yel' wak cho'na'. Na' ni toe' bi wlliaiyi', letechokzə beena' ba nakan kwiaiyee, kwenche gak ka na Cho'a Xtilloona'.

¹³ Na' naa ba zizaa gana' zo'. Na' nia' li' diiki shlak ni zoa' yell-lioni kwenche ben'ki gapgake' yel' xaba ka daa nap'. ¹⁴ Nad' ba bzajniid' legake' cho'a xtilloona', na' ben'ka' bi

nombia' li' chakzi' chakzbangakile' legake' daa bi nakgake' legake' txen, ka chon' nad' bi chon' txen ben'ka' bi nombia' li'. ¹⁵ Aga chnabid' li' yikoo ben'ki nonlilal' li' lo yell-lioni, san chnab' wkweejgachgako'ne' kwenche ki chitj seni dii mala' daa chda yell-lioni legake'. ¹⁶ Bi nongake' txen ben'ka' bi nombia' li', ka chon' nad' bi chon' ben'ka' txen. ¹⁷ Bengach kwenche ben'ki nonlilal' nad' gachgake' ka chazlaloo daa chzenaggake' dill' li' cho'na, la' cho'a xtilloona' nakan dii li. ¹⁸ Ka beno' bseloo nad' kwenche bidsaa' yell-lioni, ka'kzan chselaa legake' kwenche shajgake' ladj ben' yell-lioki. ¹⁹ Chzanlallaa kwin' gon' ka no' ni chegake', kwenche lekzka' gongake' ka no' daa ba chzenaggake' dill' li' cho'na'.

²⁰ Aga chnabid' li' gakleno' to legake', san lekzka' chnab' gakleno' ben'ka' gonlilal' nad' kat' wzenaggake' cho'a xtilloona' daa we' ben'ki. ²¹ Xa, chnabid' li' gonshgo' ka gag yog'gake' toz, ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz. Lekzka' chnab' gachgake' cho' toz kwenche ben'ka' bi nonlilal' li' shajle'gake' lin' bseloo nad'. ²² Ba wlo'a legake' balaan ka daa wloo nad', kwenche gachgake' toz ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz. ²³ Nad' nakgakee toz ka nakcho cho' nakcho toz. Bengach ka gachgake' toz ka chiyal', kwenche ben'ka' bi nonlilal' li' gakbe'gakile' lin' bseloo nad', na' gakbe'gakile' chakilo' ben'ka' nonlilal' nad' ka chakilo' nad'.

²⁴ Xa, li' ba beno' nad' legake', na' cheenid' soalengake' nad' gana' soa' kwenche ile'gakile' balaan cha'na' daa beno' nad' ka zi' xe silte yell-lioni daa chakilo' nad'. ²⁵ Xa, li' nako' ben' li' ben' shao'. La'kzi ben'ka' bi nonlilal' nad' bi nombia'gake' li', nad' nombi'a li' na' ben'ki nonlilal' nad' nezgake' lin' bseloo nad'. ²⁶ Na' ba bzajniid' legake' non nako', na' zizikli wzajni'chgakidee kwenche kon ka chakilo' nad' ka'kza' gachgake' ben', na' nad' soalenzgakee.

18

Bex'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53)

¹ Na' ka biyoll wna Jesúza' ka', wza'lene' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen wyajgake' shlaa yao Cedróna', na' wyoolene' legake' to yell-lio ga lle' lla' yag olivo. ² Na' Juda', beena' bene' Jesúza' lo na' ben' malka', lekzka' nombi'e latja', la' Jesúza' zan shii wyajlene' legake' na'. ³ Na' blinlen Juda' ben' zan soldad na' zi xonj ben'ka' chap yoodo'na', ben'ka' bsel' b'xozka' chnabia' len fariseoka'. Zejgake' nox'gake' no kandil, no yi' yech, na' dii wniagakile'. ⁴ Na' Jesúza' ba nezkiye' yog' daa zi' gag che', na'ch bcheje' jatile' legake', na' chi'e:

—¿Non chiyiljle?

⁵ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Jesús, ben' Nazaretan', chiyiljnto'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Nadaan'.

Na' lengake' Juda', beena' bene' le' lall' na'gake'. ⁶ Na' ka goll Jesúza': “Nadaan”, to biza'zgake' jayetgake' wza'che'la. ⁷ Na'ch wiznabi Jesúza' legake':

—¿Noran chiyiljle?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Jesús, ben' Nazaretan'.

⁸ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake' sto shii:

—Ba wniakz' le' nadaan. Na' shi nadaan chiyiljle, li we' latj yiyaj ben'ki.

⁹ Golle' legake' ka' kwenche billinin daa wne': “Xa, ba wdap' ben'ka' beno' nad' na' ni toe' bi wlliyai'.” ¹⁰ Na' Simón Pédróna' no'e to spad, na'ch wleje'n b'chogue' t'laa nag to ben' le Malco, de sh'ina'. Na' Málcona' nake' xmos b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna'. ¹¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza' Pédróna':

—Bigoo spad cho'na' loo lillinna'. La' chonan byen gag cha' daa ba nllia Xa'na' bia' gach.

Jwa'gake' Jesúza' lao Anáza'

(Mt 26:57-58; Mr. 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)

¹² Na'ch soldadka' len xane'ka', na' ben'ka' chap yoodo' che ben' Israelka', bex'gake' Jesúza' na' b'chejgake'ne'. ¹³ Na' zigaate jwa'gake'ne' lao Anáza' xtobiin' che Caifáza', na' Caifáza' nake' b'xoz choo b'xoz xen lo yiza'. ¹⁴ Na' Caifáza', len' beena' golle' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' wenchlan witgake' toz Jesúza' aga ka daa kwaiyi' yog' ben' wlall' che'ka'.

Bi b'cheb Pédróna' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt 26:69-70; Mr. 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Na' Simón Pédróna' len sto ben' nake' Jesúza' txen janogake'ne'. Na' beena' zejlen Pédróna' txen nombia' b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna'ne', daan gok wyoolene' Jesúza' lesh' chyoo che b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna'. ¹⁶ Na' Pédróna' wzie' cho'a leeja'. Na'ch beena' nombia' b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna', bicheje' jashaljlene' bi' nool wewaa chap cho'a leeja' kwenche be'b' latj wyoo Pédróna'. ¹⁷ Na'ch bi' nool wewaa chap cho'a leeja' che'b' Pédróna':

—¿Aaga lenon' nako' beeni txen?

Na' che' Pédróna'b':

—Bi len' nakee txen.

¹⁸ Na' moska' len beñ'ka' chap yoodo'na' wlekgake' yi'na' kwenche wbillgake' daa ba chak zag. Na' jselen Pédróna' legake' cho'a yi'na' kwenche billa'ile'.

Wñabyolli Anáza' Jesúza'

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Na' beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen wñabyolli'le' Jesúza' no beñ'ka' nakgake'ne' txen na' beran chli' chsedile'. ²⁰ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Ladj lkwe' beñaan ba bi'a dill'. Ba bli' b̄sedid' beñ' lesh' chyoodo'na' na' gachl̄e chdop chllag beñ' wlalka' choe'lwllgake' Chioza'. Na' bibi dill' bi'a do ngash'z̄a. ²¹ ¿Berache chñabzilo' nad'? Wñabi beñ'ka' ba bli' b̄sedid' kwenche inagake' li' beran ba goshgakee. L̄a' nezgakile' bin ba bli' b̄sedid' legake'.

²² Na' ka wde wna Jesúza' ka', to beñ'ka' chap yoodo'na' wdape' x̄agueena', chi'ene':

—¿Bīche chillizo' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenni dill'?

²³ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shi bi dii mal ba wnia', wnashki beran ba wnia'. Na' shi sh̄likzan ba wnia', ¿berache chitzo' nad'?

²⁴ Na'ch de nchejzi Jesúza' bde Anáza'ne' lao Caifáza', beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen.

Sto shii bi b̄cheb Pédróna' shi nombi'e Jesúza'

(Mt. 26:71-75; Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:58-62)

²⁵ Na' shlak ze Pédróna' chshee cho'a yi'na', beñ'ka' lle' na' che'gake'ne':

—¿Aaga lenon' nako' beeni txen?

Na' bi b̄chebe', san chi'e:

—Bi nakee txen.

²⁶ Na' to xmos b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna', beena' nak bish' ljwell beena' b̄chog Pédróna' nague'na', chi'ene':

—¿Aaga lenon' ble'lenid' Jesúza' gana' lle' yag olívoka'?

²⁷ Na' stokz̄a bi b̄cheb Pédróna', na' lii wchellte shikwteza'.

Bdegake' Jesúza' lao Pilátóna'

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Lc. 23:1-5)

²⁸ Na' cheeni'lesdo' bichejgake' lill Caifáza' na' bīche'gake' Jesúza' gana' chon Pilátóna' yel' joschisa'. Na' beñ' Israelka' aga wyoolengake' Jesúza' gana' chon Pilátóna' yel' joschisa', l̄a' aga wak gaogake' daa chsini'agake' che Paskwa' shi ba wyoogake' loo yoona'. ²⁹ Na'ch b̄chej Pilátóna' chi'e legake':

—¿Bi xyan chaole che beeni?

³⁰ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Shel' bibi dii mal chone' aga widwa'nto'ne' lawo' ni, shel'ka'.

³¹ Na'ch che' Pilátóna' legake':

—Li yichi'e na' li gon yel' joschis che' kon ka na ley chelena'.

Na' beñ'ka' chñabia' beñ' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—Aga bi lsens chento' de witnto' beñ'.

³² Na' daa gok ka', billinin ka wna Jesúza' gak kat'ka' guete'. ³³ Na'ch biyoo Pilátóna' gana' chone' yel' joschisa', na' goxe' Jesúza' chi'ene':

—¿Alin' nako' beñ' wñabia' che beñ' Israelki'?

³⁴ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Adii chza'z lalloon no' ka'? ¿Awa beñ' yoblan ba be'lene' li' xtillaana'?

³⁵ Na'ch che' Pilátóna'ne':

—¿Achakilo' beñ' Israel nad'? Beñ' wlall cho'kikzan na' b̄xozka' chñabia' le', ba bengake' li' lo na'. ¿Beran beno'?

³⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga nak yel' wñabia' cha'na' ka che beñ' yell-lioki. Shel' nakan ka, beñ'ka' nak nad' txen wllongake' nad' kwenche bi gox' beñ' wlall cha'ki nad', shel'ka'. Per aga nak yel' wñabia' cha'na' de yell-lioz.

³⁷ Na'ch che' Pilátóna'ne':

—¿Ana' beñ' wñabia'kzan nako', shka'?

Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Awe, kan' nakan. Ni cheyi daan golj' na' bid' yell-lioni, kwenche wi'a dill' daa nak dii li. Na' yog'lol beñ'ka' chzenaggake' dill' lina', chzenaggake' cha'.

³⁸ Na'ch che' Pilátóna'ne':

—¿Beran nak dill' li'?

Bchoglogake' guet Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:15-31; Mr. 15:6-20; Lc. 23:13-25)

Na' ka wde goll Pilátona'ne' ka', na'ch bizcheje' kwenche jashaljlene' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka', na' chi'e legake':

—Ni to dii mal bi chillelid' chon beeni. ³⁹ Na' kon ka yoolole chak yog' yiz chsan' to ben' de lillyana' kat' chal' lni Paskwi, çabi cheenile yisan' ben' wñabia' çheleni, le' nakle ben' Israel?

⁴⁰ Na'ch yog'gake' besyaagake' zillj, che'gake'ne':

—¡Aga beenan' yisano'! ¡Barrabázan' bisan!

Na' Barrabáza' nake' to ben' wban.

19

¹ Na' ka' gok ben Pilátona' mandad bet wdingake' Jesúza'. ² Na' soldadka' bengake' to bxoön de xis yesh' na' bllingake'n yichje' na' ka corona na' bwakwgake'ne' to lech' de morad.

³ Na'ch wbig'gake' lawe'na' chtitjgakile'ne', chongake' ka ben' chgoo le' balaan, che'gake':

—¡Toshiizi sechgayi che beeni chñabia' ben' Israelka'!

Na' wdapgake' xagueena'.

⁴ Na'ch bizchej Pilátona', chi'e ben' Israelka':

—Li wwia, ni kwejee kwenche inezile ni to dii mal bi chillelid' bene'.

⁵ Na' bchej Jesúza' mbinte bxoön de xis yeshaa yichje' na' na' nakwtie' lech' morada'. Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—Ni ze beeni chaole xya cheyin.

⁶ Na' bçozka' chñabia' na' ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' ka ble'gakile'ne', na'ch wzologake' chosyaagake' zillj, che'gake':

—¡Bdee lee yag cruza'! ¡Bdee lee yag cruza'!

Na' che' Pilátona' legake':

—Li yichi'e, shka'. Na' li wdee, le'. La' nad', ni to dii mal bi chillelid' bene'.

⁷ Na' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka' che'gake'ne':

—De to ley chento' daa na chiyal' guete' daa nalze' nake' Xiin Chios.

⁸ Na' ka gollgake' Pilátona' ka', zizikchli bllibe'. ⁹ Na'ch biyo'e sto shii gana' chone' ye!' joschisa' na' chi'e Jesúza':

—¿Gara ben' li'?

Na' Jesúza' bikzə bi dill' billi'e.

¹⁰ Na'ch che' Pilátona'ne':

—¿Berache ki chilli'o xtillii? ¿Abi nezilo' nap' ye!' wñabia' kwenche wdaa li' lee yag cruza' na' naptia' ye!' wñabia' kwenche yisan' li'?

¹¹ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Aga bi ye!' wñabia' napo' bi gonilo' nad' shel' bi non Chioza'n li'. Daan, beena' bdie' nad' lawo' ni, dol' xench nape' aga ka li'.

¹² Na'ch ka beni Pilátona' wne' ka', biyiljallee nakla ka gone' kwenche yisane' Jesúza', per ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' axt chosyaayigake', che'gake'ne':

—Shi yisano'ne' bi nako' txen César'a, la' nottez beena' ina nake' ben' wñabia', César'an' chizoshi'e.

¹³ Na' ka beni Pilátona' gollgake'ne' ka', bizcheje' nchi'e Jesúza'. Na'ch jchi'e gana' chone' ye!' joschisa', gana' le Gábata de dill' hebreo, na' zejín latj ga ntaogake' yaj. ¹⁴ Na' gok dga llana' chsini'agake' che lni Paskwa'. Na' ka do gobill goll Pilátona' ben' Israelka':

—Ni ze ben' wñabia' çheleni.

¹⁵ Na'ch legake' chosyaagake'. Zeyidgake', che'gake':

—¡Wdoyo beena'! ¡Bdee lee yag cruza'!

Na'ch che' Pilátona' legake':

—¿Acheenile wi'a lsens wda'gake' ben' wñabia' çheleni lee yag cruza'?

Na' bçozka' chñabia' che'gake'ne':

—Toz César'an' chñabi'e neto'. Koch no ben' yoblə zoa.

¹⁶ Na'ch Pilátona' bene' Jesúza' lo na'gake' kwenche wda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza', na'ch bche'gake'ne'.

Bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza'

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr. 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Na'ch bwa'gake' Jesúza' yag cruz che'na', na' bche'gake'ne' gana' le Gólgota de dill' hebreo, na' zejín Latj che llit yichj ben' wet. ¹⁸ Na' na' bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza', na' lekzka' bda'gake' zi twej ben' shlaa wej. ¹⁹ Na' Pilátona' bzeje' to dii bda'gake' yichj yag cruz che Jesúza', na' nan ki: “Jesús, ben' Nazaret, ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'.” ²⁰ Na' bzeje'n dill' hebreo, dill' latin na' dill' griego. Na' zan ben' Israelka' blabgake' daa da' yichj yag

cruza', la' gana' bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza' chgaan gaozə yell Jerusaléna'.²¹ Daan bꝑozka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' gollgake' Pilátona':

—Bi chiyal' inan “Ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'”; san inan “Beenin nalze' nake' ben' wñabia' che ben' Israelka'.”

²² Na' Pilátona' chi'e legake':

—Kon ka ba bzeja'n, ka'kzan igaanan.

²³ Na' biyoll bda' soldadka' Jesúza' lee yag cruza', na'ch bex'gake' xe'na' na' bengake'n tapla kwenche bikaa twej chegake'. Na' lekzka' bex'gake' xe' dii ton'a daa nak to shwiliza.²⁴ Na' che' l'jwellgake':

—Bi wxoxjchon, san goncho to wyitj kwenche ila'shki nocho ikaan.

Na' ka' ben soldadka'. Na' daa bengake' ka', billinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: “Bilaagake' xa'na', na' bengake' to wyitj kwenche got'bia' nogake' wkaan.”

²⁵ Na' kwit yag cruz che Jesúza' ze xneena' len ben' bile'na', na' len María, xool Cleófaza', na' María ben' yell Magdálana'.²⁶ Na' ka ble'i Jesúza' xneena', na' lekzka' ble'ile' gaozə ze to beena' nake'ne' txen, beena' le chakile', na'ch chi'e xneena':

—Beenin yiyoni xiin'o' naa.

²⁷ Na'ch chi'e beena' nake'ne' txen:

—Beenin yiyoni xnoo' naa.

Na' lo llana' biçhi'e xna' Jesúza' wzoe' lille'na'.

Wit Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41; Lc. 23:44-49)

²⁸ Na' ka wde, nezi Jesúza' ba gok yog' daa llia bia' gaka, na' kwenche yillinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', wne':

—Chbilid'.

²⁹ Na' na' zoa to xwag nakan tolla' vino dii nak zichj zla'. Na'ch blejgake'n to dii chzi' nisa' na' bzoagake'n to lo xis' kwenche bzoagake'n cho'ena'.³⁰ Na' wde weej Jesúza' daa nak zichj zla', na'ch wne':

—Ba gok yog' daa llia bia' gak naa.

Na' bçhek' yichje'na', na' wite'.

To soldad wllibe' to ya dii nla' lawinna' kwit lee Jesúza'

³¹ Na' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka' bi goongakile' yigaan kwerp che ben'ka' lee yag cruzka' llana' chombaangake'. Daan gollgake' Pilátona' gone' mandad ljtishjgake' ni'a ben'ka' da' lee yag cruza' kwenche yob guetgake' na' yiletjgake' kwerp che'ka' lee yag cruzka'.

³² Na'ch bselee soldad che'ka', na' jtishjgake' chop laate ni'a ben' necha' da' kwit Jesúza', na' lekzka' bengake' che beena' sto da' zi shlaa kwite'na'.³³ Na' ka jabig'gake' gana' da' Jesúza' ble'gakile' ba wite', na' bi wdishjgake' ni'ena'.

³⁴ Na' to soldada' wllibe' to ya lo tosh' kwit li'ena' na' lii bchejten chen len nis.³⁵ Na' beena' choe' dill' cheyi diiki, len' ble'ile' ka gok, na' cho'e dill' kwenche lenle shajle'le. Na' le' nezile' dill' lin cho'e.³⁶ Gok diiki kwenche billinin ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' na: “Ni to llitka' yo'e bi chishjgake'.”³⁷ Na' gan yobla lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' chiznan: “Wwiagake' beena' wllibgake' yana'.”

Bkwash'gake' Jesúza'

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56)

³⁸ Na' ka wde gok diiki, José ben' yell Arimatéana', wñabile' Pilátona' wi'e latj yikee kwerp che Jesúza'. Joséna' goke' txen Jesúza' do ngash'zə daa bblebe' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka'. Na' Pilátona' bi'e latj, na'ch wyaj Joséna' bikee kwerp che Jesúza'.³⁹ Na' wyajlene' Nicodémona', beena' wyaj jawia Jesúza' wal-lə. Na' no'e ka do shichoa kil dii chl'a' zix daa nongake' de mirra na' nçhixan daa le áloe.⁴⁰ Na'ch btobgake' kwerp che Jesúza' to lech' ton' na' blla'gake'n daa chl'a' zix, kon ka chon ben' Israelka' kat' chkwash'gake' to ben' wet.⁴¹ Na' gaozə gana' bda'gake' Jesúza' lee yag cruza' de to latj ga nazgake' yag dii chbia dii zix, na' na' zoa to blej kob dii biñ' koogake' ni tlish' ben' wet.⁴² Na' daa chakbyengakile' wsini'agake' che llana' chombaangake', lii wlootegake' kwerp che Jesúza' loo bleja' zoa gaozə na'.

20

Biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12)

* 19:29 To lo xis: literalmente en una rama de hisopo.

¹ Na' lla nech che xmanña', ni shtedo', wyaj María nool Magdálana' cho'a bana'. Na' ble'ile' bich nkwash' yaja' cho'a bana'. ² Na'ch bizee ziyajdoe' gana' zoa Simón Pédróna' na' sto beena' nak Jesúza' txen, beena' le gokile', jayelle' legake':

—Ba jaleigake' Xanchóna' loo bana' na' bi nezinho' galə jaloogake'ne'.

³ Na'ch wza' Pédróna' len beena' sto zejgake' cho'a bana'. ⁴ Choptie' zejdogake', per beena' to bxonjche' aga ka Pédróna' na' zigaate le' blline' cho'a bana'. ⁵ Na' bchekee bwie' loo bana' na' ble'ile' lech'ka' chi' na', per bi wyo'e. ⁶ Na' ka bllin Simón Pédróna' na' wyo'e loo bana' na' lekzka' ble'ile' lech'ka' chi' na'. ⁷ Na' lecha' bdox yichje'na' aga lenan chi' kwit lech'ka', san ndoban chi'n ka'la. ⁸ Na'ch lekzka' wyoo beena' bllin dii nech cho'a bana', na' ka ble'ile' diika' na' wyajli'e dii li biban Jesúzan'. ⁹ La' kana' aga ba wyajni'yen'gakile' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gana' cho'en dill' yiban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁰ Na'ch ben'ka' chop non Jesúza' txen biyajgake' gana' zoagake'.

Jali'lao Jesúza' María, ben'yell Magdálana'

(Mr 16:9-11)

¹¹ Na' Mariana' bigaane' cho'a bana' chbelle'. Na' lo zej chbelle' bchekee kwenche bwie' loo bana'. ¹² Na' ble'ile' chop anjl zoagake' do xtil, chi'gake' loo bana', toe' chi' yichjinna' na' stoe' chi' xni'alin gana' got' kwerp che Jesúza'. ¹³ Na'ch che'gake' Mariana':

—¿Berache chbellzo', noolə?

Na' golle' legake':

—Chbell' daa ba bidlegake' kwerp che Xan'na', na' bi nezyd' galə jaloogake'ne'.

¹⁴ Shintg wne' ka', ka bllii jalawe'na' na' ble'ile' ze Jesúza' kolleena', per bi biyombi'e shi Jesúzan'. ¹⁵ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¿Berache chbellzo', noolə? ¿Nodaa chiyiljo'?

Na' Mariana' chakile' beena' chap yag zixkan', na' chi'ene':

—Ben'do', shi ba bibejo'ne', wnagach nad' galə jadixjo'ne' kwenche yichi'ane'.

¹⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—¡María!

Na' biyechje' na' wnie'ne' dill' hebreo, chi'ene':

—¡Raboni! —na' zejín: ben' chli' chsedi ben'.

¹⁷ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Bi goxoo nad', la' bin' yiyep' kwit Xa'na'. Lete biyaj, jane ben'ka' nak nad' txen jayellgake' ba ziyaa kwit Xa'na', beena' lekzka' nak Xale. Lljazoalen' Chios cha'na', beena' lekzka' nak Chios chele.

¹⁸ Na'ch biza' María, ben'yell Magdálana', jayelle' ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen nan ba ble'ile' Xancho Jesúza'. Na' golle' legake' diika' goll Jesúza' le'.

Jali'lao Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Na' ka goj lo llana' bibane', lla nech che xmanña', ba ndop nllag ben'ka' nak Jesúza' txen na' nsejtegake' yooná daa chllebgake' ben'ka' chnabia' ben' Israelka', ka gokbe'gakile' ba ze Jesúza' ladj'e'ka', na' chi'e' legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz.

²⁰ Na' ka biyoll golle' legake' ka', na'ch bliile' legake' chop laate neena' na' kwit li'ena'. Na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen le bibagakile' ble'gakile'ne'. ²¹ Na'ch wize' Jesúza' legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz. Ka bsel' Xa'na' nad' kwenche zidsoa' yell-lioni, ka'kzan chselaa le' llje'le cho'a xtilaana' yell-lioni.

²² Na' ka wde golle' legake' ka', na'ch blobe' legake', na' chi'e':

—Li ikaa Espiritu Sántona'. ²³ Na' ben'ka' yizi'xenle saaxya che'ka', wiyakxenan. Na' ben'ka' bi yizi'xenle cheyin, bi yiyakxen chegake'.

Tomáza' bi wyajli'e shi biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'

²⁴ Tomáza', beena' che'gake' Didimo nake' txen ben'ka' shllin, na' bi lene' ka' jali'lao Jesúza' legake'. ²⁵ Na' che'gake'ne':

—Ba ble'into' Xanchóna'.

Na' Tomáza' chi'e' legake':

—Shi bi ile'id' neena' na' wde xben'ni gana' wde klabka', na' wde na'ni kwit li'ena', aga wyajli'a.

²⁶ Na' ka wde xon' lla, dii yoblə bidop ben'ka' nongake' Jesúza' txen loo yooná na' len Tomáza'. Na' la'kzi nsejtegake' yooná, wyoo Jesúza' jsie' ladj'e'ka'. Na' chi'e' legake':

—Soashgale mbalaz.

²⁷ Na'ch chi'e' Tomáza':

—Bwia na'ni, na' bne'n xbeno'na'; na' bne' noona' kwit li'ani. Bi gakchoplalloo, san wyajle'.

²⁸ Na'ch che' Tomáza'ne':

—¡Lin' nako' Xan' na' naktio' Chios cha'!

²⁹ Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Galj ble'ilo' nad' na'ch chajli'o. Chakomba ben'ka' chajle'gake' la'kzi biñ' ile'gakile' nad'.

Bzej Juanna' libri kwenche shajle' ben' Jesúza' nake' Xiin Chios

³⁰ Zan yel' wak daa ben' Jesúza' lao ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bi nyojgakan lee libri. ³¹ Per diiki nyojgakan kwenche shajle'le Jesúza' nake' Xiin Chioza' na' len' Cristona', beena' wleje' inabi'e, na' daa gonjilall'lene' gat' yel' mban chele dii bi te cheyin.

21

Jali'lao Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen

¹ Ka wde, Jesúza' jali'lawe' sto shii ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen cho'a Nisdo' che Galileana' daa lekzka' le Nisdo' che Tiberias. Na' ki gok: ² Simón Pédróna' len Tomáza', beena' nsi'gake' Dídimo, na' Natanaela', ben' yell Canána' daa lia gana' mbani Galileana', na' chopte xiin Zebedewa' na' zi chop ben'ka' nongake' Jesúza' txen lle'gake' Galileana'. ³ Na' Simón Pédróna' chi'e legake':

—Sha'ch' lljxen' belá'.

Na' legake' gollgake'ne':

—Lekzka' wza'lennto' li'.

Na'ch wyoogake' to loo barkw zejgake' wxen belá', na' ni tlish' kono wxengake' do yel. ⁴ Na' cheeni'lesdo' bllin Jesúza' cho'a niso'da' na', na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen aga chakbe'gakile' shi len'. ⁵ Na'ch Jesúza' wnie' legake', chi'e:

—Le' ben' bish'dawaa, çabin' senle belá' gaochó?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Aga no de.

⁶ Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li wza'! yixj' chelena' shlaa de shli' che barkwa' na' idol'gakb.

Na' bengake' ka golle', na' ka nan yigoyogake' yixja' loo nisa' aga chizogakile'n daa nyichachgan belka'. ⁷ Na' beena' le chaki Jesúza'ne', golle' Pédróna':

—¡xanchonan'!

Na' kon ka beni Pédróna' golle'ne' ka', lii biyakwte xe'na', na' bxitee loo nisa'. ⁸ Na' ben'ka' sto biyajengake' barkwa' cho'a niso'da'na', zingoyon yixja' daa zinyichachga belka', la' aga nakchan zit', ka sto guiyoa metrzan. ⁹ Na' ka bichejgake' loo barkwa', ble'gakile' ba chi' yi'na' xna' na' xoa to bel' lawinna', na' dete yetxtil. ¹⁰ Na' che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li yiyox'to belka' zi' wxenle.

¹¹ Na'ch wyoos Simón Pédróna' loo barkwa' kwenche jaselle' yixj' belá' na' bigoyoe'n axt cho'a niso'da'na'. Na' la'kzi tolla'cha nak yixja' daa ziyoon to guiyoa shiiniyon bel' yelka', bi bcheza'n. ¹² Na'ch che' Jesúza' legake':

—Li da gaole xsila'.

Na' ni to ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bi biyajgakile' ye'gake'ne': “¿Nora li'?” La' gokbe'gakile' Xancho Jesúza'kzan'. ¹³ Na'ch wbig' Jesúza' na' bexee yetxtila' len belá' na' bi'e che chegake'.

¹⁴ Na' dga gok de wyon shii jali'lao Jesúza' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen ka wde bibane' ladj ben' wetka'.

Bshajlen Jesúza' Simón Pédróna'

¹⁵ Na' ka bidaogake' xsila', na'ch che' Jesúza' Simón Pédróna':

—Simón, xiin Jonás, çachakchilo' nad' aga ka to chaki ben'ki nad'?

Na' Pédróna' chi'ene':

—Xan', nezkzilo' chakid' li'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na'len wdap bwia ben'ka' chonjilall'gake' nad', ben'ka' nak ka xil'do' cha'.

¹⁶ Na' de wchop shii wiznabile'ne', chi'ene':

—Simón, xiin Jonás, çachakilo' nad'?

Na' Pédróna' chi'ene':

—Xan', nezkzilo' chakid' li'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na'len wdap bwia ben'ka' chonjilall'gake' nad', ben'ka' nak ka xil' cha'.

¹⁷ Na' de wyon shii wiznabile'ne', chi'ene':

—Simón, xiin Jonás, çana' chakilo' nad'?

Na' gokyeshii Pédróna' daa ba gok shon shii chnab Jesúza' shi chakile'ne', na' chi'ene':

—Xan', nez nle'ilo' yog'lofte, na' nezkzilo' chakid' li'.

Na'ch che' Jesúza'ne':

—Na'len wdap bwia ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' nad', ben'ka' nak ka xil'do' cha'. ¹⁸ Dii li nia' li', ka goko' ben' wew', gokw xalaano' to kwinzo' na' wyajo' kon ga wnan cho'. Per kat' ba goxoo, wli nooka' na' yiwakw ben' yoblə xalaano'na', na' wchi'e li' ga bi cheenilo' shajo'.

¹⁹ Na' daa goll Jesúza'ne' ka', bzajniile' legake' ka guet Pédrone', na' daa guete' ka' sho' Chioza' balaan. Na' ka wde golle' Pédrone' ka', chi'ene':

—Btiplaloo benlilall' nad' toshiizi.

Beena' le chaki Jesúza'ne'

²⁰ Na' biyeçhj Pédrone' na' ble'ile' beena' sto, beena' le chaki Jesúza'ne', noe' legake'. Len' wchi'e kwit Jesúza' kana' zeelo wdaogake' xshe'na' kana' wñabile'ne', chi'ene': “Xan', çnorakznton' gon li' lo na' ben' malka'?” ²¹ Na' ka ble'i Pédrone'ne', na'ch chi'e Jesúza':

—Xan', çshera beeni?

²² Na' che' Jesúza'ne':

—Shi cheenid', ni mbankz beeni kat' yiyed'. Bi sio' beena' wñeyi. Lin' btiplaloo benlilall' nad' toshiizi.

²³ Na' daa golle' ka', wze dill' ladj ben'ka' chonlilall' Jesúza' nan aga wet beena'. Per bi goll Jesúza' Pédrone' bi guet beena', san chi'ene': “Shi cheenid', ni mbankze' kat' yiyed'. Bi sio' beena' wñeyi.”

²⁴ Na' beena' nake' Jesúza' txen, beena' le chakile', cho'e dill' kon ka gokə na' bzeje'n lee libri. Na' nezinto' dillaa cho'e nakan dii li.

²⁵ Dii zanch dii ben Jesúza' na' bi nyojan. Shel' nyoj yog' diika' bene', chakid' bi gaki yell-ion i kwa' librka' shel'ka'.

Diika' ben postlka'

Bcheb Jesúza' wselee Espíritu Sántona'

¹ Teófilo, lee libr necha' bzej', na' bzej' yog' dii wenka' ben Jesúza' na' diika' bli' bsdile' dezd ka wzoloe' ² axt ka bllin lla biyepe' yabana'. Na' ka zi' yizee, bzajniile' postlka' wleje' daa goll Espíritu Sántona'ne' kwenche gongake' llinna' daa bene' lall' na'gake'. ³ Na' ka wde wite' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', jalilawe' legake' na' dii zan dii bene' kwenche inezgakile' nan mbankzen'. Na' lo choa lla jalilawe' legake', na' bzajniile' legake' che yel' wñabia' che Chioza'.

⁴ Na' shlak wzoalen Jesúza' postlka', golle' legake':

—Bi illeshle Jerusalénni. Li kwez gak ka bcheb Xacho Chioza' gone', kon ka ba wni-akz'. ⁵ Dii li Juanna' bchoe' ben' nisa', per le', aga chllach yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

Biyep Jesúza' yabana'

⁶ Na' ben'ka' ndop nllag kwit Jesúza', wñabgakile'ne':

—Xan', çawibejo' cho' ben' Israel lo ni'a na' ben' zit'ka' naa kwenche inabi'o neto'?

⁷ Na' Jesúza' golle' legake':

—Bi chido!le inezile bi lla bi gor gon Xacho Chioza' daa gone', la' toze' len' chñabi'e na' ba bllie' bia' batan gone'n. ⁸ Na' ka yidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena' na' gone' le' yel' wak, na' we'le xtillaana' yell Jerusalénna', na' doxen gani mbani Judeani na' lekzka' gana' mbani Samáriana', na' doxen zbii zkaan yell-lioni.

⁹ Na' ka biyoll golle' ka', wzolo biyepe' yabana' chwiata ben'ka', na' wze to bej bkwashaan le' na' bich ble'gakile'ne'. ¹⁰ Na' ka lle'gake' chwiagake' yabana' gana' biyep Jesúza', lii bllinte chop anjl kwite'ka', na' zoagake' do xtil. ¹¹ Na' gollgake':

—Le' ben' Galilea, çberache chwiazle yabana'? Kwin Jesúza', beena' ble'ile bichej ladjleni na' biyepe' yabana', kakzan ile'lene' yiyede'.

Wlejgake' Matíaza' bizoe' lo laz Juda'

¹² Na'ch biyetjgake' lo Yaa Olivoza' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. Nakan gaozə, ka to daa nllia ley che'ka' bia' koogake' nez llana' chombaangake'. ¹³ Na' ka billingake' Jerusalénna', biyepgake' yoonna' lliia shkwiana' cha'lə gana' zoagake'. Na' ben'kin bllin: Pédrona', Jacóbona', Juanna', Andréza', Felípena', Tomáza', Bartoloména', Matewa', Jacóbona' xiin Alfewa', Simón, beena' che'gake' Zelote, na' Judas ben' bish' Jacóbona'. ¹⁴ Yog' ben'ki chdopgake' yog' lla kon ben'ka' nak ben' bish' Jesúza' kwenche choe'lwilgake' Chioza', na' len' Maríana' xña Jesúza' na' zi' bal' noolka'.

¹⁵ Na' llaka' wzoagake' na', Pédrona' wzie' ladj ben'ka' chonlilal'gake' Jesucrístona', naggake' ka do to guiyoa galjə, na' golle' legake':

¹⁶ —Le' ben' bish', benan byen billinin ka goll Espíritu Sántona' dii Davina' na' bzej'e'n lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. Bi'e dill' nakan gon Juda', beena' bchi'e ben'ka' bex'gake' Jesúza'. ¹⁷ Juda' goke' neto' txen naknto' postl, na' lenen' nan gone' neto' txen dga ngoo lo na'nto' chonnto'. ¹⁸ Na' mecha' daa bexee che dii mala' daa bene', lennan' biziile' to yell-lío gana' bxope' de gozyichjla na' goshj li'ena' na' bchej yog' xjloe'na'. ¹⁹ Na' ka wnezi ben' Jerusalénka' ka gok che Juda', na' bsi'gake' yell-liona' daa bizi'e Acédama de xtill'gake', na' zzejn Yell-lío Chen.

²⁰ La' lee libr che Sálmoka' na':

Yidesh yiloashga lill xlatje'na',

na' ni sto kochno soan.

Na' lekzka' nan:

Ben' yoblə yiyakshga lo nee daa nan gok lo nee gone'.

²¹ Na' chonan byen kwejcho to ben'ki bengake' cho' txen toshiizi kana' wzoalen Xancho Jesúza' cho'. ²² Ben'ki naggake' cho' txen dezd ka bchoa Juanna' Jesúza' nisa' axt ka biyepe' yabana', kwenche gone' cho' txen we'cho dill' nakan gok biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'.

²³ Na'ch wlejgake' çhope': toe' le Matías, na' sto ben' yoo shonə leyin, José, Barsabás, na'ch Justo. ²⁴ Na' be'lwilgake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Chios, ben' nak Xannto', li' nombi'o yichjlall'do' yog' ben'. Bliyi neto' no ben'ki chop ba wlejo' ²⁵ kwenche gake' neto' txen naknto' postl, la' Juda' ba bnite' daa ndolee yel' wen dii mal che'na' na' ziyaje' latja' gana' chidolee.

²⁶ Na'ch bengake' to wyitj kwenche wnezgakile' noran ba wlej Chioza', na' bidol' Matíaza', na' wlene' postlka' shnej.

* **1:13** Ben' bish' Jacóbona': ben'ka' nsed nagake' chiyal' inan xiin Jacóbona'.

2

Ka bid Espiritu Sántona'

¹ Na' ka bilin lla gol' lni Pentecostéza', yog' ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' Jesúza' tozga ndop nllaggake'. ² Na' tokonganzi bengakile' to sshag ka ga za' to be' wal, za'n yabalá na' wñin doxen loo yooná gana' lle'gake'. ³ Na'ch ble'gakile' dii nak ka bel' yi' chal'ninan, na' yog'ze' zen yichje'ka'. ⁴ Na' Espiritu Santo che Chioza' wyo'e loo yichjall'do' to toe', na' wzologake' wnegake' wde wdeli dill', kon ka goklall' Espiritu Sántona' ñe to toe'.

⁵ Na' lo llana' ben' zan ben' Israelka' lle' Jerusalénna' choe'la'ogake' Chioza', no ben' zaak wde wdeli yell dii lle' yell-lioni. ⁶ Na' ka bengakile' sshaga' daa chak, na' bdop bllaggake' gana' chak ka'. Na' gokllej gokgangakile' ka biyombia'gake' xtilleeka' daa chne ben'ka' lle' na'. ⁷ Na' le chibangakile', na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Aaga ben' Galilea yog' ben'ki choe' dill'ki? ⁸ ¿Nakra chak chakzgake' dill'ka' chne to tocho, lla? ⁹ La' ni zoa ben' Partia, ben' Media, ben' Elam, ben' Mesopotamia, ben' Judea, ben' Capadocia, ben' Ponto, ben' Asia, ¹⁰ ben' Frigia na' Panfilia, ben' Egipto na' zi bale' ben' África, ben' zaak gaozá yell Ciréna', na' lekzka' len ben' za' Rómante. Balcho nakcho ben' Israel, na' zi balcho choncho ben' Israelki txen. ¹¹ Na' lekzka' zoa ben' Creta na' ben' Arabia. Na' yog'techo chenicho chne ben'ki xtil' to tocho, choe'gake' dill' che dii wenka' ba ben Chioza', diika' chonan ka yibanicho.

¹² Na' yog' ben'ka' bdop bllag na', bibangakile' na' gokllej gokgangakile'. Na' che' ljwell-gake':

—¿Bi zejin dga, lla?

¹³ Na' bale' wnelegakile' legake', nagake':

—Zolli ben'kin.

Daa goll Pédrona' ben'ka' bdop bllag

¹⁴ Na'ch Pédrona' wzechaile' len postlka' zi shnej, na' wñie' zillj chi'e ben'ka' ndop nllag na':

—Le' ben' Israel na' yog'le le' zoale Jerusaléni, cheenid' wzajniid' le' bi zeji dga chak, li wzenagyen' dga ñia' le'. ¹⁵ Ben'ki nak' txen aga zollgakilen' ka chza'lall'zle, la' shzilgaz ñaa. ¹⁶ Dga chak ki ñaa, chillinin daa wna dii Joela', beena' bzej daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, na' wne':

¹⁷ Kat' ba zoa illin lla te che yell-lioni,

nad' Chios wi'a Espiritu cha'na' soe' loo yichjall'do' ben'ka' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni.

Na' gon' kwenche xiñleka', ka bi' byo na' ka bi' noola, chixje'gakb' daa yep'gakb'.

Na' bi' wew'ka' ile'do'gakib',

na' ben' golka' ñegakile' yel.

¹⁸ Na' ka'kzá wi'a Espiritu cha'na' yog' ben'ka' choe'la'ogake' nad' llana' gak ka', ka ben' byo ka noola,

na' we'gake' dill'ka' wxoá' cho'a lolleeka'.

¹⁹ Na' xan yabana' wli'a dii gonan ka yibani ben',

na' ka'kzá lo yell-lioni

wli'gakidee chen, na' yi', na' llen.

²⁰ Wbilla' bich wzeeni'n,

na' bewaa yiyakan xna ka chen

ka zi' illin lla choo lla xen che Xanchona'.

²¹ Na' nottez ben' ñabile' Xancho Chioza' gaklene'ne', na' yisle'ne' kwenche bi kwiaeye.

²² 'Na' le' nakle ben' Israel, li wzenag dga ñia' le'. Nezkzile Chioza' wleje' Jesús, ben' Nazareta', daa bi'ene' ye! wñabia'na' kwenche bidylene' ladjleni dii zan ye! wak choo ye! wak xen na' bichlè dii benan ka bibani ben'. ²³ Na' beeni goke' lall' na'le kon ka bllia Chioza' bia' gak che', na' bex'lene' benlene' lo na' ben' malka' kwenche betgake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

²⁴ Per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka', na' bi' bi'e latj guete' toshiizi, daa bi' gok ñabia' ye! wita' le'. ²⁵ Dii Davina' bi'e dill' che Jesúza' kani'yi, ka wne':

Chle'id' Xan'na' toshiizi.

Na' daa zoe' kwitii shlāa de shlīni kono gak bi' goni nad'.

²⁶ Daan le chibayi lall'dawaani na' cho'a dill' ka mbalaz zoa'.

Na' beli chen cha'ni nonan lez yibanan,

²⁷ la' aga wsanlalloo nad' toshiizi ladj ben' wetka',

ni bi' wi'o latj goit' iteb beli chen cha'ni daa nak' lall' no'.

²⁸ Ba bliilo' nad' nakan nak neza' sho'a kwenche gat'ch ye! mban cha',

na' yiba yizakid' daa soalen' li' toshiizi.

²⁹ 'Le' ben' bish', nezkzicho dii xozxto'cho Davina' wite' na' bkwash'gake'ne', na' ni nakbia'te ñaa gana' bkwash'gake'ne'. ³⁰ Na' dii Davina' bi'e dill' diika' goll Chioza' le', na'

wnezele' kwin Chioza' bchebe' wzoe' to xiin dia' che' inabi'e. ³¹ Chioza' bliile' dii Davina' diika' zi' gak che Crístona', na' bi'e dill' yibane' ladj ben' wetka' ka wne' aga wigaane' ladj ben' wetka' na' ni bi gooll' iteb beli chen che'na'. ³² Na' ka' gok, Chioza' bisbane' Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka', na' yog'nto' ble'into'ne' na' choe'nto' dill' bibane'. ³³ Na' ka' biyoll' bigoyoe'ne' yabana' na' wlekwe'ne' kwite' de shlina', bene' lo nee bselee Espiritu Sántona' ladjnto'ni ka bchebe'. Na' Espiritu Sántona' ba bene' yog' dga ba ben ble'ile' naa. ³⁴ Bi gakile dii Davinan' biyep'e yabana', la' kwine', wne':

Ḳancho Chioza' golle' Ḳan'na':

“Wche' kwit' de shli ni

³⁵ shlak wzoa' xni'ona' ben'ka' chakzban'i li.”

³⁶ Na' nia' le', yog'cho cho' ben' Israel chiya'l' inezicho, Jesúza', beena' betle lee yag cruza', Chioza' bzoe'ne' nake' Ḳancho, na' len' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e cho'.

³⁷ Na' ben'ka' lle' na' ka' bengakile' goll Pédrona' legake' ka', le nyesh'chga gokgakile', na' wnabgakile' Pédrona' na' postlka'sto, che'gake':

—Le' ben' bish', ¿beran chiya'l' gonnto' shka'?

³⁸ Na'ch Pédrona' chi'e legake':

—To tole, li yiyag yileni na' li choa nisa' shi ba chonlilall'le Jesucristona', na' yiyakxen xtol'leka' na' yidsoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lena'. ³⁹ Chioza' ba bchebe' gone' le Espiritu che'na', na' len xiinleka', na' nottez ben' zit'. La' nchebe' wi'ene' yog' ben' gaxe' kwenche gonlilall'gake'ne'.

⁴⁰ Na' dii zanch dill' be'len Pédrona' legake', got'yoile' legake', chi'e:

—Li yisla kwindle lao yel' zi'na' daa ile'i ben' wen dii malka' bi chajle' che Chioza'.

⁴¹ Na' ben'ka' wyajle' daa goll Pédrona' wchoagake' nisa'; na' lo llana' shona mil ben'ka' wlengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'.

Ka ben ben'ka' benlilall' Jesucristona' dii nech

⁴² Na' yog'gake' wzegake' wneyi' bengake' diika' bli' bsemi postlka' legake', na' xochi wzoagake'. Na' bdop bilagake' be'lwilgake' Chioza' na' weej wdaogake' txen. ⁴³ Na' yog'ze' bibani daa ble'gakile' yel' wak zanka' ben postlka'. ⁴⁴ Na' yog' ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' Jesúza' gokgake' toz, na' choe' ljwelle' bi ka dii chyalji to toe'. ⁴⁵ Na' biyit' bidegake' no yellio, no yoo chegake' wa bichla dii nappake' na' choe' ljwellgake' ka to dii chyalji to toe'. ⁴⁶ Na' yog' lla bdopgake' lesh' chyoodo'na' choe'lwilgake' Chioza', na' lezkka' bibagakile' weej wdaogake' txen lill ljwellgake'. ⁴⁷ Na' wzoatezi wzoagake' be'la'ogake' Chioza' na' yog'zə ben' gokbe'gakile' ka mba chongake'. Na' yog' lla, Ḳancho Chioza' bene' ka wyanch ben'ka' benlilall' Jesucristona'.

3

Biyaki to ben' bi chak sa'

¹ To lla do ka chida shonə shlle'na', ka gora' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza', Pédrona' len Juanna' wyajgake' yoodo'na'. ² Na' cho'a puert che zeena' daa nechj yoodo'na', puert daa nsi'gake' Puert Xochi, chi' to ben' nxiñj ni'ena' ka goljtie'. Na' yog' lla chjlekgake'ne' na' kwenche chnabe' karidá lao ben'ka' chdop chllag yoodo'na'. ³ Na' ka bllin Pédrona' na' Juanna' gana' chi'e, na' wñabile' legake' izangakile' lat' mech we'gake'ne'. ⁴ Na'ch Pédrona' len Juanna' bwiaagake'ne', na' Pédrona' golle'ne':

—Bwiakachi neto'.

⁵ Na' beena' bwie' legake', gokile' mechan' we'gake'ne'. ⁶ Na' Pédrona' chi'ene':

—Bibi mech nap' gon' li', lete dii nap' gon' li'. Kon yel' wak che Jesucristo, ben' Nazareta, nia' li' bizolla' na' bigoo nez.

⁷ Na'ch Pédrona' wdoyoe' nee de shlina' na' bisolléene', na' lii biyakteyi ni'ena'. ⁸ Na'ch ka ben' bxit'zə bene' bizollee. Na' wyoolene' legake' lesh' chyoodo'na' chechj chde' na' chxit'sheshe' choe'lawee Chioza'. ⁹ Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' ble'gakile'ne' chde' choe'lawee Chioza', ¹⁰ na' billej bibangakile' daa nombia'gake'ne' chbi'e chnabe' karidá cho'a puert daa nsi'gake' Puert Xochi.

Bzajnií Pédrona' ben'ka' ndop nllag lesh' chyoodo'na'

¹¹ Na' beena' biyaki ni'ena' aga bsane' Pédrona' len Juanna', kon noe' legake'. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' lesh' chyoodo'na' chillej chibangakile' na' wyajdogake' gana' zoa koridor daa le Koridor Che dii Salomón gana' zelengake' beena' biyaki. ¹² Na' ka ble'i Pédrona' ben'ka' chdop chllag na', golle' legake':

—Le' ben' Israel, ¿berache chibanzile daa biyaki beeni? ¿Na' berache chwiazle neto'? ¿Achakile kon yel' wak chento'nán' biyaki beeni? ¿Awa chakile daa zoant' chonnto' ka chiyoolallii Chiozan' biyakile'? Aga daan. ¹³ Chios, beena' be'la'o dii Abraham'a, dii Isaaca', dii Jacob'a, na' nochla dii xozto'choka', len' wlo'e Xiine' Jesúza' balaan xenna', beena' benle

lo na' beŋ'ka' betgake'ne'. Na' ka goklall' Pilátona' yisane'ne', bi be'le latj. ¹⁴ Lwaa dii nan inable yisane' Jesúza', beena' nak liizelozí ben' li ben' shao', ben' wen xyana'lə wñable bisane'. ¹⁵ Kan' benle betle Jesúza', beena' chon' yel' mban daa nak dowalj. Per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka', na' neto' choe'nto' dill' daa nezinto' bibane'. ¹⁶ Daa chon'ilall'nto' Jesúzan', ba biyaki beeni chwiale na' nombia'le. Dii li, daa non'ilall'nto' Jesúzan' chwiatele ba biyakhaile'.

¹⁷ 'Le' ben' bish', nezid', ka le' na' ka beŋ'ka' chñabia' le', bi gokbe'ile bin benle ka betle Jesúza'. ¹⁸ Na' Chioza' bi'e latj gok ka' kwenche billinin ka wna dii ben'ka' wdiŋjee xtilleena' kani'yi, daa wñagake' Crístona' biya dii wchi' wsak' ben' le'. ¹⁹ Na' naa, li wzenag che Xancho Chioza', na' li yiyaj yileni dii malka' chonle kwenche yizi'xene' chele na' wzoe' le' mbalaz. ²⁰ Na' yiselee Crístona', beena' wleje' kwenche inabi'e, kon ka wdiŋjee dii ben'ka' kani'yi. ²¹ Chonan byen yigaane' yabana' axt ka illin lla yiyonshao' Chioza' yog'loŋte dii de, kon ka goll Chioza' dii ben'ka' wleje' wdiŋje'gake' cho'a xtilleena' kani'yi. ²² La' dii Moiséza' golle' dii xozxto'choka' dill'ki: "Xancho Chioza' kweje' sto ben' ka nad' ladjleni, ben' chixje'ile' le' bi dill' we'lene'ne'. Na' li wzenag yog' daa ine'. ²³ Na' beena' bi wzenag che', Chioza' kwej yichje'ne' na' bich gak gone' txen ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza'."

²⁴ 'Na' yog'loŋ dii ben'ka' wdiŋjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, wzolozan kon dii Samuela', wdiŋje'gake' gak diiki chak naa. ²⁵ Len', naki chele daa ba bcheb Chioza' lao dii ben'ka' wdiŋjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi. Na' lekzka' naki chele dii wenna' daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii xozxto'cho Abrahamá, ka golle'ne': "Ni che xiin dia cho'na' gon' dii wen che yog'loŋ ben' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni." ²⁶ Na' ka bse!' Chioza' Xiine' Jesúza', zigaate bseleene' ladjchoni kwenche gak wen checho na' to tocho yiyaj yilenicho dii malka' choncho.

4

Pédrona' len Juanna' gokgake' lo na' beŋ'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'

¹ Na' ni choe'lente Pédrona' len Juanna' ben'ka' dill' ka bllin bəoxzka' len beena' ngoo lo nee ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' na' len zi baŋ saduceoka'. ² Le' chllaagake' daa chli' chsedi Pédrona' len Juanna' ben'ka' lle' na' nakan gok biban Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'. ³ Na' ch beŋ'gake' legake', na' daa ba wlle', jloogake' legake' lillyana', axt betiyoch bibejgake' legake'. ⁴ Per ben' zan ben'ka' bzenaggake' dillaa be' Pédrona' len Juanna' ben'ilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' ka', wyanch ben'ka' ben'ilall'gake'ne', na' gokgake' ka do gayaa mil to ben' byoka'za.

⁵ Na' betiyo bidop billag ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' yell Jerusalénna', len ben' golka' chñabia', na' ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya'. ⁶ Na' lekzka' len Anáza', beena' nak bəox choo bəox xen, na' Caifáza', Juanna', Alejándrona', na' nokchlə ben'ka' nak dialla che bəox choo bəox xenna'. ⁷ Na' ch bzegake' Pédrona' len Juanna' ghole'ka', na' wñabgakile' legake':

—¿No ləsens cheyi na' no bse!' le' chonle diiki?

⁸ Na' Espiritu Santo che Chioza' bzajniile' Pédrona' kwenche golle' legake' ki:

—Le' ben' wñabia', na' le' ben' gol chñabia'le yell Israeli. ⁹ chñabile neto' ka nak dii wenna' gok che beeni, na' cheenile inezile nakan gok biyakile'. ¹⁰ Cheeninto' yog'loŋ-le inezile na' yog'loŋ ben' Israelka' inezgakile', beeni chwiale ze laoleni biyakile' kon yel' wak che Jesucristo, ben' Nazareta', beena' betle lee yag cruza', per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹¹ Che Jesúzan' choe'n dill' daa nan "yaja' daa bi wyooll'le le' nakle wen yoo, leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba nchejcha yooná." ¹² Bichga zoa sto ben' yoblə gak yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiaiyi'cho. La' kochno zoa doxen yell-lioni ben' ba wlej Chioza' kwenche yisle' cho'.

¹³ Le' bibani ben' wñabia'ka' daa chwiagake' bi blleb Pédrona' len Juanna' choe'gake' dillaa lawe'ka', la' nakbia' aga bi nsedgake' na' aga no nalgake'. Na' gokbe'gakile' daa wdalengake' Jesúza' txenan chongake' ka'. ¹⁴ Na' daa ze beena' biyaki ni'ena' kwite'ka', bibi gok ye'gake' legake'. ¹⁵ Na' ch bibejgake' legake' shlak be'len ljwellgake' dill' nak koogake' xnezin. ¹⁶ Che' ljwelle':

—¿Nakra goncho che ben'ki? La' yog'zə ben' zoa Jerusalénni inezgakile' ba bengake' to yel' wak xen, na' aga wak inacho bi nakan ka'. ¹⁷ Na' kwenche bich ides dill'ka' choe'gake', chiyal' kooshebchogake' kwenche kochno we'lengake' dill' che Jesúza'.

¹⁸ Na' ch goxgake' Pédrona' len Juanna' dii yoblə, na' gollgake' legake' bich wli' wsedgakile' ben' ni bi we'lengake' legake' xtil' Jesúza'. ¹⁹ Na' Pédrona' len Juanna' che'gake':

—Li wwiayen'shki shi nakan wen lao Chioza' wzenagnto' chele lwaa dii wzenagnto' che'. ²⁰ Bi gak wsannto' we'nto' dill' daa ben ble'into' che Jesúza'.

²¹ Na' ch ben' wñabia'ka' biya dii gollgake' legake' kwenche nan illebgakile', na' ch bisan-choklagake' legake', la' bibi billet-lall'gake' gongake' daa yog'zə ben' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' ni che daa gok. ²² Na' beena' biyaki ni'ena' kon yel' wak che Jesúza' ba wdelle' choa yiz.

Wñabgakile' Chioza' gaklene' legake' we'gake' xtilleena'

²³ Na' ka bisangake' Pédróna' len Juanna', biyajgake' gana' zoa beñ'ka' nonlengake' txen' na' gollgake' legake' yog' daa goll b̄xozka' chnabia' na' ben' golka' chnabia'. ²⁴ Na' ka bengakile' daa gollgake' legake', na' ch gokgake' toz be'lwilgake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Chios, li' nako' ben' zeelo chnabia'. Li' beno' yabana', yell-lioni, na' nisdona', na' yog'te dii de lo yell-lioni. ²⁵ Na' Espíritu Santo cho'na' b̄xoe' dill'ki cho'a lol' dii Davina' kana' wne': ¿Berache chllaa chlozk beñ' yell-lioki?

¿Berache toshiizi chgoo beñ'ki x̄nezin gongake' daa bi nxe bi nzak'?

²⁶ Ben'ka' chnabia' lo yell-lioni gokgake' toz gokzbangakile' na' biniatezgake' Xancho Chioza' len Crístona', beena' wleje' kwenche inabi'e.

²⁷ 'Dii li yell Jerusalénni Heródeza' na' Poncio Pilátóna', len beñ' zit'ka' na' ben' Israelka', bdop bllaggake' gokgake' toz goklall'gake' wlliyi'gake' Jesúza', beena' nak liizelozí ben' li beñ' shao', beena' wlejo' kwenche inabi'e. ²⁸ Na' daa bengake' ka', gok ka bllío' bia'. ²⁹ Na' naa Chios, bwia ka ngoosheb ben' wñabia'ka' neto', na' goklen neto' naknto' wen llin cho', kwenche we'chnto' cho'a xtilloona' na' bi gall illebnto'. ³⁰ Bli' yel' wak cho'na' kwenche yiyaki ben' bi shao' na' kwenche gonnto' bichl̄ dii yibani beñ' kon yel' wak che Xiin̄o' Jesúza', beena' nak liizelozí ben' li beñ' shao'.

³¹ Na' ka biyoll be'lwilgake' Chioza', wxo' wñib latja' gana' ndop nllaggake', na' wñabia'chga Espíritu Sántóna' legake' na' bi bllebake' we'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza'.

Daa de che to toe' benin che yoguee

³² Na' yog' ben'ka' ba chonlilal' Jesúza', toz ka gok yichjllal'do'eka'. Na' yog' daa de che to toe', benin che yoguee. Ni toe' bi wna: "Cha' dga." ³³ Na' postlka', kon yel' wak xen che Chioza', be'chgake' dill' che Xancho Jesúza' daa bibane' ladj beñ' wetka', na' Chioza' dii xen goklene' yog'lo'e'. ³⁴ Na' ni toe' bibi byallji, la' beena' de yell-lío che' wa lille' na' chiyiteen, na' mecha' daa chox̄ee cheyin ³⁵ cho'en postlka' kwenche choe'gake' kon ka'k' wej chyalji to toe'. ³⁶ Na' wzoa to ben' Chipre lie' José. Nake' dia che dii Levina', na' postlka' bsi'gake' ne' Bernabé, na' zejín witip lall' beñ'. ³⁷ Na' Joséni biyitee to yell-lío dii nape', na' mecha' bi'en postlka'.

5

Ananíaza' na' Safirana' wxiye'gake'

¹ Na' wzoa to beñ' wlie' Ananías, na' xoole'na' wlie' Safira, na' biyit'gake' shkwe' yell-lío che'ka'. ² Na' Ananíaza' len xoole'na' gokgake' toz bkwaangake' lat' mecha' na' bentezgake' ka be' doxenan postlka'. ³ Na' ch Pédróna' golle'ne':

—Ananías, ¿berache be'zo' latj wñabia' Satanáza' yichjllal'do'na' na' chakilo' siyoo Espíritu Sántóna' daa bgaanleno' lat' mecha' daa wdixjgake' che yell-lío cho'na'? ⁴ Cho' yell-liona' kana' zi' yiyitooon, na' cho' mecha' daa be'xoo cheyin ka biyitooon. ¿Berache wloolza yichjllal'do'na' siyoo? Aga beñ' yell-lionin chziyoo, san Chiozan' cheenilo' siyoo.

⁵ Na' ch ka bení Ananíaza' daa goll Pédróna', to ka billeeze' wite'. Na' le blleb yog' beñ'ka' wñezi ka gok che'. ⁶ Na' bllin to chop bi' wew' gana' chtol' Ananíaza', na' bitobgakbee to lech' na' jakwash'gakbee.

⁷ Na' gok ka do shon gor ka bllin xoole'na', aga ñezile' bin ba gok che beñ' che'na'. ⁸ Na' wñabi Pédróna'ne', chí'ene':

—Wnashki nad', ¿aka to nakz beñ' cho'na'n biyit'le yell-lío chelena'?

Na' Safirana' chí'ene':

—Awe, ka't'kzan biyit'nto'n.

⁹ Na' ch che' Pédróna'ne':

—¿Berache benzle toz dill' kon beñ' cho'na' chakile wak siye'le Espíritu che Chioza'? Cho'a yooni ba ziza' bi'ka' jakwash'gakb' dii beñ' cho'na', na' naa lljakwash'gakb' li'.

¹⁰ Na' lii billetee Safirana' wite' lao Pédróna'. Na' ka biyoo bi' wew'ka' ble'gakib' ba wite', na' ch bibejgakbee na' jakwash'gakbee kwit dii beñ' che'na'. ¹¹ Na' le blleb beñ'ka' nonlilal' Jesucrístóna' len yog' beñ'ka' wñezi ka gok che dii Ananíaza' na' dii Safirana'.

Postlka' bengake' dii zan yel' wak

¹² Na' postlka' bengake' dii zan yel' wak na' bichl̄ dii chonan ka yibani beñ' ladj beñ'ka' lle' Jerusalénna'. Na' yog' ben'ka' chonlilal' Jesúza' chdop chllaggake' loo koridor che yoodo'na' daa le Koridor che dii Salomón. ¹³ Na' nochl̄ beñ'ka' aga biyaxjgakile' gongake' legake' txen, la'kzi le ble'shiigakile' legake'. ¹⁴ Na' ben' zan, ka nool̄ ka ben' byo, benlilal'gake' Xancho Jesúza'. ¹⁵ Na' chyixjgake' tnezka' beñ'ka' bi shao', n̄xoagake' legake' no lo yagla' na' no lo daa, kwenche kat' te Pédróna' la'ch' b̄xen che'na' ten gana' degake' na' yiyakgakile'. ¹⁶ Na' lekzka' zan beñ' yellka' lliá gaoza Jerusalénna' chajgake' lao postlka' chjwa'gake' beñ' che'i yillwe' na' beñ' yoo dii x̄iw'ka'. Na' yog'lolz̄gake' chiyaki.

Wloogake' postlka' lillyana'

¹⁷ Na'ch b̄oxoz choo b̄oxoz xenna' na' saduceoka', ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, gokxee gokzbangakile' postlka'. ¹⁸ Na'ch b̄ex'gake' postlka' na' wloogake' legake' lillyana'. ¹⁹ Na' wala' bllin to anj̄ che Xancho Chioza' bsalje' lillyana' na' bibeje' legake', na' golle':

²⁰ —Li yiyaj yoodo'na', na' li wzajni ben'ka' chdop chllag na' doxen ka nak yel' mban zejli kani daa we' Chioza' legake'.

²¹ Na'ch ka wyeeni', biyajgake' yoodo'na' ka goll anjla' legake', na' bli' b̄sedgakile' ben'ka'.

Na'ch b̄oxoz choo b̄oxoz xenna' na' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen bitopgake' yog'lo' ben'ka' ch̄nabia' yell Israela', na' b̄sel'gake' ben' kwenche nan lljxi'gake' postlka' de lillyana'. ²² Na' ka bllin ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' cho'a lillyana', kochno postlka' de na'. ²³ Na'ch jayellgake' ben'ka' ch̄nabia':

—Nejchech lillyana', na' lle'te soldadka' cho'a puertka' chappgake'n, na' ka bsaljnto'n, ni to ben' bi yoo lo'inna'.

²⁴ Na' beena' ngoo lo nee ben'ka' chap yoodo'na', len b̄oxzka' ch̄nabia', ka bengakile' che'gake' ka', na' gogkakile' gate yiyoll yido dga. ²⁵ Na' ni choe'tegake' dill', bllin to ben' chi'e legake':

—Ben'ka' wloole lillyana' lle'tgake' yoodo'na' chli' ch̄sedgakile' ben'ka' lle' na'.

²⁶ Na'ch wyaj ben'ka' chap yoodo'na' kon beena' ch̄nabia' legake' jaxi'gake' postlka' xochi. Bibi bengakile' legake' daa bllebake' shi ben'ka' chzenag chegake' wlligake' legake' yaj. ²⁷ Na' ka bllinlengake' postlka' lao ben'ka' ch̄nabia' yell Israela', na' b̄oxoz choo b̄oxoz xenna' chi'e legake':

²⁸ —¿Abi chajle'kzlen nanto' le' bich wli' wsdzile ben' xtill' Jesúza'? Na' li wwia ka ba benle, ba bli' b̄sedile yog' ben' Jerusalénki cho'a xtillena', na' cheenile wtobile neto' daa betgake'ne'.

²⁹ Na'ch Pédróna' len postlka' sto che'gake':

—Chonchan byen wzenagnto' che Chioza' aga ka che ben' yell-lioni. ³⁰ Le' betle Jesúza' na' b̄da'lene' lee yag cruza'. Na' Chios, beena' be'la'o dii x̄ozxto'choka', le' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka'. ³¹ Na' Chioza' ba mbeke'ne' kwite' de sh̄lina' gana' ba chi'e ch̄nabi'e, na' nzoe'ne' kwenche yisle' ben' lao dii mala', la' cheenile' yog' ben' Israelki yiyaj yileni dii malka' chongake' kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' chegake'. ³² Na' neto' choe'nto' dill' daa ble'into' gok che Jesúza', na' daa betj Espiritu Sántona', beena' ba bzoa Chioza' loo yichjlall'do' yog' ben' chzenague' che', lezkka' chli'n nakan ka nannto'.

³³ Na' ka beni ben' w̄nabia'ka' daa goll postlka', le' bllaagake' na' goklall'gake' witgake' legake'. ³⁴ Na' ladj ben'ka' ch̄nabia' len to fariseo, ben' le Gamaliel, ben' chli' ch̄sedi leya', na' yog'z ben' chle'shi'gakile'ne'. Na' wzollee, golle' legake' kwejgake' postlka' xt̄it chyoolá, ³⁵ na' golle' ben' w̄nabia'ka':

—Le', ben' Israel, li wsak' shi bin gonile ben'ki. ³⁶ Li lljadini kani batz b̄chej to ben' le Teudas, na' wne' nake' to ben' zakii, na' ka do tap guiyoa ben' bengake'ne' txen. Na' ka betgake'ne', yog' ben'ka' gokgake'ne' txen biyes'lesgake', bich bi bengake'. ³⁷ Na' ka wde gok ka', wiazak dii yoblá kana' chlabgake' ba' ben' lle' to to yell, na' bizchej Judas ben' Galileana', na' ka'kza ben' zan bengake'ne' txen. Na' lezkka' betgake'ne' na' biyes'les ben'ka' gokgake'ne' txen. ³⁸ Na' naa, nia' le' bibi gonile ben'ki, la' ka nak dga chli' ch̄sedgakile', shi nakan dii chyiljall'zgake' winitlokzan. ³⁹ Na' shi nakan che Chios, aga wak yisol yin̄itlen. Chiyal' wwiayen'le kwenche bi gakkil-lenle Chioza'.

⁴⁰ Na'ch betjgakile' daa goll Gamaliela' legake'. Na' bizgoogake' postlka', na' bet wdingake' legake', na' dii yoblá bllongake' kochno wli' wsdgakile' xtill' Jesúza'. Na' biyolla' bisangake' legake'. ⁴¹ Na'ch bichej postlka' gana' ndop nllag ben'ka' ch̄nabia', na' le chibagakile' daa be' Chioza' latj b̄chi' bsak' ben'ka' legake' daa choe'gake' xtill' Jesúza'. ⁴² Na' yog' lla postlka' bli' b̄sedgakile' xtill' Jesucristona' yoodo'na' na' lill ben'.

6*Wlejgake' gall ben' gak lall' nagake' mandadka'*

¹ Na' ka zej chanch ben'ka' chonlilal' Jesúza', ben'ka' ch̄ne dill' griegona' wzolo che'gake' aga chaklebi ikaa noolá wizebka' ch̄ne dill' griegona' ka to daa chkaa nool wizebka' ch̄ne dill' hebrewa' kat' chyisgake' yel' wawa' yog' lla. ² Na'ch postlka' shllin bti'agake' yog' ben'ka' chonlilal' Jesúza', na' che'gake':

—Bi gak wsannto' chixje'nto' cho'a xtill' Chioza' kwenche kooz lo nanto' we'nto' dii yeej gao ben'. ³ Na' le' ben' bish', li kwej gall ben' ladjleni, ben' chon wen, ben' chajni, na' ch̄nabia' Espiritu Sántona' legake'. Na' gak lall' na'gake' chisgake' yel' wawa'. ⁴ Na' neto' we'l-lal'chnto' we'lwllnto' Chioza' na' wli' wsdchinto' ben' cho'a xtillena'.

⁵ Na' yog'z beŋ'ka' biyoolall'gake' ka goll postlka', na' wlejgake' beena' le Esteban, nake' beŋ' nonlilall'chgue' Chioza' na' chñabia' Espíritu Sántona' le'. Na' lekzka' wlejgake' Felípena', Prócorona', Nicanora', Timónna', Parménaza', na' Nicolás'a', beŋ' Antioquiána', beena' bene' txen beŋ' Israelka'. ⁶ Na' jwa'gake' legake' gana' lle' postlka', na' postlka' b̄xo'a neeka' yichje'ka' na' wñabgakil'e Chioza' gaklene' legake'.

⁷ Na' beŋ' zanch beni cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' wyanchga beŋ'ka' beŋ'lilall'gake' Jesúza' Jerusalénna', na' zan b̄xozka' bzenaggake' na' beŋ'lilall'gake' Jesúza'.

Bex'gake' Estébanna'

⁸ Na' Estébanna', wzoalenchga yeŋ' wak che Chioza' le', na' dii xen goklene'ne' kwenche bli'e yeŋ' wakka' na' bichl̄a dii chonan ka yibani beŋ'. ⁹ Na'ch lle' shkwen beŋ' Israelka' ba biyell bila' lo na' beŋ'ka' wxi' legake', na' non chelagake' chdop chllaggake' gana' choe'llwillgake' Chioza'. Na' gogkake' toz bal beŋ' Cirene, beŋ' Alejandría, beŋ' Cílicia, na'ch beŋ' zaak do Ásiana', gokdil'-lengake' Estébanna'. ¹⁰ Na' aga gogkake' yeŋ' sin' che Estébanna', daa chñie' kon ka che' Espíritu che Chioza'ne'. ¹¹ Na' wdxijgake' bal beŋ' kwenche wxiye'gake', che'gake': "Ba beninto' Estébanna' chñie' zban che dii Moiséza' na' che Chioza'." ¹² Na' daa gollgake' ka', bta bñegake' beŋ' zan, len beŋ' golka' chñabia' na' beŋ'ka' chli' chsedi leya' kwenche bex'gake' Estébanna' na' jwa'gake'ne' lao beŋ'ka' chñabia' beŋ' Israelka'. ¹³ Na' wdiljchgake' beŋ'ka' wxiye', kwenche gollgake':

—Bi chsankz̄a beeni inie' che yoodo' che Chios chechona', na' che ley che'na'. ¹⁴ Na' ba bizeninto' chizne' Jesús, beŋ' Nazareta', yichinje' yoodo' chechona' na' yisha'tie' daa ba yoolocho choncho ka daa bli' bsemi dii Moiséza' cho'.

¹⁵ Na' yog' beŋ'ka' ch' chongake' yeŋ' joschisa', ka bwiagake' Estébanna' na' ble'gakile' chey cheeni' cho'alawe'na' ka cho'alao anjl.

7

Estébanna' bi'e dill' lao beŋ' wñabia'ka'

¹ Na'ch b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' wñabile' Estébanna', chi'ene':

—¿Aleki beŋ'ki ka chono'n?

² Na' Estébanna' chi'e legake':

—Le' beŋ' bish' na' le' nakle ka xanto', li wzenag dga inia' le': Chios chechona', beena' liizelozí nak beŋ' choo beŋ' xen, bli'lawe' dii xozxto'cho Abrahamana' kana' zoe' yell-liona' mbani Mesopotámiana', kana' zi' shaje' yell Haránna'. ³ Na' Chioza' goll'e'ne': "Bkwaŋe' yell cho'ni na' dialla cho'ka', na' wyaj yell-lío gana' wliid' li'." ⁴ Na'ch dii Abrahamana' beche' gana' mbani beŋ' caldeoka' na' jsou' yell Haránna'. Na'ch ka wde wit x̄e'na', Chioza' bizseleene' gani zoacho naa. ⁵ Na' Chioza' bi bene' lo na' dii Abrahamana' ni lat' yell-lioni de ni, san bchebe' wi'ene' na' kat' guete' yigaanan lo na' xiin' dia che'na', la'kzi aga non' bi' che dii Abrahamana' ba zoa ka goll'e'ne' ka'. ⁶ Na' lekzka' Chioza' chi'ene' xiin' dia che'ka' soagake' yell zit' na' inabia' beŋ'ka' legake' wgongake' legake' llinna', na' wsak'zi'gake' legake' tap guiyoa yiz. ⁷ Na' lekzka' Chioza' goll'e'ne': "Gon' yeŋ' zi' che beŋ'ka' wchi' wsak'gake' legake', na' yiyolla' yiza'gake' lall beŋ'ka' na' yiyedgake' ni, na' we'la'ogake' nad'." ⁸ Na' ka bcheb Chioza' gone' dii wen che dii Abrahamana', goll'e'ne' chiyal' sho'e senna' daa le' circuncion, le' na' xiin' dia che'na'. Daan, dii Abrahamana' wlo'e' dii xiine' Isaaca' senna' ka gok xon' lla golj̄b', na' ka'kz̄a ben dii Isaaca' kon dii xiine' Jacoba', na' ka'kz̄a ben dii Jacoba' kon dii xiine'ka' shllin, beŋ'ka' gok dii xozxto'cho, cho' beŋ' Israel.

⁹ Na' beŋ'ka' nak xiin' dii Jacoba', gokxe'gakile' dii Joséna', beena' nak beŋ' bish'gake', na' bet'gake'ne' wxi' beŋ' Egíptoka'ne'. Per Chioza' wzoalene' dii Joséna', ¹⁰ na'ch bisle'ne' lao yog'lol dii ben ble'ile'. Na' bi'ene' yeŋ' sin' kwenche faraónna', beena' chñabia' Egíptona', ble' shiile'ne' na' bzoe'ne' kwenche wñabiale'ne' le' na' bene' lo nee yog' dii de che'.

¹¹ Na' wzolo wche' wbinna', na' gokchga yeŋ' zi' yeŋ' yeshaa doxen gana' mbani Egíptona' na' gana' mbani Canaánna', na' bi got' dii yeej gao dii xozxto'choka'. ¹² Na' ka wñezi dii Jacoba' de trígon'a' Egíptona', na' bselee bi' che'ka', beŋ'ka' gok dii xozxto'cho, jxi'gake'n. ¹³ Na' ka wyajgake' de wchopi, dii Joséna' goll'e' legake' nan len' nake' beŋ' bish'gake', na'ch bembia' faraónna' dialla che dii Joséna'. ¹⁴ Na'ch Joséna' biselee legake' kwenche jaxi'gake' x̄e', Jacoba', na' yog' xiin' che'ka'. Na' yog'gake' nakgake' ka do guiyon shin'. ¹⁵ Kan' gok jsou' dii Jacoba' Egíptona' gana' wite', na' lekzka' na' wit xiine'ka', beŋ'ka' gok dii xozxto'cho. ¹⁶ Na' jakwash'gake' legake' loo bana' daa bizi' dii Abrahamana' yell Siquema' che xiin' beena' le Hamor.

¹⁷ Na' ka ba zoa gao gon Chioza' daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahamana', ba wyanchga xiin' dia che dii Israela', beŋ'ka' lle' Egíptona', beŋ' zan wal ba nakgake'. ¹⁸ Na'ch blin lla wzolo wñabia' sto beŋ' yobl̄a yell Egíptona', beŋ' bi bembie' dii Joséna'. ¹⁹ Na' beŋ' wñabia'na' wxiye' beŋ' wlall' chechoka' na' biya dii bchi' bsakee dii xozxto'choka', na' bene' byen lljchhoŋgake'

bdo'do' che'ka' kwenche guetgakk'. ²⁰ Na' kana'ye'n' golj dii Moiséza', nakchgab' xochido', na' shon' beo'chga bisgol xaxna'baab' lille'ka'. ²¹ Na' ka bich gok wkwash'gake'b' lille'ka', benan byen jchoongake'b' kwenche nan guetb'. Na'ch noola' nak xiin' faraónna' billelile'b' na' bikeeb' na' bisgole'b' ka xiine'. ²² Ka' gok bsed dii Moiséza' yog'lol yel' sin' che ben' Egíptoka' na' bi'e dill' zakii' na' leyi bene' dii zakii'.

²³ Na' ka goki dii Moiséza' choa yiz, na' gokile' lljawie' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak ben' wllall che'. ²⁴ Na' ka ble'ile' to ben' Egíptoka' ch'chi' chsakee to ben' Israel, na' goklene' ben' Israela', bizi'e wzon che ben' Egíptona', bettie'ne'. ²⁵ Na' goki dii Moiséza' ben' wllall che'ka' gakkbe'gakkile' nan Chioza' wchine' le' kwenche yisle' legake' lo na' ben' Egíptoka', per bi gokbe'gakkile'. ²⁶ Na' betiyo ble'ile' chop ben' wllall che', ben' Israel, chdillgake'. Na' gokile' yizoe' legake' wen, na' chi'e legake': "¿Berache chdil-lenza' lljwell-le?, aga ne' ben' bishee til-lene'." ²⁷ Na'ch beena' chit chiyine' ben' wllall che'na' blligee dii Moiséza' na' chi'ene': "¿No bzoa li' inabi'o neto' na' koo xnezi chento'ni?" ²⁸ ¿Alezkka' cheenilo' wito' nad' ka beto' ben' Egíptona' daa neji?" ²⁹ Na' daa goll beeni ka', dii Moiséza' bxonje' na' s'oe' gana' mbaní Madiánna'. Na' la'kzi nake' ben' zit' ladj ben'ka', na' bgaane' na'z na' wzoa chop xiine'.

³⁰ Ba gok choa yiz zoe' na', ka bli'lao to anjl le' to lo yag yesh' dii chal'nin, zoan gana' bibi chashj chleb gaoz Yaa Sinaína'. ³¹ Na' le bibani dii Moiséza' daa ble'ile' daa, na' wbiguee kwenche bwaiyenee kwaslol. Na'ch benile' shii Xancho Chioza', chi'ene': "Nadaan nak' Chios, beena' be'la'o dii xoxzto'ka', Abrahama', Isaaca' na' Jacoba'." Na'ch dii Moiséza' le bllebe' axt chxiztite', na' aga biyaxjchile' wwie'. ³³ Na'ch Xancho Chioza' golle' dii Moiséza': "Blechj xelo'na', la' nad' zoa' latji gani zio', na' aga ka nla'z no se ni. ³⁴ Nad' ba ble'id' yel' zi'na' chle'i ben' Israelka' yell Egíptona', ben'ka' nak yell cha'. Ba benid' chonyesh'gake', na' ba bid' kwenche yisla' legake'. Na' li', chidoloo yiselaa Egíptona'."

³⁵ Na' Chioza' bseleene' kwenche yisle' ben' wllall che'ka' lo na' ben' Egíptoka', na' inabia'tie' legake', la'kzi bi bzenaggake' che' kana' wzoa' Egíptona'. Bengakile'ne' nakzi, na' gollgake'ne': "¿No bzoa li' inabi'o neto' na' koo xnezi chento'ni?" La'kzi gollgake' ka, Chioza' bseleene' ka bli'lao anjla' le' lo yag yeshaa daa gol'nin. ³⁶ Na' dii Moiséza' bene' zan yel' wak diika' ben ka bibani ben' Egíptoka' kana' bibeje' dii xoxzto'choka' lalle'ka'. Na' bene' yel' wak loo niso'da' le Niso'do' Xna, na' lekzka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb gana' wdagake' choa yiz. ³⁷ Na' golle' dii xoxzto'choka': "Xancho Chioza' kweje' sto ben' ka nad' ladjleni, ben' chixje'ile' le' dillaa daa we'lene'ne'." ³⁸ Na' dii Moiséza' wzoalene' dii xoxzto'choka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, na' len anjla', beena' bshaljlene'ne' lo yaa Sinaína', na' Chioza' be'lene'ne' dill' dii nsa'n yel' mban daa bikwaanlene' cho'.

³⁹ Na' dii xoxzto'choka' ga goongakile' wzenaggake' che dii Moiséza', bzoatezgake'ne' ka'la na' gokdall'gake' yiyajgake' Egíptona'. ⁴⁰ Na'ch gollgake' dii Aarónna': "Cheeninto' gono' to lwaas Isak' dii we'la'onto', kwenche yibialon laonto'ni. Ka nak Moiséza', beena' bibeje' cho' Egíptona', bi nezicho bi ba gok che'." ⁴¹ Na'ch bengkake' to lwaas Isak' me'do' na' bengkake' lni cheyin, betgake' no bayix' kwenche be'la'ogake' daa beni ni'a neeka'. ⁴² Na'ch Chioza' wlej yichje' legake' na' bi'e latj be'la'ogake' beljka' llia xan yabana'. Bengake' ka na lee libra' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, gana' nan:

Le', ben' Israel,

¿Achakile nadaan be'la'ole kana' betle bayix'ka' lo choa yiza' wzoale latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb?

⁴³ Aga nadaan be'la'ole. Molocan' be'la'ole, benle to yoo de lech' gana' be'la'olen ka chios chele,

na' be'la'ole belj che chios chele Refánna', diika' ben'illall'le.

Na' ni cheyi diikin kweje' le' lall-leni, na' wselaa le' zit' walch aga ka yell Babilónniana'.

⁴⁴ Na' shlak wzoa dii xoxzto'choka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb, bengkake' to yoodo' de lech' dii gak yidob na' yiyoa'gake'ne'. Na' bengkake'ne' kon ka goll Chioza' dii Moiséza', na' kon ka bliile'ne'. Na' lo'inna' wlooshao'gake' yaj taaka' gana' nyoj ley che Chioza'. ⁴⁵ Dii xoxzto'choka' bigaanlengake' yoodo' de lechaa, na' bia'gake'na' ka wyajlengake' dii Josuéna' jtil-lengake' yellka' ben Chioza' lall' na'gake', na' bgaanan lallchoni axt ka bllin lla wñabia' dii Davina'. ⁴⁶ Na' Chioza', beena' be'la'o dii xoxzto'cho Jacoba', bibaile' ka ben dii Davina'. Na' Davina' wñabile'ne' wi'e latj gone' to lill xlatje'. ⁴⁷ Per Salomónna'la, beena' nak xiine', bene'n ⁴⁸ la'kzi Chioza', beena' nak liizelozi ben' choo ben' xen, bi zoe' to loo yoo dii chon ben' yell-lioni. La' ka wna dii beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi:

⁴⁹ Yabana' nakan gana' chi'a chnabi'a, na' lo yell-liona' nzoa' ni'ani.

¿Nakran chakile gonle yooná' gana' soa'?, na Xanchona'.

¿Achakile chyallj ga yizi'lallaa?

⁵⁰ ¿Abi chwiale nadaan ben' yog'lol dii de?

⁵¹ 'Na'ch Estébanna' chi'e beñ'ka' lle' na':

—Le beñ' yichjlall'do' wal nakle. Bi chzenagle che Chioza' na' chonle ka beñ' bi nombia' Chioza'. Nakle beñ' widenag ka gok dii xozxto'choka'. Bikzə chzenagle che Espíritu Sántona'. ⁵² Dii xozxto'choka' bchi' bsak'gake' yog' dii beñ'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Betgake' beñ'ka' be' dill' nan Chioza' wselee beena' zeelo nak beñ' li beñ' shao'. Na' ka bide' na' bénlene' lo na' beñ'ka' betgake'ne'. ⁵³ La'kzi nombia'le ley daa be' anjlka' dii Moiséza', bi chzenagkzlen.

Betgake' Estébanna'

⁵⁴ Ka beñ' beñ'ka' daa goll Estébanna' legake', le bllaagake' axt chaoyaaaxaj lye'ka'. ⁵⁵ Na' Estébanna', chñabia' chga Espíritu Sántona' le', na' blis lawe'na' yabana' ble'ile' yel' chey cheeni' che Chioza', na' ble'teile' ze Jesúza' kwit de shli che Chioza'. ⁵⁶ Na'ch golle' legake':

—Li wwia! Chle'id' nyalj yabana', na' Beena' Bsel' Chioza' Yell-lioni zie' kwit Chioza' sh'laa de shlina'.

⁵⁷ Na' beñ'ka' lle' na' bsej nague'ka' kwenche bi bengakile' xtilleena', na' de chosyaadi-azgake' be'x'gake'ne'. ⁵⁸ Na' wlejgake'ne' yell Jerusalénna' jalliagake'ne' yaja'. Na' beñ'ka' ben ka' bkwaan'len xe'ka' daa ndobgake' to bi' wew' le Saulo kwenche wdapbaan. ⁵⁹ Na' ka chlliagake'ne' yaja', be'lwille' Jesúza', chi'ene':

—Jesús, li' nako' Xan', bizi' bikaagach nad'.

⁶⁰ Na' biyoll wne' ka', na' bchek' xibe'na' na' wnie' zillj, wne':

—Xan', wxi'xen che beñ'ki dga chongakile' nad'.

Na' biyoll wne' ka' wite'.

8

Sáulona' bchi' bsakee beñ'ka' choe'la'o Jesúza'

¹ Na' Sáulona' goke' toz beñ'ka' betgake' Estébanna'.

Na' lo llana'tez wzolo bchi' bsak'gake' yog' beñ'ka' nonjlall' Jesúza' Jerusalénna'. Na' wislegake' doxen gana' mbani Judeana' na' gana' mbani Samáriana', na' totgui postlka' bigaangake' Jerusalénna'. ² Na' to chop beñ' nonjlall' Jesúza' jakwash'gake' dii Estébanna' na' le wchellgakile'ne'. ³ Na' Sáulona' bchi' bsakee beñ'ka' nonjlall' Jesúza', chaje' lill che chegake' chjtoyoe' ka nool ka beñ' byo kwenche chgwee legake' lillyana'.

Be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' gana' mbani Samáriana'

⁴ Na' beñ'ka' bllesh Jerusalénna' be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' gattezə wyajgake'. ⁵ Na' beena' le Felipe, wyaje' to yell xen che Samáriana' na' be'lene' beñ'ka' dill' che Crístona'. ⁶ Na' bdop bllag beñ', na' yog'lolgake' bzenagyeñ'gake' dill' daa be' Felípena', daa ble'gakile' yel' wakka' chone'. ⁷ Na' beñ' zan bichej dii xiwaa, na' ka bichejgakan chosyaadiagakan. Na' lekzka' biyone' zan beñ' net ni'a nee, na' beñ' bi chak sa' wen. ⁸ Na' daa gok ka', le biba yizaki beñ'ka' lle' yella'.

⁹ Na' lekzka' yella' wzoa to beñ' willa' lie' Simón, na' kon yel' willa'na' chone' chziyee beñ' doxen gana' mbani Samáriana', na' ben kwine' beñ' choo beñ' xen. ¹⁰ Yog' beñ' lle' na' chzenaggake' xtilleena', ka bi' xkwid' ka beñ' gol, na' nagake':

—Beenin nsi'gake' Yel' Wak Choo Yel' Wak Xen che Chios.

¹¹ Na' le wyajle'gake' che', la' zan yiz ba gok chziyee legake' kon yel' willa'na' daa chone'.

¹² Na' ka bzajnii Felípena' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che yel' wñabia' che Chioza' na' che Jesucrístona', na' beñ' zan wyajle'gake' xtilleena' na' wchoagake' nisa', ka noolə ka beñ' byo. ¹³ Na' lente Simónna' wyajli'e na' wchoe' nisa', na' wzoloe' chdalene' Felípena' gattez zeje', na' chibanile' ka nak yel' wakka' daa chon Felípena'.

¹⁴ Na' ka wnezi postlka' lle' Jerusalénna' ba chajle' beñ' Samáriaka' cho'a xtil' Chioza', na' bsel'gake' Pédrona' len Juanna' Samáriana'. ¹⁵ Na' ka blingake', be'llwillgake' Chioza' wñabgakile'ne' soa loo yichjlall'do' beñ' Samáriaka' Espíritu Sántona'. ¹⁶ La' bin' soa' Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'eka'. Tochga ba wchoagake' nisa' daa chajle'gake' che Xancho Jesúza'. ¹⁷ Na'ch Pédrona' len Juanna' bxoə neeka' yichj beñ'ka', na' jsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

¹⁸ Na' ka gokbe'i Simónna' jsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do' beñ'ka' biyoll bxoə na' postlka' yichje'ka', na' bshabile' legake' mech, ¹⁹ chi'e:

—Li gon nad' yel' waki kwenche nottez beñ' ka wxoə' na'ki yichje'ka' soa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

²⁰ Na'ch Pédrona' golle'ne':

—Kwiayi'lenshgo' xmecho'na', daa chakilo' wak si'leno'n daa chon Chioza' ka'z. ²¹ Bikz ga gak gono' ka nak dga chonnto', la' bi nak yichjlall'do'na' ka cheeni Chioza'. ²² Biyaj bileni dii mala' chono', na' be'llwill Chioza' shi yizi'xene' cheyi daa ba goklalloo gono'. ²³ La' nakbia'cha bin nxe bin nzak' nak loo yichjlall'do'na', na' lënnan' ntakw nchejan li'.

²⁴ Na'ch che' Simónna' legake':

—Li we'lwilgach Chioza' ni cha' kwenche bi gak daa ba wnale gak cha'.

²⁵ Na' ka biyoll be' Pédróna' na' Juanna' cho'a xtil' Chioza', na' biza'gake' ziyajgake' Jerusaléna'. Na' ka zingoo'gake' nez, be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucristóna' zan yellka' gana' mbani Samáriana'.

Felípena' na' ben' Etiópiana'

²⁶ Na'ch to anj che Xancho Chioza' wñie' Felípena', chi'e:

—Wyaj lli'lá na' goxoo neza' daa ziza' Jerusalénla' na' zejan yell Gázala, neza' daa chde latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

²⁷ Na' wza' Felípena' zeje', na' tneza' billague' to ben' Etiopía wyaje' Jerusalénna' je'lawee Chioza'. Na' nake' to eunuco,* ben' zakii, na' nak lall' nee mech che noola wñabia' che Etiópiana' beena' le Candace. ²⁸ Na' ba zingwee nez ziyaje' lalle'nalá, na' ziyo'e loo karret che'na' chlabe' daa bzej dii Isaíaza', beena' wdxjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kan'yi. ²⁹ Na'ch Espírítu che Chioza' chi'e Felípena':

—Jabig' kwit karreta'.

³⁰ Na' ka jabig' Felípena' kwit karreta', benile' chlab beena' daa bzej dii Isaíaza'. Na' chi'ene':

—¿Achajniilo' daa chlabo'?

³¹ Na'ch ben' Etiópiana' chi'e:

—¿Nakra gon' shajniida'n?, la' bi zoa no wzajni nad'.

Na' golle' Felípena':

—Wyepgach na' wche' kwitii.

³² Na' Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' gana' chlabe' nan:

Betgake'ne' ka chite' to xil'do';

na' ka to xil'do', ba bi chosyaa kat' chshibe'b, ka'kz le', ni shcho'a dill' bi wñie'.

³³ Na' bsi'gake'ne' yel' zto', na' aga no goklen le' gone' yel' joschis che'.

Na' kono xiin dia che wzoa,

la' bsol bnitgake' yel' mban che'na'.

³⁴ Na'ch ben' Etiópiana' chi'e Felípena':

—Ben goklen wna nad', ¿nora cheyin wna dii Isaíaza' ka'? ¿Ache kwinen' cho'e dill', anti che ben' yoblan?

³⁵ Na'ch Felípena' wzoloe' bzajniile'ne' ka zeji gana' chlabe' na' bi'e dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza'. ³⁶ Na' ka blingake' to ga lliá nis, na' che' ben' Etiópiana' Felípena':

—Ni lliá nis, ¿ade daa wsej wllonan choa' nisa'?

³⁷ Na' che' Felípena'ne':

—Shi chajli'o do yichj do lalloo, wak wchoa' li' nisa'.

Na' che' ben' Etiópiana':

—Chajli'a Jesucristóna' nake' Xiin Chioza'.

³⁸ Na'ch bkweze' karreta' na' betjgake'; na' wyoogake' loo nisa' na' Felípena' bchoe'ne' nisa'.

³⁹ Na' ka bichejgake' loo nisa', Espírítu che Xancho Chioza' bichi'e Felípena' gan yoblá, na' aga ble'chi ben' Etiópiana' le', per chiba chizakile' ziyaje'. ⁴⁰ Na' Felípena' billine' yella' le Azoto, na' bidie' to to yell chyise' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' axt billintie' Cesareana'.

9

Bisha' Chioza' yichjlall'do' Sáulona'

(Hch. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Na' Sáulona' kon chde' chwall chshebe' ben'ka' nonlilall' Xancho Jesucristóna'. Chiy-ijlallee nak gone' kwenche wite' legake'. Daan wyaje' Jerusalénna' jawie' bxo'z choo bxo'z xenna' ² na' wñabile'ne' wzeje' twej yish che to to gana' chdop chllag ben' wlall che'ka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza' yell Damáscona', na' we'n Isens yiyilje' ben'ka' ba wyoo lo nez li nez shao' che Jesucristóna' na' goxee legake' kwenche yichi'e legake' pres Jerusalénna', ka noola ka ben' byo. ³ Ka ni ngwee nez, na' ba zoa illine' yell Damáscona', tokonganzi wye'chj to beeni' xen wal le' dii za' yabalá. ⁴ Na' Sáulona' jchaze' lo yona' na' benile' to shii ben', chi'ene':

—Saulo, Saulo, ¿biche chchi' chsak'zo' nad'?

⁵ Na'ch Sáulona' chi'e:

—¿Nora li', ben'?

Na'ch billii beenan', chi'e:

* **8:27** Eunuco: zejin ben' wlejgake' xshitin wa ben' bibi nsee ka chaljtie'. Bwia glosáriona'.

—Nadaan Jesúza', beena' ch'chi' chsakoo. Na' daa chono' ka', zi' che kwinzon' chono' na' chak cho' ka chak che goona' chilibb xisa' daa chbibe'b kwenche sa'b.

⁶ Na'ch Sáulona' axt chxiztite' daa chllebe', na' golle'ne':

—Xan', ¿beran cheenilo' gon'?

Na' Xanchona' chi'ene':

—Biyas na' wyaj Damáscona', na' na' inagake' li' daa chiya'l' gono'.

⁷ Na' ben'ka' zejlengake' Sáulona' txen legatega wzegake' bibangakile' na' blleb'gake', daa bengakile' chak xne, per ni to kono ble'gakile'. ⁸ Na'ch biyas Sáulona' lo yona'. Na' ka bix'a' jalawe'na' aga ble'chile'. Na' ben'ka' zejlene' txen bex'gake' neena' kwenche b'che'gake'ne' yell Damáscona'. ⁹ Na' shon' lla bi gok ile'ile', ni bi weej wdawe'.

¹⁰ Na' Damáscona' zoa to ben' chon'ilal'ee Jesúza' na' lie' Ananías, na' ben Xancho Jesúza' ka ble'do'ile'ne', na' chi'ene':

—Ananías.

Na' Ananíaza' chi'ene':

—Ni zia', Xan'.

¹¹ Na' Xanchona' chi'ene':

—Wyaj, na' wyoo neza' daa le Sh'icha, na' lill Júdaza' inabo' to ben' Tarso, ben' le Saulo. Ba choe'lwille' nad', ¹² na' ba ble'do'ile' li' choo gana' zoe' na' ch'xo' noona'ne' kwenche yile'ile'.

¹³ Ka beni Ananíaza' chi'ene' ka', na' golle'ne':

—Xan', ze xtill' beena' chsak'zi'e ben'ka' non'ilall' li' Jerusalénna'. ¹⁴ Na' naa ba blee ni noxee yish daa bzej b'xo'zka' ch'ñabia' daa cho'en l'sens goxee yog'lol'nto', neto' choe'lwillnto' li', na' y'ichi'e neto' pres Jerusalénna'.

¹⁵ Na' Xancho Jesúza' golle'ne':

—Wyaj, la' ba wlej' Sáulona' kwenche wi'e xtillaana' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, na' lao ben' w'ñabia' che'ka', na' lekzka' laole le' nakle ben' Israel. ¹⁶ Nad' wliidee ka chiya'l' si' sakee ni cha'.

¹⁷ Na'ch Ananíaza' wyaje' gana' zoa Sáulona' na' wyo'e loo yona', na' b'xo' neena'ne'. Na' chi'ene':

—Saulo, ben' bish', Xancho Jesúza', beena' w'nie' li' tneza' kana' zo' ni, ba bselee nad' kwenche gon' ka yile'ilo' na' soa Espíritu Sántona' loo y'ich'illal'do'na'.

¹⁸ Na' ka b'xo' neena' Sáulona', lii bikwaste jalawe'na' daa nak ka yid bdeej, na' bile'ile'. Na'ch bizollee na' w'choe' nisa'. ¹⁹ Na' ka wdawe', biyakshao'lal'ee, na' bigaan'lene' ben'ka' non'ilall' Jesúza' yell Damáscona' zan lla.

Be' Sáulona' xtill' Chioza' yell Damáscona'

²⁰ Na' lii wzolote Sáulona' cho'e xtill' Crístona' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' yell Damáscona', na' chi'e ben'ka' Jesúza' nake' Xiin' Chioza'. ²¹ Na' yog' ben'ka' bengakile' dill' daa choe' Sáulona' chibangakile', na' che' ljwelle':

—¿Aaga beenin chde' ch'chi' chsakee ben'ka' non'ilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénna'? Na' ¿aaga ni cheyinnan' bide' ni kwenche y'ichi'e yog'log'gake' pres l'jasane' legake' lao b'xo'zka' ch'ñabia'?

²² Na' b'tipch lall' Sáulona' kwenche zizikchli bi'e dill' nan Jesúzan' nake' beena' b'cheb Chioza' wselee kwenche inabi'e, na' bich gok ina ben' Israelka' lle' yell Damáscona' bi nakan ka'.

Bila Sáulona' lo na' ben' Israelka'

²³ Ka ba gok zan lla choe' Sáulona' xtill' Jesúza' yell Damáscona', na' ben' Israelka' lle' na' bshag ljwllgake' nan witgake'ne'. ²⁴ Na' gokbe'i Sáulona' ba chinogake'ne'. Ka wal' ka tella wdapgake' cho'a puert che zeena' daa nechj yella' kwenche gox'gake'ne' ka yicheje' na' witgake'ne'. ²⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' nonlene' txen, wal'-l' wloogake'ne' to loo l'lom na' b'iletjgake'ne' lee zeena' nechj yella' kwenche bile'.

Billin Sáulona' Jerusalénna'

²⁶ Ka billin Sáulona' Jerusalénna', gokile' lene' ben'ka' non'ilall' Jesúza', per yog'lole' bllebgake'ne', bi wyajle'gake' shi dii li' ba chon'ilal'ee Jesúza'. ²⁷ Na' Bernabéna' b'chi'e Sáulona' gana' lle' postlka'. Na' golle' legake' nan Sáulona' ble'ile' Xancho Jesúza' tneza' ka zeje' yell Damáscona', na' Jesúza' be'lene'ne' dill'. Na' lekzka' golle' legake' bi bllebe' bi'e xtill' Jesúza' yell Damáscona'. ²⁸ Na' ka' gok bigaane' Jerusalénna' goke' txen ben'ka' non'ilall' Jesúza', na' wal' inleeb goke' bi'e xtill' Xancho Jesúza'. ²⁹ Na' be'lene' dill' ben' Israelka' ch'ne' dill' griegona' kwenche shajle'gake' che Jesúza', per legake' gokall'ligake' witgake'ne'. ³⁰ Na' ka w'nezi ben'ka' non'ilall' Jesúza' ba chinogake' Sáulona' kwenche witgake'ne', b'che'gake'ne' Cesareana'l'la. Na' ka bllingake' na', na' bisel'gake'ne' Társona'l'la gana' nak lalle'.

³¹ Na'ch beŋ'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' doxen Judeana', Galileana' na' Samáriana' wzoagake' mbalaz, la' koch no bchi' bsak'ch legake'. Na' wlooshosh yichjgake' toz Chioza'. Na' Espiritu Sántona' goklene' legake' kwenche gokchachgake' lo xnež Chioza' na' kwenche wyanchgake'.

Biyaki beena' le Eneas

³² Do kana', chda Pédrona' chjawie' beŋ'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' to to yell, na' lekzka' jawie' beŋ'ka' lle' yell Lidana'. ³³ Na' yell Lidana' jti'e to beŋ' le' Eneas. Ba gok xon' yiz die' bi chak chase' daa net ŋi'a neena'. ³⁴ Na' Pédrona' golle'ne':

—Eneas, Jesucristona' yiyone' li'. Biyas na' bitob daa cho'na'.

Na' lii biyaste Enéaza'. ³⁵ Na' yog' beŋ'ka' lle' yell Lidana' na' yell Sarónna', ble'gakile' biyaki beena' na' benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'.

Biban Dorcaza' lađ ben' wetka'

³⁶ Na' lekzka' yell Jópena' wzoa to noolə benlilallee Jesúza', na' wlie' Tabita,* na' dill' griegona' che'gake'ne' Dorcas. Na' nooli, shlak wbane' toshiizi bzani ŋi'a neena' goklene' beŋ', na' biyesh'lallile' beŋ'ka' bibi de cheyin. ³⁷ Na' bllin to laa gok Dorcaza' to yillwe' na' wite'. Na'ch biyoll biwazjgake'ne', jadixjgake'ne' loo yoo che'na' lia shkwiana' cha'la. ³⁸ Na' Jópena' llian gaoza yell Lidana', na' beŋ'ka' wnežgakile' zoa Pédrona' yell Lidana', na'ch bsel'gake' chop beŋ' jellgake'ne':

—Sho'gach Jópena' ŋaate.

³⁹ Na'ch Pédrona' wzee zejlene' beŋ'ka' Jópena'. Na' ka blline', na' jwa'gake'ne' loo yoonā gana' de beŋ' weta', na' yog' nool wizebka' wyechjgake' Pédrona' chbellgake', na' bli'gakile'ne' xe'ka' daa ben dii Dorcaza' shlak wbane'. ⁴⁰ Na' Pédrona' bibeje' yog'lolé' chyoola, na' b'chek' xibe'na' be'lwille' Chioza'. Na'ch bwie' noola' ba wit na' golle'ne':

—Tabita, biyas.

Na'ch lii biža'te jalao Dorcaza' chwie' Pédrona'. Na'ch biyase' bibi'e. ⁴¹ Na' Pédrona' beḡee neena' na' bisolléene'. Na'ch biŋie' nool wizebka' na' nochlə beŋ'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' kwenche bizoe'ne' shi'a shbane' lawe'ka'. ⁴² Na' wze dill' doxen yell Jópena' ka gok che' Dorcaza', na' beŋ' zan benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'. ⁴³ Na' Pédrona' bigaane' Jópena' zan laa lill Simónna, beena' chkoll yidxa bayix'ka'.

10

Pédrona' na' Cornéliona'

¹ Na' yell Cesareana' wzoa to beŋ' wlie' Cornelio, na' nak lall' nee zan soldadka', na' beŋ'ka' nak lall' nee wlegake' Ben' Italia. ² Na' Cornéliona' len beŋ'ka' nakgake' toz loo yoo lille'na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' na' chall chllebgake'ne'. Na' zoatezi zoe' choe'lwille' Chioza' na' cho'e mech xen kwenche chaklene' beŋ' Israelka', beŋ'ka' chyallj chchinin. ³ To laa, do ka chida shon, ble'do'ile' to anjl che Chioza' wyo'e gana' zoe' na' golle'ne':

—jCornelio!

⁴ Na' Cornéliona' chwiayenee anjla' do chllebze', na' golle'ne':

—¿Beran cheenilo' beŋ'do'?

Na' anjla' chi'ene':

—Chioza' chibaile' daa zoatezi zo' choe'lwillo'ne' na' daa chakleno' beŋ' yesh'ka'. ⁵ Na' ŋaa bsel' beŋ' shajgake' yell Jópena' kwenche lljxi'gake' beena' le Simón Pedro. ⁶ Zoe' lill to beŋ' le Simón, beena' chkoll yid, na' lille'na' zoan gaoz cho'a nisdona'. Na' Simón Pédrona' iŋe' li' daa chiyal' gono'.

⁷ Na' ka biza' anjla' bshaljlen Cornéliona', na'ch Cornéliona' goxe' chop xmose'na', na' sto soldad, beena' nonlilallee Chioza' na' zoe' chaklene'ne' chgwee xnezi bittež. ⁸ Na' golle' legake' yog' daa goll anjla', na'ch bselee legake' Jópena'.

⁹ Na' betiyo do ka gobill ba zoa illin beŋ'ka' bsel' Cornéliona' yell Jópena'. Na' ka lo gora', Pédrona' wyepe' koll' yoonā gana' zoe' kwenche we'lwille' Chioza'. ¹⁰ Na' wdone', na' goklallee gawe' shel'ka'. Na' shlak chongake' daa gawe', ble'do'ile' ¹¹ byalj yabana', na' to dii nak ka to lech' nen dii nchej tap yichjten chetjan lo yona'. ¹² Na' loo lechaa lle' biya bayix', no ba lia tap ŋi'a na'in, na' no ba chxobi leeb lo yona' na' no ba zoa xilin. ¹³ Na'ch benile' shii to beŋ', chi'ene':

—Wzolla' Pedro. Bet baka', na' wdao.

¹⁴ Na'ch Pédrona' golle'ne':

—Bi gaw' baka', Xan'; ni shlin biŋ' gaw' baki bi nak ba xilall'.

¹⁵ Na' sto shii benile' shii beena', chi'ene':

—Daa ba wna Chioza' wak gawo', bich iŋazo' bi nakan xilall'.

* 9:36 Tabita: dillii nakan dill' arameo.

¹⁶ Shoŋ shii golle' ka, na'ch biyep lechaa yabana'. ¹⁷ Na' chibani Pédróna' chakile' bera zejín daa ble'do'ile', ka bllin ben'ka' bse|' Corné|iona' cho'a yooná' gana' zoe', daa ba wñabgake' gan zoa lill beena' le' Simón, beena' chkoll' yid xa bayix'ka'. ¹⁸ Na' ka bllingake', na' wnegake' zillj wñabgake' shi nan' zoa to ben' le Simón Pedro. ¹⁹ Na' Pédróna' zie' wñeyi cheyi daa ble'do'ile', kat' wne Espíritu Sántóna', chi'ene':

—Bwiakachi, na' lle' shoŋ ben' chiyiljgake' li'. ²⁰ Bizolla' na' biyetj, na' wyajlengake'. Bi gakhopilo', la' nadaan bse|aa legake'.

²¹ Na'ch biyetj Pédróna' gana' lle' ben'ka' bse|' Corné|iona'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Nadaan beena' chiyiljle. ¿Beran chak chele zidwiale nad'?

²² Na'ch che' ben'ka' Pédróna':

—To ben' wñabia' che soldadka' lie' Cornelio bse|ee neto'. Nake' to ben' zej shli lao Chioza' na' ngooshosh yichje'ne', na' yog' ben' Israelka' nezgakile' zoe' chone' wen. Na' to anj che Chioza' golle'ne' inie' li' kwenche shajo' lille'na' wzajniilo'ne' na' wzenague' dill'ka' we'leno'ne'.

²³ Na'ch Pédróna' wlo'e legake' loo yoolə gana' zoe', na' bigaangake' shyel. Na' betiyo wyajlen Pédróna' legake' na' len to chop ben' Jope, ben' nonlilall' Jesúza'.

²⁴ Na' llana' sto bllingake' Cesareana'. Na' Corné|iona' ba btope' yog'lo| dialla che'na' na' ben'ka' nllaguile', na' ba lle'gake' lillle'na' chbezgake' illin Pédróna'. ²⁵ Na' ka bllin Pédróna' lill Corné|iona', lii bchejte Corné|iona' b'chek' xibe'na' lawe'na' choe'laweene'. ²⁶ Na' Pédróna' bisolléne', chi'ene':

—Bizolla', bi w'chekz' xibo' lawii, la' lekzka' ben'zə nad'.

²⁷ Na'ch shlak chshaljgake' wyoogake' loo yooná', na' ble'i Pédróna' ben' zan ba lle'. ²⁸ Na'ch golle' legake':

—Le' nezile ka na ley chento'na', neto' ben' Israel bi chiyal' gonnto' txen le' bi nakle ben' Israel, na' ni bi chiyal' sho'nto' loo yoo lill-le. Per Chioza' ba bzajniile' nad' bi chiyal' gaki'd' zban nottez ben'. ²⁹ Daan ka bla' ben'ki chnegake' nad', lii za'tia' bi b'chia' dill'. Na' ñaa cheenid' inezid' bi'che bse|oo ben'ki bidxi'gake' nad'.

³⁰ Na'ch Corné|iona' chi'ene':

—Ba gok tap'la, do ka naayen', chida shoŋ, choe'lwill' Chioza' loo lillli kat' ble'id' to ben' byo zie' lawa' nakwe' to lech' dii chey cheeni'. ³¹ Na' wne' nad': “Cornelio, Chioza' ba bzenague' daa choe'lwill'o'ne', na' lekzka' chle'ile' ka chakleno' ben' yesh'ka'. ³² Na' bse|' ben' shajgake' yell Jópena' llijxi'gake' Simón Pédróna' kwenche yide' we'lene' li' dill'. Zoe' lill to ben' le Simón, ben' chkoll' yid, na' lill beeni zoon gaaz cho'a nisdó'na'.” ³³ Daan lii bentia' wñeyi bidxi'gake' li', na' choxkeno' ba bido'. Na' nezkzi Chioza' yog'nto' cheeninto' wzenagnto' yog' cho'a dillaa daa cheenile' ino' neto'.

Be' Pédróna' dill' lill Corné|iona'

³⁴ Na'ch wzolo Pédróna' bi'e dill', chi'e:

—Chakbe'id' ñaa, dii li Chioza' aga nakzi ben' chakile', ³⁵ san chle'shiile' yog' ben' lle' gattez yell kon shi chall chhlebgake'ne' na' chongake' daa nak shli. ³⁶ Chioza' bse|ee ben' wdxije'ile' neto' ben' Israel dill' wen dill' kob che'na' nan wak yizoalenchone' mbalaz daa bse|ee Jesucristóna', beena' nak Xan yog'lo|cho. ³⁷ Nezkzile kwaslo| diika' gok gana' mbani Judeana', daa wzolo gana' mbani Galileana' ka wde wdxije'i dii Juanna' ben' nan chonan byen yiyaj yilengakile' na' choagake' nis. ³⁸ Nezile Chioza' bi'e Jesús, ben' Nazareta', yel' wak na' Espíritu Sántóna' na' wda Jesúza' bene' dii wenka' na' biyone' yog' ben'ka' ntakw nchej dii xiwaa, daa wzoalen Chioza' le'. ³⁹ Neto' choe'nto' dill' che yog'te diika' ben' Jesúza' Jerusalénna' na' doxen gana' mbani Judeana'. Na' biyoll bene' diika', betgake'ne' bda'gake'ne' lee yag cruza'. ⁴⁰ Per Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' biyon llana', na' bidli'lawe' neto'. ⁴¹ Aga yog' ben' bli'lao Jesúza' ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka', san bli'lawe' toz neto', neto' naknto' ben' ba wlej Chioza' kwenche we'nto' xtilleena'. Na' neto' weej wdaolennto'ne' ka wde bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ⁴² Na' Jesúza' bse|ee neto' chixje'into' ben' nan Chioza' nzoe'ne' kwenche gone' yel' joschis che yog'lo| ben', ka ben' mban na' ka ben' ba wit. ⁴³ Na' lekzka' kani'yi yog' dii ben'ka' wdxijee daa goll Chioza' legake' be'gake' xtill' Jesúza', wñagake' Chioza' yizi'xene' saaxya che nottezə ben' gonlilallee Jesúza'.

Wyoó Espíritu Sántóna' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel

⁴⁴ Na' ni chshaljte Pédróna', kat' Espíritu Sántóna' wyo'e loo yichjlall'do' yog' ben'ka' chzenaggake' xtilleena'. ⁴⁵ Na' ben' Israelka' nonlilall' Jesúza', ben'ka' bllinlen Pédróna' lill Corné|iona', bibangakile' daa wyoó Espíritu Sántóna' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ⁴⁶ Na' bengakile' chne ben'ka' wde wdeli dill' dii bi nombia'gake', choe'la'ogake' Chioza'. ⁴⁷ Na' Pédróna' golle' ben' Israelka' lle' na':

—Aga no gak wllon wchoa ben'ki nisa', la' ba yoo Espíritu Sántóna' loo yichjlall'do'eka' ka ba yo'e cho'.

⁴⁸ Na' ben Pédróna' mandad wchoagake' nisa' daa chonlilall'gake' Xancho Jesucristóna'. Na' biyolla' wñabgake' Pédróna' kwenche bigaanlene' legake' chop shon lla.

11

Pédróna' golle' beñ' Jerusalénka' ka gok

¹ Na' postlika' na' nochlə beñ'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Judeana' bengakile' nan beñ'ka' bi nak ben' Israel lezkza' chajle'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. ² Na' ka billin Pédróna' Jerusalénna' gokdillen xonj beñ' le', beñ'ka' che' chonan byen sho' beñ' byoka' nonlilall' Chioza' señ daa le circuncisión la'kzi bi nakgake' beñ' Israel. ³ Na' gollgake'ne':

—Zi biche wyoozo' loo yoo lill beñ'ka' bi nak beñ' Israel na' weej wdaolenzgako'ne'?

⁴ Na'ch Pédróna' golle' legake' yog' ka gok, chi'e:

⁵ —Kana' ni zoa yell Jópəna', shlak choe'lwill' Chioza' ble'do'id' to dii nak ka lech' xen, dii nchej tap yichjten, chetjan xan yabana' na' bla'ten gana' zia'. ⁶ Na' ka bwiaýənaa diika' lla loo lechaa, na' ble'id' lle' bayix' ba zoa tap ni'a na'b, na' no ba zña, no ba chxobi le'in lo yona, na' ba zoa xilin. ⁷ Na' benid' shii to beñ' ne' nad': "Wzolla' Pedro, bet baka' na' wdao." ⁸ Na' goshee: "Bi, Xan', ni tshii biñ' gaw' baki bi nak ba xilall'." ⁹ Na' sto shii benid' shii beena' ne' nad': "Daa ba wna Chioza' wak gawo' bich inazo' bi nakan xilall'." ¹⁰ Gokte shon shii wne ka', na'tech biyep lech' xenna' yabana'. ¹¹ Na' shingt ble'do'id' diika' kat' bidse shonə beñ' cho'a yoonə gana' zoa', zaake' yell Cesareana' ziddiljgake' nad'. ¹² Na' Espiritu che Chioza' wne' nad' bi gonchoplalaa sha'len' legake'. Na' lenkz beñ' bish'choki xop wza'lengake' nad', na' yog'tento' wyoonto' lill Cornéliona'. ¹³ Na' Cornéliona' bseesile' neto' nan ble'ile' to anj zie' lille'na'. Na' anjla' golle'ne': "Bsel' to chop beñ' yell Jópəna' kwenche lljxi'gake' beena' le Simón Pedro. ¹⁴ Na' le' ine' li' nakan gono' kwenche yilaleno' beñ'ka' lle' loo yoo lillo'na' bi kwiaiy'le." ¹⁵ Na' ka wzoloa' choe'lengakee dill', betj Espiritu Sántona' wyo'e loo yichjlall'do'eka', ka bidsoe' loo yichjlall'do'choki. ¹⁶ Na'ch jadimid' daa wna Xancho Jesúza' kana' wne': "Dii li Juanna' bchoe' beñ' nis, san le', dii zak'chi gak chele, daa yidsoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'ləna'." ¹⁷ La' Chioza' bene' ka zoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'eka' ka zoe' loo yichjlall'do'choki, cho' chonlilall'cho Xancho Jesucristóna'. Na' znora nak' nad' wllon' gon Chioza' daa cheenile' gone'?

¹⁸ Na'ch ka biyoll bzenag beñ' Jerusalénka' nonlilall' Jesúza' dillaa be' Pédróna', na' wzoagake' llizə, bich bi gollgake'ne'. Na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', che'gake':

—Len beñ'ka' bi nak beñ' Israel ba be' Chioza' latj yiyaj yilengakile' dii malka' chongake' kwenche gat' yel' mban chegake' zejli kañi.

Beñ'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Antioquíana'

¹⁹ Na' beñ' Israelka' nonlilall' Jesúza', beñ'ka' bsheshlesgake' ka wde wit dii Estébanna', bale' wyaj zit' axt Feníciana', na' zi bale' bllin Chíprena' na' zibale' bllin yell Antioquíana'. Na' gana' bllin to toe' be'lengake' to beñ' wllal che'ka'z xtill' Jesúza'. ²⁰ Per bal beñ'ka' nak beñ' Chipre na' beñ' Cirene, ka bllingake' yell Antioquíana', wzologake' be'lengake' beñ' bi nak beñ' Israel dill' wen dill' kob che Xancho Jesúza'. ²¹ Na' ye'l' wak che Xanchona' wzoalenan legake', na' beñ' zan wlej yichjgake' diika' nxenilall'gake' na' benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'.

²² Na' beñ'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénna', ka wnezgakile' ba nonlilall' beñ' Antioquíana' Jesúza', na' bsel'gake' Bernabéna' jawie' legake'. ²³ Na' ka blline' Antioquíana', ble'ile' ba goklenchga Chioza' legake' na' le bibaile'. Na' btipche' lall' beñ'ka' kwenche soachechgake' gonlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza' do yichj do lall'gake'. ²⁴ Na' beñ' zanch benlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza', la' Bernabéna' nake' to beñ' wen, na' chñabia' Espiritu Sántona' le', na' le benlilallee Chioza'.

²⁵ Na' ka wde, wza' Bernabéna' zeje' Társona' kwenche lljadilje' Sálona', na' ka billelile'ne' na' bchi'ene' Antioquíana'. ²⁶ Na' wzoalengake' beñ'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Antioquíana' twiz, na' bli' bsdgakile' beñ' zan. Na' Antioquíana' dii nechdo' bsi'gake' beñ'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristóna' "Cristianos".

²⁷ Na' do kana'kzə, bal beñ'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake' wza'gake' Jerusalénna' bllingake' Antioquíana'. ²⁸ Na' wzolla' toe', beena' le Ágabo, na' bi'e dill' ka ba bzajnii Espiritu che Chioza' le', na' golle' kwe' to wbin wal doxen yell-lioni. Na' ka' gok kana' chñabia' beena' le Claudio gana' mbani Rómána'. ²⁹ Na' beñ' Antioquíana' nonlilall' Jesúza' be'gake' dill' we'gake' kon ka'k' wej gak we' to toe' kwenche gaklengake' beñ'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' gana' mbani Judeana', gana' chi' wbinna'. ³⁰ Na' ka' bengake', na' daa bdop bigox'gake'n Bernabéna' len Sálona' kwenche jasangake'n lao beñ'ka' ngoo lall' na' beñ'ka' nonlilall' Judeana'.

12

Betgake' Jacóbona' na' wloogake' Pédrona' lillyana'

¹ Na' do kana'kzə ben' wñabia' Heródeza' beʒee baɪ ben'ka' nonɪlall' Jesúza' kwenche wchi' wsakee legake'. ² Na' bchogloe' gueti Jacóbona' yesya, beena' nak ben' bish' Juanna'. ³ Na' ka gokbe'ile' bibayi ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' daa bene' ka', na'ch lekzka' beʒee Pédrona' lo lni Paskwa' kana' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi nchix levadúrana'. ⁴ Na' ka bdoɪle'ne', wdixje'ne' lillyana' gana' wdap shin'to soldadka' le', na' bene' tap weje' kwenche bibeji ljwellgake' wdapgake'ne'. Na' gokile' yiyoll lni Paskwa' kweje'ne' lao ben' yellka' na' wchogloe' che' guete'. ⁵ Shlak nej Pédrona' lillyana', ben'ka' nonɪlall' Jesúza' toshiizi beɪwillgake' Chioza' ni che'.

Chioza' bibeje' Pédrona' lillyana'

⁶ Na' lle'na' ka wʒezə kweɪ Heródeza'ne' kwenche wchogloe' che' guete', Pédrona' die' chese' ladj chop soldadka', na' ncheɪgake'ne' chop gden, na' zi chop soldadka' chapgake' cho'a lillyana'. ⁷ Na' tokonganzi blin to anɪl che ʒancho Chioza' gana' de Pédrona' na' to beeni' xen wyoo ɬoo lillyana'. Na' anɪla' wdane' kwit li'ena' bisbane'ne', chi'ene':

—Lobe'te wyas.

Na' katena' biyell gdenka' ncheɪ neena'. ⁸ Na'ch che' anɪla'ne':

—Bikaacha li'ona' na' bileɪ xelo'na'.

Na' ben Pédrona' daa chi'ene', na'ch che' anɪla'ne':

—Biʒoa kolloo xachelo'na', na' da dino' nad'.

⁹ Na'ch zjano Pédrona' anɪla', ni bi neɪzile' shi ka chakkzan, kon gokile' chle'do'zilen'. ¹⁰ Na' bidegake' gana' lle' soldadka' shkwen, na' bidetegake' gana' lle' ben'ka' zi shkwen, na' ka bllingake' gana' zoa puert de yana' daa liizelote, to kwinzin byaljan na' bicheɪgake'. Na' ka ba biyoogake' neza', bikwaan anɪla' toz Pédrona'. ¹¹ Kana'ch gokbe'i Pédrona', na' wne':

—Naach chakbe'id' dii li Chioza' ba bselee anɪl che'na' kwenche bisle' nad' lo na' Heródeza', na' bi wtiɪ' daa non ben' Israelki lez gak cha'.

¹² Na' ka gokbe'ile' ba bicheje' lillyana', na' ziyaje' lill Mariana' xna' Juanna', beena' nsi'gake' Marcos. Na' lill Mariana' ndop nllag ben' zan choeɪwillgake' Chioza'. ¹³ Ka blline', na' wñie' cho'a leeja', na' bcheɪ to bi' noolə le Rode, jawiab' no beena' chne. ¹⁴ Na' ka biyombia'b' shii Pédrona' chibachgaib', na' daa le chibaib' bikz bsalj'b'. Zigaate jayellb' ben'ka' lle' ɬoo yoona' ba ze Pédrona' cho'a leeja'. ¹⁵ Na'ch che'gake'b':

—Chakzilo'n.

Na' leɪb' wzeyidb' che'b' len'. Na' legake' che'gake'b':

—Anɪl che'na'ljan.

¹⁶ Na' Pédrona' ni zie' chñie' cho'a leeja'. Na' ka bsaljgake' ble'gakile'ne', bibanchgagakile'. ¹⁷ Na'ch Pédrona' bene' to sen kon neena' kwenche soagake' lliza, na' golle' legake' ka ben ʒancho Chioza' bibeje'ne' lillyana'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Li ye' Jacóbona' na' yog' ben' bish'choka' ka ba ben ʒanchona' cha'.

Na'ch bizee ziyaje' gan yoblə.

¹⁸ Na' ka wyeeni', wche' to yeɪ' wban xen ladj soldadka' daa bi gokbe'gakile' nak gok bicheɪ Pédrona'. ¹⁹ Na'ch Heródeza' bta bñie' ben'ka' biyilɪgake'ne', na' bi billegakile'ne'. Na'ch wñabile' soldadka' chap lillyana' nak gok bicheje', na' bikz bi dill' be'gake'. Na'ch bene' mandad betgake' soldadka'. Na' ka wde bene' ka', wzee Judeana' jsoe' Cesareana'.

Ka wit Heródeza'

²⁰ Heródeza' chlllee ben' Tíroka' na' ben' Sidónka'. Na' ben'ki gokgake' toz bshalɪlengake' Blástona', to wen llin zakii che Heródeza', na' bengakile'ne' wen kwenche goklene' legake', la' byallɪgakile' si'gake' dii yeeɪ gaogake' gana' chñabia' Heródeza'. Na' Blástona' bshalɪlene' Heródeza' kwenche wxi'xene' che ben' Tíroka' na' ben' Sidónka' na' yizoalene' legake' wen sto shii. ²¹ Na' Heródeza' bllie' bia' batan lljawiaɪgake'ne'. Na' gokwe' xe'na' daa le nak daa chakwe' kat' chli'lawe' lao lkwe' ben'. Na'ch jshie' gana' chchogloe' che ben', na' bi'e dill' lao ben'ka' ndop nllag na'. ²² Na' shlak cho'e dill', na' besyaa ben'ka' che'gake':

—To chioza'n chñe, aga kointeɪ beñaan.

²³ Na' anɪl che ʒancho Chioza' lii be'tie' Heródeza' to yillwe' wal benan ka chyin chlall' beɪ bzog'ka' ɬoo li'ena' na' wite', daa bi'e latɪ wloo ben'ka' le' balaan daa chidoɪ' toz beena' nak dowalɪ Chios.

²⁴ Na' dill' wen che Chioza' zej chllilɪchan doxen.

²⁵ Na' Bernabéna' len Sáulona' ka wde bengake' daa chiyal' gongake' Jerusaléna', biza'gake' biyajgake' Antioquíana', na' bche'gake' Juanna', beena' lekzka' nsi'gake' Marcos.

13

Bernabéna' na' Sáulona' je'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' yell zit'ka'

¹ Na' ladj ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' yell Antioquíana' lengake' ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' na' ben' chli' chsedi cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Na' legake' ben'ki: Bernabéna', Simónna', beena' che'gake' ben' gasj, Lúciona' ben' Cirénena', Sáulona' na' Manaéna', beena' bgol- len Heródeza' beena' wñabia' gana' mbani Galileana'. ² Na' to shii ka zoagake' wbasaa na' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' wñe Espíritu Sántona' legake', chi'e:

—Li wzoa Bernabéna' na' Sáulona' kwenche gongake' xshin'na', la' ni cheyinnan' ba wlej' legake'.

³ Na' ka wyeelo be'llwillgake' Chioza' na' biyoll wzoagake' wbasaa, na' bxoá neeka' yichj ben'ka' chop, na'ch bsel'gake' legake' gana' lljengake' xshin Chioza'.

Páblona' na' Bernabéna' be'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' gana' le Chipre

⁴ Na'ch Espíritu Sántona' bselee Bernabéna' na' Sáulona' yell Seleúciána' gana' wyoogake' barkwa' kwenche jwaan legake' yell-lío Chíprena' daa lliá lo nissdo'na'. ⁵ Na' ka wlez barkwa' cho'a yell Salamínana', bchejgake' na' wzologake' wdixje'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' to to gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'llwillgake' Chioza'. Na' nche'gake' sto ben' le Juan kwenche gaklene' legake'. ⁶ Na' wdageake' to to yellka' lliá Chíprena'. Na' ka bllingake' yell Páfoza', na' jadi'gake' to ben' Israel, beena' le Barjesús. Nake' to ben' willa', na' chziyee ben' chi'e nake' to ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le'. ⁷ Na' beeni nllaguile' beena' chñabi'e doxen Chíprena', beena' le' Sergio Paulo. Na' Sergio Paulona' nake' to ben' chajni, na' goxe' Bernabéna' len Sáulona' kwenche wzajni'gakile'ne' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. ⁸ Na' ben' willa'na', nsi'gake'ne' Elimas (na' zejín ben' willa'), goklalle gone' ka bi shajle' ben' wñabia'na' che cho'a xtil' Chioza'. ⁹ Na'ch Sáulona', beena' lekzka' lie' Pablo, daa chñabia'chga Espíritu Sántona' le', bwaiyenee Elimaza', ¹⁰ na' golle'ne':

—Li' ben' wxiye', ben' wen dii mal, xiin dii xiwaan nako' na' chakzbanilo' yog' daa nak dii wen! ¿Bi'che chshok chlewzo' daa nak dii li' che Xancho Chioza'? ¹¹ Na' naa Chioza' wselee yell' zi' cho', gone' ka icholo' na' shloll wen bich ile'ilo' beeni' che wbillá.

Na' kate golle'ne' ka' lii wcholtie', na' chgan chtobzile' chñabe' no yiyox' neena' daa bich chle'ile'. ¹² Na' ka ble'i ben' wñabia'na' daa gok, na' wyajli'e, na' le bibanile' ka nak cho'a xtil' Xancho Jesúza' daa chli' chsedgakile'ne'.

Páblona' na' Bernabéna' wyajgake' yell Antioquíana' daa lliá gana' mbani Pisídiana'

¹³ Na'ch Páblona' na' ben'ka' chdalene' wyoogake' barkwa' yell Páfoza' na' wyajgake' yell Pérgena' daa lliá gana' mbani Panfíliana', na' Juan Márcona' bixonje' ziyaje' Jerusaléna'. ¹⁴ Na' Páblona' len ben'ka' chdalene' na', biza'gake' yell Pérgena' na' wyajgake' yell Antioquíana' daa lliá gana' mbani Pisídiana'. Na' ka bllin lla sabda', llana' chombaán ben' Israelka', wyajgake' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza', na' jche'lengake' ben'ka'. ¹⁵ Na' ka biyoll blabgake' lat' ley che Chioza' na' zi' lat' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', na'ch ben'ka' chgoo nezi cheyi diika' chongake' gana' chdop chllaggake' bsel'gake' to ben' gana' chi' Páblona' len Bernabéna' na' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', shi bi dill' de we'lenle ben'ki kwenche wtipch lall'gake', wak we'len naa.

¹⁶ Na'ch wzolla' Páblona' na' blis neena' kwenche kwe'gake' llizə wzenaggake', na' chi'e:

—Le', ben' Israel, na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel choe'la'ole Chioza', li wzenag dga inia': ¹⁷ Chios, beena' nonlilall' cho'cho' ben' Israel, wleje' dii xozxto'choka' na' bene' ka wyangake' shlak wzoagake' Egiptona'. Na' bllin lla bibeye' legake' kon ye' wak che'na'. ¹⁸ Na' wdape' yell' chxenall' che yell' widenag che'ka' lo choa yiza' wzoagake' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

¹⁹ Na' blliyee yellka' gall kwen lle' gana' mbani Canaánna' kwenche bi'e dii xozxto'choka' yell-lío che'ka'. ²⁰ Kan' gok lawi tap guiyoa yoo gashj yiz. Na'tech, bzoa' Chioza' ben'ka' wloo lall' na'gake' legake', axt nika bllin lla wzoa dii Samuela', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne'.

²¹ Na'ch wñabgake' soa to ben' wñabia' kwenche inabi'e legake'. Na' Chioza' bi'e legake' dii Saúla', beena' wñabi'e legake' lo choa yiz. Goke' xiin dii beena' wle Cis, beena' gok xiin dia che dii Benjamína'. ²² Na' ka bikwas Chioza' yell' wñabia' che dii Saúla', bizoe' dii Davina' inabi'e na' bi'e dill' che', wne': "Davina', xiin Isáina', nake' to ben' chon ka chazlallaa, na' ne'zid' gone' yog' daa cheenid' gone'." ²³ Na' lo dia che dii Davina' golj Jesucristona', beena' wlej Chioza' kwenche yisle' cho' ben' Israel lawi dii mala' kon ka' bchebe' gone'. ²⁴ Na' ka zi' solo Jesúza' wli' wsedile' ben', dii Juanna' golle' yog' ben' Israelka' chiyal' yiyaj yilengakile' xtoleeka' na' choagake' nisa'. ²⁵ Na' ka ba zoa yiyoll gon dii Juanna' daa nak lall' nee gone', na' ba zoate illin lla guete', na' wne': "Bi nak' beena' chakile' nak'. Zi' za'lə beena' zak'ch ka nad'. Na' nad' ni bi zakaa gak' xmose' kwenche wle'chj' xe'le'na'."

²⁶ 'Le' ben' bish', le' nakle xiin dia che dii Abrahama', na' le' choe'la'ole Chioza' la'kzi bi nakle ben' Israel, Chioza' ba bselee cho'a xtilleena' laochoni daa cho'en dill' yisle' ben'

kwenche bi kwiayi'gake'. ²⁷ Ben' Jerusalénka' na ben' wñabia' che'ka' bi gokbe'gakile' bsel' Chioza' Jesúza'. Ni bi wyajni'gakile' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdxjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, la'kzi chlabgake'n yog' lla sabd gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwllgake'ne'. Na' daa wñagake' chiyal' guet Jesúza', billinin daa bzej dii ben'ka' be' dill' daa goll Chioza' legake'. ²⁸ La'kzi bibi dii mal billegakile' ben' Jesúza' dii gonan ka wñoglogake' witgake'ne', wñabgakile' Pilátona' gone' mandad witgake'ne'. ²⁹ Na'ch ka biyoll bengakile'ne' yog' daa nyoj lee cho'a xtill' Chioza' gak che', na'ch biletjgake'ne' lee yag cruza' na' jakwash'gake'ne'. ³⁰ Na' Chioza' bilise'ne' ladj ben' wetka'. ³¹ Na' ka wde bibane', zan lla bli'lawe' ben'ka' wno wñal'gake'ne' dezd ka wzee Galileana' zeje' Jerusalénna'. Na' legaken' choe'lengakee ben' wllal chechoka' xtilleena' naa.

³² 'Na' chyixje'into' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' daa bcheb Chioza' lao dii xoxzto'choka'. ³³ Na' naa ba biyoll bido bene' ka bchebe' gone' checho, cho' nakcho xiin dia chegake', daa bisbane' Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka'. Gok ka nyoj Salmo de wchopina', gana' nan: "Lin' nako' Xiin', na' naa, daa solo inabi'o na' inezi ben' nadaan nak' Xo'." ³⁴ Chioza' ba bi'e dill' yilise'ne' ladj ben' wetka' na' bichga guete', na' wne': "Dii li' gaken' le' dii xen wal ka bcheb' lao dii Davina'." ³⁵ Na' lezkza' sto Salmo nan: "Bi wi'o latj gooll' iteb beli chen cha'ni, daa nak' lall' no'." ³⁶ Na' nezicho dii Davina' goklene' dii xoxzto'choka' kon ka blia Chioza' bi'a gone', na' ka blin lla wite' jakwash'gake'ne' gana' bkwash'gake' dii xoxztoe'ka', na' gooll' bteb beli chen che'na'. ³⁷ Per kwerp che Jesúza', beena' bisban Chioza' ladj ben' wetka', bi wlliai'yin. ³⁸ Le' ben' bish', chyixje'into' le' Chioza' chizi'xene' xto' nottez ben' chonlilallee Jesúza'. ³⁹ Nottez ben' gonlilalleene' yiyake' ben' li' ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Aga no yiyak ben' li' ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' daa na ley che dii Moiséza'. ⁴⁰ Na' li' wyoj kwenche ki'gak chele ka bzej dii ben'ka' be' dill' daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, gana' nan:

⁴¹ Li' wwia, le' ben' wenle. Li' yibani.

Wllin lla kwiayi'le daa bi chajle'le.

Llaki mbanle gon' to dii wal

dii bi shajle'le la'kzi shi no ina le' ki'gak.

⁴² Na' ka bichejlen Páblona' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka', na'ch ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel wñabgakile'ne' we'lene' legake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' lla sabda' sto. ⁴³ Na' ka billeshgake', zan ben' Israelka', na' zan ben'ka' chongake' legake' txen choe'la'ogake' Chioza', janogake' Páblona' len Bernabéna'. Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' gollgake' legake' chiyal' soachehgake' gonlilall'gake' Chioza' daa le' chakile' legake'.

⁴⁴ Na' ka bizoa xmanna' sto, llana' chombaen ben' Israelka', zi lat'z ki'biya ben'ka' lle' yella' bdop kwenche wzenaggake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. ⁴⁵ Na' ka ble'i ben' Israelka' ben' zan ndop nllag, na' gokxe'gakile' Páblona' na' wñegake' zban che dillaa cho'e, na' biya dii wñagake' che'. ⁴⁶ Na'ch Páblona' len Bernabéna' aga bllebgake', na' gollgake' ben' Israelka':

—Benan byen zigaate le' wzajniinto' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. Per daa bi cheenile wzenaglen, chli'le bi chido'l'le gon Chioza' ye'l' mban chele zejli' kani, na' solochoklanto' naa wzajniinto'n ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ⁴⁷ La' dgan non Xancho Chioza' mando gonnto', na' ne':

Ba bzoo' li' kwenche gonon' ka sho' beeni' cha'na' loo yichjlall'do' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

Na' yoo ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni ka gongake' kwenche yilagake' na' bi kwiayi'gake'.

⁴⁸ Na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ka bengakile' daa wna Páblona' len Bernabéna', le' bibagakile' na' wñagake' le' mba nak cho'a xtill' Chioza'. Na' yog' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' kwenche gat' ye'l' mban chegake' zejli' kani' benlilall'gake' Jesúza'. ⁴⁹ Ka' gok blilj cho'a xtill' Xancho Jesúza' doxen na'. ⁵⁰ Na' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' bi wyajle'gake' che Jesúza', wlooyel'gake' bal' noolə wnia'ka', ben'ka' choe'la'o Chioza', na' ben' byoka' le' zeyi' cheyin yella' kwenche bengakile' Páblona' na' Bernabéna' zban, na' bilaggake' legake' yell' che'ka'. ⁵¹ Na'ch Páblona' len Bernabéna' ka biza'gake' wllib ni'eka' bishte che yella' daa bi goklall' ben'ka' lle' na' wzenaggake' che Chioza'. Na' wyajgake' yell' Icóniona'. ⁵² Na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' wzoachgagake' mbalaz, na' Espiritu Sántona' wñabi'e loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

14

Blin Páblona' len Bernabéna' Icóniona'

¹ Na' ka blin Páblona' len Bernabéna' Icóniona', wyajgake' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwllgake' Chioza'. Na' Chioza' goklene' legake' ka be'gake' cho'a xtilleena' kwenche ben' zan benlilall'gake' Jesúza', ka ben' Israel na' ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel. ² Na' ben' Israelka', ben'ka' bi goni shajle' che Jesúza', wlooyel'gake' bal' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche gokzbangakile' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'. ³ Daan bigaan Páblona' len Bernabéna' Icóniona' ssha, na' be'gake' xtill' Xancho Jesúza' na' bi bllebgake', la' nxenilall'gake' zoalen Xancho Chioza' legake'. Na' Xanchona' goklene' legake' bli'gake' ye'l' wak che'na' kwenche gokbe'i ben' nan choe'gake' dill' li. ⁴ Na' ben' Icónioka' gokgake' chopla, bale' wda'gake' ben' Israelka'

na' zi baŋe' wda'gake' Páblona' len Bernabéna'. ⁵ Na'ch ben' Israelka' bengake' txen ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' gogkake' toz len ben' wnabia'ka', goklall'gake' yiya dii gongakile' Páblona' len Bernabéna' na' wllia'gake' legake' yaj. ⁶ Na' ka wnezi Páblona' len Bernabéna' ka ba chwia ben'ka' gongakile' legake', lii biza'tegake', wyajgake' yell Lístrana' na' yell Dérbena', yellka' llia gana' mbani Licaóniana'. ⁷ Na' lekzka' be'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' na'.

Bllia'gake' Páblona' yaj yell Lístrana'

⁸ Na' Lístrana' jadi'gake' to ben' nlinj' ni'ena' ka goljtie'. Na' bi chak see daa bi chzoa chech ni'ena'. ⁹ Na' chi'e chzenague' dillaa choe' Páblona'. Na' Páblona' chwie'ne' na' gokbe'ile' chajli'e wak yiyon Chioza' le' kwenche' gake' see. ¹⁰ Na'ch golle'ne' zillj:

—Wzolla'.

Na' lii wzolla'tie' na' gok wzee. ¹¹ Ka ble'i ben' Lístrika' daa ben Páblona', wzolo chosyaagake' chnegake' xtilleeka' daa nak dill' Licaonia che'gake':

—jBa betj chios chechoka' gani zoacho na' chle'gakichone' ka benech!

¹² Na' w'ngake' Bernabéna' nake' chios che'ka' beena' nsi'gake' Júpiter, na' Páblona' nake' chios che'ka' beena' nsi'gake' Mercurio, la' len' cho'e dillaa. ¹³ Na' bxoz che yoodo' che Júpitera', daa zoa katez choogake' yella', jwee goonka' na' nwaŋee legakb bga de yej, na' le', na' ben'ka' ndop nllag na', goklall'gake' witgake' legakb kwenche' we'la'ogake' Páblona' len Bernabéna'. ¹⁴ Na' ka gokbe'i Bernabéna' len Páblona' bin gon ben'ka', na' wzologake' bchez' xe'ka', la' chakgakile' dii mal nllaban chon ben'ka'. Na' jsedogake' ladje'ka', na' wnegake' zillj, che'gake':

¹⁵ —Le' ben'do', žberache chonzle ka? Lekzka' ben' yell-lioz neto', ka le', na' ba hidnto' kwenche' wzajniinto' le' chiyaŋ' kwejiyichje diiki bibi zak' na' gonŋilall'le Chios, ben' yaa ben' banna' beena' ben yabana', yell-lioni, na' nisdona', na' yog' dii de xan yabana', lo yell-lioni, na' loo nisdona'. ¹⁶ Kani'yi Chioza' bwialoze' che benecha' bengake' kon daa nazan chegake'. ¹⁷ Na' la'kzi bwialoze' ka bengake', bliile' legake' yel' wak che'na' kwenche' ka' gakbe'gakile' zoe'. La' len' chone' yeja' kwenche' chak dii chaz chaancho na' chat' dii cheej chaocho kwenche' soacho mbalaz.

¹⁸ Na' la'kzi Páblona' len Bernabéna' gollgake' ka', kani goongakile' bi witgake' goonka' daa nan we'la'ogake' legake'.

¹⁹ Na' bllin baŋ ben' Israelka' zaak Antioquiana' na' Icóniona', na' wlooyel'gake' ben' Lístrika' kwenche' bllia'gake' Páblona' yaja'. Na' daa gogkakile' ba witen', na'ch bxobgake'ne' jadixjgake'ne' cho'a yella'te. ²⁰ Na' ben'ka' nonŋilall' Jesúza' bdi'a bllaggake' gana' de Páblona', na' biyase' biyo'e yella' sto shii. Na' betiyo bizee len Bernabéna' na' biyajgake' yell Dérbena'.

²¹ Na' lekzka' wdxjeegake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' yell Dérbena', na' ben' zan benŋilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na'tech, biza'gake' bidegake' yell Lístrana', Icóniona' na'ch Antioquiana'. ²² Na' to to yellka' gana' bidegake' btipgake' lall' ben'ka' ba chajle' che Jesúza' kwenche' soachehgake' gonŋilall'chgake'ne'. Na' gollgake' chiyaŋ' yizo yizakicho bittez dii yen ile'icho kwenche' gak lljazoalencho Chioza' gana' chnabi'e. ²³ Na' to to yellka' wlejgake' to chop ben' koo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' ba nonŋilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' wzoagake' wbas' be'llwllgake' Chioza', na'ch bengake' legake' lall' na' Xancho Jesúza', beena' nonŋilall'gake'.

Páblona' len Bernabéna' biyajgake' yell Antioquiana' daa llia gana' mbani Síriana'

²⁴ Na' wde Páblona' len Bernabéna' gana' mbani Pisídiana' na' bllingake' gana' mbani Panfiliana'. ²⁵ Na' be'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' yell Pérgena'. Na'ch biza'gake' ziyajgake' yell Atálana'. ²⁶ Na' yell Atálana' biyoogake' to loo barkw na' billingake' yell Antioquiana' gana' lle' ben'ka' bengake' legake' lo na' Chioza' kana' bsel'gake' legake' lljengake' llinna' daa ba biyoll'jengake'. ²⁷ Na' ka billingake' yell Antioquiana', btopgake' ben'ka' nonŋilall' Jesúza', na' gollgake' yog' daa goklen Chioza' legake' to to yellka'. Na' lekzka' gollgake' ka ben Chioza' bi'e latj che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche' benlliall'gake' Jesúza'. ²⁸ Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' bigaangake' ssha yell Antioquiana' len ben'ka' nonŋilall' Jesúza'.

15

Bidopgake' Jerusalénna' na' be'gake' dill'

¹ Shlak zoa Páblona' len Bernabéna' yell Antioquiana', bllin baŋ ben' za' Judeana' na' wzologake' bli' bsedgakile' ben'ka' nonŋilall' Jesúza' nan chiyaŋ' gongake' ka na ley che dii Moiséza' na' sho'gake' sen daa le circuncisión kwenche' Chioza' wi'e yel' mban chegake' zejli' kani. ² Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' gokdiŋ-lengake' ben' Judeana'. Na' daa gok ka', ben' Antioquaka' bengake' toz dill' wsel'gake' Páblona' len Bernabéna' na' sto chop ben' yell Jerusalénna' kwenche' llje'lengake' postlka' dill' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonŋilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénna', cheyi daa chli' chsedi ben' Judeaka' bllin Antioquiana'.

³ Na' wloogake' nez kon ka goll ben'ka' nonŋilall' Jesúza' Antioquiana', na' lo ka zejgake' wdageke' gana' mbani Feníciana' na' gana' mbani Samáriana', na' gollgake' ben'ka' nonŋilall'

Jesúza' ka ba wyanchga ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel ba yoogake' lo xñez Chioza'. Na' ka beni ben'ki dga, le bibagakile'.

⁴ Ka bllin ben'ki Jerusaléna', ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' legake' na' postlka' blebgake' legake'. Na' Páblona' len Bernabéna' gollgake' legake' yog' daa ba goklen Chioza' legake' jengake'. ⁵ Na' ba! fariseoka' nonlilall' Jesúza' wzollagake' na' wngake':

—Ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chonan byen sho'gake' sen daa le circuncisión ka solo gonlilall'gake' Jesúza', na' chiya! gongake' ka na ley che dii Moiséza'.

⁶ Na' bdop bllag postlka' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' kwenche wwiagake' naklā ka sho' xñezi dga. ⁷ Ba gok ssha chdil cho'a xtilleeka' ka wzolla Pédrona' na' golle' legake':

—Le', ben' bishaa, ba nezkzile kana' wlej Chioza' nad' ladjleni kwenche lji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche gonlilall'gake'ne'. ⁸ Chioza', beena' nomb'e yichjlall'do' yog' ben', bli'e nan chlebe' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel daa bselee Espíritu Sántona' zoe' loo yichjlall'do'eka' kon ka bene' checho. ⁹ Toz ka ba ben Chioza' checho na' che ben'ka', la' lekzka' ba biyib bixise' loo yichjlall'do'eka' daa ba nonlilall'gake' Jesúza'. ¹⁰ Na' zberache bi chajle'le daa ba ben Chioza'?, na' zbi'che cheenile gon ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel diiki? La' ni cho' ni dii xoxto'choka' bin' sakicho gonchon. ¹¹ Lete chajle'cho daa chaki Xancho Jesúza' chon' ba bisle' cho', na' ka'kz legake'.

¹² Na' yoguee wzoagake' llizā bzenaggake' shlak Páblona' len Bernabéna' be'gake' dill' ka ben Chioza' goklene' legake' bengake' yel' wakka' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ¹³ Na' ka biyoll be' Páblona' len Bernabéna' dill', na'ch wne Jacóbona', golle':

—Le' ben' bish', cheenid' wzenagle dga inia' le': ¹⁴ Simón Pédroni ba bi'e dill' ka wzolo Chioza' wleje' ben' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche gakgake' lall' nee. ¹⁵ Na' dga gok ka' chidil'lebin daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, gana' nan:

¹⁶ Ka te dga, ziyed'

na' wzoa' to xiin dia che dii Davina' inabi'e.

La'kzi yel' wñabia' che'na' nakan ka to yoo dii ba biyinj, wllin la yichisa'n.

¹⁷ Gon' dga kwenche yog' ben'ka' bin' gonlilall'gake' nad' yiyiljgake' nad', lente yog'lol ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ben'ka' ba nak lall' na'.

¹⁸ Kan' wna Xancho Chioza', beena' bzajniile' ben'ka' diiki kani'teyi.

¹⁹ 'Na'chan nia' le', bi chiya! ye'cho ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ben'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Chioza', gongake' dii bi chonan byen. ²⁰ Kon wzejcho to yish ye'chogake' bich gaogake' yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', na' bi gaogake' bel' che bayix'ka' bi wlalj xchema', na' ni bi gaogake' xchen bayix'ka'. Na' lekzka' bi inelenzgake' xiin xool ben'. ²¹ La' kani'teyi zoakzā ben' to to yell chzajni'gakile' ben' ley che dii Moiséza', na' lennan' ni chlabgake' naa gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'llwillgake' Chioza' yog' lla sabd.

Yisha' daa bsel'gake' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel

²² Na'ch postlka', na' yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' len ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' legake' bengake' toz dill' wlejgake' to chop ben' ladje'ka' kwenche shajlengake' Páblona' len Bernabéna' Antioquiána'. Na' wlejgake' Judas, beena' lekzka' lie' Barsabás, na' Sílaza', naggake' ben' mbejlawin ladj ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'. ²³ Na' bsel' lengake' ben'ki to yish dii bzejgake', na' ki choe'n dill':

—Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zannto', le' bi nakle ben' Israel na' zoale yell Antioquiána', na' doxen gana' mbani Siriana' na' Cilíciana', neto' postl na' ben'ki ngoo lall' na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Jerusalénni, na' yog' ben' bish'choki lle' ni, chwapnto' le' chiox. ²⁴ Ba wnezinto' ba bchej to chop ben' ladjnto'ni bidgake' to bia'lall'zgake' gana' zoale, na' benllejgakile' le' daa wngake' chiya! sho'le sen daa le circuncisión, na' chiya! gonle doxen ka na leya'. ²⁵ Daan, ba bennto' toz dill' wlejnto' ben'ki chop ladjnto'ni zidwviagake' le'. Na' chsel'lennto' legake' Pábloni na' Bernabéni, ben' bish'choki le' chakicho, ²⁶ ben'ki chzoa dii nxoll yel' mban che'ka' daa chongake' xshin Xancho Jesucristona'. ²⁷ Na' chsel'nto' ben'ki le' Judas na' Sílas, na' legake' wzajni'gakile' le' dga chzejnto' le'. ²⁸ Na' wyazlall'nto' ka bzajni' Espíritu Sántona' neto' bi wzoanto' le' gonle dii bi yizoile. Diikiza chakinto' chonan byen bi gonle: ²⁹ Bi gaole yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', na' ni bi gaole bel' che bayix'ka' shi bi wlalj xchema', ni bi gaole xchen bayix'ka', na' lekzka' bi inelenzle xiin xool ben'. Shi wzenagle diiki nannto' le', wenkzan chonle. Ka'tz nak dill'ki chzejnto' le'."

³⁰ Na'ch ka bllin ben'ka' bsel'gake' Antioquiána', na' btopgake' yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', na' be'gake' legake' yisha' daa nox'gake'. ³¹ Na' ka blabgake'n le' bibagakile' ka dillaa choe'n. ³² Na' ka nak Júdaza' na' Sílaza', daa lekzka' naggake' ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake' be'gake' dill' zan dii btipan lall'gake' na' goklenan legake' wzoatip wzoashoshhgake'. ³³ Na' biyoll wzoalengake' legake' shlloll wen, na'ch ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Antioquiána' mbalaz

bilaagake' legake' dill' na' biyajgake' kwit ben'ka' bsel' legake'. ³⁴ Na' Silaza' wyazlallee igaane' na'z. ³⁵ Páblona' na' Bernabéna' bigaangake' Antioquiána'. Na' len zan ben' yoblə bli' bsedchgakile' ben' cho'a xtill' Xancho Jesúza'.

Sto shii wyaj Páblona' yellka' gana' ba ji'e cho'a xtill' Chioza'

³⁶ Na' ba gok zan lla zoagake' Antioquiána' ka goll Páblona' Bernabéna':

—Shajcho dii yoblə yellka' gana' ba je'cho cho'a xtill' Xancho Jesúza' kwenche lljawiacho nak chak che ben'ka' ba wyajle'.

³⁷ Na' Bernabéna' goklallee wche'gake' Juan, beena' lekzka' nsi'gake' Marcos. ³⁸ Na' bi gooni Páblona' wche'gake'ne', la' kana' bche'gake'ne' bixonje' na' bkwaane' legake' Panfiliana', na' bich jerenle' legake' xshin Chioza'. ³⁹ Na' ni cheyin, gokguedgake' na' wlaagake'. Bernabéna' wzee bchi'e Márcona' na' wyoogake' to loo barkw na' wyajgake' Chiprena'. ⁴⁰ Na' Páblona' wzee bchi'e Silaza'. Na' ben'ka' lle' Antioquiána', ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', wñabgakile' Xancho Chioza' gaklene' legake' gattezə shajgake'. ⁴¹ Na' Páblona' len Silaza' wdegake' gana' mbani Siriana' na' Ciliciana' kwenche goklengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' wzoatip wzoashoshchgake'.

16

Timotewa' bene' txen Páblona' len Silaza'

¹ Na'ch Páblona' len Silaza' bllingake' yell Dérbena', na'tech wyajgake' yell Listrana'. Na' na' zoa to bi' xkwid' nonlilall'b' Jesúza' leb' Timoteo. Nakh xiin to noolə Israel, na' nooli nonlilallee Jesúza', per xabaa nake' ben' griego. ² Na' ben' Listraka' len ben' Icónioka' nonlilall' Jesúza' be'gake' dill' le wen nsa' cheb'. ³ Na' Páblona' wñabile'b' shajlem' legake', na' wlo'eb' sen daa le circuncisión kwenche bi gakzbani ben' Israelka' leb', la' nezgakile' xabaa bi nake' ben' Israel. ⁴ Na' yog' yellka' gana' wdegake' be'lengake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' dill' che diika' chiyal' gongake', diika' be' postlka' dill' kon ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' yell Jerusalénna'. ⁵ Na'ch ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' yellka' benlilall' chgake'ne' do yichj do lall'gake', na' lla kon lla wyanchgake'.

Ble'do'i Páblona' to ben' Macedonia chnabile'ne' shaje' lalle'na'

⁶ Páblona' len Silaza' na' Timotewa' to wdegake' gana' mbani Frígiana' len Galáciana', daa bi be' Espíritu Sántona' latj llje'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza' gana' mbani Ásiana'. ⁷ Na' ka bllingake' gaouz yell-lío gana' le Misia, wnalall'gake' shajgake' gana' mbani Bitíniana', na' lekzka' bi be' Espíritu Sántona' latj shajgake' na'. ⁸ Na'ch wdegake' yell-lío che Mísiana' bllintegake' yell Tróaza' daa lla cho'a nisdona'. ⁹ Na' lo yela' Chioza' bene' ka ble'do'i Páblona' to ben' byo, ben' Macedonia, zie' chat'yoile'ne', chi'ene': "Dagach Macedóniani kwenche gakleno' neto'." ¹⁰ Na' ka biyoll ble'do'i Páblona', lii bsin'ate chento' kwenche wyajnto' Macedóniana', la' wyajniinto' Chioza' cheenile' shajnto' llje'lennto' ben'ka' lle' na' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza'.

Páblona' na' Silaza' wyajgake' Filipoza'

¹¹ Na' yell Tróaza' wyoonto' barkwa' na' wyajnto' shlichá gana' lia to yell-lío lo nisdona' daa le Samotraca. Na' betiyo bllinnto' to yell dii le Neápolis. ¹² Na' wza'nto' Neápoliza' wyajnto' yell Filipoza'. Nakan to yell ga lle' ben' Rómaka', na' nakan to yell xen dii zakii gana' mbani Macedóniana'. Na' bigaangnto' na' chop shon lla. ¹³ Na' shlak zoanto' na', lla sabda' bchejnto' yella' na' wyajnto' to cho'a yao ga chje'llwillgake' Chioza'. Na' jche'nto' na', be'lennto' dill' noolka' bdog bllag. ¹⁴ Na' ladj noolka' len to ben' le Lidia. Nake' ben' yell Tiatira, na' chitee lech' wen dii nak de morad. Na' choe'lawee Chioza' na' Xancho Chioza' bene' kwenche bzenague' dillaa choe' Páblona'. ¹⁵ Na' ka wde wchoe' nisa' do bxooone', na' wne' neto':

—Shi chakile dii li ba nonlilallaa Xancho Jesúza', li sho' na' yigaanle lillaa.

Na' bene' byen jagaangnto' lille'na'.

¹⁶ Na' to shii ka zejnto' gana' choe'llwillgake' Chioza', na' billagnto' to bi' nool wew' yoob' dii xiwaa, na' dii xiwaa chonan kwenche chñeyaab'. Na' nakb' to bi' ndoo lla yel chom' xshin ben', na' dii xen chon xama' gan daa chñeyaab'. ¹⁷ Na'ch bi'ni wnob' Páblona' shlak zejlennto'ne', chosyaab' zillj, nab':

—Ben'kin chongake' xshin Chioza', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen, na' chzajni'gakile' ben' nez li che Chioza' gana' sho'cho kwenche bi kwiyai'cho.

¹⁸ Na'ch kon ka' wñab' yog' lla, na' gokzedi Páblona', na'ch biyechje', golle' dii xiwaa yoob':

—Kon yel' wñabia' che Jesucristona' nia' li' bichej.

Na' lii bichejte dii xiwaa.

¹⁹ Na' ka gokbe'i xam'ka' bich bi mech gongake' gan, na'ch be'gake' Páblona' len Silaza' na' jwa'gake' legake' lao joschiska'. ²⁰ Na' ka bllinlengake' legake' lao joschiska', na' che'gake':

—Ben' Israelki chta chnegake' ben', lallchoni. ²¹ Na' chli' chsedgakile' ben' dii bi chiya!' goncho ni bi chiya!' wlebcho, cho' nakcho ben' Roma.

²² Na' ben' zan bdi'a na' wnegake' zban che Páblona' len Silaza'. Na'ch joschiska' bhogbiagake' wdingake' xe'ka' na' bet wdingake' legake'. ²³ Na' ka wde bet wdinchgagake' legake', na' wloogake' legake' lillyana', na' gollgake' beena' chap lillyana' gape' legake' byendad kwenche ki yilagake'. ²⁴ Na' daa gollgake' beeni ka', wlo'e legake' bill' xyoote na' bni'e yen ni'eka' to lee kwag' dii nyidjgake'.

²⁵ Na' do ka chel Páblona' len Silaza' choe'lwilgake' Chioza' na' cholgake' choe'la'ogake'ne', na' ben'ka' sto de lillyana' chzenaggake' ka chongake'. ²⁶ Na' tokonganzi wde to bedxo' xen wal na' bniban doxen lillyana'. Na' lii byaljten, na' gdenka' diika' nchejgake' ben'ka' de lillyana' tolazzin biyellgakan. ²⁷ Na' beena' chap lillyana' bibane' na' ble'ile' ba nyaljchee lillyana', na'ch wleje' spad che'na' nan yiyit kwine' daa gokile' yog' ben'ka' de lillyana' ba billeshgake'. ²⁸ Na' Páblona' besyee, golle'ne':

—¡Bibi goni kwino'! Nikz lle' yog'nto'.

²⁹ Na'ch beena' chap lillyana' wñabe' to yi' na' wyoodoe' jawie' gana' yoo Páblona' len Silaza', na' lii bchek'te xibe'na' lawe'ka' do chxizze' daa le bllbe'. ³⁰ Na' lii bibejtie' legake' lillyana', na' chi'e:

—¿Le', ben'do', beran chiya!' gon' kwenche bi kwiaayaa?

³¹ Na' gollgake'ne':

—Ben'jilaloo Xancho Jesucristona', li' na' do xiin xoolo', kwenche yisle' le' na' bi kwiaayi'le.

³² Na' be'legake' le' na' ben'ka' zoa lille'na' cho'a xtill' Xancho Jesúsza'. ³³ Na'ch beena' chap lillyana' wdibe' we'na' lliagake', la'kzi nakan wal' chel. Na' lekzka' yog'lojtie' lii wchoategake' nisa'. ³⁴ Na' bichi'e Páblona' len Silaza' lille'na' na' bweej bwawe' legake'. Na' le chibayi beeni do xiin xoolo' daa ba non'ilal'l'gake' Chioza'.

³⁵ Na' ka wyeeni', joschiska' bsel'gake' ben' jellgake' beena' chap lillyana' yisane' legake' kwenche yiyajgake'. ³⁶ Na' beena' chap lillyana' golle' Páblona':

—Ba bsel' joschiska' ben'ki, na' nagake' ba de lsens yisan' le'. Na' wak yiyajle' naa, kochno bi goni le'.

³⁷ Na' Páblona' golle' legake':

—Neto' ndento' kwent yell Rómána', na' ni bi biyljni' agake' bin bennto' ba bet wdingake' neto' lao lkwe' ben' na' wdixjzgake' neto' lillyani. ¿Ana' naa cheenzgakile' yisangake' neto' do ngash'za? Yidch kwingake' yibejgake' neto'.

³⁸ Na' jayellgake' joschiska' daa goll Páblona' legake', na' joschiska' le bllbegake' ka wneggakile' Páblona' len Silaza' ndegake' kwent ka ben' Roma. ³⁹ Na'ch wyaj joschiska' jaye'xengake' Páblona' len Silaza' na' bibejgake' legake' lillyana', na' got'yogakile' legake' bich yigaangake' yella'. ⁴⁰ Na' ka bichej Páblona' len Silaza' lillyana', na' biyajgake' lill Lidiana' jawiagake' ben'ka' ba non'ilal'l' Jesúsza' na' btipchgake' lall'gake', na'tech biza'gake'.

17

Bta bne ben' malka' ben' Tesalónicaka'

¹ Na' ka biza' Páblona' len Silaza', wdegake' yell Anfipoliza' na' yell Apolóniana', na' bllingake' yell Tesalónicana' gana' zoa yooná' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza'. ² Na' lo shon' xman yog' lla sabdka' wyaj Páblona' gana' chdop chllaggake', kon ka yooloe' chone', na' be'lene' legake' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', ³ bzajniile' legake' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e, benan byen biya dii wxak'zi'e na' wite', na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. Na' chi'e legake':

—Jesúza', beena' choe'len' le' xtilleena' naa, len' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e.

⁴ Na' bal' ben' Israelka' wyajle'gake' na' bengake' txen Páblona' len Silaza', na' lekzka' zan ben' griegoka', ben'ka' ba choe'la'ogake' Chioza', wyajle'gake' che Jesúsza', na' lekzka' zan noolka' zakii. ⁵ Na' ben' Israelka' bi wyajle', gokxe'gakile' Páblona' len Silaza', na' btopgake' ben' wdallagka' nak ben' mal, na' wlekgake' to dii zed yella'. Na'ch wyajgake' lill beena' le Jasón jadiljgake' Páblona' len Silaza' kwenche gongake' legake' lo na' ben' yellka'. ⁶ Na' daa bi zoa Páblona' len Silaza' na', na'ch wdoygake' Jasónna' na' zi to chop ben'ka' non'ilal'l' Jesúsza' na' jwa'gake' legake' lao joschiska'. Na' wnegake' zillj che'gake':

—Ben'ka' chda chbekgake' dii zed doxen yell-lioni ba bla'gake' yell chechoni. ⁷ Na' Jasónni ba blebze' legake' lille'na'. Na' ba nakgake' toz bich chzenaggake' daa nllia Césara' bia' goncho, la' nagake' zoa sto ben' wñabia' le Jesús.

⁸ Na' ben' yellka' len joschis che'ka' bllaagake' na' gokllesh'gakile'. ⁹ Na' wxenlall' joschiska' bllia Jasónna' mech len ben'ka' nakgake'ne' txen, na'ch bisangake' legake'.

Páblona' len Silaza' wyajgake' Bereana'

¹⁰ Na' kon ka goł, beŋ'ka' nonłilall' Jesúza' bisa'dogake' Páblona' len Síłaza' kwenche yiyajgake' yell Bereana'. Na' ka bllingake' yella', lii wyajtegake' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'łwillgake' Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' beŋ' Bereaka' nakchgake' beŋ' wench aga ka beŋ' Tesalónicaka', na' bibagakile' bzenaggake' daa bzajnii Páblona' len Síłaza' legake'. Na' yog' lla biyiljgake' lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' shi nakan ka daa chli' chsedgakile' legake'. ¹² Na' zan beŋ' Israelka' zoa na' benłilall'gake' Jesúza' na' ka'kzə zan beŋ' griegoka', ka beŋ' byoka' na' ka noolka' zakii. ¹³ Na'ch beŋ' Israelka' lle' Tesalónicana', beŋ'ka' bi beŋ'łilall' Jesúza', ka wnezzgakile' Páblona' choe'lene' beŋ' Bereaka' xtill' Chioza', na'ch wyajgake' jata janegake' beŋ' yelka'. ¹⁴ Na' beŋ'ka' nonłilall' Jesúza' lii bsel'tegake' Páblona' cho'a nisdə'na'la, na' Síłaza' len Timotewa' bigaangake' Bereana'zə. ¹⁵ Na' beŋ'ka' zejlen Páblona' jwa'gake'ne' gana' lliate yell Aténaza'. Na' ka zi yiza'gake' yiyajgake' Bereana', Páblona' golle' legake' ye'gake' Síłaza' len Timotewa' wtalall'gake' shajgake' gana' zoe'.

Páblona' zoe' yell Aténaza'

¹⁶ Na' shlak chbez Páblona' Síłaza' len Timotewa' yell Aténaza', le bllaa yichje' daa ble'ile' to ni to na' nzoa beŋ' Aténaska' diika' choe'la'ogake'. ¹⁷ Ni cheyi daan bzajniile' beŋ' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'łwillgake' Chioza', na' len zi xonj beŋ' griego. Na' lekzka' yog' lla wyaje' gana' chak yaana' gana' lle' lla' beŋ' na' be'lene' legake' dill'. ¹⁸ Na' bał epicúreoka', beŋ'ka' chsedgake' daa bli' bseidi beena' wle Epicúreo, len bał estócoka', wzologake' wdłł xtillleeka' len Páblona'. Na' bale' che':

—¿Beran naz beeni chshaljchgue'?

Na' zi bale' nagake':

—¿Aaga beenin zidyelene' cho' dillaa daa nan chiyal' we'la'ochə sto chios yoblə?

Wnagake' ka' daa chyixje'i Páblona' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesúza', chi'e legake' bibane' ladj beŋ' wetka'. ¹⁹ Na'ch bche'gake' Páblona' to latj gana' nsi'gake' Areópago ga chdopgake' choe'gake' dill', na' ka bllinlengake'ne', che'gake':

—Cheeninto' inezinto' bi dii koban chli' chsedilo'. ²⁰ La' ndantekzi nak dill'ki choo, na' cheeninto' inezinto' bi zejlin.

²¹ La' yog' beŋ' Aténaska' na' lekzka' beŋ' zit'ka' zoa na', bichkzə bilə chongake', to chinozgage' bi dill' kob wzenaggake' na' to xtillii daazə choe'gake' yog' lla.

²² Na'ch Páblona' wzie' ladjeka' gana' nzi' Areópago, na' golle' legake':

—Le' beŋ' Atenas, chakbe'id' le chibaile choe'la'ole diika' noni chios chele. ²³ La' ba ble'id' yell cheleni to na' latj gana' chgoole diika' balaan, na' ble'id' to ga da' to dill' dii na: "Che Chios, beena' kono nombia'." Na' beena' chgoole balaan la'kzi bi nombia'lene', dill' che'nan' zidyel'len' le' ŋaa.

²⁴ Chios, beena' ben yell-lioni na' yog' dii de lawinna' nake' Xan yabana' na' yell-lioni. Aga zoe' loo yoodo' dii choni ni'a na' beŋ'. ²⁵ Na' aga bi chyallji Chioza' dii inacho gak gon beŋ' yell-liona' che'. La' len' nonə' yel' mban che yog'lołcho, na' nonə' bishbe checho, na' yog' bi dii de checho.

²⁶ Len' bxe bsile' to beŋ' yell-lio, na' yog'lołcho cho' nakcho xiin dia che beena' bxe bsile', na' le'kze' ba nllie' bia' bał yiz soacho yell-lioni na' gana' soa to tocho. ²⁷ Na' bzoe' cho' yell-lioni kwenche yiyiljcho nakan goncho gombia'chone'. Na' dii li gal' glin zelen Chioza' to tocho, ²⁸ la' len' chone' ka mbancho na' ka chzo chdachə. Kan' bzej bał beŋ' sin' cheleka', beŋ'ka' wnagake': "Nakcho xiin Chioza'." ²⁹ Na' daa nakcho xiin Chioza', bi chiyal' gachiko nake' to beŋ' de or, de plat, de yaj, de yag, ka chaljlall' beŋ'ka' chongake' diiki. ³⁰ Kana'teyi Chioza' bwialoze' ben beŋ'ka' daa nazan chegake' yel' bi chajni che'ka', per naanlla chone' byen yog'loł beŋ' lle' doxen yell-lioni yiyaj yilengakile'. ³¹ La' Chioza' ba bliie' bia' to lla gone' yel' joschis che to beŋ' lle' yell-lioni, na' gone' che to toe' kon ka chidolee. Na' ba bliie' cho' beena' wleje' gon yel' joschisa' daa bilise'ne' ladj beŋ' wetka'.

³² Na' ka bengakile' wna Páblona' Chioza' chisbane' beŋ' ladj beŋ' wetka', bale' bxillgake', na' zi bale' gollgake'ne':

—Sto llagalə wzenagnto' cho' cheyi dga choo dill'.

³³ Na' biza' Páblona' gana' lle' beŋ'ka'. ³⁴ Na' bał beŋ' bengake'ne' txen na' benłilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' ladjeka' len to beŋ' lie' Dionisio, beena' len beŋ'ka' zakii chdop latja' nzi' Areópago, na' lekzka' sto noola lie' Dámaris, na' sto chop beŋ' yoblə.

18

Biyaj Páblona' yell Coríntona'

¹ Ka wde biza' Páblona' yell Aténaza', na' biyaje' yell Coríntona'. ² Na' ka billine' Coríntona' billague' to beŋ' Israel lie' Aquila. Na' beeni nake' beŋ' yell Ponto na' nool che'na' lie' Priscila. Zi' bllinzgake' Coríntona' biza'gake' gana' mbani Itáliana', la' Claudiona', beŋ' wñabia'na', bisheshe' yog' beŋ' Israelka' Rómana' gana' zoe'. Na' Páblona' jawie' legake', ³ na'

daa nɔ̃ngake' toz ka llin, bigaanlene' legake', na' wdiagake' yid xa bayix'ka' daa chchingake' lwaá yoo. ⁴Na' yog' lla sabd, Páblona' chaje' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza', na' chzajniile' ben'ka' lle' na' xtill' Jesúza', ka ben' Israel na' ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁵Na' Síłaza' len Timotewa' biza'gake' Macedóniana' na' bllingake' gana' zoa Páblona'. Na' daa bllingake', bich bi llin yoblə ben Páblona', san toz xshin Chioza' bene' na' bzajniile' ben' Israelka' nan Jesúza' nake' Crístona', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e. ⁶Per wzololagake' chakdił-lengake'ne' na' wnegake' zban che', na' wllib xalaane'na' lawe'ka' kwenche bli'e nan chbejyichje' legake', na' golle':

—Le'zkan wlliyi' kwine. Aga bi doł' gap' nad'. Na' naa lljali' lljasedid' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁷Na'ch bizee kwite'ka' na' biyaje' lill to ben' le Justo, beena' choe'la'o Chioza', na' zoa lille'na' gao gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza'. ⁸Na' to ben' le Crispo ngoo lall' nee chgwee xnezi cheyi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllagake', na' do xiin xoole' wyajle'gake' che Xancho Jesúza'. Na' ben' zanch ben' Corintoka', ka bengakile' xtill' Chioza' daa be'len Páblona' legake', wyajle'gake' na' wchoagake' nisa'. ⁹Na'ch to lle' bli'lao Xancho Jesúza' Páblona', na' golle'ne':

—Bi illebo'. Be'ch xtillaana' lao ben'ki na' bi so' llizə. ¹⁰Nad' zoalen' li', na' bi wi'a latj no bi goni li', la' ben' zan zi' gombia'gake' nad' yelli.

¹¹Na' bigaan Páblona' Coríntona' twiz yoo gashj bli' bsedile' ben' cho'a xtill' Chioza'.

¹²Na' kana' chnabia' beena' le Galión gana' mbani Acáyana', ben' Israelka' gogkake' toz be'gake' Páblona' na' bche'gake'ne' gana' chon Galiónna' yel' joschisa'. ¹³Na' che'gake' Galiónna':

—Beeni chde' chgooyee ben' kwenche we'la'ogake' Chioza' nlla'lə aga ka na ley che Rómána' daa chnabia' cho'.

¹⁴Ka nan ine Páblona', lii wnete Galiónna' ben' Israelka', chi'e:

—Ka nak dga chaole xya, shi bi doł' nap beeni wa shi bi xya wal bene', wak gon' yel' joschis chelena'. ¹⁵San shi chaole xya che dill' daa cho'e, na' daa chzetje' le ben', na' che ley chelena', bi nakan ka dii gon' yel' joschis cheyin. Le'zə, li' wwia nakla gonlen.

¹⁶Na' bibeje' legake' gana' chone' yel' joschisa'. ¹⁷Na'ch yog' ben' griegoka' be'gake' Sósteneza', beena' chgoo xnezin cheyi diika' chon ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllagake' choe'lwilgake' Chioza', betsodgake'ne'. Na' chwiazə Galiónna' bikzə bi golle' legake'.

Páblona' biyaje' yell Antioquiana'

¹⁸Ka wde gok ka', Páblona' bigaanche' sshach Coríntona'. Na'ch bilee dill' ben'ka' nonłilall' Jesúza' na' bizee kwenche shaje' gana' mbani Siriana'. Na' Priscilana' len Aquilana' ze-łjengake'ne'. Na' ka zi' sho'gake' loo barkwa' yiza'gake' yell Cencreana', Páblona' bshib yichje'na' kon ka nchebe' gone' lao Chioza'. ¹⁹Ka bllingake' yell Éfesona', Páblona' bikwaanze' Priscilana' len Aquilana', na' wzee wyaje' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza' na' be'lene' ben'ka' dill'. ²⁰Na' ben'ka' ndop nllag na', wñabgakile' Páblona' yigaanlenche' legake', na' Páblona' bi goonile'. ²¹Na'ch chi'e legake':

—Chonan byen yiyaa Jerusalénna' kat' gal' lɔ̃nina' daa za', na' widchzk' yidwia' le' shi Chioza' wi'e latj.

Na'ch bizee Éfesona' biyo'e to loo barkw. ²²Na' ka betje' barkwa' Cesareana', wyaje' Jerusalénna' jawape' choix ben'ka' nonłilall' Jesúza'. Na' bizee biyaje' Antioquiana'. ²³Na' bigaane' shloll, na'tech wzee wyaje' sto shii to to yell gana' mbani Galáciana' na' Frígiana' jatipche' lall' ben'ka' nonłilall' Jesúza'.

Apóloza' bi'e xtill' Chioza' Éfesona'

²⁴Na' do kana' bllin to ben' Israel Éfesona' lie' Apolos, ben' golj yell Alejandríana'. Na' chak cho'e dill' lao lkwe' ben', na' le nsede' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. ²⁵Apóloza' nsede' che Xancho Jesúza', na' do yichj do lallee cho'e dill' che' kon ga zeelo nezile', per zeelo nezile' daa bli' bsemi Juanna' che daa chchoa ben' nisa'. ²⁶Na' Apóloza' bi bibebe' bi'e dill' che Jesúza' gana' chdop chllag ben' Israelka' choe'lwilgake' Chioza'. Na' ka beni Priscilana' len Aquilana' ka chli' chsedi Apóloza', na'ch bighe'gake'ne' kwenche bzajni'chgakile'ne' kwaslɔ̃l ka nak xnez Chioza'. ²⁷Ka goki Apóloza' shaje' gana' mbani Acáyana', ben'ka' nonłilall' Jesúza' btipgake' lallee na' bzejgake' to yish dii bexee che ben'ka' nonłilall' Jesúza' na', kwenche wlebgake'ne'. Na' ka blline', le goklene' ben'ka' ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' kwenche nonłilall'gake' Jesúza'. ²⁸Na' bli' bsemi' ben' nan klelan chajni ben' Israelka' che Jesúza'. Na' bibi gok yee ben' Israelka' daa bliile' legake' to to gana' nyoj Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na Jesúza' nake' Crístona', beena' wsel' Chioza' inabi'e.

19

Ka wzoa Páblona' Éfesona'

¹ Na' shlak wzoa Apóloza' Coríntona', Páblona' wdie' to to yellka' llia ladj yaa yaoka' gana' mbani Galáciana' na' Ásiana', na' blintie' Éfesona' gana' jadi'e bal ben' ba nonlilall' Jesúza'.

² Na' wñabile' legake', chí'e:

—¿Azidsoa Espíritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'lena' ka wzolole chonlilall'le Jesúza'?

Na' ben'ka' gollgake'ne':

—Ni bi nezinto' shi zoa Espíritu Sántona' beena' no' ka'.

³ Na'ch Páblona' wñzabile' legake':

—¿Bin wyajniile ka wchoale nisa'?

Na' che'gake'ne':

—Kon ka bzajni dii Juanna'.

⁴ Na'ch goll Páblona' legake':

—Dii Juanna' bzajniile' ben' chiyal' choagake' nisa' daa wli'n ba biyaj bilengakile' na' lekzka' golle' legake' chiyal' gonlilall'gake' beena' zi' yid, na' len' Jesúza', beena' wlej Chioza' inabi'e.

⁵ Na' ka bengakile' daa goll Páblona' legake', na' wchoagake' nisa' daa chonlilall'gake' Xancho Jesúza'. ⁶ Na' ka bxoá na' Páblona' yichje'ka', Espíritu Sántona' wyo'e loo yichjall'do'oka' na' wnegake' wde wdeli dill' na' lekzka' wdixje'gake' dill' daa goll Chioza' legake'. ⁷ Na' ben'ki gok cheyin ka' nakgake' ka do shllin'.

⁸ Na' wzoa Páblona' Éfesona' shon beo' bli' bsedile' ben' Israelka' gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'lwillgake' Chioza' na' bi bllebe'. Na' be'lenche' ben'ka' dill' kwenche wyajni'gakile' ka chñabia' Chioza' loo yichjall'do' ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne'. ⁹ Na' bal ben'ka' nak ben' lall'do' wal aga goongakile' shajle'gake', na' biya dii wnegake' lao lkwe' ben' che nez li nez shao' che Jesucrístona'. Na'ch biza' Páblona' kwite'ka', na' bichi'e ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Jesúza', wyajlene' legake' lill to ben' le Tirano dii nak ka yoo skwel gana' chdi'a ben', na' bli' bsedchile' legake' yog' lla. ¹⁰ Gokte chop yiz bli' bsedile' legake', na' yog'lol ben'ka' lle' doxen Ásiana' bengakile' xtil' Xancho Jesúza', ka ben' Israel ka ben' griego. ¹¹ Na' Chioza' bchine' Páblona' kwenche bene' yel' wak xen dii benan ka bibanchgayi ben'. ¹² Na' axt no bachyichj, no lech' chjatigake'ne' na' chiyox'gake'n ga de ben' bi shao' na' chiyakgakile', na' lekzka' chichej dii xiwaa yoo ben'.

¹³ Na' bal ben' Israelka' chdagake' to to yell chibejgake' dii xiw'ka' yoo ben', na' chakgakile' wchingake' le Xancho Jesúza' kwenche yibejgake'n. Na' che'gake'n:

—Kon yel' wak che Jesúza', beena' choe' Páblona' xtilleena', nannto' le', li yichej.

¹⁴ Ka' ben gall xiin to ben' Israel le Esceva, beena' nak to wñabia' che bxozka'. ¹⁵ Na' ka nan yibejgake' dii xiwaa, na' gollan legake':

—Nombi'a Jesúza', na' lekzka' Páblona', per le', bi nezid' no le'.

¹⁶ Na'ch beena' yoo dii xiwaa bxitee bnize' legake', na' bchezee xalaane'ka' na' bene' legake' zi' axt blilie' legake' we' na' gal'yid gal'bel'zgake' bixonjgake' lille'na'. ¹⁷ Na' yog' ben'ka' zoa Éfesona', ka ben' Israel ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel, wñezgakile' ka gok che ben'ka', na' le' bllehgake' na' wloohgake' Xancho Jesúza' balaan.

¹⁸ Na' zan ben'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Jesúza' jaxoadol'gake' lao lkwe' ben' ka nak dii malka' ba bengake'. ¹⁹ Na' zan ben'ka' blán yel' willa'na' jwa'gake' libr che'ka' daa bsedgake' na' bzeygake'n lao yog' ben'ka'. Na' bengake' kwent ka'k' zak' librka' bzeygake', na' blinan ka do shiyona mil mech plat. ²⁰ Ka' gok bliljch xtil' Xancho Jesúza' na' ben' zanch benlilall'gake'ne' daa gokbe'gakile' xtil' Chioza' nsa'n yel' wak xen.

²¹ Na' ka wde gok yog' diiki, Páblona' bchoglalee shaje' lljawie' ben'ka' lle' yellka' llia Macedóniana' na' Acáyana', na'tech yiyaje' Jerusaléna'. Na' lekzka' golle': "Ka yiyoll yiyaa Jerusaléna' chiyal' shaa Rómána'." ²² Na'ch bselee Timotewa' na' Erástona' Macedóniana', ben'ki chop chaklengake'ne', na' le' bigaane' Ásiana' zi' shloll wen.

Bta bne Demétriona' ben' Éfesoka'

²³ Na' got' to dii zed wal Éfesona' daa chli' chsedi Páblona' che nez li nez shao' che Jesucrístona'. ²⁴ Na' beena' wlek dii zeda' lie' Demetrio, na' noni xshine' chone' de plat lwaa lsak' yoodo' che xnax Dianana', beena' noni chios chegake'. Na' dii xen chone' gan cheyin len ben'ka' chonlengake'ne' llinna'. ²⁵ Na' btope' ben'ka' chonlene' llinna' na' yog' ben'ka' nlangake' llin ka daa, golle' legake':

—Nezile llin dga nlancho dii xen chkwaanán checho. ²⁶ Na' ba chen chle'ile ka chon beena' le Pablo, chde' chzajniile' ben' wall chechoki na' doxen gani mbani Ásiani, chí'e aga bi zakii lwaa lsak' dii chon ben' kwenche we'la'ozgake'n. Na' ben' zan ba chzenaggake' che'. ²⁷ Na' nxoll bich too diiki choncho, na' lekzka' nxoll bich seyi che yoodo' gana' zoa xnax Diana

chechona', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen. Na' beeni choe'la'o yog'zə ben' lle' gani mbani Ásiani na' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni, gongakile'ne' ka to ben' bibi zakii.

²⁸ Ka goll Demétriona' legake' ka', le bllaagake' na' besyaagake', nagake':

—jBen' choo ben' xen nak xnax Diana chechona', cho' ben' Éfeso!

²⁹ Na' yog'lole' gogkake' toz, wlekgake' dii lchix wal yella', na' bex'gake' chop ben' Macedonia, toe' le Gayo, na' stoe' le Aristarco, ben'ka' zejlen Páblona'. Na' wdoযোগake' legake' bllinontegake' legake' gana' chidopgake' choe'gake' dill'. ³⁰ Na' Páblona' gokile' sho'e ladj ben'ka' ndop nllag na' kwenche nan we'lene' legake' dill', per ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesúza' aga be'gake' latj sho'e. ³¹ Na' lekzka' ladj joschis che ben' Ásiaka' len ben' nllagui Páblona', na' bsel'gake' rson, che'gake'ne':

—Ben goklen, bi shoo gana' lle' ben'ka'.

³² Na' ben'ka' ndop nllag na' chosyaagake', wde wdele dii na to toe'. Na' zan ben'ka' len ladje'ka' ni bi nezgakile' biche lle'z'gake' na'. ³³ Na' bal' ben' Israelka' bllig'gake' Alejándrona' lao ben'ka' kwenche wi'e dill' lawe'ka'. Na'ch Alejándrona' blis neena' kwenche soagake' llizə na' wzenaggake' daa yee legake'. ³⁴ Na' ka ble'gakile'ne' na' gokbe'gakile' nan ben' Israelan, na'ch bizologake' chosyaagake', nagake':

—jBen' choo ben' xen nak xnax Diana chechona', cho' ben' Éfeso!

Ka do chop gor besyaagake' che'gake' ka'.

³⁵ Na'ch beena' nak sikriban che yella' bzoe' legake' llizə. Na'ch golle' legake':

—Le' ben' wllal, yog' ben' yell-lio nezgakile' cho' ben' Éfeso chidol' cho gap wwiacho yoodo' che xnax Diana chechona', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen. Na' nezgakile' lwaə lsakeena' za'n yabalə, ³⁶ na' ni to kono gak ina aga kan' nakan. Na' li soa llizə kwenche bi gonle to dii bi chiyal' gonle. ³⁷ Ka nak ben'ki ba bidwa'le ni, bi inacho ba wlangake' bi de loo yoodo' chechona', ni bi inacho ba wnegake' zban che xnax Diana chechona'. ³⁸ Na' shi Demétrioni na' ben'ka' chonlengake'ne' llinna' de dii chak chegake' kon nottezə ben', daan chi' ben'ka' chchoglogake' che ben' na' wak shajgake' lawe'ka' kwenche gongake' yell' joschis che'ka'. ³⁹ Na' shi bichlə dii cheenile gak, chiyal' yitopcho yog'lol' ben' yell na' we'chon dill'. ⁴⁰ La' ka nak dga gok naa, nxoll ina ben' to cho'zan chta chnecho ben' yell, na' zbera inacho shi ba chnabgakile' cho' che dga ba gok naa?

⁴¹ Ka wde golle' legake' ka', na' bisheshe' legake'.

20

Biyaj Páblona' Macedóniana' na' Gréciana'

¹ Na' ka bibelli daa ben ben' Éfesoka', na'ch gox Páblona' ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesúza' na' be'lene' legake' to chop dill' dii gaklenan legake' na' wdele' to togake', na' bilee legake' dill'. Na' bizee zjade' gana' mbani Macedóniana'. ² Na' bidie' to to yellka' llia Macedóniana' na' be'lene' ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesúza' zan dill' dii btipan lall'gake'. Na' biyolla' billine' Gréciana', ³ na' shon' beo' wzoe' na'. Na' ba zoa yiyo'e loo barkwa' kwenche biyaje' gana' mbani Siriana', ka wnezile' ba chino ben' Israelka' le'. Na' bchogllalee bigwee nez kon ni'aze ziyaje' Macedóniana'lə. ⁴ Na' ben' zan zejlengake' Páblona' Ásiana'. Ladje'ka' len Sópatera' xiin Pírrona', ben' Bereana'; na' Aristárcona' len Segúndona', ben' Tesalónicaka'; na' Gáyona', ben' Dérbena'; Timotewa', na'ch Tíquicono' len Trófimona', ben' Ásiaka'. ⁵ Na' yog' ben'ki wllialogake' laonto'na', na' wlezkake' neto' yell Tróaza'. ⁶ Na' ka wde lni Paskwa' kat' chaogake' yetxtila' daa bi nchix levadurana', na'ch biza'nto' yell Filípoza' biyoonto' to loo barkw. Na' ka gok to xman biza'nto' na' bllinnto' yell Tróaza' gana' ba chbez ben'ka' neto'. Na' wzoanto' na' gall lla.

Billin Páblona' yell Tróaza'

⁷ Na' ka bllin lla dmiwa', lla nech che xmanna', bdop bllagnto' weej wdaonto' txen len ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesúza', na' Páblona' bli' bsedile' legake'. Na' daa ba nakan yizee yetiyo, axt chelch wyeelo be'lene' legake' dill'. ⁸ Na' ndop nllagnto' to loo yoo dii llia shkvia cha'lə, na' nakan bido yi'zi. ⁹ Na' to bi' wew' lliab' cho'a ventanna', na' leb' Eutico. Na' daa bshaljen Páblona' ben'ka' ssha, bex'kza bishgala' leb' na' bxopb' cho'a ventan che yoo de shon' kwiana' gana' lliab', na' ka bilisgake'b' ba witb'. ¹⁰ Na'ch biyetj Páblona', na' ka blline' gana' jadixjgake'b' bchekee wdele'b'. Na' golle' ben'ka':

—Bi illeble; mbankzba'n.

¹¹ Na'ch biyep Páblona' dii yoblə, bboxes' yetxtila' na' wdaogake'n. Na'tech bizoloe' choe'lene' legake' dill' ni ka wyeeni'teyi. Na'ch bizee. ¹² Na' ka billesh ben'ka', chibagakile' biche'gake' bi' wewaa shi'a shbam'.

Biza' Páblona' Tróaza'

¹³ Na'ch neto' bibialonto' biyoonto' to loo barkw wyajnto' yell Asónna' gana' yillagnto' Páblona' ka bgaannto' dill', na' bigwee nez ni'aze'. ¹⁴ Na' ka billagnto' Páblona' Asónna', na' biyoolene' neto' loo barkwa' na' wyajnto' yella' le Mitilene. ¹⁵ Na'ch biza'nto' Mitilémena', na' betiyo bidento' gaoza yell-lío Quiona' daa llia lo nisdona'. Na' gok lillj billinnto' yell-lío Sámoza' daa llia lo nisdona', na' llana' sto wyajchnto' yell Milétona'. ¹⁶ Ka' bennto', la' Páblona' bi goonile' shajchnto' Éfesona' kwenche bi sha'ile' Ásiana', daa ba chakbyenile' yilline' Jerusalénna' daa ba zoa gal' lni Pentecostéza'.

Billag Páblona' ben'ka' ngoo lo na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Éfesona'

¹⁷ Na' ka zoanto' Milétona', Páblona' bselee rson na' goxe' ben'ka' ngoo lo na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' Éfesona'. ¹⁸ Na' ka bllingake', goll Páblona' legake':

—Le' nezile nak bsa' cha' dezd nechte ka wzoalen' le' Ásiani. ¹⁹ Ba wzoa' ba ben' xshin Chioza' do yichj do lallaa, na' zan shii gokyeshid' na' wchell', na' biya dii ben ble'id' daa bchi' bsak' ben' Israelka' nad'. ²⁰ Na' aga ni che ka' bsan' bich wnia' le' daa chiya' inezile, san bli' bsedchkzid' le' gana' chdop chillagle na' ka'kza' lill to tole. ²¹ Ka ben' Israel ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel, be'lengakee dill' nan chiya' yiyaj yilengakile' che dii malka' chongake' lao Chioza' na' gonlilall'gake' Xancho Jesucristona'. ²² Na' naa, Espíritu che Chioza' chone' byen yiyaa Jerusalénna', na' bi nezid' bi gak cha' na'. ²³ Zeelo dii nezid', Espíritu Sántona' ne' nad' to to yell gana' tia' gataa lillya na' biya dii gak cha'. ²⁴ Na' aga bi chakid' cheyi diika' gak cha', la' aga lialo yel' mban cha'ni, san lialote yiyoll gon' yog'lol daa ben Xancho Jesúza' lo na' gon', la' len' wleje' nad' kwenche chixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' daa chakile' cho'.

²⁵ Na' ba bzajniid' le' ka chon Chioza' chnabi'e loo yichjlall'do' ben' chonlilaleene', na' naa ni stole le' bich ile'ile nad' yell-lioni. ²⁶ Daan nia' le' naa, aga bi dol' nap' shi nole kwiayi'. ²⁷ La' ba bzajniid' le' yog' daa cheeni Chioza'. Bibi bkwashaa dii inacho bi wnia' le'. ²⁸ Na' li wsak', li gap wwia ben'ka' nakle txen, la' Espíritu Sántona' wleje' le' kwenche gap wwiale ben'ka' nonlilall' Xancho Jesúza', ben'ka' biya'o bizi'lene' xchene'na' daa blalje' lee yag cruza'. ²⁹ La' nezid' kat' bich soalen' le' na' yid ben' gonllejgakile' le' kwenche kwey yichje daa nonlilall'le Jesúza'. Gongake' ka ba zña, ba chjatao xil'do' che ben'. ³⁰ Na' lajdléna' ichej ben' wli' wsedile' le' daa bi nak shli kwenche gonlene' txen. ³¹ Na' li wsak' kwenche kono siye' le'. Na' li lljadini ka ben' lo shon yiza' wzoalen' le', la' ka tella ka wal got'yoid' to tole kwenche wzenagle che Chioza', na' axt wchell' ni chele.

³² Na' naa, chon' le' lo na' Chioza' len cho'a xtilleena' daa na le chakile' cho'. La' lennan' napan yel' wak kwenche gaklenan le' soachechle gonlilall'lene'. Na' ka' lljzaoalenlene' txen len yog' ben' nakgake' lall' nee. ³³ Nezkzile bibin' selallaa chele, ni nmechle, ni xalaanle, ni bichlò dii napple. ³⁴ Na' nezkzile ni'a na' ni benlen' llin kwenche bllelid' bi dii byalljenid' ben'ki chonlengake' nad' xshin Chioza'. ³⁵ Ben' llinna' kwenche bliid' le' ka chiya' gakencho ben' kat' bi chyalljgakile'. La' chiya' lljadinicho xtill' Xancho Jesúza' kana' wne': "Mbalazch soacho shi we'cho ben' bi we'chone', aga ka daa ikaacho bi dii gone' cho'."

³⁶ Na' ka biyoll be'len Páblona' legake' dill', na'ch bchek' xibe'ka' be'llwillgake' Chioza'. ³⁷ Na' yog'gake' wchell', na' wdel'gake' Páblona' na' bnopgake'ne'. ³⁸ Na' le nyesh' wzoagake' daa goll Páblona' legake' bich ile'i ljwellgake'. Na' jasangake'ne' daa ben'ka' biyo'e barkwa'.

21

Biyaj Páblona' Jerusalénna'

¹ Na' ka bilaanto' ben' Éfesoka', na'ch biyoonto' loo barkwa' ziyajnto' shlich'a yell-lío Coza' daa llia lo nisdona', na' betiyo billinnto' yell-lío Ródaza' daa llia lo nisdona', na' biza'nto' billinnto' yell Pátarana'. ² Na' ka billinnto' Pátarana' ble'into' to barkw dii shaj gana' mbani Feníciana', na' biyoonto'n. ³ Na' ka zejnto' loo barkwa' ble'into' yell-lío Chiprena' daa llia lo nisdona' na' to wdeznto' shlaana'lə zejnto' yell Tírona' daa llia gana' mbani Síriana'. Na' ka billin barkwa' Tírona', biletjgake' yoa'na' noa'n na' biyetjnto'. ⁴ Na' jadiljnto' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' na' bigaanlennto' legake' to xman. Na' Espíritu Sántona' golle' legake' bi chiya' yiyaj Páblona' Jerusalénna'. ⁵ Na' ka gok to xman biza'nto'. Na' yog' ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Jesúza' yell Tírona', do xiin xoolgake', wza'lengake' neto' cho'a yella'. Na' ka bllinnto' cho'a nisdona', bchek' xibnto' be'llwillnto' Chioza'. ⁶ Na'ch bilaa ljwellnto' dill', na' biyoonto' loo barkwa', na' ben'ka' biyajgake' lill che chegake'.

⁷ Na' biza'nto' Tírona' billinnto' yell Tolemáidana', na' bwapnto' chiox ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' na', na' bigaanlennto' legake' shlla. ⁸ Na' betiyo biza'nto' Tolemáidana' na' billinnto' yell Cesareana'. Na' wyajnto' lill Felipena' beena' choe' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona', na' nake' txen ben'ka' gall chaklengake' postlka', na' bigaannto' lille'na'. ⁹ Na' zoa tap bi' nool wew' che', na' chyixje'gakk' daa che' Chioza' legakk'. ¹⁰ Na' ka gok shon tap laa zoanto'

lille'na', na' bla' to ben' Judea lie' Ágabo, ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le'. ¹¹ Bidwie' neto' na' wñabe' xpachlee Páblona' na' bichej ni'a na' kwine', na' chi'e:

—Ba bzajinii Espíritu Sántona' nad' ne' ben' wlalkka' lle' Jerusalénna' wchejgake' ni'a na' xan bachleeni ka ba nchej' ni'a na'ni, na' gongake'ne' lo na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

¹² Na' ka beninto' wna Ágabona' ka', neto' len ben' Cesareaka' got'yointo' Páblona' bi yiyaje' Jerusalénna'. ¹³ Na' Páblona' wne' neto':

—Bi kwell-le cha', bi gonle ka gakyeshid'. Zoakz' wtil' diika', aga toz daa wchejgake' nad', san wakte witgake' nad' daa nonlilalaa Xancho Jesucristona'.

¹⁴ Na' ka gokbe'into' bi chzenag Páblona' daa che'nto'ne' bi yiyaje' Jerusalénna', na'ch wnanto':

—Gakshga ka cheeni Xancho Jesúza'.

¹⁵ Na' ka wde, bisini'a chento' kwenche biza'nto' ziyajnto' Jerusalénna'. ¹⁶ Na' bal ben' Cesareaka' nonlilal' Jesúza' wza'lengake' neto'. Na' bche'gake' neto' lill to ben' le Mnasón, gana' yigaan'to'. Beeni nake' ben' Chipre na' ssha ba gok nonlilalée Jesúza'.

Páblona' jawie' Jacóbona' Jerusalénna'

¹⁷ Na' ka billinnto' Jerusalénna', le chibayi ben'ka' naknto' t xen nonlilall'nto' Jesúza'. ¹⁸ Na' betiyo wza'len Páblona' neto' jawianto' Jacóbona'. Na' ka bllinnto', ba lle' yog' ben'ka' ngoo lo na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilal' Jesúza' Jerusalénna'. ¹⁹ Na' biyoll bwap Páblona' legake' chiox, na' golle' legake' to to diika' goklen Chioza' le' daa bene' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ²⁰ Na' ka wde bzenaggake' diika' wna Páblona', be'la'ogake' Chioza'. Na'ch gollgake'ne':

—Li', ben' bish', nezkzilo' ben' zan wal inlebb ben' Israelka' ba nonlilall'gake' Jesúza', na' yoguee nagake' chonan byen goncho daa na leya'. ²¹ Na' ba bengakile' rson ka chono', na' nagake' chzajniilo' yog' ben' Israelka' lle' yell zit'ka' bich gongake' ka na ley che dii Moisésa', ni bi koo bi' che'ka' sen daa le circuncisión, na' bich gongake' daa yoolocho choncho. ²² ¿Nakra gonchon, lla? La' lli idop illagte ben' kat' inezgakile' ba biyedo'. ²³ Wadjka gono'n ki: Ladjnto'ni zoa tap ben' nchebe' to dii nchebe' lao Chioza', na' chonan byen wdelazgake' daa nchebgake'. ²⁴ Chiyal' wchi'o'legake' yoodo'na' kwenche t xen yixi yiyechle. Na' li' chixjo' daa chiyal' chixjgake' kwenche gag wshib yichje'ka' ka nllia leya' bia'. Na' shi gono' ka', yog' ben' inezgakile' bi nakan ka nagake' cho', na' gakbe'gakile' lekzka' chzenago' daa na leya'. ²⁵ Na' ka nak ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' ba nonlilall'gake' Jesúza', ba bzejnto' legake' bi kwe' yichjgake' diika' zejlencho cho' ben' Israel. Na' gollnto'gake' daa chiyal' gongake': bi gaogake' yel' wao daa ba bllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' daa choe'la'ogake', na' bi gaogake' xchen bayixaa, ni xpel' bana' bi wlalj xchema', na' bi inelenzgake' xiin xool ben'.

Bex'gake' Páblona' yoodo'na'

²⁶ Na' betiyo ka bixi biyech Páblona' len ben'ka' zi tap, na' wyajgake' yoodo'na' kwenche wzenile' bxozka' bi llan sheelo daa ba nchebgake' kwenche ka yiyoll yixi yiyechgake' ka nllia leya' bia' na' we'gake' bayix'do'ka' witgake'.

²⁷ Na' ba zoa izaagall lla chongake' daa chiyal' gongake' kwenche yixi yiyechgake', na' bal ben' Israelka', ben'ka' zaak Ásiana', ble'gakile' Páblona' loo yoodo'na'. Na'ch bta bnegake' ben'ka' lle' na', kwenche bex'gake' Páblona'. ²⁸ Na' wnegake' zillja che'gake':

—Le', ben' Israel, li' gaklen neto'. Beeni chde' doxen chli' chsedile' ben' kwenche gakzbangakile' cho' ben' Israel, len ley chechona' na' yoodo' chechoni. Na' naa sto dii zban wal ba bizone', ba wlo'e to chop ben' griego yoodo' chechoni, la' bi de lsens sho' ben'ki lill xlatj Chios chechona'.

²⁹ Wnagake' ka' daa ba ble'gakile' Trófimo'na', to ben' yell Éfeso, chdalene' Páblona' t xen Jerusalénna', na' goggakile' lekzka' bche' Páblona'ne' yoodo'na'.

³⁰ Yog'z ben' lle' yella' blllesh bcheengake' zejdogake'. Na'ch bigoyogake' Páblona' axt de xneze' bibejgake'ne' yoodo'na', na' lli bsejtegake' puertka'. ³¹ Na' ba llagdia'gake' Páblona' cheengakile' wittekzgae'ne' ka bllin dillaa lao ben' wñabia' che soldadka' nan chak dane nlebb doxen yell Jerusalénna'. ³² Na' lli btoptie' soldadka' na' ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' legake' na' wyajdogake' gana' lle' ben'ka'. Na' ben'ka' chit Páblona' ka ble'gakile' ben' wñabia'na' len soldad che'ka', na'ch bsangake' bich bet wdingake'ne'. ³³ Na'ch jabig' ben' wñabia'na', na' bexee Páblona' na' bene' mandad bchejgake'ne' chop gden. Na'ch wñabile' ben'ka' no beena' na' bin bene'. ³⁴ Na' ben'ka' kon chosyaagake' na' chiya dii na to toe', na' bi wyajni ben' wñabia'na' daa zi'te chongake' sshag. Na'ch bene' mandad bighe' soldadka' Páblona' gana' zoagake'. ³⁵ Na' ka bllingake' cho'a shkwiaka' lle' cho'a lill soldadka' benan byen blen soldadka' Páblona' daa zej ben' Israelka' cheengakile' wñizgake'ne'. ³⁶ Na' ben' zan nogake'ne' chosyaagake', che'gake':

—li'lii wittegue'!

Páblona' cho'e dill' lao ben' Israelka'

³⁷ Na' ka ba zoa llijloogake' Páblona' gana' zoa lill soldadka', na'ch golle' ben' wñabia'na':
 —¿Awak we'len' li' to chop cho'a dill?
 Na' ben' wñabia'na' golle'ne':
 —¿Achako' dill' griegona'? ³⁸ ¿Aaga lin' ben' Egípton'a' beena' wzoshiyi' ben' wñabia'ka' kani batza, na' bchi'e tapa mil ben' wen xyaka' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb?
³⁹ Na'ch goll Páblona'ne':
 —Aga le' nad'. Nad' nak' to ben' Israel, ben' yell Tarso dii nak' to yell xen gana' mbani Cilíciana'. Ben goklen be' latj we'len' ben'ki dill'.
⁴⁰ Na' ben' wñabia'na' bi'e lsens. Na'ch wze Páblona' lo shkwiaka' na' bze neena' lawe'ka' kwenche soagake' lliza. Na'ch ka wche'ligake' na' wzoloe' be'lene' legake' dill' hebrewa' daa nak xtill'gake', chi'e:

22

¹—Le' ben' bish', na' le' ben' gol, li wzenag dill' cha'ni wi'a.
² Na' ben'ka', ka bengakile' chne Páblona' dill' hebrewa' na' wlle'gake' lliza. Na' Páblona' chi'e legake':
³—Nad' nak' ben' Israel na' golj' yell Társona' gana' mbani Cilíciana', per bgol' Jerusalénni, na' bli' bsemi maestro Gamaliela' nad' kwaslol' ka na ley che dii xozxto'choka', na' toshiizi choe'l-lallaa chon' ka chazlall' Chioza' do yichj do lallaa, ka chonkzle le' ñaanlla. ⁴ Na' bchi' bsakaa ben'ka' ba wyoo lo nez li nez shao' che Jesucristona' na' goklallaa guetgake'. Na' bexaa ka nool ka ben' byo, na' wlo'a legake' lillyana'. ⁵ Beena' nak b̄ox choo b̄oxoz xen na' yog' ben' golka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' nezgakile' ka ben'. Na' legake' bengake' nad' yish daa bexaa ka wzaa zyaa yell Damáscona', gokid' lljexaa yog'lol' ben'ka' nogake' xtill' Jesucristona' na' yiche'gakee Jerusalénni kwenche sak'zi'gake'.

Be' Páblona' dill' ka gok ben' lillaltee Jesúza'
 (Hch. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Na' ka do gobill, ka ba zoa illin' Damáscona', tokonganzi wyalj to yi' dii za' yabana' lo neza' gana' zyaa. ⁷ Na' to wzoatishz' lo yona'. Na'ch benid' shii to ben' wne' nad': "Saulo, Saulo, ¿berache chchi' chsak'zo' nad'?" ⁸ Na' wñabidee, chepee: "¿No li, ben'?" Na' wne': "Nadaan Jesús, ben' Nazareta', beena' chchi' chsakoo." ⁹ Na' ben'ka' zyaaalen' txen ble'gakile' yi'na' daa wyalj na' bllebgake', per aga bengakile' daa wna beena' nad'. ¹⁰ Na'ch goshee: "¿Beran chiya' gon', Xan'?" Na' wne' nad': "Biyas na' wyaj Damáscona', na' na' inagake' li' yog' daa chiya' gono'." ¹¹ Na' beeni' wala' bchojan' nad', na' ben'ka' zyaaalen' txen biyox'gake' na'na' na' bche'gake' nad' Damáscona'.

¹² Na' Damáscona' zoa to ben' le Ananías, na' zoe' chone' yog' daa na leya', na' yog' ben' Israelka' zoa Damáscona' nagake' che' nake' to ben' chon dii wen. ¹³ Na' Ananiáza' bide' bidwie' nad', na' ka blee, wne' nad': "Saulo, ben' bish', naa yile'ilo' sto shii." Na' kate wne' ka', lii bile'teid', na'ch gok ble'idee. ¹⁴ Na'ch wne' nad': "Chioza', beena' be'la'o dii xozxto'choka', ba wleje' li' kwenche gombi'o daa cheenile' gono', na' kwenche ble'ilo' beena' nak liizelozí ben' wen, na' benteilo' kwine'n ba bshaljlene' li'. ¹⁵ Na' li' wi'o xtillleena' doxen yell-lioni, na' we'lono' ben' dill' yog'lol' diika' ba ben ble'ilo'. ¹⁶ Na' naa, bibi wsej wllonan choatego' nisa' na' wñabi Xancho Jesúza' yisol yiníte' saaxya cho'ka'."

¹⁷ Na' ka biyed' Jerusalénni, wyaa yoodo'na' je'llwill' Chioza', na' Chioza' bene' ka ble'do'id'. ¹⁸ Na' ble'id' Jesúza', beena' nak Xan', na' wne' nad': "Btalaloo bchej Jerusalénni, la' aga no wzenag xtillaana' daa we'lengako'ne'." ¹⁹ Na'ch chepee: "Xan', legake' nezgakile' ka wya' to to gana' chdop chllagnto' choe'llwillnto' Chioza' jexaa ben'ka' nonlilall' li', na' bet wdíngakee na' biche'gakee ni, bsejgakee lillyana'. ²⁰ Na' kana' betgake' dii Estébanna' beena' be' xtillloona', len' bi'a latj betgake'ne', na' wdap' xa ben'ka' bet le'." ²¹ Na' Jesúza', beena' nak Xan', wne' nad': "Wloo nez, wyaj yell zit'ka' na' je'len ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel xtillaana'."

Páblona' goke' lo na' ben' wñabia' che soldadka'

²² Zeelo diika'z bzenaggake' che Páblona', na'ch wzolo chosyaagake' che'gake':
 —iBisol binittigue' yell-lioni! iAga chiya' soach ka le'!
²³ Na' bikza' bsangake' chosyaagake' daa le chllaagake'. Axt no xe'ka' chzal'gake' ka'lə na' no bishte yona' chashgake'n chzal'gake'n cha'lə. ²⁴ Na' ben' wñabia' che soldadka' bene' mandad wloogake' Páblona' gana' zoa lill soldadka' na' wit chingake'ne' kwenche wi'e dill' bin bene' daa zi'te chllaa ben'ka' le'. ²⁵ Na' ka ba nchejgake'ne' kwenche wit chingake'ne', Páblona' golle' xan soldadka':

—¿Ade lsens wit chinle to ben' nde kwent Rómána' la'kzi bin' yiyiljyoll-le bin bene'?

²⁶ Na' ka goll Páblona' xan soldadka' ka', na'ch jelle' ben' wñabia' che'ka':

—Wsak'shkilo', nde beeni kwent yell Rómána', na.

²⁷ Na' ben' wñabia' che soldadka' wyaje' kwit Páblona' na' wñabile'ne', chi'ene':

—¿Alin ndio' kwent yell Rómana'?

Na' Páblona' chi'ene':

—Awe.

²⁸ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che soldadka' chi'e Páblona':

—Nad' mech xen wxakidaan kwenche ndia' kwent yell Rómana'.

Na' Páblona' golle'ne':

—Nad' dezd ka goltia' ndia' kwent yell Rómana'.

²⁹ Na' daa goll Páblona' ka', ben'ka' nan wit chingake'ne' lii bikwastegake' kwite'na'. Na' axt beena' chñabia' soldadka', ka gokbe'ile' Páblona' ndie' kwent yell Rómana', le bllebe' daa bene' mandad bchejgake'ne' gdenka'.

Bzegake' Páblona' lao ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'

³⁰ Na' betiyo, ben' wñabia' che soldadka' btope' bxoza' chñabia' na' yog'lol ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'. Na' bselle' gdenka' daa nchej ni'a na' Páblona', na' wleje'ne' bzie'ne' lao ben'ka' daa cheenile' inezile' bi'che chao ben' Israelka' xya che'.

23

¹ Na'ch Páblona' bwie' ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' na' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', nezi yichjall'dawaani axt naa chon' daa chazlall' Chioza'.

² Na'ch Ananíaza', beena' nak bxoza' choo bxoza' xen, golle' ben'ka' ze kwit Páblona' kwall'gake' cho'ena'. ³ Na' Páblona' golle'ne':

—iChioza' wit chine' li', wxiye! Li' chi'oni kwenche yiya yiyiljo' nad' kon ka na leya', per chyishjo' daa na leya' daa beno' mandad wllal'gake' cho'ani.

⁴ Na'ch ben'ka' lle' na', che'gake' Páblona':

—¿Naktekara chiyaxjilo' chilliizo' dill' beena' nak bxoza' choo bxoza' che Chioza'?

⁵ Na'ch Páblona' golle' legake':

—Le' ben' bish', bi nezi' shi len' bxoza' choo bxoza' xenna'. Shel'ka' nezi', aga goshee ka', la' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Bi inio' zban to ben' wñabia' che yell cho'na'."

⁶ Na' Páblona' gokbe'ile' ben'ka' chñabia' nakgake' chop kwenla. Bale' nak txen saduceoka' na' bale' nak txen fariseoka'. Na'ch wñie' zillj chi'e:

—Le' ben' bish', nad' nak' fariseo na' naktia' xiin fariseo. Na' chaole xya cha' daa non' lez yiban ben' wetka'.

⁷ Ka goll Páblona' ka' na' gok to wishesh wal ladj fariseoka' len saduceoka'. Na' gokgake' chopla. ⁸ La' saduceoka' nagake' aga wibanch ben' wetka', na' lekzka' nagake' aga no anjl zoa ni dii xiw'. Na' fariseoka' chajle'gake' zoa anjl na' zoa dii xiw' na' chajle'gake' yiban ben' wetka'. ⁹ Na' yog'gake' besyaagake' choe'gake' wde wdeli dill'. Na'ch wzolla' bal ben'ka' chli' chsedi leya' nakgake' txen fariseoka', na' che'gake':

—Ni to dii mal bin' gon beeni. Shera shi to ben' bi gak ile'icho wa to anjlan' ba wñie' le'. Bi chiyal' soshi'cho Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' daa zi'telə gokdil'len ljjwell ben'ka', bxolli ben' wñabia' che soldadka' wxoxj wtin-gake' Páblona'. Na'ch wñie' soldadka' yibejgake' Páblona' ladje'ka' na' ljaloogake'ne' dii yoblə gana' zoa lille'ka'.

¹¹ Na' llana' sto ka gol, bli'lao Xancho Jesús'a Páblona' na' golle'ne':

—Bendiplalloo Pablo, ka ba be'kzo' xtillaana' Jerusalenni, ka'kzan chonan byen lljeno' Rómana'.

Chgoogake' xnezin witgake' Páblona'

¹² Na' betiyo bal ben' Israelka' gokgake' toz kwenche witgake' Páblona', na' wloo cho'agake' bibi yeej gaogake' axt ki guet Páblona', na' gollgake' Chioza' wsak'zi'e beena' yeej gao shlak bin' witgake'ne'. ¹³ Wdeli choa ben'ka' wloo cho'agake' witgake' Páblona'. ¹⁴ Na'ch wyajgake' lao bxoza' chñabia' na' lao ben' gol che'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' na' jellgake':

—Ba bchebnto' wsak'zi' Chioza' neto' shi yeej gaoznto' na' bin' witnto' Páblona'. ¹⁵ Na' le' nakle ben' wñabia' chento', li gak toz na' li inabi ben' wñabia' che soldadka' kweje'ne' wxə na' yidweene' laoleni, na' wda'tezilen yiyiljyoll-le berakzan bene'. Na' neto' kwe'nonto'ne' tneza' kwenche witnto'ne' ka' zi' ilee ni.

¹⁶ Na' bi' che ben' zan Páblona' benib' dill'ka' be'gake', na' wyajb' gana' zoa lill soldadka' jasi'nib' Páblona'. ¹⁷ Na' Páblona' wñie' to ben' nak xan to guiyoa soldadka', golle'ne':

—Jwa'gach bi'ni lao ben' wñabia' che soldadka', la' de to dii ye'b' le'.

¹⁸ Na' xan soldadka' jweeb' lao ben' wñabia' che yog' soldadka', na' golle'ne':

—Páblona', beena' nej lillyana', wñabile' nad' yidwa' bi'ni lawo'ni, la' de to dii inab' li' na.

¹⁹ Na' ben' wñabia' che yog' soldadka' bexee na' bi'na', na' bchi'eb' ga kono lle'. Na'ch wñabile'b':

—¿Beran cheenilo' ino' nad'?

²⁰ Na' bi' xkwidaa gollb' le':

—Ben' Israelka' ba gogkake' toz kwenche inabgakile' li' kwejo' Páblona' wxe na' wseloone' lao ben'ka' chnabia' legake', na' wda'tezgakile'n yiyiljyollgake' berakzan bene'. ²¹ Na' bi shajli'o chegake', la' wdeli choa ben'ka' kwe'nogake'ne' tneza' kwenche witegake'ne', na' che'gake' Chioza' wsak'zi'e legake' shi yeej gaozgake' na' bin' guete'. Na' ba chbezgake' gono' ka cheengakile'.

²² Na'ch ben' wñabia' che soldadka' chi'eb':

—Ni to kono yoo ka nak dga ba wno' nad'.

Na'ch biza'b'.

Bsel'gake' Páblona' lao ben' wñabia'na' le Félix

²³ Na'ch ben' wñabia' che soldadka' wnie' chop xan soldad che'ka' na' bene' mandad wzengakile' soldadka' wsini'a chegake' kwenche ichejgake' koogake' nez do ka chida ga wala' shajgake' Cesareana'. Na' bene' mandad chop guiyogake' shajgake' ni'azgake', na' giyonshigake' kwiagake' kabay na' zi chop guiyogake' gox'gake' lanza. ²⁴ Na' lekzka' golle' legake' koogake' xa kabayka' wchin Páblona' na' illine' shi'a shbane' lao Félix'a', beena' chñabia'. ²⁵ Na'ch bgoxee legake' to yish dii na ki:

²⁶ “Si'xengacho' ben' wñabia' Félix, nad' Claudio Lisias chzej' li', na' chwap' li' chiox. ²⁷ Ka nak beeni chselaa lawo'na', ben' Israelka' bex'gake'ne' na' ba zoa witegake'ne' shei' ki nad' jasla'ne' len soldad cha'ka', la' wnezid' ndie' kwent yell Rómána'. ²⁸ Na' daa goklallid' inezid' berache chaogake' xya che', jwaane' lao ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka'. ²⁹ Na' got'bia' chaogake' xya che' daa bi chone' ka na ley che'ka', per bi chonan ka guete' wa gatee lillya. ³⁰ Na' ka wnezid' ben' Israelka' ba ngoogake' xnezin witegake'ne', bchogallaa wselaaane' lawo'na'. Na' ba gosh' ben'ka' chao xya che' yidgake' lawo'na' na' inagake' li' bin chaklen chegake' Pábloni. Katz dii nia' li'.”

³¹ Na'ch soldadka' lle' na' bche'gake' Páblona' zejlehgake'ne', bllinlentegake'ne' yella' le Antípatris kon ka goll ben' wñabia' che'ka' legake'. ³² Na' betiyo, soldadka' zej ni'azgake' bibiigake' ziyajgake' Jerusalénna'. Na' ben'ka' lliá kabayka' zejlenhgake' Páblona'. ³³ Na' ka bllingake' Cesareana', be'gake' ben' wñabia'na' yisha' nox'gake' na' bengake' Páblona' lo nee. ³⁴ Na' ka wde blab ben' wñabia'na' yisha', na'ch wñabile' Páblona' ga beñaan. Na' ka wnezile' Páblona' nake' ben' yell Tarso, daa lliá gana' mbani Cilíciana', ³⁵ na'ch golle'ne':

—Na' wzenagshkid' bin ino' kat' yid ben'ka' chao xya cho'.

Na'ch bene' mandad ljasejgake'ne' yooná' ben dii Heródeza', gana' chzoa ben' wñabia'ka'.

24

Be' Páblona' dill' lao Félix'a'

¹ Gok gay' lla zoa Páblona' Cesareana' ka bllin bxoaz choo bxoaz xenna', beena' le Ananías, na' nchi'e bal ben' golka' chñabia' na' kon to ben' wide dill', ben' le Tértulo. Na' bllingake' lao beena' chñabia' kwenche gaogake' xya che Páblona'. ² Na'ch bdegake' Páblona' lao ben' wñabia'na' le Félix na' wzolo Tértulona' chawe' xya che', chi'e:

—Choxkeno' li', ben' wñabia', zoanto' mbalaz na' chak wen chento' lallnto'ni daa chak koo xnezi yog'loite kon yei' sin' cho'na'. ³ Na' daan, gattez zoanto' toshiizi nanto' li' choxkeno' dii zan las, li' ben' wñabia'. ⁴ Na' kwenche bich wshayinto' li', chñabinto' li' gono' goklen wzenago' to chop ka nak dga inanto' li'. ⁵ Ka nak beeni ze lawo'ni, nezinto' nake' to ben' chbek dii zed, na' chdaze' doxen yell-lioni chta chnie' ben' kwenche neto' ben' Israel gaknto' chopla, na' ngoo lo nee xonj ben' chon'ilall' to ben' Nazaret. ⁶ Ga biyollin, goklallee kwee loo yoodo'na' ben' bi nak ben' Israel. Daan bex'nto'ne'. ⁷ Na' wyaz ben' wñabia' che soldadka', beena' le Lisias, na' bigoyoe'ne' lo na'nto'na'. ⁸ Na' wne' neto' chiya' yidnto' lawo'ni kwenche gaonto' xya che'. Na' kwino' naa, wak inabilo' Pábloni kwenche inezilo' biche chaonto' xya che'.

⁹ Na' ben' Israelka' lle'lengake' na', bischopgake' dillaa che'gake': “Ka nakannan'.” ¹⁰ Na'ch ben' wñabia'na' bene' sen' lao Páblona' kwenche wi'e dill', na'ch wzolo Páblona' chi'e:

—Nezid' ba gok zan yiz chono' yei' joschis che ben'ki lle' gani mbanilo'. Daan chibaid' wi'a dill' daa chak cha' lawo'ni. ¹¹ Zi' gok shllin lla billin' Jerusalénna' jaye'lawaa Chioza', na' shi cheenilo' gakiyilo'n, wak inabo' kwenche xenlalloo ka nakannan'. ¹² Na' kono ble'i nad' chakdil-len' ben' wa chbekw' wdiil wishesh ladj ben', ni loo yoodo'na' ni gan yoblá ga chdop chllagnto' choe'llwllnto' Chioza' ni gachli yella'. ¹³ Na' ka nak diiki na ben'ki cha', ni ton bi gongake' gan inagake' ka nakannan'. ¹⁴ Lete to dii wcheb' lawo'ni choe'lawaa Chioza', beena' be'la'o dii xozxto'nto'ka', kon ka nak nez li' nez shao' che Jesucristona' daa yo'a, daa na ben'ki bi zejan shli. Per chajli'a yog' daa na ley che Chioza' na' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdxijee daa golle' legake'. ¹⁵ Na' ka ben'ki chao xya cha' na' ka nad', toz ka nonnto' lez yisban Chioza'

ben' wetka', ka ben' wen ka ben' mal. ¹⁶ Daan chon' byen yixi yiyech yichjall' dawaani, la' cheenid' bibi dol' gap' lao Chioza' ni lao ben' yell-lioni.

¹⁷ Ba gok zan yiz chda' yell zit' ka', na' billin' Jerusalenna' kwenche wi'a mech dii gaklennan ben' wllal cha'ka' na' lekzka' wi'a bi dii wi'a yoodo'na'. ¹⁸ Na' diikin chon' ka biyoll bixi biyech' kon ka na leya', kat' to chop ben' Israel, ben' zaak Ásiana', ble'gakile' nad' yoodo'na'. Aga no ben' ntop nshag' na' ni to wdil wishesh bi mbek'. ¹⁹ Legaken' chiya' yidgake' ni gaogake' xya cha' shi bin ble'gakile' chon'. ²⁰ Wa ben' ki zoa ni, inashkigake' shi bi dii mal billelgakile' cha' kana' jwa'gake' nad' lao ben' wñabia' chento'ka'. ²¹ ¿Awa shi daa besyaa goshgakee: "Chaozle xya cha' daa chajli'a wllin lla yiban ben' wetka'?"

²² Na' ka biyoll beni Félix'a' wna Páblona' ka', na' bsane' bich bene' yel' joschis che'na', la' ba wnezile' nakan nak diika' chajle' ben'ka' yoo lo nez li nez shao' che Jesucristona'. Na' golle' ben'ka':

—Kat' yid Lisíaza', beena' chñabia' soldadka', kana' inezyen'id' nakran nak dga chak chele. ²³ Na'ch Félix'a' golle' xan soldadka' weje' Páblona', per bi wllone' sho' ben'ka' nombia' le' na' llje'gake'ne' bi dii chyalljile'.

²⁴ Na' ka wde chop shon' lla, bizllinlen Félix'a' xoole'na' le Drusila, to nool Israel. Na'ch ben Félix'a' mandad bllin Páblona' lawe'ka' kwenche wzenaggake' dillaa daa cho'e daa ne' chiya' gonjilall'cho Jesucristona'. ²⁵ Na'ch be' Páblona' dill' chi'e chiya' goncho byen goncho wen na' bi goncho daa nazan checho, la' wllin lla yizi' Chioza' kwent che to tocho. Na' ka beni Félix'a' xtilleena', le bllebe'. Na'ch golle' Páblona':

—Ba gokz to ka't, na' kat' gat' latj cha'na' inia' li' dii yoblá.

²⁶ Félix'a' lekzka' goklallee we' Páblona' le' mech kwenche yisane'ne'. Daan zekizezi wñie'ne' kwenche be'lene'ne' dill'. ²⁷ Ka'z wde chop yiz, na' ka bichej Félix'a' bich wñabi'e' na' wyoo to ben' yoblá lie' Porcio Festo. Na' kwenche ile'shii ben' Israelka' Félix'a', bi bisane' Páblona'.

25

Páblona' bi'e dill' lao Féstona'

¹ Na'ch ka bllin Féstona' Cesareana' kwenche inabi'e, na' wzoe' shon' lla. Na'tech wzee wyaje' Jerusalenna'. ² Na' bñozka' chñabia' na' nochlā ben'ka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' ka wnezgakile' ba blline' Jerusalenna', na'ch jtaogake' xya che Páblona' lawe'na'. ³ Na' wñabgakile'ne' gone' to goklen yiselee Páblona' Jerusalenna' kwenche gak yel' joschis che'na'. Gollgake'ne' ka' daa goklall'gake' witgake'ne' tneza'. ⁴ Per goll Féstona' legake':

—Cesareana'zka' yigaan Páblona', na' aga chlloch yiyaa na'lā.

⁵ Na' golle' legake':

—Ben'ka' chñabia' le' chiya' sa' lengake' nad' Cesareana' kwenche gaole xya shi bi dii malan bene'.

⁶ Na' ka do zi ga shi lla wzoa Féstona' Jerusalenna', na' bizee ziyaje' Cesareana'. Na' betiyo wchi'e gana' gone' yel' joschisa' na' bene' mandad jxi'gake' Páblona'. ⁷ Na' ka wyoo Páblona' gana' chi' Féstona' lii wbig'te ben' Israelka' zaak Jerusalenna' chaogake' xya che', che'gake' dii zan dii mal ba bene', per na' ni to daa wdaogake' xya che' bi bengake' gan ye'gake' ka nakannan'. ⁸ Na'ch Páblona' bzoa rson che', chi'e legake':

—Nad' ni tlish' dii mal bin' gon', ni bin' chishj' ley chento'na' neto' ben' Israel, ni bin' wnit' balaan che yoodo' chento'na', ni bigan' inia' zban che César'a' beena' chñabia'.

⁹ Na' daa goklall' Féstona' ile'shii ben' Israelka' le', na' gall' Páblona':

—¿Acheenilo' yiyajo' Jerusalenna' kwenche gon' yel' joschis cho'na' na'lā?

¹⁰ Na' Páblona' chi'ene':

—Ba zia' lawo'ni, na' ben' wñabia' César'a' ba nzoe' li' ni kwenche gono' yel' joschis, na' nin chiya' gak yel' joschis cha'na'. Nezkzilo' aga bi ben' che ben' wllal cha'ki. ¹¹ Shi ba ben' dii chon ka chido'laa guet', wakkzā guet'. Per shi bibi ben' che ben'ki chao xya cha', kono gak gon nad' lo na'gake'. Na' chñab' wdio' nad' lao ben' wñabia' César'a' kwenche kwine' gone' yel' joschis cha'na'.

¹² Na'ch Féstona', ka wde be'lene' dill' ben'ka' chaklen le' chone' yel' joschisa', na'ch chi'e Páblona':

—Ba wñabo' tio' lao ben' wñabia' César'a' kwenche gone' yel' joschis cho'na', na' wse'laa li' lawe'na'.

Páblona' bi'e dill' lao ben' wñabia' Agrípana'

¹³ Na' gok chop shon' lla na'ch bllin ben' wñabia' Agrípana' len Berenícena' yell Cesareana' jawapgake' Féstona' chiox. ¹⁴ Na' daa wzoagake' Cesareana' zan lla, Féstona' be'lene' Agrípana' dill' ka nak daa chak che Páblona', na' golle'ne':

—Ni nej to ben' bi ben Félix'a' yel' joschis che'na'. ¹⁵ Ka wya' Jerusalenna', ben' wñabia' che bñozka' na' ben' golka' chñabia' ben' Israelka' wdaogake' xya che' lawa'na', goklall'gake'

wchogbi'a guete'. ¹⁶ Na' gosh'gakee ka choncho cho' ben' Roma, aga lii wchogbia'tezcho guet to ben' shi bi sie' wzoo rson che' lao ben'ka' chao xya che'. ¹⁷ Daan, ka bid ben'ka' bidtao xya che', bi bshe'ida'n, san betiyo'z lii bentia' wneyi jxi'gake'ne' kwenche gon' yel' joschis che'na'. ¹⁸ Na' ben'ka' bidtao xya che', ni tlish' diika' wza'lallaa bene' bi w nagake'. ¹⁹ Daa zeelo nagake' che', nlla'lə chajli'e che' Chioza' na' chde' cho'e dill' che' to ben' wle Jesús, beena' ba wit, na' le' ne' mbankze'. ²⁰ Na' daa bi nezid' nak gon' yel' joschis che' ben'ki, wna'bid' le' shi cheenile' yiza'lene' nad' Jerusalénna' kwenche'gak yel' joschis che'na' na'. ²¹ Per Páblona' wna'be' tie' lao César Augústona' kwenche' gone' yel' joschis che'na', na' ben' mandad shejze' axt kat'ch'gak wselaa'ne' Rómána'.

²² Na'ch Agrípana' golle' Féstona':
—Łekzka' cheenid' wzenag' ka dillaa cho'e.

Na' Féstona' chi'ene':

—Wxete wzenago'n, shka'.

²³ Na' betiyo' bllin Agrípana' lega ben' zakii, len Berenícena' na' len bal ben'ka' chnabia'gake' soldadka', na' ben'ka' mbejlawin yella'. Na'ch Féstona' bselee ben' jxi'gake' Páblona'. ²⁴ Na' wne Féstona', chi'e:

—Li' ben' wna'bia' Agripa, na' yog'le' le' lle'le' ni, ka nak beeni ze ni, yog' ben' Israelka', ka ben' lle' Jerusalénna' na' ka ben' lle' Cesareani, chaogake' xya che', na' chongake' byen chogbi'a guete'. ²⁵ Na' nad' chakbe'id' aga bi dii mal ba ben beeni kwenche' chogbi'a guete'. Na' kwine' ba wna'be' tie' lao César Augústona' kwenche' gone' yel' joschis che'na', na' ba bcheb' wdia'ne' na'lə. ²⁶ Per bi chillelid' bin ben' Pábloni kwenche' wzej' Césarara' yepée bin bene'. Daan ba nzia'ne' laoleni na' lawo'niyen'kzə li', ben' wna'bia' Agripa, kwenche' inabyollichone' bin bene', na' ka' wllia' lee yisha'. ²⁷ Ła' chakid' bi nakan wen wselaa' to ben' lawe'na' kwenche' wchogloe' che' na' bi nzej' bin bene'.

26

Páblona' bzoe' rson che' lao Agrípana'

¹ Na' Agrípana' golle' Páblona':

—Bzoashki rson cho'na' ŋaa.

Na'ch Páblona' blis neena' na' wzooloe' bi'e dillaa, chi'e:

² —Li' ben' wna'bia' Agripa, mbalaz wal chakid' daa gak wzoo rson cha'ni lawo'ni che' yog' diika' chao ben' Israelka' xya cha'. ³ Ła' nezkzilo' ka yoolo'neto' ben' Israel chonnto', na' łekzka' che' dil' chix' chento'ka'. Daan chnab' gaggacho' yel' chxenlall' na' wzenaggacho' ka nak dga inia' li' ŋaa.

⁴ "Yog'lol' ben' Israelka' nezgakile' ka bsa' cha' ladje'ka', ka yell' cha'na' gana' bgol' na' ka Jerusalénna'. ⁵ Na' łekzka' nezgakile' toshiizi nak' toz fariseoka', ben'ka' chzenagchgake' che' ley che' dii Moiséza' aga ka nochla' ben' yobla. Na' wak yizi' cho'agake'n shi guengakile'. ⁶ Na' ŋaa chaogake' xya cha' daa non' lez wllin lla gon' Chioza' ka bchebe' lao dii xozxto'nto'ka'. ⁷ Na' neto' naknto' shllin kwente dia che' dii Israela', nonnto' lez gon' Chioza' daa bchebe' gak, na' daan choe'la'onto' Chioza' ka tella ka wal. Na' daa non' lez gak daa bcheb' Chioza', daan chao ben' Israelki xya cha', li' ben' wna'bia'. ⁸ Źberache' bi chajle'le' wak yisban Chioza' ben' wetka'?

Páblona' bi'e dill' ka bsak'zi'e ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza'

⁹ Łekzka' nad' gokid' chiyal' wsak'zi'a ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesús, ben' Nazareta'. ¹⁰ Na' ka' ben' Jerusalénna'. Na' bħozka' chnabia' bengake' lsens wlo'a lillyana' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza', na' ka betgake' legake' łekzka' len' chakid' kan' chiyal' gak. ¹¹ Zan shii wya' gana' chdop' chllagnto' choe'lwllinto' Chioza' na' biya dii benid' legake' kwenche' inegake' zban che' Jesucristona'. Na' le' bllaachga' legake', axt yell' zit'ka' wya' jasak'zi'gakee.

Sto shii be' Páblona' dill' ka gok' blla' yichjall' do'ena'

(Hch. 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Na' łekzka' nan lljenid' ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesúza' yell' Damáscona', na' bħozka' chnabia' bsel'gake' nad' na' bengake' lsens lljasak'zi'gakee. ¹³ Na' li' gok' cha', li' ben' wna'bia'. Ka zyaa ngwaa neza', do ka gobill' ble'id' to yi' wal dii za' yabana' dii cheeni'ch' aga ka wbillā', na' wyechjan' nad' len ben'ka' zyaalen'. ¹⁴ Yog'tento' wzoatishnto' lo yona', na' ch' nad' benid' shii to ben' wnie' nad' dill' hebreo, ne': "Saulo, Saulo, Źberache' chchi' chsak'zo' nad'? Daa chono' ka, zi' che' kwinzon' chono' na' chak' cho' ka chak' che' goona' chilibb' xisa' daa chbibe'b' kwenche' sa'b." ¹⁵ Na'ch wnia', chepee: "ŹNora' li', ben'?" Na' wne': "Nadaan' Jesúza', beena' chchi' chsakoo. ¹⁶ Na' ŋaa biyas. Ba bli'law' li' kwenche' gono' ka cheenid' na' kwenche' wi'o' dill' che' dga' chen' chle'ilo' ŋaa na' cheyi' diika' zi' wliid' li'. ¹⁷ Na' wselaa' li' gana' lle' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, na' gaken' li' kwenche' ni' legake' na' ni ben' Israelka' bi witgake' li'. ¹⁸ Na' wselaa' li' kwenche' lljali' lljasedilo' legake' kwenche' sho' beeni' cha'na' loo' yichjall' do'eka'

na' bich tagake' lo yel cho'la'. Gono' ka bich inabia' Satanáza' legake', san gonlilall'gake' Chioza' na' gonlilall'tegake' nad' na' yizi'xen' xtoleeka'. Na' lengake' ikaagake' daa we' Chioza' ben'ka' nak lall' nee."

¹⁹Kan' gok cha', li' ben' wñabia' Agripa, na'chan bzenag' daa wna Jesúza' ka bli'lawe' nad'. ²⁰Na' zigaate ben' Damáscoka' bli' bsedid' cho'a xtill' Jesucrístona', na'tech ben' Jerusalénka', na' ben' lle' doxen yell-lío Judeana', na' lekzka' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. Gosh'gake' chiyal' yiyaj yileni che xtoleeka' na' wzenaggake' che Chioza', na' gongake' ka gakbe'i ben' nan ba biyaj bilengakile'. ²¹Na' ni cheyi diikin, beğ' ben' wlall' cha'ka' nad' yoodo'na' na' nan witgake' nad'. ²²Per Chioza' chaklene' nad' kwençhe choe'ch' xtilleena' lao ben' axt' naanlla, ka lao ben' zakii na' ka lao ben' bi zakii. Na' kon ka wnakz dii Moiséza' gak na' ka wnakz dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll' Chioza' legake' kani'yi, kon kakzan nia', aga bichlæ dii yoblan nia'. ²³La' legake' wñagake' Chioza' nllie' bia' Crístona', beena' wselee, yiya dii yen ile'ile' na' witgake'ne', na' len' gake' ben' necha' yibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' chixje'ile' ben' Israelka' na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel nakan chiyal' gongake' kwençhe sho' beeni' che'na' loo yichjall'do'eka'.

Páblona' goklallee gonlilall' Agrípana' Jesúza'

²⁴Na' shlak Páblona' chzoa rson che'na', besyaa Féstona', chi'ene':

—¡Chaktonto'n, Pablo! Daa zi'telæ chsedo' ba chontontin li'.

²⁵Na' Páblona' chi'ene':

—Aga chaktonta'n, ben'do', san dill' lin cho'a, na' nakan dii shajle'cho. ²⁶Na' ben' wñabia' Agrípani nezile' che yog' diiki nia' le', daan chiyaxjid' cho'a dill' lawe'ni. Aga inacho bi nezile' diika' gok, la' ga lle' la' beana' gokan. ²⁷Na' li', ben' wñabia' Agripa, çachajli'o cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi? Nad' nezid' chajli'o.

²⁸Na'ch Agrípana' chi'e Páblona':

—¿Achakilo' xtitz wshaljleno' nad' cho'a xtill' Jesúza' na' gonlilallaane'?

²⁹Na'ch Páblona' chi'ene':

—La' xtitzæ wa la' shha wshaljlen' li', Chioza' wi'e latj aga tozo' li' shajli'o san yog' ben'ki lle' ni chengakile' dillii cho'a shajle'gake' ka ba wyajli'a nad', per aga nia' wçhejgake' legake' gden ka nçhejgake' nad'.

³⁰Na' ka biyoll' wna Páblona' ka', na'ch bizolla' Agrípana' na' Berenícena' len Féstona' na' yog' ben'ka' wche'lengake'. ³¹Na'ch bichejgake' gana' lle'gake' na' be'gake' dill', che' ljjwelle':

—Aga bi ben beeni kwençhe çhogbi'a guete' ni bi chiyal' gatee lillyana'.

³²Na'ch Agrípana' golle' Féstona':

—Wak yislaçho beeni shel'ka' ki ba wñabe' tie' lao ben' wñabia' Césara' kwençhe gone' yel' joschis che'na'.

27

Bsel'gake' Páblona' yell Rómama'

¹Na'ch ka bçhoglall'gake' wsel'gake' neto' Itáliana' loo barkwle, bengake' Páblona' kon sto çop pres yoblæ lo na' beena' le Julio, nake' xan to guioa soldadka' ben'ka' nzi' soldad che beena' chñabia' Rómama'. ²Na'ch wyoonto' to loo barkw dii za' yell Adramítiona' na' zejan Ásiana'. Na' wza'len to ben' le Aristarco neto'. Nake' ben' Tesalónica, daa llia gana' mbani Macedóniana'. ³Na' betiyo bllinnto' yell Sidónna', na' Júlióna' le wen benile' Páblona' na' bi'e latj jawie' ben'ka' nombi'e yella' kwençhe be'gake'ne' bi dii byalljile'. ⁴Na' ka biza'nto' Sidónna' na' wdeteznto' yichjle yell-lío Chíprena' daa llia lo nisdona' kwençhe bkweejan neto' daa le ze be'na'. ⁵Na' wdetento' lo nisdona' daa de tcho'a yell-lío gana' mbani Cilíciana' na' Panfíliana', na' bllinnto' cho'a yell Mírana', daa llia gana' mbani Líciana'.

⁶Na' yell Mírana' xan soldadka' bllelile' to barkw dii za' Alejandríana' na' zejan Itáliana', na' bidie' neto' lo'inna'. ⁷Na' zan lla wyajlennto' barkwa' sho'lall'zæ, na' kañi bllinnto' cho'a yell Gnídona'. Na' daa ze be'na' klele, na' wyechjnto' yell-lío Crétana' daa llia lo nisdona', wdeteznto' cho'a yell Salmónna'. ⁸Na' kañi gok zejnto' tcho'a nisdona' axt' ni bllintento' gana' le Buenos Puertos, gaözæ yell Laseana'.

⁹Zan llate ba wllainto' na' ba chonan dii nxoll' shajchnto' lo nisdona' daa ba zoa yilæn dii zaga'. Na' goll' Páblona' legake':

¹⁰—Chakbe'id' shi shajchcho nxoll' kwiayi' barkwi na' kwiayi'te yoa'na' nsa'n, na' aga toz diiki san lenkzcho le nxoll' kwiayi'cho.

¹¹Per na' xan soldadka', bzenagche' che beena' chsa' barkwa' na' che xaninna', na' bi bzenague' daa goll' Páblona' legake'. ¹²Na' daa bi nak latja' wen yigaannto' na'z shlak chi' dii zaga', zangake' bçhoglall'gake' shajchnto' kwençhe illinnto' yell Fenícena' gana' yigaannto' shlak te dii zaga'. Nakan to latj ga mbani Crétana', gana' choo barkwka', na' bitek choon be'na' daa za' cha'læ ni daa za' li'læ.

Wze to be' wal lo niso'da'

¹³ Na'ch wzolo ze to be'les dii za' lli'lə, na' be'n'ka' chsa' barkwa' gokgakile' wakkəə shajgake'. Na'ch wdegake' tcho'azi yell-lío che Crétana' daa lliá lo niso'da'. ¹⁴ Ka gok shloll, wzolo to be' wal dii za' cha'la. ¹⁵ Na'ch wzolon chlligaan barkwa' na' bikzə bi gok gonnto', na' bsanlall'choklānto'n nllig' be'na' len. ¹⁶ Na' ka wđento' gaozə to yell-liodo' le Clauda daa lliá lo niso'da', na' bich zetek be'na'. Na'ch barkwdo'na' ngoyo barkw xenna' bilepnto'n loo barkw xenna', per kani gokan. ¹⁷ Na' ka biyoll bilepnto'n, na'ch bchejgake' barkw xenna' rietka' kwenche goklenan daa. Na' daa bllebgake' lljshia barkwa' lo yoxa' latja' le Sirte, na' bitobgake' lech'ka' daa chonan ka chza' barkwa' na' be'gake' latj bllig' be'na' barkwa' kwenche shajan kon ga wlliga'n len. ¹⁸ Na' betiyo, daa zizikli wzzech be'na', na' wzologake' bsheshgake' yoa'na' nsa' barkwa' na' bzal'gake'n loo niso'da' kwenche bichtek gok barkwa' zii. ¹⁹ Na' ka gok shon lla, axt len xshinlaz barkwa' bzal'nto' loo niso'da'. ²⁰ Na' zan lla bi bli'lao wbillá' ni beljka', na' daa zechga be'na', bich bennto' lez yilanto'.

²¹ Na' ka ba gok zan lla bin' gaonto', na'ch Páblona' wzie' ladj be'n'ka' na' chi'e legake':

—Shel' bzenagle cha' kana' zoacho Crétana', ka wnia' le' bich shajcho, aga bi bnitcho ni bi zoacho dii nxoll, shel'ka'. ²² Na' naa bikzə gonchoplall'zle, la' ni tole bi guet. Toz barkwi kwiayi'. ²³ La' daa nll'e'yi Chios cha'na' beena' chonllilalaa bselee to anjl bli'lawe' nad'. ²⁴ Na' anjla' wne' nad': “Bi illebo' Pablo. Chonan byen illino' lao be'n' wñabia' Césara', na' ni cho' li' yiyesh'alliú Chioza' yog' be'n'ka' zejleno' txen loo barkwi na' bi guetgake'.” ²⁵ Na' naa, li wtiplall'le, la' nxenilalaa Chioza' na' nezyenid' kon ka wna anjla' nad' kayen'nan gak. ²⁶ Per chonan byen wwiacho naklə goncho kwenche yichoonan cho' to lo yell-liodo' dii lliá lo niso'da'.

²⁷ Na' ba gok shda' wbill ka bllinnto' gana' de Niso'do' Adriáticoná', na' ni chllig' be'na' barkwa' to ki to ka'lə lo niso'da'. Na' ka bllin chel, be'n'ka' chsa' barkwa' gokbe'gakile' ba chllinnto' gana' de yo billa'. ²⁸ Na'ch bletjgake' to ya kwenche bchixgake' ka'k' zitj nisa', na' ka bchixgake'n zitjan shin'toyichoa metr. Na'ch ka wza'n zilat' na'ch bizchixgake'n dii yoblə na' zitjan gallichoa metr. ²⁹ Na' daa bllebgake' lljsho' barkwa' lee yajka', bletjgake' tap ya xen dii lliá xoziiin kwenche kwe' barkwa' tozga, shel' wxegakile' llii sheeni'te. ³⁰ Na' be'n'ka' chsa' barkwa' gokgakile' yixonjgake'. Na'ch wzologake' chletjgake' barkwdo'na' daa yoo loo barkw xenna', chontezgake' ka chletj sto ya xen che barkwa'. ³¹ Na'ch Páblona' golle' xan soldadka' na' soldad che'ka':

—Shi be'n'ki bich yigaangake' loo barkwi, aga wilalat'le shi'naa.

³² Na'ch soldadka' bchoggage' rietka' daa nchej barkwdo'na' na' bxopan loo nisa'.

³³ Na' ka ba zoa sheeni' Páblona' golle' legake':

—Li gaolat'. Ba gok shda' wbill bi chaole daa chall chlleble. ³⁴ Na' nia' chonan byen gaolat'le kwenche yiyakshao'lall'le, la' ni tole bi kwiayi'.

³⁵ Na' ka biyoll wna Páblona' ka', na' bexee to yetxtil na' bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken lao be'n'ka' lene' na' bxoxje'n na' wzoloe' chawe'. ³⁶ Na' ka ble'gakile' chawe', na'ch yoguee bendiplall'gake' wdaogake'. ³⁷ Yog'lol' neto' yoonto' loo barkwa' naknto' chop guiyoa guiyonshin'to. ³⁸ Na' ka beljgakile', na'ch bzal'gake' trigona' daa nsa' barkwa' loo nisa' kwenche bich goktek barkwa' zii.

Wche' barkwa' yel

³⁹ Na' ka wyeeni', be'n'ka' chsa' barkwa' aga biyombia'gake' yell-liona', per ble'gakile' to ladj lchi ga choo xoz' nisa' gana' gokgakile' wak sho' barkw che'ka'. Na' bchogall'gake' lljlekwwgake'n lo yoxa'. ⁴⁰ Na' bchoggage' riet che ya xenka' daa chzagaan barkwa' na' wchoonlall'gake'n loo nisa'. Na'ch bisellgake' yaga' daa chaklenen chzechj chlliin barkwa', na' bizeshgake' lechaa daa ze yichjinna' kwenche bllig' be'na'n, na' wzolo barkwa' zjabi-gaan cho'a nisa'. ⁴¹ Na' jshia xin' barkwa' to ga zoayaa yoxa' loo niso'da' na' gogaan, na' aga gokch yichejan. Na'ch bli che niso'da' wzolon bxoxj btinan xan barkwa'. ⁴² Na'ch soldadka' nan witgake' preska' kwenche ni toe' bi xoa yela' lo nisa' na' yixonjgake'. ⁴³ Per xane'ka' bi bi'e latj witgake' legake' daa goklallee yisle' Páblona'. Na' bene' mandad zigaate be'n'ka' chak xoa yela' wxit'gake' loo nisa' kwenche yillingake' lo yo billa', ⁴⁴ na' be'n'ka' bi chak xoagake' yela' wchingake' yagla'ka' wa diika' ba goxj che barkwa' kwenche gak yillingake' lo yona'. Na' ka' bennton', na' yog'lol'nto' bllinnto' shi'a shao' lo yo billa'.

28*Páblona' wzoe' Máltana'*

¹ Na' ka biyoll bllin yog'nto' shi'a shao' lo yo billa', na' wnezinto' yell-liona' len Malta. ² Na' be'n'ka' lle' na' le wen bengakile' neto', na' daa chak zag na' leyi chakte yeja', bxengake' yi'na' xen na'ch goxgake' yog'nto' kwenche bishaanto'. ³ Na'ch Páblona' btope' xonj xis bill, na' ka

bzaʎeen lo yi'na' bichej to beʎ ladjinna' na' wdinyaab neena'. ⁴ Na' ka ble'i ben' Máltaka' nal' bela' na' Páblona', na'ch che' ljwelle':

—Ben' wen xyalja beeni. La'kzi bile' lo nisdo'na', Chioza' aga wi'e latj ibane'.

⁵ Na'ch Páblona' wllib neena' kwenche bxop bela' lo yi'na', na' aga bi gokile'. ⁶ Na' yoggake' chbezgake' sa' neena' yina', wa tokonganzi yilli'e na' guete'. Na' ka ba gok ssha chbezgake' na' ble'gakile' bibi chakile', na'ch wzolo nagake':

—Chioslja beeni.

⁷ Na' gaozə gana' bllinnto' de yell-lío che beena' chnabia' doxen gana' mbani Máltana', na' lie' Publio. Na' blebe' neto' lille'na' na' wzoalennto'ne' shoŋ lla na' benshi'e neto'. ⁸ Na' xa Públiona' die' yo'e dii la na' chaktie' besa'. Na'ch wyaj Páblona' jawie'ne', na' ka biyoll be'lwille' Chioza' bxoa neena' yichje'na' na' biyakile'. ⁹ Na' ka wnezi ben' Máltaka' daa ben Páblona', na'ch wyaj yog' ben'ka' bi shao' lawe'na' na' biyakgakile'. ¹⁰ Na' ben'ka' le benshiigake' neto', na' ka biza'nto', dii zan dii bengake' neto', diika' iyalljinto'.

Ka bllin Páblona' Rómana'

¹¹ Shoŋ beo' wzoanto' Máltana'. Na' ka biza'nto' biyoonto' to loo barkw dii bchej Alejandriana' daa lekzka' bigaanan Máltana' shlak wde dii zaga'. Na' xin' barkwa' da' chop lwaasak' chios che ben' griegoka', ben'ka' le Cástor na' Pólux. ¹² Na' ka bllinnto' yell Siracúsana', na' wzoanto' shoŋə lla. ¹³ Na' bizza'nto' Siracúsana' bllintento' yell Régiona'. Na' betiyo wzolo chak be'na' daa za' lli'la na'ch gok wza'chnto', na' bichop lla bllinnto' yell Puteólina' gana' bichejnto' loo barkwa'. ¹⁴ Na' Puteólina' billagnto' baʎ ben'ka' nak neto' txen chonlilall'nto' Jesúza', na' wñabigake' neto' yigaanlennto' legake' to xman. Na' ka wde xmanna', na'ch biza'nto' zejnto' Rómana'. ¹⁵ Na' ben' Rómaka' nonlilall' Jesúza', ka wnezagakile' ba zoa illinnto', na'ch wyajgake' jlezgake' neto' yella' le Apio, gana' chak yaana', na' gana' le Shoŋ Yoo Ga Chigaan Ben'. Na' ka ble'i Páblona' legake', bi'e yeʎ' choxken Chioza' na' biyondioplallee. ¹⁶ Na' ka bllinnto' Rómana', xan soldadka' bene' preska' lall' na' beena' chnabia' soldadka' zoa na', san Páblona', bi'e latj wzoe' chele', na' toz soldada' wdape'ne'.

Páblona' bi'e xtill' Jesúza' Rómana'

¹⁷ Na' ka gok shoŋ lla zoa Páblona' na', na'ch goxe' ben' Israelka' zakii, ben'ka' lle' Rómana'. Na' ka bdopegake' na' golle' legake':

—Le' nad' bish', shlak wzoa' Jerusalénna' ben' wllall chechoka' lle' na' bex'gake' nad' na' bengake' nad' lo na' ben' Rómaki la'kzi aga bi ben' chegake' na' bin' chishj' diika' wna dii xozxto'choka' chiyaʎ' goncho. ¹⁸ Na' biyoll wñabyollgakile' nad' bin ben', ben' wñabia'ka' goklall'gake' wsangake' nad', la' aga bi ben' kwenche wchogbia'gake' guet'. ¹⁹ Per ben' wllall chechoka' lle' Jerusalénna' aga be'gake' latj yisangake' nad'. Na' benan byen wñab' tia' lao ben' wñabia' Césara' kwenche gone' yeʎ' joschis cha'na'. Per aga gaw' xya daa ben ben' wllall chechoka' cha'. ²⁰ Na' ni cheyi dga chak chan' ba gox' le' kwenche ile'id' le' na' we'len' le' dill'. La' ni cheyi daa noncho lez, cho' ben' Israelan, nchejgake' nad' gdenki.

²¹ Na'ch che'gake' Páblona':

—Aga bin' yish ila' laonto'ni dii za' Judeana' dii we'n dill' cho'. Na' ni to ben' wllall chechoka' bin' ila' biz gon inagake' cho'. ²² Na' cheeninto' wzenagnto' bi dillaan wi'o, la' nezinto' doxenz chnegake' zhan che ben'ka' nakgake' txen dii koba' chliile.

²³ Na'ch bzoagake' to lla kwenche idopgake'. Na' ka bllin llana' blliaigake' bia', ben' zan bdopegana' zoa Páblona'. Na' be'lene' legake' dill' do lla, bzajniile' legake' che yeʎ' wñabia' che Chioza'. Na' bene' to dii byen kwenche shajle' ben'ka' che Jesúza'. Bzajniile' legake' diika' nyoj che Jesúza' lee ley che dii Moiséza' na' diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'. ²⁴ Na' baʎe' wyajle'gake' diika' goll Páblona' legake', na' zi baʎe' bi wyajle'. ²⁵ Na' daa bi gok toz xtillleeka', na' wzolo chillleshgake'. Ka gokbe'i Páblona' ba chillleshgake', stoz dga golle' legake':

—Shlichakzan goll Espíritu Sántona' dii Isaiaza', daa bi'e dill' lao dii xozxto'choka' chi'e legake':

²⁶ Wyaj na' jellsha ben' Israelka':

La'kzi wzenagle bi shajni'kzile
Na' la'kzi chle'teile bi gakte'kzile bin zejín.

²⁷ Bikzə bi rson chazle, daa naklitzle lall'do' wal,
na' chonle ka kwel lchol,
ni bi cheenile wzenagle,
ni bi cheenile ile'ile,
na' ni bi cheenile shajniile
kwenche yiyaj yilenile
na' gon' ka yiyakshao' yichjlall'do'lena'.

²⁸ Chiyal' inezile Chioza' ba ngwee xnezi yisle' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel kwenche bi kwiayi'gake', na' lelgake' wlebgake' cho'a xtilleena'.

²⁹ Ka biyoll goll Páblona' legake' ka', na'ch ziyajgake' chakdil-len ljwellgake'.

³⁰ Chop yizyen' bigaan Páblona' yooná' gana' wdixje', na' blebe' nottezə ben' jawia le'.

³¹ Na' aga no bsej blon bzajnií Páblona' ben'ka' nakan nak ye! wñabia' che Chioza' na' bli' bsedile' ben' cho'a xtille Xancho Jesucristona'.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Rómána'

¹ Nad' Pablo, nak' wen llin che Cristo Jesúza'. Chioza' gox wñabe' nad' gak' postl che', na' bene' lall' na' wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che'na' ² cheyi daa bchebe' gone', na' dii ben'ka' wdxjsee daa golle' legake' kani'yi bzejgake'n lee Cho'a Xtilleena'. ³⁻⁴ Na' cho'en dill' che Xiine' Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xancho, daa goke' benech, na' goke' xiin dia che dii rey Davina'. Na' Espiritu Sántona' bli'e nan nake' Xiin Chioza', beena' nak ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen daa bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ⁵ Na' daa nonlilall'nto' Jesucrístona', Chioza' ba goklene' neto', na' nzo'e neto' naknto' postl che' Jesucrístona', na' bene' lall' na'nto' lltjixje'nto' xtilleena' kwenche doxen yell-lioni soa ben' gonlilall'gake'ne' na' wzenaggake' che', na' sho'e balaan. ⁶ Na' lenle ba gox wñab Chioza' kwenche gakte lall' na' Jesucrístona'.

⁷ Chzej' yog'lol-le, le' lle'le yell Rómána', le' ba gox wñab Chioza' nakle lall' nee na' chakile' le'. Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁸ Zigaate nia' le', ni cheyi daa ben Jesucrístonan' chak wi'a Chioza' yel' choxken che yog'loltele, la' doxen choe' ben' dill' ba nonlilall'le Jesucrístona'. ⁹ Chios, beena' chon' xshine'na' do yichj do lallaa daa chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Xiine'na', nez nle'ile' t'izi chnabidee gaklene' le' kat' choe'lwillee. ¹⁰ Na' toshiizi chnabidee wi'e latj yidwia' le', na' shi cheenile' yid', lekze' kwee xnezin. ¹¹ Le' chzelallaa yidwia' le' na' we'len' le' dill' daa gaklanan le' soachechchle gonlilall'chle Jesucrístona'. ¹² La' cheenid' wtipch lall' ljwellcho daa nonlilall'chone'.

¹³ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inezile zan shii ba goklallaa yidwia' le' per axt naa bikzan' gakan. Cheenid' yidwia' le' kwenche gakchachle gonlilall'le Jesucrístona' na' soach ben' gonlilall'gake'ne' ladjlina', ka ba gok che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel yellka' gana' ba wyaa. ¹⁴ Nezd' chonan byen we'len' yog' ben' xtil' Crístona', ka ben' griego na' ka ben' bi nak ben' griego, ka ben' sin' na' ka ben' bi nteyi. ¹⁵ Daan, cheenid' lekzka' chixje'id' le' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', le' zoale Rómána'.

¹⁶ Bi chiyii chido'id' wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona', la' nsa'n yel' wak che Chioza' kwenche yislan nottez ben' gonlilalleene', zigaate ben' Israelka', na' lekzka' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ¹⁷ Na' dill' wen dill' kob che'na' chliin cho' nakan goncho yiyakho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Na' chzajniin cho' chiya' gonlilall'chone' na' bich bi de sto dii gaklanan cho'. Kon ka na Cho'a Xtilleena': "Beena' nak ben' li ben' shao' daa nonlilalle nad', beenan' ibane'."

¹⁸ Yel' zak'zi che Chioza' za'n yabana' ni che ben'ka' bi chzenag che' na' chongake' chiya dii mal, diika' chsej chllongakan gombia'gake' daa nak dii li. ¹⁹ Daa cheeni Chioza' inezgakile' che', ba nezkgakile'n, la' Chioza'kzan ba bliile'n legake'. ²⁰ La'kzi bi chle'icho Chioza', chle'icho diika' bene' na' chakbe'icho ka nake'. Daa bxe bsile' yell-lioni nakbia'cha nake' Chios na' yel' wak che'na' biga te cheyin. Na' bibi de dii wda'i ben' inagake' bi nezgakile' shi zoe'. ²¹ La' la'kzi nezagakile' zoa Chioza', bi choe'la'ogake'ne' ni bi choe'gake'ne' yel' choxken. San yoolá yichjgake' diika' bi zakii na' ncho'nniti yichjlall'do'eka' daa bi ntegakile'. ²² La'kzi nazgake' nakgake' ben' sin', daa chongake' chli'n nakgake' ben' bi nteyi. ²³ Lwaa dii nan koogake' Chioza' balaan, beena' biga te cheyin, lwaa lsak' benecha'la, ben'ka' chde cheyin, wloogake' balaan, na' axt no lwaa lsak' ba ze xan yabana', na' lwaa lsak' ba zoa tap ni'a na'yin, na' lwaa lsak' ba chxob le'in.

²⁴ Na' daa chongake' ka', Chioza' ba wchoonlalle legake' kwenche gonchgake' dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', na' benlen ljwellgake' diika' nak zban. ²⁵ Lwaa dii nan shaj'le'gake' daa nak dii li che Chioza', wyazlall'chgake' daa nak de wxiye'. Be'la'ogake' diika' bxe bsil Chioza' na' wloogake'n balaan lwaa dii nan koogake' le' balaan daa bxe bsile' legakan na' chidolee we'la'ochone' toshiizi. Kan' nakan.

²⁶ Daan, Chioza' ba wchoonlalle legake' kwenche gonchgake' dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', na' axt noolka' chiyat'len ljwell noolgake' na' chongake' daa bi noe' Chioza' latj gongake'. ²⁷ Na' ka'kzə ben' byoka', lwaa dii nan soalengake' noolá, chibalgakile' chiyat'len ljwell ben' byogake', na' chonlen ljwellgake' daa nak dii zban. Na' chzak'zi'len beli chen che'ka' yel' zak'zi'na' daa chidol'gake' daa chongake' dii malka'.

²⁸ Na' daa bi goklall'gake' wzenaggake' che Chioza', wlej yichje' legake' kwenche gontegagake' dii mala' kon ka nan loo yichjlall'do'eka' daa nxinj. ²⁹ Shga' dii bi yejni'alallii chongake', choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka', chzelall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile', chibagakile' gongake' dii malka'. Nakgake' ben' xe' ben' xga', ben' wen xya, ben' wishagdila, ben' wxiye', ben' chibayi gon mal che ben', ben' wichiti dill', ³⁰ ben' chyilj chzan xtil' ben', ben'

chakzbanı Chioza', ben' bibi nalli, ben' cha'sıba na' ben' chshalj chshon. Chiyiljall'gake' bi dii mal gongake', bi chzenaggake' che xaxna'gake', ³¹ bi ntegakile', bi chongake' daa chqebgake', bi chakgakile' ben', ni bi chiyesh'gakile' ben'. ³² La'kzi nezgakile' ba bchoglo Chioza' chiya! guet ben'ka' chon ka', zizikchli chongake'n, na' axt chıba chızak'gakile' kat' chon ben' yoblan.

2

¹ Na' li' naa, nottezə nako', kat' chqhoglo' che ben' nape' dol' lao Chioza', lezkka' che kwınon' chnio', la' lenkzo' chono' diika' chongake', na' bibi de wda'ilo'n ino' bibi xtoloo de. ² Na' nezicho Chioza' chone' kon ka chiya! gone' kat' chqhogloe' sak'zi' ben'ka' chon dii malka' nak ka'. ³ Na' li' no' che ben'ka' chon dii malka' nagake' dol', bi gakkılo' wılo' lo yel' zak'zi' che Chioza', la' ka'kzan chono'. ⁴ Achakzılo' bi wsak'zi' Chioza' li' ni che daa chono'? Abı chakbe'ılo' ni che yel' ben' wen che nan' chiyesh'lallıle' cho' na' chape' yel' chxenall' checho, daa cheenile' yiyaj yılenılo' che dii malka' choncho? ⁵ Per daa nako' yıchjall'do' chech na' bi cheenılo' yiyaj yılenılo', kwıntezo' chkwa' chti'azo' yel' zak'zi'ka' ıllaglo' kat' ıllın lla wqhoglo Chioza' che ben' kon ka chiya! gone'. ⁶ La' Chioza' gone' ka gag che to to ben' kon ka chıdolee. ⁷ Ben'ka' zoatezi zoagake' chongake' daa nak wen kwenche sho'gake' balaan, wı'e yel' mban chegake' zejlı kanı na' biga lııa ile'gakile' yel' wıta'. ⁸ Na' ben' yaalall'ka', ben'ka' chzoagake' ka'la daa nak dii li' na' nogake' chti'azo' yel' zak'zi'ka' ıllaglo' kat' legake' daa le chllıe legake'. ⁹ Yel' zak'zi' wal yen ile'i yog' ben'ka' chon dii mala', zıgaate ben' Israelka' na'tech ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ¹⁰ Per ben'ka' chon dii wenna', sho'gake' balaan na' soagake' mbalaz, zıgaate ben' Israelka' na'tech ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

¹¹ La' Chioza', tlap chone' yel' joschıs, aga nakzi ben' chakile'. ¹² Yog' ben'ka' bi nombia' ley daa bzej dii Moıséza' kwıayi'gake' shı bengake' dii mala', la'kzi bi nezgakile' daa nan. Na' yog' ben'ka' ben dii mala' na' neztegakile' daa na leya', choglo chegake' kon ka na leya' gag chegake'. ¹³ La' kon yiyak ben' li' ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa nombia'ze' leya', san beena' chon kon ka nan, len' yiyake' ben' li' ben' shao' lawe'na'. ¹⁴ Ka nak ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel na' bi nezgakile' bin na ley che dii Moıséza', shı tobıa'lozgake' chongake' ka na leya', nakbia' yoo to ley loo yıchjall'do'eka'. ¹⁵ Na' daa chongake' ka', chli'n yoo loo yıchjall'do'eka' daa cheeni leya' gongake'. Na'ch yıchjall'do'eka'kzə chonan ka chakbe'gakile' shı dii wen wa shı dii malan bengake'. ¹⁶ Kan' gak llana' gon Chioza' lo na' Jesucristona' wqhogloe' che diika' yoo loo yıchjall'do' ben' yell-lıoni, kon ka na dıll' wen dıll' kob che'na' daa cho'a dıll'.

¹⁷ Na' li' nako' ben' Israel, chakılo' nako' ben' wen lao Chioza' daa nezılo' daa na ley che dii Moıséza' na' chep cha'lalloo daa nombı'o Chioza'. ¹⁸ Chakılo' nezılo' daa cheeni Chioza' gon' daa chli' chıdı leya' li' gon' daa nakch wen. ¹⁹ Chakılo' wak koo ben' lo nez li' che Chioza' na' gaktıo' ka beeni' lao ben'ka' chda lo yel cho'la'. ²⁰ Na' chakılo' wak wzajniılo' ben' bi nteyi na' wakte wlı' wsedılo' ben'ka' bı'n' shajni'yeniı daa nombı'o leya' daa nsa' do ka nak yel' chajniı na' daa nak dii li'. ²¹ Na' shı li' chli' chısedılo' ben' yobla, qberache bi chli' chısedı chıwino'? Na' shı chısedılo' ben' bi kwane', qberache li'la chıbanzo'? ²² Na' li' chısedılo' ben' bi chiya! soalene' nool bi nak nool che', wa ben' byo ben' bi nak ben' che', qberache li'la chonzo' ka'? Na' li' chwiılo' lıwa' lıak' diika' choe'la'o ben', qberache chzi' chıbanzo' bi de loo lıll xlatjinka'? ²³ Chshalj chshono' daa nombı'o leya', per chnit chdıo' Chioza' daa bi chono' ka nan. ²⁴ Dii lıyen'nan na Cho'a Xtıll' Chioza': "Ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chneqake' zban che Chioza' ni chele daa chonle mal."

²⁵ Dii li' sen daa le circuncısiön daa yoo kwerp cho'na' zak'kzin shı chzenago' daa na leya', per shı bi chzenago'n bıbi zjanayi daa yoo senna'. ²⁶ Na' shı beena' bi yoo senna' chone' ka na leya', lao Chioza' nake' ka ben' yoo sen. ²⁷ Na' beena' chon ka na leya' la'kzi bi yo'e senna', yili'e lawo' napo' dol' daa bi chono' ka na leya' la'kzi nombı'on na' yootio' senna'. ²⁸ Bi gakkılo' nako' dowalj ben' Israel daa chono' yog' diika' yoolocho choncho cho' ben' Israel, ni daa yoo kwerp cho'na' senna'. ²⁹ San dowalj ben' Israel nak beena' nonlıllal' Chioza' do yıchj do lallee, na' daa ba bıkob Espıritu che'na' yıchjall'do'ena' nakan ka senna' daa chli'n nake' lall' na' Chioza'. Na' che beenin we' Chioza' xtıllıe chone' wen, aga ben' yell-lıonin.

3

¹ Na' qbera yel' goklen che ben' Israelka' de? Na' qbera banez sı'gake' daa yoogake' sen daa le circuncısiön? ² Dii xen wal banez chegake' de. La' zıgaate, legaken' be' Chioza' Cho'a Xtıllıeena'. ³ Anti chakile ni cheyi daa bi chajle' bal ben' Israelka' che', ba wlej yıchje' legake'? ⁴ Bi nakan ka' Chioza' toshıizi chone' ka ba bchebe' gone' la'kzi yog' ben' yell-lıoki nakgake' ben' wxıye'. Cho'a Xtıllıeena' nan:

Daa nqhogbi'o gag che ben' saaxyana' nakbia'chan zıjan shlı, na' gakbe'gakile' chono' yel' joschıs kon ka chiya! gakan.

⁵ Na' shi dii mala' choncho chli'n Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao', ¿bera inacho, lla? ¿Ainacho Chioza' bi nake' ben' wen daa chsak'zi'e ben'ka' chon mal? (Nia' ka' daa chaki ben' yell-lioki ka'.) ⁶ Per ¿bi nakan ka! La', shel'ka' Chioza' bi nake' ben' li ben' shao', aga wak gone' yel' joschis che ben' yell-lioni.

⁷ Na' zoa ben' nagake', shi yel' wxiye' chechona' chli'n yel' li che Chioza' na' chisgolan balaan che'na', ¿bi che naze' nakcho ben' saaxya, shka'? ⁸ Na' daa chakgakile' ka', wnaljagake': "Goncho dii mala' kwenche sho'che' balaan." Zoa ben' nagake' kan' chli' chsedinto', per bi nakan ka'. Na' ben'ka' naz ka' chidol'gake' yel' zak'zi' che Chioza'.

⁹ ¿Nakra lla? ¿Anakchnto' neto' ben' Israel ben' wench aga ka ben' yoblə, lla? ¿Bi nakan ka! La' ba wniakz' yog'cho, ka neto' ben' Israel na' ka'kzə ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, toz ka napcho dol' lao Chioza' daa ba bencho dii mala'. ¹⁰ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Kono ben' li ben' shao' zoa, ni tlishee.

¹¹ Ni to ben' bi chajniile' daa nak dii li,

ni kono zoa ben' chiyilj Chioza'.

¹² Yog'z ben' ba wlaagake' lo nez lina',

na' yog'zgake' nxinj yichjall' do'eka'.

Ni togagake' bi chon dii wen.

Ni tlis' ben' chon wen bi zoa.

¹³ Ka zban chl'a' to loo ba che ben' wet dii nyalj, kan' nak dill' zbanka' chchej cho'a lolleeka'.

Kon cho'a lolleeka' chziye'gake'.

Na' ka yierb che bel' nak dill'ka' choe'gake'.

¹⁴ Lillinzə chyishjgake' bia' blag' che ben' na' choe'gake' dill' zi'bia'.

¹⁵ Bi nallgakile' chittezgake' ben'.

¹⁶ Gattezə zejgake' chlliai' chliiadegake' na' chgoogake' yel' zi' yel' yesh'.

¹⁷ Bi nombia'gake' bi daa ne' soalengake' ben' mbalaz.

¹⁸ Bi chall chllebgake' gon Chioza' xya chegake'.

¹⁹ Na' nezicho ben'ka' nagake' chongake' daa na ley che Chioza' chiyal' gongake' doxen ka nan. Na' daa kono gok gonan, ba bchoglo Chioza' che yog'lolcho, cho' ben' yell-lion, ka neto' ben' Israel na' ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel, napcho dol', na' ni to kono gak ina: "Bibi dol' nap'." ²⁰ Daan, ni to ben' bi gak ine' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' ka na leya'. La' leya' chonan ka chakbe'icho nakcho ben' saaxya.

²¹ Na' naa Chioza' ba bliile' cho' nakan goncho kwenche yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na', na' aga daa goncho ka na leyan'. La' ka leya', na' ka diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake', toz ka choe'gakan dill' cheyin. ²² Chioza' ne' yog'lol ben' gonlilallee Jesucristona' yiyake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na', nottezə nake'. ²³ La' yog'lolə ben' bxinj bləngake' na' ni to kono nak dowalj ben' wen ka nak Chioza'. ²⁴ Per daa nak Chioza' ben' wen, chiyone' ben' ben' li ben' shao' daa wdixj Cristo Jesús'a saaxya che'ka', na' bibi zak'gakile'n. ²⁵ Chioza' bselee Crístona' blalj xchene'na' na' wite' ni che saaxyaka' bencho. Na' ni che xchene'na', nottezə ben' gonlilalleene', Chioza' yizi'xene' saaxya che'na'. Na' ka' chli'e nan nake' ben' chon daa nak shli. La' daa nape' yel' chxenlall', bene' ka'z saaxyaka' ben' ben' kana' bin' wselee Crístona'. ²⁶ Na' naa, daa bselee Jesucristona' chli'e nake' ben' chon daa nak shli daa ne' nottezə ben' gonlilallee Jesús'a nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

²⁷ Kono gak wshalj wshon ine' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' ni che ba bene' ka na leya'. La' aga no chon doxen ka nan, san Chioza' ne' nottezə ben' gonlilallee Crístona' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. ²⁸ Na' ba nezicho chiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chonlilall'cho Jesucristona' na' aga daa choncho daa na leyan'.

²⁹ ¿Achakile Chioza' nake' Chios che to ben' Israelka'zə? ¿Bi nakan ka! Lekzka' nake' Chios che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ³⁰ La' toz Chiozan' zoa, beena' chiyone' ben' li ben' shao' ben'ka' chonlilall' Crístona'. Na' toz ka chone' che nottezə ben' chonlilalleene', ka ben' Israel, ben'ka' yoo sen daa le circuncisión, na' ka ben' bi nak ben' Israel. ³¹ ¿Achakile daa chonlilall'cho Jesús'a' chzoacho leya' ka'lə? ¿Bi nakan ka! La' nezicho nakan to dii zakii.

4

¹ ¿Bera ka inacho che dii xozxto'cho Abraham'a? Nak gok biyake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. ² Shel'ka' biyak dii Abraham'a ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' ni cheyi diika' bene', zaklja bshalj bshone' lao ben' yell-lioni, per aga lao Chioza'. ³ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Dii Abraham'a wyajli'e che Chioza', na' Chioza' wne' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'." ⁴ Kat' to wen llin chkaa laxje', bi nakan to dii chzani ben' cho'ene', san nakan dii chiyal'kz wi'ene'. ⁵ Per shi to ben' shajli'e che Chios, beena' chiyon ben' saaxyana' ben' li ben' shao', Chioza' ile'ile'ne' ben' li ben' shao' daa gonlilalleene', la'kzi bibi bene' kwenche idolee yel' goklen che Chioza'. ⁶ Dii Davina' bi'e dill' che yel' mbalaz che beena' na Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao' la'kzi bibi bene' kwenche bdojile'n. ⁷ Ki wna dii Davina':

Chakomba beena' ba biyakxen xtoleena',
na' ba biyol binit saaxya che'na'.

⁸ Chakomba beena' bi yizi' Xancho Chioza'ne' kwent.

⁹ ¿Achakile to ben'ka' yoozgage' sen daa le circuncisión wak soagake' mbalaz? Bi nakan ka', san lekzka' ben'ka' bi yoo sen'na' wak soagake' mbalaz. La' ba wniakz' Chioza' wne' dii Abraham'a goke' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na' daa wyajli'e che'. ¹⁰ Na' ¿batran wna Chioza' ka'? ¿Aba wyoo dii Abraham'a sen'na' kana' wna Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao'? ¿Awa bin' sho'en? Chioza' wne' ka' kana' bin' sho'en. ¹¹ Na' techla' wloo kwine' sen daa le circuncisión na' sen'na' bli'n ba nake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa ben'ilalleene'. Daan, dii Abraham'a nake' xozxto' yog' ben' nak ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa non'ilall'gake'ne', la'kzi bi yoogake' sen'na'. ¹² Na' dii Abraham'a lekzka' nake' xozxto' neto' yooonto' sen daa le circuncisión. Per aga daa yooonto' sen'na'zan, san daa non'ilall'nto' Chioza', beena' ba non'ilall' dii Abraham'a kana' zi' sho'e sen'na'.

¹³ Chioza' bchebe' gaki che dii Abraham'a len xiin dia che'ka' doxen yell-lioni. Na' bchebe' wi'en legake' aga daa bengake' doxen ka na ley che dii Moisézan', san daa ben'ilall' dii Abraham'a Chiozan', wna Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. ¹⁴ La' shel' to ben'ka' chonz ka na leyan' gaki chegake' daa bcheb Chioza' wi'e dii Abraham'a, bibi zjanayin gon'ilall'cho Chioza' na' aga bi zakii daa bchebe' gone', shel'ka'. ¹⁵ Leya' nsa'n ye'l' zak'zi' che ben'ka' bi chon ka nan. Per shi bibi ley de, aga bi de dii inan nappake' dol'.

¹⁶ Ka nak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii Abraham'a, nakan to goklen daa chone' che nottez ben' non'ilalleene' kwenche yog'zə xiin dia che'ka' ikaagake' daa we' Chioza' legake'. Bi nakan che to ben'ka' chonz ka na leya', san lekzka' nakan che nottez ben' chon'ilall' Chioza' ka ben'ilall' dii Abraham'a le'. La' dii Abraham'a nake' xozxto' yog'cho cho' non'ilall'chone'. ¹⁷ Ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Ba nzoa' li' kwenche gako' xaxna' ben' zan inlleb." Na' Chioza', beena' ben'ilall' dii Abraham'a, nape' ye'l' wak yisbane' ben' wetka' na' wxə wsile' diika' bin' gak.

¹⁸ Kana' bich non dii Abraham'a lez soa xiine', wyajli'e daa goll Chioza'ne' na' bene' lez gak ka golle'ne'. Ka' gok biyake' xozxto' ben' zan inlleb, kon ka goll Chioza'ne', chi'e: "Kan' shesh shan xiin dia cho'ka'." ¹⁹ Biga gokchoplallee che Chioza', la'kzi chakbe'ile' ba nake' ben' golə par soa xiine', la' ba zoa gakile' to guiyoa yizan. Na' ni bi gokchoplallee la'kzi gok dii Sarana' nool will. ²⁰ Bi gokchoplallee, san zizikli ben'ilallee gak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' na' be'laweene'. ²¹ La' wnezile' kwasol Chioza' nape' ye'l' wak kwenche gone' yog' diika' chchebe'. ²² Daan ble'i Chioza'ne' ben' li ben' shao' daa wyajli'e che'.

²³ Na' daa nan "Chioza' ble'ile'ne' ben' li ben' shao'", aga che tozen' nan ka', ²⁴ san lekzka' cho'en dill' checho cho' non'ilall'cho Chioza', beena' bisbane' Xancho Jesucristona' ladj ben' wetka', la' lenchon chle'i Chioza' ben' li ben' shao' daa non'ilall'chone'. ²⁵ Bzani Chioza' Xancho Jesucristona' wite' ni che saaxya chechoka' na' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' kwenche biyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

5

¹ Chioza' ba biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' daa ba non'ilall'chone', na' ba bizoalenchone' wen daa wit Xancho Jesucristona' ni checho. ² Na' daa ba non'ilall'cho Cristona', Chioza' toshiizi chonile' cho' wen na' chibaicho daa noncho lez lljazoalenchone'. ³ Na' aga to dgazan yibaicho, san lekzka' yibaicho ye'l' zak'zi'ka' chle'icho yell-lioni, daa pezicho chongakan ka soachehcho gon'ilall'chone'. ⁴ Na' shi zoachehcho chon'ilall'chone' shlak chllaglocho ye'l' zak'zi'ka', na' chli'n nakchacho lao Chioza'. Na' shi nakchacho lao Chioza' na' noncho lez lljazoalenchone'. ⁵ Na' ka nak daa noncho lez, bi te bi la ki gakan, la' Chioza' ba bliile' cho' ye'l' chaki che'na' daa ba nzoe' Espiritu Santo che'na' loo yichjall'do'choni.

⁶ Kana' ni nakcho ben' wen dii mal na' aga bi gok goncho kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho, kana'yen' bid Cristona' wite' ni checho cho' nakcho ben' saaxya. ⁷ Aga ga zoa to ben' lili izanteyi kwine' guete' ni che to ben' nak ben' li ben' shao'. Kayaadia shi yiyaxji to ben' izani kwine' guete' lwaa to ben' wen. ⁸ San Chioza' bli'e ka chakile' cho' daa bzani'e' Cristona' wite' ni checho kana' ni nakcho ben' saaxya. ⁹ Daa blalj xchen Cristona' wite' ni checho, ba biyon Chioza' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. Na' daa wite' ni checho, zalechlin ki yisle' cho' lao ye'l' zak'zi'na' kat' illin lla wchoglo Chioza' che yog'lo ben'? ¹⁰ Shi kana' chakzbanicho Chioza', bselee Xiine'na' wite' ni checho kwenche bizoalenchone' wen, ¿alechlin naa ba bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' ki yisle' cho' daa ba zoalenchone' wen? ¹¹ Na' aga diika'z chibaicho, san lekzka' daa nombia'cho Chioza', la' ni che Xancho Jesucristonan' bizoalencho Chioza' wen.

¹² Ni che ye'l' widenag che toz be'naan golj wxə saaxyana' yell-lioni, na' ni che saaxyana' wyoo ye'l' wita'. Ka' gok wzolo chet yog' ben', la' yog'zə ben' chongake' dii mala'. ¹³ Kana' zi' we' Chioza' dii Moiséza' ley che'na', ba chonkzə ben' yell-lioni dii mala'. Per shi bibi ley de, aga bi de dii gawan xya chegake'. ¹⁴ La'kzi aga bi ley got' dii gawan xya chegake', ye'l' wita'

wñabia'n lao yog'lo! ben'ka' ben dii mala' wzololenzan dii Adánna' bllinten kana' wban dii Moiséza', la'kzi bi wdishgake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' ka ben dii Adánna'. Ni che dii Adánna' wyoo yel' wita' yell-lioni, san Jesucrístona', beena' wloo Chioza' xñezin wselee kani'teyi, bxie' yel' mban zejli kani.

¹⁵ Per ka nak dii mala' ben dii Adánna', bi gak wsaklebichon ka dii wenna' ben Chioza' checho, dii xen wal nlla'n. Daa bxinj' bñen dii Adánna' yog'zə ben' chet, san daa bsel' Chioza' Jesucrístona' kwenche wite' ni checho, bene' to dii wen inlleb che yog' ben' gonlilalleene'.

¹⁶ Bi gak wsaklebicho daa ben dii Adánna' kon yel' goklen daa ben Chioza' checho. La' wchogbia' che yog'lo! ben' guetgake' ni che toz dii mala' daa ben dii Adánna'; san yel' goklen che Chioza' daa chone' checho chiyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na', la'kzi nakcho ben' saaxya nllleb. ¹⁷ Shi yel' wita' wñabia'n daa bxinj' bñen dii Adánna', çalechlin ki inabia' ben'ka' ba biyon Chioza' ben' li ben' shao' daa nake' ben' wen inlleb, ni che Jesucrístona', beena' be' to yel' mban kob chegake'?

¹⁸ Dii mala' ben dii Adánna' benan ka bchoglo Chioza' che yog' ben' guetgake', na' ka'kzə dii wenna' daa ben Jesucrístona' benan ka yog' ben'ka' gonlilall'gake'ne' yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' na' gat' yel' mban chegake' daa bi te cheyin. ¹⁹ Daa gok dii Adánna' widenag, wchoglo che yog' ben' nakgake' ben' saaxya, per daa gok Crístona' ben' wizoa dill', ben' zan yiyak ben' li ben' shao'.

²⁰ Chioza' bi'e ley che'na' kwenche wyanch xto! ben' yell-lioni daa bi bzenaggake' cheyin. Per la'kzi wyanch xtoleeka', Chioza' bli'che' yel' chiyesh'lallii che'na'. ²¹ Na' daa chet yog' ben', chli'n saaxyana' napan yel' wak wsi wchogan cho'. Per lekzka' yel' chiyesh'lallii che Chioza' chli'n napan yel' wak yiyonan cho' ben' li ben' shao' na' gonan yel' mban checho zejli kani ni che Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xancho.

6

¹ ¿Beran inacho ñaa, lla? ¿Agonchcho saaxyana' kwenche wli'ch Chioza' yel' chiyesh'lallii che'na'? ² ¿Aga kan' goncho! La' cho' ba nakcho ka ben' ba wit lao saaxyana' daa bich chñabi'an cho'. Daan, bich chiya! gonchon txen. ³ ¿Abi ñezile ka wchoacho nisa' daa nakcho Cristo Jesús'a txen, lekzka' zejlin witenchonen'? ⁴ Daa wchoacho nisa' zejlin witenchone' na' bgash'lenchone' kwenche gat' to yel' mban kob checho ka gok che Crístona' kana' bisban Xacho Chioza' le' kon yel' wak xen che'na'.

⁵ Na' daa ba witenchone', ka'kzan yibancho ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka'. ⁶ Nezinho yel' mbanna' nsa'cho kana', wlliyai'n ka wit Crístona' lee yag cruza' kwenche bich we'cho cho'a xbayi beli chenna' na' bich inabia' dii mala' cho'. ⁷ La' kat' to ben' ba wite', bich chñabia' dii mala' le'. ⁸ Na' shi ba witencho Crístona', ba nxenlall'cho lekzka' ibanlenchone'. ⁹ Nezinho biban Crístona' ladj ben' wetka' na' bich guete' dii yoblə, la' bich so saki yel' wita' le'. ¹⁰ Na' ka wit Crístona', shlin shlxajzan bsol bnite' yel' wak che saaxyana'. Na' daa mbane' ñaa, zoe' chone' ka cheeni Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' ka'kzə le', chiya! gake'ile ba nakle ka ben' ba wit lao saaxyana' daa bich chñabia'n le', per mbanle lao Chioza' na' zoale chonle ka cheenile' daa nakle Xancho Cristo Jesús'a txen.

¹² Daan bi chiya! we'le latj inabia' dii mala' le' kwenche we'zle cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena' daa ile'i yel' wita'. ¹³ Bi chiya! gon kwerp chelena' lall' na' saaxyana' kwenche gonle dii mala', san chiya! gon kwinle do ka nakle lall' na' Chioza' kwenche gonle ka cheenile'. La' wak inacho Chioza' ba bisbane' le' ladj ben' wetka' daa ba bene' le' to yel' mban kob. ¹⁴ Bich chiya! inabia' dii mala' le', la' bich zoale xñi'a leya', san daa biyesh'lallii Chioza' le', ba zoalenle yel' goklen che'na'.

¹⁵ ¿Nakraza, lla? Naa ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' cho', na' bich zoacho xñi'a leya', çagonchcho dii mala'? ¿Bi chiya! goncho ka! ¹⁶ Nezkzile shi ba ben kwincho lo na' ben' kwenche goncho bittez daa ne', choe'cho latj chñabi'e chon'. Ka'kzan, shi chzenagcho che dii mala', na' inabia'n cho' na' wlliyai'n cho'. Na' shi we'cho latj inabia' Chioza' cho', wiyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao'. ¹⁷ Per choxken Chioza', la'kzi kana' wñabia' dii mala' le' na' benle ka nan, ñaa do yichj do lall'le ba chzoale xtilleena' daa bli' bsedgakile' le'. ¹⁸ Naa ba biyell bila'le lao dii mala', na' ba biyakle lall' na' Chioza' kwenche gonle ka cheenile'. ¹⁹ Ba bi'a dill' che daa chak checho cho' benech kwenche shajniile dga nia' le'. Kana' ben kwinle lall' na' saaxyana' len dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen chelena' kwenche benle dii malka'. Na' ñaa, li gon kwinle lall' na' Chioza' kwenche soale gonle ka cheenile'.

²⁰ Shlak be'le latj wñabia' dii mala' le', aga bzenagle che Chioza' na' bi benle ka cheenile'. ²¹ Na' aga bi banez wxi'le che dii mala' benle na' ñaa chiyii chido'lenile'n, la' yel' witchokzan nsa'n. ²² San ñaa ba bisell bila' Chioza' le' lo ni'a na' dii mala' na' ba chonle ka cheenile', de banez cheyin daa zejch chonle daa nak wen, na' gat' yel' mban chele zejli kani. ²³ Laxj beena' chon saaxyana' nakan yel' wit, san daa chzani Chioza' wi'e beena' gonlilalle Xancho Cristo Jesús'a nakan to yel' mban zejli kani.

7

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', nombia'le leya' na' ñezile leya' chnabi'an ben' shlak mbane'.
² Na' ka nak leya', cho'en dill' nan noola' nshagna' chiya' soalene' ben' che'na' shlak mbane',
 per shi guet ben' che'na', wak yikee ben' yoblə. ³ Shi lļsoalene' ben' yoblə shlak ni mban
 ben' che'na', nakan xyə. Per shi ba wit ben' che'na', leya' nan wak yikee ben' yoblə, na' bi
 nakan xyə.

⁴ Na' ka'kzan chele le', nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Crístona', le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben'
 zandawaa. Daa nonlilall'le Crístona', beena' wit ni checho, zejín lęzkka' ba nakle ka ben'
 ba wit lao leya' na' bich chnabi'an le'. Na' ñaa ba biyakle lall' na' ben' yoblə, beena' wite'
 na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', kwenche goncho ka cheeni Chioza'. ⁵ Kana' wzoacho be'cho
 cho'a xbayi beli chenna', leya' wloochan ltip beli chen chechoka' na' benchcho dii mala',
 na' saaxyana' daa bencho bsa'n yel' wit. ⁶ Per ñaa, ba nakcho ka ben' ba wit lao leya' daa
 btakw bęhejan cho', na' ba biyell bila'cho kwenche goncho ka cheeni Chioza' daa ba bikob
 Espírítu Sántona' yichjlall'do'choni, na' bich chnabia' leya' cho'.

⁷ Bi chiya' inacho leya' nakan dii mal. La' lęnnan' bzajniin nad' nan malan' chon'. Aga
 ñezid' shi nakan mal selallaa bi de che ben' shel'ka' ki leya' nan: "Bi selaloo bi de che ben'."

⁸ Per dii mala' yoo lloo yichjlall'dawaani bęhınan dga bllia Chioza' bia' kwenche wloochan
 ltip beli chen cha'ni na' chiya' dii wzelallaa. La' shel' bibi leya' got', bibi de daa inan nakcho
 ben' wixinj wilen, shel'ka'. ⁹ Kana' bin' inezid' daa na leya', gokid' le wen nsa' cha', per ka
 wpezid' daa nllia leya' bia', zizikli benz' dii mala' daa wlliyai' nad'. ¹⁰ Daa bllia Chioza' bia'
 goncho kwenche gaklenan cho' gat' yel' mban checho, bęhoglolan cha' nan chiya' guet'.
¹¹ La' dii mala' yoo lloo yichjlall'dawaani bęhınan leya' na' wxiye'n nad' kwenche blliyai'n
 nad'.

¹² Leya' dii lıcha nakan che Chioza', na' yog' daa nllian bia' nakan dii wna Chioza', nakan
 dii li dii shao' na' dii wen. ¹³ Leya' nakan wen na' aga lęnnan' benan ka kwiayaa. San dii
 mala' yoo lloo yichjlall'dawaanin bęhınan leya' daa nak dii wen kwenche blliyai'n nad'. Na'
 daa nakan ka', ni che leya' bli'lao saaxyana' nakan dii mal inleeb.

¹⁴ Ñezicho leya' nakan che Chioza', san nad', lęga ben' de beli chen chon', na' chnabia' dii
 mala' nad' daa chon' ka nan. ¹⁵ Bi chajniid' ka chon', la' bi chon' dii wenna' daa cheenid'
 gon', san dii mala' daa chakzbanid', lęlan chonz'. ¹⁶ Na' kat' chon' daa bi cheenid' gon',
 chakbe'id' leya' nakan wen. ¹⁷ Na' aga inacho nadaan chon' ka', san dii mala' daa daa yoo
 lloo yichjlall'dawaanin chlligaan nad' kwenche chon' dii mala'. ¹⁸ Nad' ñezid' aga bi dii wen
 cheeni beli chenni gonan. Na' la'kzi le lliallallaa gon' dii wenna', bi chak gona'n. ¹⁹ Bi chizoid'
 gon' dii wenna' daa cheenid' gon', san dii mala' daa bi cheenid' gon', lęlan chonz'. ²⁰ Na'
 daa chon' daa bi cheenid' gon', zejín aga nadaan chona'n, san dii mala' daa chnabia' lloo
 yichjlall'dawaanin chonan daa.

²¹ Chakbe'yenid' la'kzi cheenid' gon' daa nak wen, dii malalə chon'. ²² La'kzi chibayi lloo
 yichjlall'dawaani ley che Chioza', ²³ chakbe'id' de daa chsej chllonan gon' daa ñezid' nak
 wen, la' dii mala' daa chnabia' nad' chtakw chęhejan nad' kwenche gon' daa bi nak wen.

²⁴ Le nyesh' chak cha'! ¿Notgui yisell yila' nad' lao beli chenni dga ba nchogbia' kwiayi? ²⁵
 Cho'a Chioza' yel' choęken daa wit Xancho Jesucrístona' na' bisle' nad' lo na' dii mala'.
 Na' kin chajniida'n: chibaid' gon' ka na ley che Chioza', per beli chen cha'ni chlligaan nad'
 kwenche gon' dii mala'.

8

¹ Na' ñaa, bich bi yel' zak'zi' che Chioza' yen ile'i ben'ka' nak Cristo Jesúsza' txen, ben'ka'
 bich chongake' ka na beli chen che'ka', san ba chongake' ka cheeni Espírítu che Chioza'.
² La' daa nonlilall'cho Cristo Jesúsza', Espírítu che Chioza' ba bene' yel' mban kob checho, na'
 daa chnabia' Espírítuna' cho', bich chnabia' saaxyana' cho' daa nsa' yel' wita'. ³ Ley daa bzej
 dii Moisésza' bi gok yislan cho' lao saaxyana' daa choncho ka na beli chenna'. Daan Chioza'
 bselee Xiine'na' goke' ben' de beli chen ka cho' per bi goke' ben' saaxyana', na' wdixje' saaxyana'
 chechoka' ka wite' kwenche bich inabia'n cho'. ⁴ Chioza' bselee Crístona' ni checho kwenche
 so sakicho goncho wen lawe'na' ka na ley che'na'. Na' bich soacho goncho ka cheeni beli
 chenna' san soacho goncho ka cheeni Espírítu che Chioza'.

⁵ Ben'ka' ni chzenag che dii mala' yoo lloo yichjlall'do'eka', toz lęn zegake' wneyi chongake';
 san ben'ka' chzenag che Espírítu che Chioza', zegake' wneyi gongake' daa cheenile'. ⁶ Ben'ka'
 yoo yichjgake' gongake' dii mala', kwiayi'gake'; san ben'ka' yoo yichjgake' gongake' ka na
 Espírítu che Chioza', gat' yel' mban chegake' zejli ka'ni na' soagake' mbalaz. ⁷ Ben'ka' chibayi
 chon dii mala', chakzbangakile' Chioza', la' bi chzenaggake' ka na ley che'na', ni bi chak
 gongake' ka nan. ⁸ Ben'ka' ni chibayi chon dii mala', Chioza' bi chazlallee ka chongake'.

⁹ Per le', bich chzenagle che dii mala' san chzenagle che Espírítu che Chioza', shi ba zoe'
 lloo yichjlall'do'lena'. Na' shi no bi zoa Espírítu che Crístona' lloo yichjlall'do'ena', bi nake' lall'

na' Crístona'. ¹⁰ La'kzi ba nakan guet kwerp chelena' daa nakle ben' saaxya, per shi nakle Crístona' toz, Espírítu che'na' zoe' loo yichjallal'do'lena' na' dekkə yel' mban kob chele daa ba biyakle ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' shi Espírítu che' Chioza', beena' bisbane' Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka', zoe' loo yichjallal'do'lena', Chioza' lekzka' gone' to yel' mban kob che kwerp chelena' daa guet, daa zoa Espírítu che'na' loo yichjallal'do'lena'.

¹² Daan, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chonan byen goncho ka cheeni Chioza' na' bi goncho kon daa nazan che beli chenni. ¹³ La' shi we'chcho cho'a xbayi beli chenni, na' guetcho; san shi we'cho latj gaklen Espírítu che' Chioza' cho' kwenche kwey yichjcho dii mala' daa nan goncho, na' gat' yel' mban checho zejli kani.

¹⁴ Yog' ben'ka' chzenaggake' che Espírítu che' Chioza' na' chongake' ka cheenile', legaken' nakgake' xiin Chios. ¹⁵ Cho' ba zoa Espírítu che' Chioza' loo yichjallal'do'choni, bich chak checho ka chak che beena' zoa ben' chnabi'ene' na' chall chllebe'ne', san daa zoa Espírítu che'na' loo yichjallal'do'chonan', zejín ba wkaa Chioza' cho' ka xiine'. Na' daa zoalen Espírítuna' chon', chak che'chone': "Xadawaa." ¹⁶ Na' Espírítu che'na' lekzka' chzajniile' cho' kwenche chnezicho nakcho xiin Chios. ¹⁷ Na' daa nakcho xiin Chioza', lekzka' wllin lla ikaalencho Crístona' daa gone', la' shi goncho banez yel' zak'zi'ka' ka diika' ben ble'i Crístona', na' gakhone' txen sho'lenchone' balaan.

¹⁸ Na' ka nak yel' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'icho yell-lioni, aga wllinlebin ka balaan xenna' sho'lenchone'. ¹⁹ Na' yog' diika' bxe bsil Chioza' chbezgakan yob illin lla wli'lao ba nakcho xiin Chioza'. ²⁰ La' yog' diika' bxe bsil Chioza' bich nakshao'gakan ka gogkakan dii nech. Na' aga legakannan' goklall'gakan gakhakan ka', la' Chiozan' bllie' bia' gakhakan ka', per lekzka' bene' kwenche chbezgakan yiyakshao'gakan. ²¹ La' wllin lla kat' yog' diika' bxe bsile' bich gakhakan dii kwiaiyi', san yiyakgakan mbalaz inlebb ka kak checho, cho' nakcho xiine'. ²² Na' nezicho ax't naanlla yog' diika' bxe bsile' chak chegakin ka chak che to nool chllagloe' sane' bi'do' che'na'. ²³ Na' aga toz diika' ben Chiozan' chak chegakin ka', ka'kzan chak checho, cho' ba yoocho Espírítu che'na', beena' chon ka noncho lez gonch Chioza' dii wen checho, chbellyesh'cho shlak chbezcho yiyone' kwerp chechoni to dii kob na' wli'lao ba none' cho' xiine'. ²⁴ Kon ka bisla Chioza' cho' lo ni'a na' dii mala', noncho lez yikobe' kwerp chechoki. Aga daa ba den noncho lez, la' daa ba gok bich nakan dii goncho lez. ²⁵ Per shi ni noncho lez ile'icho daa zi' gak, chiyaal' gapcho yel' chxenlall' shlak ni chbezcho gakan.

²⁶ Na' lekzka' Espírítu che' Chioza' chaklene' cho' choncho daa bi chak goncho. La' aga nezicho nakan chiyaal'yen' we'llwilcho Chioza', per kwín Espírítu che'na' chbellyeshee chnabe' checho lawe'na'. Na' la'kzi aga bi dill' chchine', ²⁷ Chioza', beena' nombi'e yichjallal'do' yog'cho, nezile' bin chnab Espírítu che'na' checho. La' daa chaklall' Chiozan' chnabe' checho, cho' nakcho lall' nee.

²⁸ Na' nezicho Chioza' chchine' yog' diika' chen chle'icho kwenche gakhengakan cho', cho' ba chakichone', cho' ba wleje' kwenche gakcho lall' nee kon ka goklallee. ²⁹ Kana' bin' soatecho, Chioza' ble'shiile' cho' na' wleje' cho' kwenche yiyone' cho' ben' wen ka nak Xiine' Jesucrístona', kwenche Jesucrístona' gake' ben' llialo ladjchoni, cho' nakcho ben' bishee na' ben' zane'. ³⁰ Chioza' wleje' cho' kani'teyi, na' lekzka' gox wñabe' cho' kwenche gokcho lall' nee, na' biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. Na' cho' ba biyone' ben' li ben' shao', ba nakan sho'cho to balaan xen.

³¹ ¿Bera dech inacho cheyi dga ba ben Chioza' checho, lla? La' shi Chioza' zoalene' cho', ¿nora gak bi goni cho'? ³² Shi Chioza' ax't ni Xiine'na' bi biyeshile' san bzaniile'ne' wite' ni checho, ¿alechlin ki gone' cho' yog'lol diika' bchebe'? ³³ Aga no gak gao xya checho lao Chioza', la' len' ba wleje' cho' na' biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao'. ³⁴ Na' aga no gak wchoglo checho guetcho. La' Cristo Jesúza' wite' ni checho, na' bibantie' ladj ben' wetka'. Na' chi'e kwit de shli che Chioza', chnabe' gakhene' cho'. ³⁵ Aga bi de dii gonan ka bich gaki Crístona' cho'. Ni yel' zi' daa chen chle'icho, ni dii lalljka' chak checho, ni daa chsak'zi' ben' cho', ni daa chbil' chdoncho, ni daa bi de xalaancho, ni daa zoacho dii nxoll, wa shi wit ben' cho'. ³⁶ Chak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na:

Daa chzoanto' xtilloona' toshiizi de dii nxoll chento' witagake' neto'.

Chongakile' neto' ka xil'do'ka', baka' nzoagake' witagake'.

³⁷ Per Crístona', beena' chakile' cho', chaklene' cho' kwenche goncho gan lao yog'lolte diika' chen chle'icho. ³⁸ Na' daan nezid' aga bi de dii gonan ka bich gaki Chioza' cho': ni yel' wita', ni yel' mbanna', ni anjlka', ni dii xiw'ka', ni daa chak naa, ni daa zi' gaka, ³⁹ ni dii chak gana' zeelo nak sib wal, ni dii chak gana' zeelo nak zitj wal, ni bittez dii yoblə dii bxe bsil Chioza' bi gak gonan ka bich gakhile' cho', la' ba bli'e le chakile' cho' daa wit Xancho Cristo Jesúza' ni checho.

9

¹ Daa nonlilalaa Crístona' cho'a dill' li, na' bi chziyaa. Na' lekzka' Espíritu Sántona' chzajniile' nad' kwenche nezi yichjlall'dawaani dga nia' nakan dii li. ² Le nyesh' zoa' na' toshiizi le chjeli lall'dawaani, ³ na' axt shel' wx'e'id' bich gaklen Crístona' nad' na' kwaiyaa kwenche shichol' gaklenan ben' Israelka' ben'ka' nak ben' wllal' cha' na' ben' bishaa. ⁴ Chioza' wleje' dii xozxto'nto'ka' kwenche noni xiine' neto'. Na' got' to balaan' chegake' daa wzoalene' legake'. Bchebe' gaggake' yell che', na' bi'e legake' ley che'na'. Na' bzajniile' legake' ka chiyal' we'la'ogake'ne', na' dii zan dii bchebe' gone' chegake'. ⁵ Neto' ben' Israel naknto' dia che dii Abraham'a, dii Isaaca' na' dii Jacob'a, na' Crístona' lekzka' golje' lo dia chento'na' ka bide' yell-lioni. Na' chiyal' we'la'ochone' zejli kani, la' len' nake' Chios na' chnabi'e lao yog'loite dii de. Kan' nakan.

⁶ Na' bi inacho Chioza' bi bene' ka bchebe' gone' chento', san daa gok, aga yog' ben'ka' golj lo dia che dii Israel'a nakgake' dowalj ben' Israel. ⁷ Aga yog' ben' goljgake' lo dia che dii Abraham'a nakgake' dowalj xiin dia che'. Chioza' golle'ne': "Xiino' Isaaki gakk' xaxna' yog'lol' xiin dia cho'ka' zi' zaak." ⁸ Dga chzajniin cho' nan aga ni che nakgake' xiin dia che dii Abraham'a nakgake' xiin Chios, san ben'ka' chajle' gone' ka bchebe' gone', legaken' noni xiine'. ⁹ Ki nak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii Abraham'a, chi'e: "Zi twiz ka naa zaa dii yobla, na' Sárana' sane' to xiino' bi' byo."

¹⁰ Na' aga dgazan. Lekzka' Rebécana' wxane' chop bi'do' che dii xozxto'nto' Isaaca'. ¹¹⁻¹² Na' kana' zi' galj bi' kweshka', na' ni bin' gongakb' dii wen ni dii mal, Chioza' bshaljlene' Rebécana', golle'ne': "Bi'na' galjə nech wlexj yichjb' lao bi'na' galjə koll'baa." Golle'ne' ka' kwenche chakbe'icho Chioza' chbeje' beena' gak xiine' kon ka ba bllie' bia' gak, na' chaxe' ben'ka' cheenile' gak xiine', ni bi chone' kwent shi bi ba bengake'. ¹³ Nakan kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: "Gokid' Jacob'a, na' bwiyid' Esaúna'."

¹⁴ ¿Bera ka inacho, naa? ¿Awak inacho Chioza' bi chone' wen? ¿Bi nakan ka! ¹⁵ La' Chioza' golle' dii Moiséza': "Beena' cheenid' yiyesh'lallid' na' yiyesh'lallidee, na' beena' cheenid' gaklen' na' gaklenee." ¹⁶ Daan, nezicho aga daa le cheeni ben' gake' xiin Chiozan' kwej Chioza'ne', ni aga ni che bi dii chone'n, san Chioza' chbeje'ne' daa chiyesh'lallile'ne'. ¹⁷ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' cho'en dill' ka golle' faraónna', beena' wñabia' Egíptona': "Bzoa' li' chnabi'o kwenche gon' ka ile'i ben' ye!' wak cha'na' na' kwenche gakbe'i yog' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni nad' nak' Chios." ¹⁸ Na' kan' nakan, Chioza' chiyesh'lallile' ben'ka' cheenile' yiyesh'lallile', na' lekzka' chone' chech yichjlall'do' ben'ka' cheenile' gaggake' ben' widenag.

¹⁹ Na' wnaljo': "Shi choncho kon ka ba nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, bi gak ine' napcho dol' lawe'na', la' aga wakə wsej wlloncho gak ka cheenile'." ²⁰ Na' shi ka' chakilo', ¿nora nako' wsheshlenzo' Chioza'? Aga wak ine' to yes' yo yeen beena' benan: "¿Biche benzo' nad' ki?" ²¹ La' beena' chon yes' xwagka' wakə gone' benja' kon nak cheenile', na' wakte gone'n to yes' dii gon llin ga lliolate, na' sto dii wchine' che bittez.

²² Na' ka'kzə ba ben Chioza'. Ni che dii mala' chon ben' yell-lioni goklallee wliile' legake' ye!' chllaa che'na' na' gone' ka wli'lao ye!' wak che'na', per wzoile' wdape' ye!' chxenlall' che ben'ka' chidol' ye!' zak'zi'na', ben'ka' ba nakan kwaiyi'. ²³ Na' lekzka', ba bli'e ka liizelozoi ben' wen inleeb nake' daa ba biyesh'lallile' cho' na' bizi'xene' checho, na' biyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao' kwenche idol' cho balaan' ka yillincho lawe'na'. ²⁴ Na' ba gox wñab Chioza' cho', aga balz neto' naknto' ben' Israelan', san len bal-le bi nakle ben' Israel. ²⁵ Chak ka wna Chioza' daa bzej dii Oseaza', daa na:

Ben'ka' bi nak yell cha', yepgakee: "Nakle yell cha'."

Na' ben'ka' bi gokid', yepgakee: "Chakid' le'."

²⁶ Na' latja' gana' golle' legake' bi nakgake' yell che',

wsi' ben' legake' xiin Chios yaa Chios ban.

²⁷ Ki wna dii Isaiáza' che ben' Israelka': "La'kzi shesh shan ben' Israelka' axt gaggake' ben' zan ka yox daa chi' cho'a nisd'o'na', balchokzgaken' yilagake' kwenche bi kwaiyi'gake'. ²⁸ La' Xancho Chioza' lobe' wchoghbi'e ka gak che yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni." ²⁹ Ka bzej dii Isaiáza', kana' wne':

Shel' Xancho Chioza', beena' nak liizelozoi ben' ye!' wak choo ye!' wak xen, bi bkwaane' sto chop dia chechoka',

ba biyol binitcho ka gok che ben' yell Sodómaka' na' ben' yell Gomórraka', shel'ka'.

³⁰ ¿Nakra inacho, naa lla? Ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel bi wzegake' wneyi kwenche yiyagake' ben' wen lao Chioza', per daa benlilall'gake'ne', ba biyagake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

³¹ San ben' Israelka', la'kzi goklall'gake' yiyagake' ben' wen lao Chioza' daa zejlangake' ley che'na', bi wxakgakile'n. ³² Na' ¿biche bi biyagake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'? Daa bi benlilall'gake'nen'. Kon gogkakile' ina Chioza' nakgake' ben' li ben' shao' daa chongake' daa na leya'. Na'ch gok chegake' ka chak che ben' chjachew' yaj, ³³ yaja' daa chzetj Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', daa na:

Wse_laa to be_n' yell Siónna',

na' saklebile' ka to yaj daa chajchew' be_n', na' ka to yaj dii lljsho'gake' na' ibixgake'.

Na' beena' wxenilalleene', biga yiyajile' daa n_xenilalleene'.

10

¹ Na' le' be_n' bish' na' le' be_n' zan', daa lliallalaa na' daa chnab' kat' choe'lwil' Chioza' chnabidee yisle' be_n' wlall cha'ka', be_n'ka' nak be_n' Israel, kwenche bi kwaiyi'gake'.
² Nez nle'id' chegake' zechgagake' wneyi gongake' ka cheeni Chioza', toz daa bi ne_zgakile' nakyen'an cheenile' gongake'.
³ Daa bi chajni'gakile' toz Chiozan' chiyone' be_n' be_n' li be_n' shao', chaklall'gake' yiyon kwingake' be_n' wen, na' bi cheengakile' gon_lilall'gake' Crístona' kwenche yiyakgake' be_n' li be_n' shao' lawe'na'.
⁴ La' daa bid Crístona', bene' daa bi gok gon leya', na' yog' be_n'ka' gon_lilall'gake'ne' yiyakgake' be_n' li be_n' shao' lao Chioza'. Na' bich goncho lez daa goncho ka na' leyan' yiyakcho be_n' wen lawe'na'.

⁵ Dii Moiséza' bzeje' ka chiya' gon be_n'ka' zoa xni'a leya' kwenche yiyakgake' be_n' wen lao Chioza', na' nan: "Notteza be_n' chon doxen ka na' leya' si'e banez ye' mban che'na'."
⁶ Na' che be_n'ka' nak be_n' li be_n' shao' lao Chioza' daa non_lilall'gake'ne', wne': "Bi sa'lall'zle, inale: ¿Nora gak shaj yabana'?", (kwenche gone' ka yetj Crístona' yell-lioni).
⁷ "Ni bi inale: ¿Nora gak yetj gana' lle' be_n' wetka'?", (kwenche lljaleje' Crístona' ladje'ka').
⁸ Ki chizna daa bzej dii Moiséza': "Dillaa daa ba wna Chioza' zoalenan le' na' ba yoon cho'a lol'l'lena' na' loo yichjall'do'lena'", na' lennan' daa choe'lennto' le', nanto' chiya' gon_lilall'le Crístona'.
⁹ Shi wi'o dill' Jesúza' nake' Xancho na' shajli'o do yichj do lalloo nan Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj be_n' wetka', na' yisla Chioza' li' kwenche bi kwaiyoo.
¹⁰ La' daa shajle'cho do yichj do lall'chon, yiyakcho be_n' li be_n' shao' lao Chioza', na' lekzka' daa choe'cho dill' nan Crístona' nake' Xancho, yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho.

¹¹ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Nottez be_n' gon_lilalleene', biga yiyajile' daa be_nilalleene'."
¹² Laa nakcho be_n' Israel, laa bi nakcho be_n' Israel, Crístona' nake' Xancho, na' chaklene' yog'cho cho' chnabcho ye' goklen lawe'na'.
¹³ La' notteza be_n' inabe' gaklen Xancho Crístona' le', na' yisle'ne' kwenche bi kwaiyee.
¹⁴ Per ¿nakra gon be_n' inabgake' gaklene' legake' shi bin' gon_lilall'gake'ne'? Na' ¿nakra gongake' gon_lilall'gake'ne' shi bin' yengakile' xtilleena'? Na' ¿nakra gak yengakile' xtilleena' shi kono zoa chixje'ile'n legake'?
¹⁵ Na' ¿nakra gak soa be_n' chixjee xtilleena' shi kono wsel' legake'? Ka na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Mbalaz inleeb kat' ila' be_n'ka' ziditixje'gake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'."

¹⁶ Per aga yog' be_n' Israelka' chzenaggake' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'. Chak ka bzej dii Isaíaza', gana' na: "Xan', kono chajje' dillaa daa chyixje'nto'."
¹⁷ Daan, kwenche gon_lilall' be_n' Crístona' chiya' yengakile' xtilleena'.

¹⁸ Na' nia': ¿Abiq' yengakile' cho'a xtilleenan', lla? ¿Yog'ze' ba bengakile'n! La' cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan:

Cho'a xtilleeka' chllinan doxen yell-lioni

axt gana' zeelo chiyoll chidon.

¹⁹ Na' chiznia', ¿janti neto' be_n' Israelan bi wyajniinto'n, lla? Zajniinto'n. La' dii Moiséza' wdixji'e daa goll Chioza'ne' che be_n' Israelka' kana' wne':

Nad' Chios gon' wen che be_n'ka' bi nakgake' yell cha' kwenche gaklall'le gon' chele ka chon' chegake'.

Na' gon' kwenche illaale daa chon' wen che be_n' zit'ka' be_n'ka' bi napgake' ye' chajnií.

²⁰ Na'tech dii Isaíaza' biyaxjile' wne':

Be_n'ka' bi wze wneyi gombia'gake' nad', be_n' ka bembia'gake' nad'.

Na' be_n' kwenche be_n'ka' bi wyoo yichjgake' nad' bembia'gake' nad'.

²¹ Na' dii Isaíaza' lekzka' wdixji'e daa goll Chioza'ne' che be_n' Israelka' kana' wne': "Toshiizi goklallaa gaklen be_n' wdenagka', be_n'ka' bi chzoa xtillaana'."

11

¹ Na' nia' ¿aba wlej yichj Chioza' yell che'na' toshiizin, lla? ¿Bi nakan ka! La' lekzka' nad' nak' be_n' Israel. Golj' lo dia che dii Abrahama' na' nak' xiín dia che dii Benjamínna'.

² Kani'teyi wlej Chioza' neto' be_n' Israel kwenche naknto' yell che', na' aga ba wlej yichje' neto'. ¿Abi chjtinle ka na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' che Eliáza'? nan ka be'lwille' Chioza' wdawe' xya che be_n' Israelka', chi'e: ³ "Xan', be_n' wlall cha'ka' ba betgake' be_n'ka' wdixjee daa gollo' legake' na' ba bliiayi'gake' gana' chzeynto' bayix'ka' choñnto' li'. Stochga nad' chgaana', na' lekzka' cheengakile' witgake' nad'."
⁴ Na'ch Chioza' golle'ne': "Ni nzoa' galla mil be_n' Israel, be_n' chzenag cha' na' bin' wchek' xibe'ka' lao Baala'."
⁵ Na' ka'kzan chak_naanlla, zi xonjchga neto' be_n' Israel chzenagnto' che'. Na' ye' be_n' wen che'na' wleje' neto' gaktnto' lall' nee daa nake' be_n' chiyesh'lallii.
⁶ Na' shi ye' be_n' wen che'nan' wleje' neto', zejín aga wleje' neto'

ni che shi bi dii wenna chonnto'. La' shel' wleje' neto' ni che dii wenna' chonnto', bi nakan to goklen daa bene' chento', shel'ka'.

⁷Ben' Israelka' goklall'gake' yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza' tobiall'z'gake', na' bi gokan, san ben'ka' ba wlej Chiozan' bdol' bllongakile'n. Na' ben'ka' sto, zizikchli gokchgake' ben' widenag. ⁸Gok ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: "Chioza' b'chol' bnitile' legake' kwenche bi shajni'gakile'. Na' axt naanlla nakkage' ka to ben' bi chen chle'i." ⁹Ki wna dii Davina':

"Yiyakshga lni che'ka' ka to yalji dii wzapan legake',
na' ka to dii chgoo ch'chew'gake', na' sak'zi'gake'.

¹⁰Gakshgagake' ka ben' l'chol';

na' toshiizi gag ch'gake' ka to ben' noa' to dii zii wal."

¹¹Na'ch nia': ¿Aadaa bi bzenag ben' Israelka' che Chiozan' wchoonlallee legake' toshiizi, lla? jBi nakan ka! San daa bi bzoagake' xtilleenan, na'chan bisle' ben'ka' bi nakla ben' Israel kwenche ben' Israelka' lekzka' gakkall'gake' yisle' legake'. ¹²Shi yel' widenag che ben' Israelkan' benan ka gok wen che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ¿alechlá ki gach wen ch'gake' kat' ben' Israelka' yiyonlilall'gake'ne'?

¹³De to dii cheenid' we'len' le' dill', le' bi nakle ben' Israel. Chioza' ba wleje' nad' na' bselee nad' laolena'. Na' do yich' do lallaa chon' dga bene' lall' na' gon', ¹⁴kwenche shi bal' ben' wlall' cha'ka' gakkall'gake' gag ch'gake' ka ba chwiagake' chak chele, na' yilagake' bi kwiaiyi'gake'. ¹⁵La' shi daa bzoa Chioza' ben' Israelka' ka'la, bene' ka ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel bizoalengake'ne' wen, le' mbalaz kat' illin lla yilebe' ben' Israelka' sto shii. La' gag ch'gake' ka to ben' biban ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁶Na' shi lee kwana' chbejcho daa chonicho yetxtil' necha' daa choe'cho Chioza', zevin doxente kwana' nakan che'. Na' shi lo yaga' nakan che Chioza', lekzka' zoziinka' nakkagan che'.

¹⁷Ben' Israelka' zaklebgakile' yag olivo wenna' daa b'chogue' bal' zoziinka', na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel zaklebile' yag olivo yixaa daa bidee lee yag wenna'. Na' yag wenna' noxaan zozi' yag olivo yixaa diika' bidee le'inna' na' cho'en yel' mban ch'gakan. ¹⁸Per bi gakile nakchle ben' wench aga ka ben' Israelka', ben'ka' zaklebi xoz' yaga' diika' b'chogue'. Bi shep sha'llal'le, la' aga xoz' yagan' cho'en yel' mban cheyin san loinnan' choe'n yel' mban che zoziinka'.

¹⁹Na' wnaljale: "B'chogue' zoziinka' kwenche bidee neto' le'inna'." ²⁰Lekzile kan' nakan, la' daa bi ben'lilall'gake' Chiozan', bzo'e' legake' ka'la, na' biyakle lall' nee daa non'lilall'lene'. Daan, bi shep sha'llal'le, san li gall illeb Chioza'. ²¹La' shi Chioza' bi biyeshile' xoz' yaga' diika' nak dowalj, lekzka' gone' chele shi naa. ²²Li gakbe'i ka ben' wen ben' shao' nak Chioza' na' lekzka' nake' ben' chsak'zi'. La' bsak'zi'e ben'ka' bi ben'lilall'gake'ne', na' ba chone' wen chele. Na' gonche' wen chele shi gonle ka dii le gon'lilall'lene', san shi bich gon'lilall'lene' lekzka' wzoe' le' ka'la. ²³Na' shi ben' Israelka' gon'lilall'gake'ne', na' yidee legake' sto shii lee yaga', la' Chioza' wak gone'n. ²⁴Na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel, wak in'acho nakle ka xoz' yag olivo yixaa diika' bidee lee yag olivo wenna', la'kzi bi nakan dowalj zoziin. ¿Alechlin diika' nak dowalj zoziin ki yideen sto shii? Ben' Israelka' naggake' ka zoziin daa nak dowalj, na' aga bi lallj nakan yileb Chioza' legake' dii yobla.

²⁵Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', de to dii bin' inezile daa bzajni' Chioza' nad', na' cheenid' inezilen kwenche bi gakkze ben' cha'sib na' gakkze zak'chle ka neto' ben' Israel. La' aga toshiizin gag ben' Israelka' ben' widenag, san kat'ka' ba bza' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel gon'lilall'gake' Cristonan', bich gag ben' Israelka' widenag. ²⁶Na' ka illin lla gag ka', na'ch yog' ben' Israelka' yiyakgake' lall' na' Chioza'. Na' gag ka na Cho'a Xtilleena' daa na: Yell Jerusalenna' ichej to ben'

yisell yilee ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Jacoba' lao dii mala'.

²⁷Na' dgan ch'ch'eb' gon' ch'gake',

yizi'xen' saaxya che'ka'.

²⁸Na' daa bi bzenag ben' Israelka' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona', bllaa Chioza' legake'. Na' daa gok ka' got' latj ben'lilall'lene', le' bi nakle ben' Israel. Per Chioza' ni chakile' neto' ben' Israel daa wleje' dii xozxto'nto'ka' kwenche gaggake' ben' yell che'. ²⁹Na' daa chon' Chioza', aga wikwase'n na' bi chiyajile' daa chax ch'gabe' cho'. ³⁰Kana', le' bi nakle ben' Israel, bi bzenagle che Chioza'. Per naa, daa gok ben' wlall' cha'ka' ben' widenag lao Chioza', ba biyesh'lallile' le'. ³¹Na' daa bi chzenaggake' che Chioza' naa, chak ka' kwenche wliyi Chioza' legake' nan lekzka' chiyesh'lallile' legake' ka chiyesh'lallile' le'. ³²La' Chioza' bi'e latj yog'lol ben' g'g'gake' ben' widenag kwenche yog'loglake' yiyesh'lallile'.

³³Di' xen inlleb nak yel' sin' na' yel' chajni' che Chioza'! jNi to kono chajni' daa nllie' bia' gag wa daa nllie' bia' gone'! ³⁴La' "ni to kono nezi daa chza'lall' Xancho Chioza', na' ni to kono gag wzajniile'ne' nakan chiyal' gone'. ³⁵Biga zoa ben' ba bi'e Chioza' dii naki che' kwenche gone' lez yigoo Chioza' wzon che'." ³⁶La' len' b'xe bsile' yog'lolte dii de na' bllie' bia'

chongakan ka chaklallee, na' yog'lo] dii de nakan che'. i]Le' chidolee koochone' balaan zej]i kan! Kan' nakan.

12

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' cho', chat'yoid' le', li we' Chioza' do ka nakle naa mbanle kwenche gakte dowal] ben' wen ka chazlallee, la' kan' chiya] we'la'ochone'. ² Na' bi gonle txen diika' de lo yell-lioni, san li we' latj yikob Chioza' yichj]all'do'lena' kwenche yilla' ye] mban chelena'. Na' ka' gakte'ile daa cheenile' gonle. Na' daa cheenile' goncho nakan dowal] dii wen, daa chazlallee.

³ Daa nzoa Chioza' nad' gon' xshine'na', nia' le': Ni tole bi gatile ba nakle to ben' zakii. San li gakte'i nak nakle lao Chioza' kon ka zej chaklene' le' chon]ilall'lene'. ⁴ Ka nak che kwerp chechoni, dii zan dii nsa'n na' aga toz ka dii chongakan. ⁵ Ka'kzan cho', la'kzi nak zanchi, tozan nakcho daa non]ilall'cho Crìstona', na' ndil nllagcho ka ndil nllag diika' nsa' to kwerp.

⁶ Chioza' ba bene' cho' wde wdali daa gag goncho kon ka chazlallee gon to cho. Daan, beena' naki che' chixje'ile' ben' daa che' Chioza'ne', chiya] w]xenilalleene' gaktene' le' gone'n. ⁷ Na' beena' naki che' gaktene' ben', chiya] gone'n do yichj do lallee. Na' beena' naki che' wli' wsedile' ben' yoblə, chiya] wli' wsedile' legake'. ⁸ Na' beena' naki che' wtipə' lall' ben', chiya] wtipə' lall'gake'. Na' beena' naki che' izanile' bi wi'e ben', chiya] wi'en do yichj do lallee. Na' beena' naki che' gakte' w]xəzi dii chak che' ben', chiya] gone'n xochi ga zeelo gake'. Na' beena' naki che' yiyeshile' ben', chiya] yibaile' gaktene' ben'.

⁹ Li gaki ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le. Li gaktzani dii mala' na' li soa gonle dii wenna'. ¹⁰ Li gaki ljwell-le ka bish' golje, na' ganga goni ljwell-le ka ben' zak'chi ka le'.

¹¹ Bi wshe'lall'le gonle daa cheeni Xanchona', san li gon ka dii le gonle daa chazlallee axt ga zeelo soile.

¹² Li yiba yizaki daa nonle lez lljzaoalenle Chioza', li gap ye] chxenlall' kat' zaak ye] zak'zi'ka', na' li we'lwil Chioza' toshiizi.

¹³ Le' nakle lall' na' Chioza', li gaktzani ljwell-le shi bi dii chyalljile. Na' li we' ben' ga yigaangake' loo yoo lill-le.

¹⁴ Chiya] inabile Chioza' gag wen che' ben'ka' chsak'zi' le'. Li inab gag wen chegake' na' bi chishjle' bia' blag' chegake'.

¹⁵ Li yiba yizakleni ben'ka' chiba chizaki na' li kwel-len ben'ka' chbell.

¹⁶ Li soalen ljwell-le wen. Bi gakte' ben' cha'sib, san li gon txen ben' yesh'do'ka'. Na' bi gon kwilne ka to ben' sin'.

¹⁷ Shi ga zoa ben' chone' mal chele, bi yizi'le wzonna'. Chiya] sho' yichjle gonle wen lao yog' ben'. ¹⁸ Chiya] gonle axt ga zeelo gakte kwenche soalenle yog' ben' mbalaz. ¹⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi chiya] yizi'le wzon che' ben' shi bi chone' chele, san li gonan lo na' Chioza' kwenche le' wsak'zi'ene'. La' Cho'a Xtillena' nan: "Xancho Chioza' ne': Nad' yizia' wzon che' ben'ka' chon dii mala'. Na' nad' wsak'zi'gakee." ²⁰ Na' lekzka' nan: "Shi chbil chdon beena' chakzbanii li', be' dii yeej gawe'. Na' daa gono' ka', yiyii yido'ile'." ²¹ Bi we'le latj inabia' dii mala' le', san li gon wen kwenche gonle gan dii mala'.

13

¹ Yog'cho chiya] wzenagcho che' ben'ka' chnabia', la' aga bi ye] w]nabia' de dii bi nak che' Chioza'. Na' Chioza' nzo'e' ben'ka' kwenche inabia'gake'. ² Na' beena' chizoshi' ben'ka' chnabia', daa nllia Chioza' bia' gonchon chizoshi'e'. Na' ben'ka' chon ka', choglo chegake' sak'zi'gake'. ³ Ben'ka' chnabia', aga zoagake' kwenche wwall wsheb'gake' ben'ka' chon wenan, san ben'ka' chon malan chiya] gall illebgake' legake'. Shi chall chllebo' ben'ka' chnabia', ben wen, na' inegake' wen cho'. ⁴ La' Chioza' nzo'e' ben'ka' chnabia' kwenche soacho mbalaz. Per shi bi chono' wen, na'chan sho' shebo', la' aga zoaxenzə ben'ka' chnabia'n, san Chiozan' nzo'e' legake' kwenche wsak'zi'gake' ka chiya] beena' bi chon wen. ⁵ Daan, chonan byen wzenagcho che' ben'ka' chnabia', aga kwenchezə bi wsak'zi'gake' chon', san daa nezicho chiya] goncho wenan. ⁶ Na' lekzka' chiya] we'cho daa chidol'cho chixjcho, la' Chioza' nzo'e' legake' kwenche chnabia'gake', na' lannan' noni xshingake'.

⁷ Na' chiya] yiyixjcho che' yog' ben' shi bi chbag'cho chegake'. Shi chal'cho daa chchixj ben'ka' chnabia' cho', chiya] chixjchon. Na' beena' chiya] idap balaan, chiya] gapchone' balaan. Na' beena' chidol' sho'e' balaan, chiya] koochone' balaan. ⁸ Bi chiya] ibag'cho che' ben', san daa chiya] goncho gaki ljwellcho, la' beena' ba chaki bish' ljwelle'na' ba chone' doxen ka na' ley che' Chioza'. ⁹ Na' ki na' ley che'na': "Bi taleno' nool bi nak xoolo'. Bi gon' xya. Bi kwano'. Bi selalloo bi de che' ben'." Yog'kzə diikin ba choncho lente yog' diika' sto nllia leya' bia' shi ba choncho dga na: "Chiya] gaki bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'." ¹⁰ Shi ba chakicho bish' ljwellchona', bibi dii mal gonichone'. Daan, ba choncho doxen ka nllia leya' bia' shi ba chaki ljwellcho.

¹¹ Li gakte'i ka nak llaki zoacho naa. Ba gol' goncho ka dii le na' bich gonzcho ka ben' ches, la' gaoch ba zoa yisla Chioza' cho' lao dii mala' aga ka kana' zi' wyajle'cho cho'a xtilleena'.
¹² Ba zoa gao te che yell-lioni gani chn'abia' dii mala' daa zaklebi yel cho'la', na' ba zoa gao ile'icho beeni' che Chioza'. Daan, chiya' kwej yich'icho dii mala' na' soacho goncho dii wenna' lega ben' yoo beeni' che Chioza'.
¹³ Chiya' wsa' checho wen, ka ben' chda tella. Bi chiya' goncho xten ga cheej chao ben' na' chzoll chnitgakile', ni bi chiya' talencho xiin xool ben' wa xiin xyo ben', ni bi chiya' goncho bichle' daa nak zban. Na' bi chiya' gakkil'-lencho ben', ni bi chiya' gakocho ben' xe'.
¹⁴ San chiya' gon kwincho lall' na' Xancho Jesucristona' na' koo yich'icho wsa' checho ka chazlallee na' bich secho wneyi we'cho cho'a xbayi beli chenni.

14

¹ Li gap yel' chxenlall' che beena' bin' gakte, na' bi gakkil'-lenlene' ni che diika' bi nak dii llialo.
² La' bal' ben' chakgakile' nakkzan wen gaogake' bittezə yel' wao, na' zi bale' chakgakile' chiya' gaogake' shgal' yix' kwan.
³ Beena' cheej chao bittezə, bi chiya' gonile' nakzi beena' bi cheej chao yog'lol'. Na' beena' bi cheej chao yog'lol', bi chiya' gakte' beena' cheej chao bittezə bi chone' wen. La' Chioza' ba noni xiine' choptegake'.
⁴ ¿Nora nako' li' wwia wyizo' nak chon wen llin che ben' yoblə? Toz xane'n' nape' shi chone' wen wa bi chone' wen. Na' wzakkzile' gone' ka chiya', la' Xanchona' nape' yel' wak kwenche gone' ka soachech xiine'ka' gongake' ka cheenile'.

⁵ Na' nit' ben' chakgakile' zoa lla nakchan lla choo lla xench aga ka lla yoblə. Na' lekzka' zoa ben' chakgakile' toz ka nak yog'te llaka'. To to ben' chiya' soe' do yich' do lallee gone' ka chakile' nakan wen.
⁶ Na' beena' chaki zoa lla nakan lla choo lla xench aga ka lla yoblə, chbeje'n kwenche kwee Xancho Crístona' balaan. Na' beena' chaki toz ka nak yog'te llaka', lekzka' Xancho Crístona' chgwee balaan daa chakile' ka'. Na' beena' chao bittezə, chgwee Xanchona' balaan, la' cho'e Chioza' yel' choxken kat' chawe'n. Na' beena' bi chao yog'lol', lekzka' chgwee Xancho Crístona' balaan, la' lekzka' cho'e Chioza' yel' choxken kat' chawe'.

⁷ Ni tocho bi chiya' secho wneyi che kwinzcho. Shi mbancho wa shi guetcho chiya' secho wneyi daa cheeni Crístona'.
⁸ Shi mbancho na' goncho ka sho' Xancho Jesucristona' balaan, na' shi guetcho na' guetcho ka sho'e balaan. La', laa mbancho wa ba witocho, lall' na' Xanchona'kzan nakcho.
⁹ Crístona' wite' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka' kwenche gake' Xan yog'lol' ben', ka ben' mban na' ka ben' ba wit.

¹⁰ Bi chiya' yiya yiyil'cho bish' ljwellchona', ni bi chiya' gonichone' nakzi. La' yog'lol'cho lljazecho lao Chioza' kwenche wchogloe' che to tocho.
¹¹ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: Xancho Chioza' ne', dii li zoakz' nad', na' dii li yog' ben' wchek' xibe'ka' lawa'ni, na' yoguee we'gake' dill' nan nad' nak' Chios.

¹² Na' chan to tocho yidecho kwent lao Chioza' che diika' bencho.

¹³ Daan, bich chiya' yiya yiyil' ljwellcho. San wsak'cho bi goncho bittezə dii gonan ka ixop bish' ljwellchona' gone' dii mala' wa gakkhoplallee.
¹⁴ Daa bzajnii Xancho Jesús'a nad', nezid' aga bi yel' wao de dii chxinj chlenan cho', letə shi to ben' chakile' de yel' wao dii chxinj chlenan yich'ilall'do'ena', bi nakan wen gawe'n shi naa.
¹⁵ Na' shi daa cheej chawo' chonan ka chakchoplall' bish' ljwello'na', aga chakilo'nen' shi ni cheej chaozo'n. Bi chiya' yeej gawo' daa gonan ka kwiayi' beena' wit Crístona' ni che'.
¹⁶ La'kzi chonle bittezə dii chakile nakan wen, bi chiya' gonchlen shi chonan ka ina ben' yoblə aga wenan chonle.
¹⁷ La' shi ba chn'abia' Chioza' cho', diika' cheej chaocho bi nakan dii llialo, san dii llialo yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' na' soalen ljwellcho mbalaz, na' soacho yiba yizakicho daa zoalen Espíritu Sántona' cho'.
¹⁸ Na' shi zoacho choncho diiki chazlall' Crístona', na' yibayi Chioza' ka choncho na' lekzka' ben' yell-lioni inagake' choncho wen.

¹⁹ Daan, chiya' goncho to dii byen soalen ljwellcho mbalaz na' gakkachcho ganga.
²⁰ Bi yeej gaoch to dii gonan ka yinit dii wenna' ba ben Chioza' checho. Dii li, yog' diika' cheej chaocho nakgakan wen, san bi nakan wen yeej gaoch to dii chonan ka gakkhoplall' ben' yoblə.
²¹ Wentelan bi gaocho belaa ni bi yeejcho vinona', ni bi gonzcho bittezə dii gonan ka gakkhoplall' bish' ljwellchoka'.
²² Chiya' inezilo' daa yeej gawo' do yich' do lalloo bi nakan mal lao Chioza'. Chakomba beena' bibi chza'lallee cheyi daa nezile' nak wen.
²³ Beena' chonchoplall' kat' yeej gawe' to yel' wao, chape' dol' daa bi chawe'n do yich' do lallee. Na' yog' daa bi goncho do yich' do lall'cho, nakan xya.

15

¹ Na' cho' ba zoachechcho chon'ilall'cho Chioza', chiya' gapcho yel' chxenlall' che ben'ka' bin' gakte, na' bi chiya' gonzcho daa cheenzicho goncho.
² To tocho chiya' goncho dii gaklenan bish' ljwellchoka' kwenche gakkagake'.
³ La' Crístona' aga bene' daa wyazlall' to kwinze', san gok che' ka na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', daa na: "Daa wchell wne ben' cho'

bzoazi'yaagakan nad'.⁷ 4 Na' yog' diika' na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' bzejgake'n kwenche wzajniin cho' na' wtipan lall'cho kwenche gapcho yel' chxenlall' lao diika' chen chle'icho na' goncho lez dii wenna' ba bcheb Chioza' checho. ⁵ Chioza', beena' chon cho' yel' chxenlall' na' chtipe' lall'cho, gaklenshgue' le' soalen ljwell-le wen kon ka bli'yi Cristo Jesús'a cho', ⁶ kwenche yog'le gakte toz we'la'ole Chioza', beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesucristona'.

⁷ Daan, li wleb ljwell-le, ka ben Cristona' blebe' le' bénlene' txen, kwenche koole Chioza' balaan. ⁸ Na' nia' le', Cristona' bide' kwenche gaklene' neto' ben' Israel, kon ka bcheb Chioza' lao dii xoxzto'nto'ka' kwenche inezinto' chone' kon ka chchebe'. ⁹ Na' lekzka' bide' kwenche ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel we'la'ogake'ne' daa chiyesh'lallile' legake'. Chak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na:

Daan, we'lawaa li' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel,

na' gol' inia' we'lawaa li'.

¹⁰ Na' gan yoblə chiznan:

Le' bi nakle ben' Israel, li yibaleni neto' naknto' yell che'.

¹¹ Na' lekzka' gan yoblə chiznan:

Yog'le le' bi nakle ben' Israel, li we'la'o Xancho Chioza'.

Le' lle'le yog'te yell, li gol' inie'.

¹² Na' lekzka' dii Isaiaza' bzej' daa na:

Ka to yag dii chigaa, ka' yiyak xiin dia che dii Isaína',

daa galj to ben' inabi'e ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel,

na' gongake' lez gaklene' legake'.

¹³ Chios, beena' noncho lez gone' wen checho, gonshgue' ka yibaile na' soale mbalaz daa nonlilall'lene, kwenche zizikli gonchlene' lez daa zoalen yel' wak che Espiritu Santo' che'na' le'.

¹⁴ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, nezyenid' le' ben' wen nakle na' le' ba chajniile, na' ba chak wzajniin ljwell-le. ¹⁵ Na' lee yishi ba biyaxjid' bzej' le' che bal' diika' bi chiyal' guetlall'le, la' chaklen Chioza' nad' kwenche ¹⁶ chon' xshin Jesucristona' ladj ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. Na' llinni chon' nakan ka xshin bəox, beena' chjwa' lao Chioza' diika' bibi nda' nchen. La' daa choe'len' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che'na' kwenche gonlilall'gake' Cristona', na' yixis yiyib Espiritu Sántona' yichjlall'do'eka', na' gakgake' lall' na' Chioza', wak inacho nakgake' ka to dii bibi nda' nchen daa chzanid' wi'ane'.

¹⁷ Daa chaklen Cristo Jesús'a nad', chibaid' cho'a dill' chon' xshin Chioza' daa bene' lall' na'. ¹⁸ Aga wiyaxjid' wi'a dill' che bichlə dii ba ben', san cho'a dill' ka ba bchin Cristona' nad' kwenche zan ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chzenaggake' che'. Bchine' diika' wnia' na' diika' ben' ¹⁹ kon yel' wak che Espiritu che'na' kwenche gok diika' ben ble'i ben' na' wyajle'gake'. Wzolož' Jerusalenna' na' wya' axt doxen gana' mbani Iliricon'a be'len' yog' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona'. ²⁰ Na' ben' byen jtixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che'na' gana' konon' inezin, kwenche bi jachish' jalan' xshin ben' yoblə. ²¹ San kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', gana' nan: Ben'ka' bin' gombia'gake' xtilleena', gombia'gake'n, na' ben'ka' bin' yengakile' xtilleena', shajni'gakile'n.

²² Na' ni che llin dga chon' bin' gak yid' gana' zoale, la'kzi zan shii ba goklallaa yidwia' le'. ²³ Per naa ba biyoll ben' xshin Chioza' doxen gani chda', na' chakid' wak yidwia' le', la' kana'te chaklallaa yid'. ²⁴ Cheenid' tia' gana' zoale kat' sha' Espānana', la' cheenid' ile'id' le', la'ch' shloll, kwenche soacho mbalaz. Na' chbez' gaklenle nad' kwenche gak kooch' nez. ²⁵ Per naa, yiyaa Jerusalenna' lljasan' dii chyallji ben' bish'choka' lle' na'. ²⁶ La' ben'ka' choe'la'ogake' Cristona' Macedóniana' na' Acáyani do yichj do lall'gake' ba btopgake' mech dii wsel'gake' che ben' yesh'do'ka' len ladj ben'ka' nonlilall' Cristona' Jerusalenna'. ²⁷ Do yichj do lall'gake' chaklall'gake' gaklengake' legake', na' dii li nakan to dii chiyal' gongake', la' lengake' ba naki chegake' dii wenka' ba bcheb Chioza' che neto' ben' Israel, na' chiyal' yigoogake' wzon che ben' Israela' we'gake' daa chyalljgakile'. ²⁸ Na' ka yiyoll lljasan' mech dga bengake' lo na', na' kwaa nez sha' Espānana' na' tia' yidwia' le'. ²⁹ Na' nezid' kat' yidwia' le', dii xen inlebb gaklen Cristona' cho'.

³⁰ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa nonlilall'cho Xancho Jesucristona' na' daa chon Espiritu Sántona' ka chaki ljwellcho, chat'yoid' le' gakte nad' txen inabgachile Chioza' gaklene' nad' lawi diika' chdil chllag'. ³¹ Li inabi Chioza' yisle' nad' lo na' ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake' Cristona', ben'ka' lle' gana' mbani Judeana', na' lekzka' li inabile' sho'lall' bish' ljwellchoka' lle' Jerusalenna' dga lljasan' chegake', ³² kwenche zoa' mbalaz yidwia' le', shi Chioza' gone' latj, na' yiyakshao'lallaa daa soacho txen. ³³ Na' Chioza', beena' chon ka zoacho mbalaz, soalenshgue' yog'le. Ka' gakan.

16

¹ Cheenid' gombia'le ben' zanchona' le Febe, beena' zoa chaklene' bish' ljwellchoka' nonlilall' Jesucristona' yell Cencreana'. ² Daa nonlilallee Xancho Jesucristona', wlebgachlene' do yichj do lall'le kat' yide' gana' zoale, la' kan' chiya' goncho, cho' nakcho lall' na' Chioza'. Na' gaklenene' shi bi dii chyalljile', la' len' ba goklene' zan bish' ljwellchoka' na' lentia' ba goklene'.

³ Li wwapgach chiox Priscilana' len ben' che', Aquilana', ben'ka' chonlengake' nad' xshin Cristo Jesús'a. ⁴ Legake' bzoo dii nxoll yel' mban che'ka' kwenche' goklengake' nad'. Na' aga to nad'zan nia' choxkengake' bengake' ka', san len yog' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Cristona' to to yell gana' jtixji'a xtilleena'. ⁵ Na' lekzka' li wwapgach chiox ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona' lille'ka'. Na' wwapgachle chiox Epenétona', beena' le chakid', beena' gok ben' nech benlilallee Cristona' gana' mbani Ásiana'. ⁶ Li wwapgach Mariana' chiox, la' le ba bilal bizodile' kwenche' goklene' le'. ⁷ Li wwapgach chiox ben' wllall cha'ka' Andrónicon'a na' Júniaz'a, ben'ka' wyoolen' txen lillyana'. Nechgake' benlilall'gake' Cristona' ka' nad', na' mbejlaogake' ladj ben'ka' chjtixjee xtilleena'.

⁸ Li wwapgach chiox Ampliaza'. Le chakidee daa nake' Xancho Jesucristona' txen. ⁹ Li wwapgach chiox Urbánona', beena' chonlene' neto' xshin Cristo Jesús'a, na' Estáquiza', beena' le chakid'. ¹⁰ Li wwapgach chiox Apéleza', beena' ba bli'e chakile' Cristona' do yichj do lallee. Na' li wwapgach chiox Aristóbulo' na' ben'ka' nake' txen loo yoo lille'na'. ¹¹ Li wwapgach chiox Herodiónna', beena' nak ben' wllall cha'. Na' lekzka' li wwapgach chiox Narcisóna' na' ben'ka' nake' txen loo yoo lille'na', ben'ka' nonlilall' Xancho Jesucristona'. ¹² Li wwapgach chiox Trifénana' na' Trifósana', noolka' chon xshin Xancho Jesucristona'. Na' li wwapgach chiox Pérsidana', beena' le chakicho, la' le ba bilalile' bene' xshin Xancho'. ¹³ Li wwapgach chiox Rúfona' beena' le zoacheche' chonlilallee Xancho Jesucristona', na' lekzka' xneena', beena' chonile' nad' ka' xiine'. ¹⁴ Li wwapgach chiox Asincritona', Flegóntena', Hérnaza', Patróbaza', Hérmeza' na' ben' bish'choka' na' ben' zanchoka' zoolen legake'. ¹⁵ Li wwapgach chiox Filólogona' na' Júliana', na' Nerewa' len ben' zane'na', na' Olímpaza' na' yog' ben'ka' zoolen legake', ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

¹⁶ Li wwapgach chiox ljwell-le lega ben' chaki ljwellin daa nakle Chioza' txen. Yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Cristona' yellka' gana' ba wya' chwagake' le' chiox.

¹⁷ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wsak' bi wzenagle che' ben'ka' chon ka' chak ben' choplə, na' gongake' ka' gakklejile che' dill' lina' ba nseidle. Bi gonle legake' txen. ¹⁸ Ben'ka' chon ka' aga chongake' ka' cheeni Xancho Jesucristona', san chongake' daa nazan chogake'. Na' choe'la' o' choe' dill'gake' na' choe'gake' dill' goll-lall' kwenche' chonlej chongakile' ben'ka' chajle'daz. ¹⁹ Yog'te ben' ba nezgakile' nakle ben' wizoa dill', na' le' chiba chizakid' ka' chonle. Na' cheenid' gake' ben' sin' kwenche' gonchle diika' nak wen' na' bibi dii mal gonle. ²⁰ Na' Chioza', beena' chon ka' soacho mbalaz, lii wlliaiy' tie' yel' wak che' Satanáza' na' gone' ka' wlej wshoshjen. Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgue' le'.

²¹ Timotewi, beeni chonlene' nad' xshin Chioza', chwape' le' chiox na' lekzka' Lúcioni, Jasónni na' Sosípateri, ben'ki nak ben' wllall cha'.

²² Nad', Tercio, chzej' dga na' Pábloni, na' lekzka' chwape' le' chiox daa nakcho Xancho Jesucristona' txen.

²³ Na' Gáyoni chwape' le' chiox, beeni none' lille'ni zoanto', na' lekzka' lille'ni no'en kwenche' chdop chllag ben'ki choe'la'ogake' Cristona'. Na' Erástoni, beeni ngoo lo nee mech che' yelli, chwape' le' chiox, na' lekzka' bish' ljwellchoni le' Cuarto.

²⁴ Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgue' yog'loltele. Kan' gakan.

²⁵ Chiya' we'la'och Chioza', beena' wak gone' ka' soachechle gonlilall'lene' daa wyajle'le dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa chyixji'a, daa chzajniin cho' che' Jesucristona'. Nakan daa kono wnezi kani'teyi, ²⁶ per naa, Chios, beena' zoa zejli kani, chaklallee inezichon, na' ba bene' ka' chajniicho diika' bzej dii ben'ka' wdxjee daa golle' legake' kani'yi kwenche' yog' ben' lle' doxen yell-lioni shajle'gake'n na' wzenaggake' cheyin.

²⁷ Toz Chioza' zeelo nake' ben' sin'. Na' chiya' koochone' balaan zejli kani daa bselee Jesucristona'. Kan' nakan.

Kart nech daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristona' yell Coríntona'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' ben' gox wñab Cristo Jesús'a kwenche gak' postl che' kon ka chaklall' Chioza'. Nad', len ben' bish'cho Sóstenezi, chwapnto' le' chiox. ² Chzej' le', le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' yell Coríntona', na' nakle lall' nee daa ba nonlilall'le Jesucristona'. Chioza' gox wñabe' le' kwenche gake lall' nee len yog' ben'ka' choe'la'ogake' Xancho Jesucristona' gatteza, la' Xancho Jesucristona' lekzka' nake' Xangake'. ³ Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁴ Toshiizi cho'a Chioza' yel' choxken ka wen ba bene' chele daa nonlilall'le Cristo Jesús'a'. ⁵ La' daa ba naklene' txen, Chioza' chaklene' le' kwenche chak gonle yog' diika' cheenile', ka choe'le xtilleena' na' leyi chajniilen. ⁶ Na' ka', ba nakbia'cha dii li ba wyajle'le xtilll' Críston'a' daa be'lennto' le'. ⁷ Na' daa ba non' Chioza' le' daa chak gon to tole, ba chak chonle yog' daa cheenile gonle shlak chbezle yiyed' Xancho Jesucristona'. ⁸ Na' gaklene' le' soachechle gonlilall'lene' axt' llana' yiyede', kwenche bibi xtol'le gat' lawe'na'. ⁹ Chios, beena' gox wñab le' kwenche nakle txen Xiine' Jesucristona', beena' nak' Xancho, toshiizi chone' ka chchebe'.

¹⁰ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chat'yoid' le' kon yel' wñabia' che' Xancho Jesucristona', li' gak toz lao yog'olte na' bi gonzo' che' chele, san toz ka li se wneyi na' li gon toz dill' lao bitteza dii gonle. ¹¹ Nia' ka', le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, la' ben'ka' lle' lill' Cloéna' ba wñagake' nad' ka chakdil'-len l'jwell-le. ¹² Nia' ka', daa bal'-le nale: "Nad' chon' txen Páblona'", na' bal'-le nale: "Nad' chon' txen Apóloza'." Na' bal'-le nale: "Nad' chon' txen Céfaza'."* Na' zi bal'-le nale: "Nad' nak' txen Críston'a'." ¹³ ¿Achakile' Críston'a' nake' chop shon' kwenle? ¿Awa chakile nadaan wit' lee yag cruza' ni' chele'? ¿Anti lia'na' bzetjgake' ka wchoale nisa'? Nezkile bi nakan ka'. ¹⁴ Choxken Chioza' ni' tole bi bchoa' nisa', lete Crispona' na' Gáyona', ¹⁵ kwenche kono inaza' daa chone' nad' txenan wchoe' nis. ¹⁶ Lekzka' bchoanis' ben'ka' lle' loo yoo lill' Estéfamaza', na' bi chjadinid' shi nochle ben' yobla bchoanis'. ¹⁷ La' aga bsel' Críston'a' nad' wchoa' ben' nis, san kwenche chixje'id' legake' dill' wen dill' kob che'nan'. Na' ka chyxji'an, bi chpaa dill'ka' cho'a kwenche ki gaki ben' dill'ka' cho'a nakchan dii zak'chi aga ka daa wit' Críston'a' lee yag cruza'.

¹⁸ Kat' no cho'e dill' che daa wit' Críston'a' lee yag cruza', ben'ka' kwiayi' chakgakile' bizan chon chnan. San cho' yisla Chioza' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho, ñezicho nakan dill' zakii dii nsa' yel' wak che'na'. ¹⁹ La' Cho'a Xtilll' Chioza' nan:

Yiñitloa' yel' sin' che ben' sin'ka'.

Na' gonllejid' ben'ka' chaki le' chajni.

²⁰ ¿Bitgui gak gon ben' sin'ka' na' ben'ka' le' nsed ley che' Chioza', na' ben'ka' choe' dill' dii chaki ben' nakan dill' sin'? La' Chioza' ba bli'e bibi zakii yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni. ²¹ Lo yel' sin' che'na', ba bene' kwenche aga yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioki gaklenen legake' gombia'gake' le'. La' wyazlallee yisle' ben' kwenche bi kwiayi'gake' daa shajle'gake' xtilll' Críston'a' daa chyxje'i ben' legake', la'kzi chaki ben' bizan chon chnan.

²² Ka nak ben' Israelka', legake' chñabgake' ile'gakile' yel' wak kwenche shajle'gake', na' ben' griegoka' chiyiljgake' daa chakgakile' nak yel' sin'. ²³ San neto' chyxje'into' ben' daa wit' Críston'a' lee yag cruza', na' ben' Israelka' chakzbangakile' daa nanto' ka', na' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel chakgakile' biz dill' daa choe'nto'. ²⁴ San cho' ba gox wñab Chioza' kwenche nakcho lall' nee, ka neto' naknto' ben' Israel na' ka le' nakle ben' griego, ñezicho Chioza' bli'e yel' wak na' yel' sin' che'na' daa bselee Críston'a' wite' ni' checho. ²⁵ Na' dga ben' Chioza' daa chaki ben' yell-lioni bizan chon chnan, leyen'lannan' nakchan to yel' sin' xench aga ka bitteza yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni. Na' daa chaki ben' yell-lioni chli'ni bi nap Chioza' yel' wak, leyen'lannan' napchan yel' wak aga ka bitteza yel' wak dii nap ben' yell-lioni. ²⁶ Le' ben' bish', li' se wneyi ka nak daa gox wñab Chioza' le' kwenche nakle lall' nee la'kzi aga zanle nape yel' sin'na' de yell-lioni, ni' aga zanle nakle ben' zakii, ni' aga zanle goljle lo dia che ben' zakii. ²⁷ La' Chioza' ba wleje' ben' bi nake' ben' sin' yell-lioni kwenche wsi'e ben' sin'ka' yel' zto', na' wleje' ben' bibi zakii yell-lioni kwenche wsi'e ben'ka' zakii yel' zto'. ²⁸ Chioza' ba wleje' ben' bibi zakii, na' ben' choni ben' legake' nakzi, na' ben'ka' kono nakgake' yell-lioni, kwenche chli'e bibi zakii yel' zakii daa de yell-lioni. ²⁹ Na' ka', kono gak gon kwini ben' choo ben' xlen lawe'na'. ³⁰ La' kwinkzen' ba bene' ka gokcho Jesucristona' txen. Na' daa ba nakcho Críston'a' txen, Chioza' ba non'e' cho' yel' sin' che'na', na' ba biyone' cho' ben' li' ben' shao' lawe'na', na' ba bixis biyibe' yichjllall'do'chona' na' ba bisell bil'ee cho' lo ni'na' na' dii

* 1:12 Céfaz: kan' le' Pédrona' de dill' arameo, daa gok xtilll' Jesús'a'.

mala'. ³¹ Na' kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': "Shi no cheeni wshalj wshon, chiya! wshalj wshone' che yog' diika' ba ben Xanchona' che'."

2

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ka bidtixje'id' le' xtill' Chioza', aga bpaal dill'ka' be'len' le', ni bi bchin' dill' sin' che ben' yell-lioni. ² Kana' wzoaladljena', ben' to dii byen be'len' le' toz xtill' Jesucristona' na' ka nak daa wite' lee yag cruza', na' bich bi dill' yoblə be'len' le'. ³ Na' ka wzoalen' le', blləb' daa gokid' shi bi gak' wi'a xtill' Jesucristona' ka chiya!. ⁴ Na' ka bshaljen' le' na' ka wdxije'id' le' xtill' Cristona', aga bi'a dill' dii chaki ben' nakan dill' sin' kwenche kooyəlaa le' shajle'le. San daa bi'a xtilleena' kon yel' wak che Espiritu che Chiozan' wyajle'le. ⁵ La' aga gokallaa shajle'le ni che yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni, san daa yenile' dill'ka' nsa' yel' wak che Chiozan'.

⁶ Dii li de to yel' sin' daa choe'lennto' ben'ka' ba nakcha nonjilal'gake' Cristona'. Per bi nakan yel' sin' che yell-lioni, ni bi nakan yel' sin' che ben'ka' chnabia'gake' lo yell-lioni, la' wllin lla te che ben'ka'. ⁷ San chzajniinto' le' yel' sin' che Chioza' daa ngash' kani'teyi, daa wlo'e xnezin kana' zi' wxə wsile' yell-lioni. La' kana'te wlo'e xnezin yid Cristona' chixje' xtol'choka' kwenche soacho mbalaz. ⁸ Ni tlish' ben' wñabia'ka' zoa yell-lioni bi wyajni'gakile' yel' sin' che Chioza', la' shel'ka' wyajni'gakile'n, bi betgake' Xancho Cristona' lee yag cruza', beena' liizelozi nak ben' choo ben' xen. ⁹ Per ka na cho'a xtill' Chioza':

Daa konon' ile'i na' konon' yeni, ni konon' sa'lall' shi gakan,

lennan' wloo Chioza' xnezin gone' che ben'ka' chakgakile'ne'.

¹⁰ Na' Chioza' ba bene' kwenche Espiritu che'na' ba bzajniile' cho' cheyi diika'. Na' Espiritu che'na' nez nle'ile' yog'lo!, na' chajniile' kwaslo! yog' daa nak che Chioza'.

¹¹ La' cho' ben' yell-lion shinchozoə nezicho dii yoo loo yichjlall'do' kwincho, na' bi nezicho bi yoo loo yichjlall'do' ben' yoblə. Ka'kzan, toz Espiritu che Chioza' nez nle'ile' daa ngoo Chioza' xnezin. ¹² Na' cho' aga yel' sin' cho' daa de yell-lionin chchincho, san Chioza' ba bene' cho' Espiritu che'na' kwenche chajniicho ka nak dii wenna' daa ba none' cho'. ¹³ Na' neto', kat' choe'nto' xtill' Cristona', aga chchinnto' yel' sin'na' de yell-lioniza, san chzajniinto' diika' chzajni Espiritu che Chioza' neto', na' chchinnto' dill' daa chzajniile' neto'.

¹⁴ Na' beena' bi yoo Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'ena', bi chajli'e dill' daa chzajni Espiritu che Chioza', daa chakile' bizan chon chnan. Na' bi chajniile'n daa chyalljin gaklen Espirituna'ne' kwenche shajniile'n. ¹⁵ San beena' yoo Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'ena' chajniile' che bitteza' daa cheeni Chioza' inezile', na' kono gak bi ina' che'.

¹⁶ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ni to kono nezi daa cheeni Xancho Chioza' gone', na' ni to kono gak wzajniile'ne' nakan chiya! gone'." San cho' ba yoo Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'choni, ba chajniicho daa cheeni Cristona' gone'.

3

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi gok we'len' le' ka dill'ka' choe'len' ben'ka' ba nakcha lo xnez Chioza', daa ni chonle ka nazan chele, na' ni nakle ka bi'do' daa bin' shajni'yen'ile che Cristona'. ² Na' ka chon ben' kon bdo' cheenna' cho'eb' nillaa daa bin' gak gaob' yel' wawa', kan' ben' chele, bi be'len' le' dill' dii nak lallj, la' bin' gak shajniilen. Na' ni naa bin' shajni'kzilen. ³ Nia' ka', daa ni chonle daa nazan chele. Daa chakxe'i ljwell-le, na' chakdil-len ljwell-le, chili'n ni chonle ka nazan chele na' chonle ka ben' bi nombia' Chioza'. ⁴ Daa na ba!-le: "Nad' nak' txen Páblona'", na' zi ba!-le nale: "Nad' nak' txen Apóloza'", ¿abi chakbe'ile ka ben' bi nombia' Chiozan' chonle?

⁵ ¿No nak Apóloza'? Na' ¿no nak' nad'? Zeelochoz naknto' wen llin che Xancho Cristona', na' le' bene' ka benjilal'lene' ka be'lennto' le' xtilleena'. To to neto' bennto' kon ka wlo'e xnezin gonnto'. ⁶ Nad' nak' ka beena' goz daa wdis' xtill' Cristona' ladljena', na' Apóloza' nake' ka beena' wdil, daa bli' bsdchile' le'. Per Chioza' bene' ka wyajle'le daa bli' bsdinto' le'. ⁷ Na' aga no nak beena' chaz ni beena' chyiil, la' toz Chiozan' chone' ka chgol daa ba byaz. ⁸ Toz ka zak' beena' chaz na' beena' chyiil. Na' Chioza' gone' kwenche to toe' si'e banez kon ka nak llinna' daa bene'. ⁹ Neto' naknto' txen chonnto' xshin Chioza' ladljena', na' naknto' ka ben' goz goon che', na' le' nakle ka yell-lion che' gana' chonnto' llinna'. Na' lekzka' nakle ka to yoo che' dii chonnto'.

¹⁰ Chioza' ba goklene' nad' chon' xshine'na' ladljena', na' daa ben' ladljena' nakan ka ben' wlek to len yoo, na' ben' yoblə chlise' zeeka'. Na' to to wen llin chiya! wsakee shi chone' llinna' ka chiya! gakan. ¹¹ Na' kono gak wxə sto len yoblin, la' Jesucristonan' zakleBILE' len yoona' ba chi'. ¹² Na' lo len yooni, zoa ben' wxəile'n or wa plat, wa yaj dii zakii, na' zoa ben' wxəile'n yagla', wa yeje, wa yix. ¹³ Na' llinna' daa gon to toe' wli'lawin shi nakan dii zakii. La' kat' illin lla gon Chioza' yel' joschis che ben' yell-lioni, yi' che'na' wzeyan daa bi zakii, na' gakkbia' nak nak llinna' ben to toe'. ¹⁴ Na' shi no ben to dii bi shey, na' si'e banez

che xshine'na'. ¹⁵ Per shi daa bene' sheyan, na' bibi banez si'e cheyin. Na' kayaadia yile' bi kwiayee lo yi'na'.

¹⁶ ¿Abi chakbe'ile nan le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Crístona' nakle ka lill xlatj Chioza', na' Espíritu che'na' zoe' ladjlena'? ¹⁷ Na' shi no wlliyai' lill xlatje'na', Chioza' wlliyee beena' gon ka', na' len' nakle ka lill xlatj Chioza' daa nakle lall' nee.

¹⁸ Bi siye' kwíne. Shi note chakile nakle ben' sin' daa naple yel' sin' che yell-lioni, chiya! yiyakle ka to ben' bibi chajniilao ben' yell-lioni kwenche Chioza' gone' le' dowalj yel' sin'na'. ¹⁹ La' yel' sin' che ben' yell-lioni aga bi zakaan lao Chioza'. Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Chioza' chone' kwenche ben' sin'ka' chakchixgakile' lo yel' sin' che'ka'." ²⁰ Na' lekzka' nan: "Xancho Chioza' nombi'e yog'lol daa chza'lall' ben' yell-lioni, na' nezile' nakan dii bibi zakii." ²¹ Daan, ni tole bi chiya! gagle ben' cha'sib daa shi non nakle txen, la' yog' ben' na' yog' dii de nakan chele kwenche si'le banez cheyin: ²² laa nad' Pablo, laa Apóloza', laa Céfaza', laa yell-lioni, laa yel' mbanna', laa yel' wita', laa daa chak naa, laa daa zi' gak. Yog'nto' len yog' diika' nakgakan chele kwenche si'le banez cheyin. ²³ Na' le' nakle lall' na' Crístona', na' Crístona' nake' lall' na' Chioza'.

4

¹ Chiya! gakbe'ile neto' naknto' wen llin che Crístona', na' nak lo na'nto' chzajniinto' ben' daa kono wnezi daa wloo Chioza' xnezin. ² Na' chonan byen gonnto' kon ka ba none' lall' na'nto' gonnto'. ³ Na' aga bitek wneyi zia' shi le' wa laa xonj ben' chi'e nad' kwent wneyi shi chak gon' xshin Chioza' ka chiya!. Ni nad' biga chbi'a kwent wneyi che kwín' shi chon' ka chiya!. ⁴ Na' la'kzi bibi de dii chao chdian nad', aga ni che ka' bibi dol' cha' de. Toz Xancho Crístona' nez nle'ile' shi chon' ka chiya! gon'. ⁵ Na' daan, bi chiya! sele kwent wneyi ben', san li kweze axt kat'ka' yila' Xancho Crístona' na' wli'e lawi daa ngash' naa na' daa yoo loo yichjall'do' yog' ben'. Kana'chan gon Chioza' ka sho'cho balaan' shi bencho ka cheenile'.

⁶ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', choe'len' le' dill'ki kwenche gak wen chele, na' cho'a dill' che kwín' len xtill' Apóloza' kwenche inezile ka chonnto' na' wsedle bi tele lawi daa na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. Na'ch bi gagle ben' cha'sib na' soazle che bal' ben' na' gonzile zi' bale' nakzi. ⁷ ¿Achakile nakchle ben' zak'chi aga ka ben' yoblá? La' Chioza' bene' diika' ba naple. Na' daa ben' Chioza'gakan, ¿bera'che chshalj chshonzle cheyin ka inacho tobia'lozlen bllelilen?

⁸ Le' chakile bich bi chyalljile. Chakile ba nakle ka ben' wni'a daa non Chioza' diika' gak gon tole. Chakile ba chnabia'lenle Crístona' na' bich chyalljile neto'. Le mba shel' dii li ba chnabia'le, kwenche len neto' inabia'lennto' le', shel'ka'. ⁹ Chakid' Chioza' ba none' kwenche neto' postl naknto' ka ben' liizelozzi bibi zakii, na' ka ben' nchogbia' guet. Na' yog'te ben' yell-lioki na' len anjlka' chibangakile' chwiagake' ka chak chento'. ¹⁰ Ben' zan chakgakile' naknto' ben' bi nteyi daa chonnto' xshin Crístona', san le', chon kwínle ka ben' le' chajniil' daa nonjilall' le' Crístona'. Neto' chakbe'into' bibi chak gonnto', san le' chakile chak gonle bitteza. Chle'shii ben' le', san neto', che'zbaní ben' neto'. ¹¹ Axt naanlla zoa kat' chbil' chdonnto', chyallj xalaannto', chsak'zi' ben' neto', na' aga bi lill xlatjnto' de. ¹² Na' chisto yichj chisto lall'nto' chonnto' llin kon ni'a na'nto'ki kwenche gat' dii yeej gaonto'. Zoa ben' chyishjgake' bia' blag' chento', na' neto' chnablnto' gaken Chioza' legake'. Chchi chsak'gake' neto' na' chzo chzakinto' daa chongakile' neto'. ¹³ Chiya dii nagake' chento', na' neto' choe'lento' legake' dill' xochi. Na' chongakile' neto' ka ben' zeelo bibi zakii, ka to dii ba wchoon ben'. Axt naanlla ni chongakile' neto' ka'.

¹⁴ Aga chzej' dga kwenche wsi'a le' yel' zto', san kwenche wzajniid' le', daa chakid' le' ka xiin'. ¹⁵ Na' la'kzi zoa shi mil ben' wzajniile' le' che Crístona', toz beena' nak ka xalen zoa. La' nadaan nak' ka xale daa wlo'a le' lo xnez Cristo Jesúsza' ka be'len' le' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'. ¹⁶ Daan chat'yoid' le', li gon ka chon'.

¹⁷ Na' daan, ba bselaa Timotewa' gana' zoale. Chakidee ka dowalj xiin' na' chone' xshin Crístona' ka chiya! gone'. Le' yisee lall'le ka nsa' cha' lo xnez Crístona', na' ka chzajniid' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' doxen gana' chda'. ¹⁸ Bal'le ba chep cha'lall'le daa chakile' bich yidwia' le'. ¹⁹ Per shi Xanchona' wi'e latj, yob yidwia' le' na' ile'id' shi ben'ka' chep cha'lall' dii li chak gongake' ka nagake' wa shi chshaljzgaken'. ²⁰ Aga de dill'zan inacho ba chnabia' Chioza' cho', san daa gapcho yel' wak che'nan' na'chan gak goncho ka cheenile'. ²¹ ¿Nakra cheenile gon' kat' yidwia' le'? ¿Acheenile gonid' le' zniia?, anti ¿we'len' le' dill' xochi daa le' chakid' le'?

5

¹ Ba benid' dill' nagake' nan len to ben' ladjlena' zoalene' xna'zi'ena' ka xooole'. Daa chon beena' nakan to dii zban inlleb; ni ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza' bi chongake' ka'. ² Na' la'kzi chak ka' ladjlena', ni chep cha'lall'zle daa chakile ba chonle ka cheeni Chioza'. Chiya! la' gakyeshilen na' yibejle beena' chon ka'. ³ La'kzi naa bi zoa' gana' zoale, le' chi' yichj' ka nsa'

chele. Na' kon li gaktezi na'kzan zoalen' le', na' li gon ka ba b̄hogloa' gак che beena' ben ka'. ⁴Na' kat' ndi'a nllagle choe'la'ole Xancho Jesúza', li gaktezi na'kzan zoa' ladjlēna', na' daa zoalen yel' wak che Xancho Jesúza' le', ⁵li yibej beena' na' li gone' lall' na' Satanáza' kwenche shi yiyakbe'ile' na' yiyaj yilenile' na' yile' lo yel' zi'na' daa za' llana' w̄hoglo Xanchona' che ben'.

⁶Bi nakan wen chep cha'lall'le. Ba nezkzile dillaa de nan: "Lat'z levadúrana' chisgolan doxen kwa che yetxtila'." ⁷Dii mal daa ben beena' ladjlēna' nakan ka levadúrana'. Na' ka neto' ben' Israel bi choe'nto' latj yigaan ni lat' levadúrana' loo yoo lillnto' kat' chal' lni Paskwa', ka'kzə le' chiyał' kwejele beena' chon zban ladjlēna' kwenche gакle ka kwa kob daa bi n̄chix levadúrana', kon ka ba nakkzle. La' Crístona', beena' zaklebi xil'do'na' chitgake' Paskwa', ba wite' ni checho. ⁸Na' ka chon ben'ka' chon lni Paskwa' chbejgake' yog'loł' daa n̄chix levadúrana', ka'kzə cho' chiyał' soa kwezcho bich goncho saaxyana' na' bi dii mal daa bencho kani'yi, san soacho do yichj do lall'cho shajlencho daa nak dii li.

⁹Ba bzejzk' le' to shii wnia' le' bi gonlenle txen ben'ka' chdalen ljwellin. ¹⁰Daa wnia' bi chiyał' gonle txen ben'ka' chdalen ljwellgake', wa chzelall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile' dii de yell-lioni, wa chbangake', wa choe'la'ogake' no yaj yag, aga che ben'ka' bi nombia' Chiozan' nia' ka', la' shel' bi gак lencho ladje'ka' chiyał' ichejtekzcho lo yell-lioni, shel'ka'. ¹¹San daa wnia' ka' zejın bi gак lencho nottezə ben' ne' nake' cho' txen nonlilall'cho Crístona' na' chdalene' xiın xool ben', wa chzelallile' gat' kwe'ile' dii de yell-lioni, wa choe'la'owe' no yaj yag, wa chbell chnie' che ben', wa nake' weezo, wa nake' ben' wban. Yog' ben'ka' chon ka', ni bi yeej gaolenle legake'. ¹²Bi nak lall' na' cho kwe'cho kwent wneyi ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona'. San ben'ka' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Crístona', legaken' chiyał' kwe'cho kwent wneyi. ¹³Chioza' yizi'e kwent ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona'. Na' le', li yibej beena' chon dii mala' ladjlēna'.

6

¹Kat' tole de to dii zed chele kon sto beena' nakle txen nonlilall'le Crístona', bi chiyał' shajle lao ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona' kwenche gongake' yel' joschis chelena', san li shaj lao ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' kwenche gongake' yel' joschis chelena'. ²Abi nezile wllin la le' nakle lall' na' Chioza' gonle yel' joschis che ben' yell-lioki? Na' shi len' gonle yel' joschis che'ka', lekzka' wak gonle yel' joschis che bizə diido'ka' chak naa. ³Abi nezile ax̄t anjka' goncho yel' joschis che'ka'? Na' shi goncho yel' joschis che anjka', ab̄i gак goncho yel' joschis che diiki chak naa zoacho yell-lioni? ⁴Na' shi le' chakd̄il-len ljwell-le ni che biz diika' chak chele, ab̄erache chajzle lao joschiska' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Crístona', ben'ka' bibi zakii ladjlēna'? ⁵Nia' le' ka' kwenche yido'latile. ab̄Ania' tlish'le bi nteyi kwenche gак gonle yel' joschis che ben'ka' nonlilall'lenle Crístona'? ⁶Latjin dii gonlen ladjele na'z, ba zejzle zjtaole xya che ljwell-le lao joschiska' bi nonlilall' Crístona'.

⁷Na' daa chao xya che ljwell-le chli'n bi nsa' chele wen. ab̄Biche ki chonxenlall'le yog' dii choni ben' le', wa ki chonle ka'z kat' no chzi' chban bi de chele? ⁸Per le'la, lwaa dii gonle ka', dii zan dii choni ljwell-le na' chizi' chibantezle che ljwell-le.

⁹Abi nezile ben'ka' bi chon wen aga willingake' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e? Bi siye'z kwınle, la' ka nak ben'ka' chdalen ljwellin, ben'ka' choe'la'o yaj yagka', ben'ka' bi chon banez xoolin wa noolka' bi chon banez ben' cheyin, ben' xejka', ¹⁰ben' wbanka', ben'ka' chzelallii gat' kwe'gakile' daa de yell-lioni, ben' weezoka', ben'ka' chbell chne che ben', wa ben'ka' chyiljall' naklə si' kwangake' bi de che ben', ni to ben'ka' chon diiki bi yillingake' gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e. ¹¹Na' ba'le-gokle ka ben' malki kana'. Per naa Chioza' ba bixis biyibe' le', ba none' le' yell'che', na' ba biyone' le' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na' daa ba nonlilall'le Xancho Jesucrístona' na' daa chon Esp̄ritu che'na' llin lo yel' mban chelena'.

¹²Dill' de, nan: "De latj goncho bittezə." Likzan, per aga yog' daa goncho nakan wen. Na' la'kzi de latj goncho bittezə, bi chiyał' we'cho latj inabi'a' cho'. ¹³Nezicho yel' wawa' nakan che leechni, na' leechni none'n kwenche shoon yel' wawa'. Per Chioza' gone' ka te che chopte diiki. Na' kwerp chechoni aga none'n kwenche nottez gat'lencho, san kwenche goncho daa cheeni Xancho Crístona', na' Xanchona' nak lall' nee kwerp chechoni. ¹⁴Na' ka bisban Chioza' Xancho Jesucrístona' ladj ben' wetka' kon yel' wak che'na', ka'kzan yisbane' cho' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹⁵Nezile yog'cho nonlilall'cho Crístona' chzaklebicho tkwen wej kwerp che'na'. Na' biga chiyał' wchincho kwerp chechoki nak ka tkwen wej kwerp che Crístona' kwenche gat'lencho noolə wdana'. ¹⁶Abi nezile nottezə ben' gat'lēne' to noolə wda, chake'ne' toz? La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ben'ka' chop gакgake' toz kwerp." ¹⁷Per beena' chon kwine' lall' na' Xancho Crístona', chake'ne' toz daa yoo Esp̄ritu che'na' loo yichjllal'do'ena'.

¹⁸Bi wchinle kwerp chelena' gat'lēnzle nottez ben', li ikwas lao dii mala' nak ka'. La' lennan' chxinj chlenchan kwerp chechona' aga ka bichlə dii mal yoblə. Beena' gon to dii mal yoblə, aga bi nonan che kwerp che'na', san daa chon beena' chxinj kwerp che'na' chat'lēne'

nottez, ch̄x̄inj ch̄lenan do ka nake'. ¹⁹ ¿Abi ñezile kwerp chechoni nakan lill x̄latj Espírиту Sántona', beena' bzoa Chioza' loo yichjall'do'choni? Na' bi gak goncho daa nakan checho; ²⁰ la' Crístona' ba biya'o bizi'e cho' daa blalj x̄chene'na' na' wite' ni checho kwenche nakcho lall' na' Chioza'. Daan yog' daa gonlen kwerp chechoni chiyal' gonchon ka sho' Chioza' balaan.

7

¹ Ka nak diika' wñabile nad' ka bzejle nad', nad' nia' nakan wen shi bi ikaa che ben' byona'. ² Per daa zoale dii nxoll gat'lenle nottez ka chon ben' yell-lioni, daan to to ben' byo chiyal' soa nool che', na' lekzka' to to noolā chiyal' soa ben' che'. ³ Na' ben'ka' nshagna', ka ben' byo ka nool, bi chiyal' wlloni ljwellgake' kwerp che'ka'. ⁴ La' noola' aga nak kwerp che'na' che toze', san nakan len che ben' che'na'. Na' ka'kzā ben' che'na' bi nak kwerp che'na' che toze', san nakan len che xoole'na'. ⁵ Na' daan bi wlloni ljwell-le kwerp cheleka', per shi choptele ba be'le dill' bi gat'len ljwell-le to tiemp kwenche we'ljwill-le Chioza', aga bi nonan. Na' tena' chiyal' yiyell ljwell-le dii yoblā kwenche bi soale dii nxoll gon dii xiwaa le' gan na' we'le cho'a xbayi beli chenna' talenle ben' yoblā.

⁶ Nia' le' ka' kwenche ñezile wak wshagna' ben' byona' na' noola', per bi chonan byen shi bi cheengakile'. ⁷ Nad' chakid' nakan wen shel'ka' yog' ben' byo soe' toze' ka zoa' nad', per wde wdeli nak daa non Chioza' gon to tocho.

⁸ Na' le' bin' wshagna'le, na' lekzka' le' ba wit ben' cheleka', nia' le' naklan wen soa tozle, ka zoa' nad'. ⁹ Per shi bi yizoilen, wenchoklā ikaa chele kwenche bi sho' shejlall' le selall' le nool wa ben' byo daa chonan lallj inabia' kwlinle.

¹⁰ Na' le' nshagna'le, nia' le' kon ka non Xancho Crístona' mandad gonle, aga nakan dii nia' nad'. Noola' bi chiyal' yilee ben' che'na'. ¹¹ Na' shi noola' yilee ben' che'na', bi chiyal' yikee ben' yoblā, san wenlan yiyoe'xene' ben' che'na' na' yikeene' dii yoblā. Na' ka'kzā ben' byona' bi chiyal' yilee xoole'na'.

¹² Ka le' nshagna'le na' bi nonljilall'le Crístona' choptele, nia' le' dga, per bi nakan daa nllia Xanchona' bia' gonle: shi to ben' byo nshagna'lene' to noolā bi nonljilall' Crístona', na' noola' none' lez gax'she'lene'ne', bi chiyal' yilaa ben' che'na' le'. ¹³ Na' shi to noolā nshagna'lene' to ben' byo bi nonljilall' Crístona', na' ben' che'na' none' lez gax'she'lene'ne', bi chiyal' yilaa xoole'na' le'. ¹⁴ Ben' byona', beena' bi nonljilallee Crístona' shi nshagnee to noolā ben' ba nonljilalleene', Chioza' chle'shiile'ne' ni che nool che'na'. Na' noola', beena' bi nonljilallee Crístona', shi nshagnee to ben' byo ben' ba nonljilalleene', Chioza' chle'shiilene' ni che ben' che'na'. Shel' bi nakan ka', bi chle'shiu Chioza' xiine'ka', shel'ka'. San daa nonljilall' togake' Crístona', Chioza' chle'shiile' xiine'ka'. ¹⁵ Per shi xoolo'na' wa ben' cho'na', beena' bi nonljilallee Crístona', bich cheenile' soalene' li', be' latj yiyaje'. Bi chonan byen soayaadialenzo'ne', la' Chioza' ba gox wñabe' cho' kwenche soacho mbalaz. ¹⁶ Na' li' nonljilaloo Crístona', bi ñezilo' shi wak gono' kwenche ben' cho'na' wa xoolo'na' gonljilallee Crístona' na' yile' bi kwiaiy'e.

¹⁷ To tocho, ka ben' nshagna' ka ben' zoa toze', chiyal' soacho kon ka non Xanchona' checho ka gox wñab Chioza' cho'. Ka'kzā chon' byen gon yog' kwen ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona'. ¹⁸ Shi nole yoole sen daa le circuncusión ka gox wñab Chioza' le', bi gonle ka yinit sen'na'. Na' shi bi yoole sen'na' ka gox wñab Chioza' le', bi koo kwlinle sen'. ¹⁹ Aga bi nonan shi yoocho sen'na' wa shi bi yoochon, san daa llialoze goncho ka nllia Chioza' bia'. ²⁰ To tocho chiyal' soacho kon ka nakcho ka gox wñab Chioza' cho'. ²¹ Shi ba nzi' ben' li' kwenche gono' xshine'na' ka gox wñab Chioza' li', bibi gakilo'. Per shi sho'ilo' xnezin yisane' li', ben to dii byen. ²² La' beena' ndoo chon xshin ben' ka gox wñab Chioza'ne', Crístona' ba bisell bilēene' lao dii mala'. Na' beena' chon xshinkze' ka gox wñab Chioza' le', ba nak Crístona' Xane' daa ba biya'o bizi'ene' lao dii mala'. ²³ Daa wit Crístona' biya'o bizi'e cho' lo n'a na' dii mala'. Daan chiyal' wzenagchcho che' aga ka che nottez ben'. ²⁴ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kon ka zoacho ka gox wñab Chioza' cho', ka'kzan soa kwezcho lawe'na'.

²⁵ Na' ka le' ni zoale tozle, bi nllia Xancho Crístona' bia' nak gonle, per nad' ñia' ka chakid' chiyal' gonle. Na' daa ba biyesh'lallii Xanchona' nad', zak'kzi xtilaana' wzenaglen. ²⁶ Nad' chakid' nakan wen soale kon ka zoale ñaa, la' llaki zoacho nakgakan dii lallj. ²⁷ Shi zoa nool chele bi yilaa'lene'. Na' shi kono nool chele zoa, bi gonle byen ikaa chele. ²⁸ Shi wshagna'le, bi nakan mal; na' shi to nool wew' wshagna'b' lekzka' aga bi mal nakan. Per dii zan dii zed chen chle'i ben'ka' nshagna', na' chaklallaa bi gak chele ka'.

²⁹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' ñia' le' dga: Zi' lat'chga latj checho de. Daan, le' nshagna'le, bi we'le latj wsej wllon nool chelena' gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. ³⁰ Na' shi nole zoale nyesh' bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' shi nole zoale mbalaz, bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' shi nole cha'o chzi'le bittezā, bi we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. ³¹ Na' shi nole chzi'le banez dii de yell-lioni, bi

we'le latj wsej wllonan gonle ka cheeni Chioza; la' yell-lioni dga nombia'cho nakan dii te cheyin.

³² Nad' chaklallaa bibi sele wneyi cheyin, shel'ka'. La' ben' byona' bi nshagna' chzeche' wneyi daa nak che Xanchona' kwenche gone' ka yiyoolallee. ³³ San beena' nshagna' chzeche' wneyi cheyi daa de yell-lioni na' nak gone' kwenche yiyoolallii nool che'na' daa chone', ³⁴ na' chopla' nak diika' chzie' wneyi cheyin. Na' nool tona' na' ka'kza' nool wewaa zechgake' wneyi che daa nak che Xanchona', na' do ka nakgake' chon kwingake' lall' nee kwenche gongake' daa cheenile'. San noola' nshagna' chzeche' wneyi cheyi daa de yell-lioni na' nak gone' kwenche yiyoolallii ben' che'na' daa chone'.

³⁵ Nia' le' ka' aga daa cheenid' wsej wllon' bi gonle, san daa cheenid' gaklen' le' gonle ka chiya'li, kwenche bibi wllonan gon kwinkle lall' na' Xancho Cristona' do ka nakle na' gonle ka cheenile'.

³⁶ Shi to bi' wew' ba nakan ikaab' to nool wew' bi' ba nzag'b', na' chakib' wenan ikaab' leb' daa ba golb', wshagna'chb', aga bi mal chom'. ³⁷ Per shi zoa bi' wew' chakib' bi chonan byen ikaab' noolə na' wzoib' beli chen chebaa kwenche bi wxinj wlem', wenan gom' bi wshagna'b'. ³⁸ Na' bi'na' wshagna' wenkzan chom', per bi'na' bi wshagna'b' chontechb' wen.

³⁹ Na' noola' nshagna', chonan byen soalene' toz ben' che'na',shlak mbane'; per shi guet ben' che'na', wak yikee ben' yoblə, kon shi nake' ben' nonjilall' Xancho Cristona'. ⁴⁰ Per nad' chakid' wzoache' mbalazch shi bich yikaa che'. Na' dga ba wnia', chakid' Espiritu che Chioza' yoo loo yichjlall'dawa'nin na ka'.

8

¹ Na' ka nak che yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', yog'cho nezicho cheyi dga. Per nxoll gakocho ben' cha'sib daa chakicho le nezicho. San shi napcho yel' chakina', wzecho wneyi gaklen ljwellcho gakchacho. ² Na' beena' chaki le nezile', chiya'lgakbe'ile' bi nezile' ka chiya'. ³ Per beena' le chakile' Chioza', Chioza' nombi'ene'.

⁴ Na' ka nak yel' wawa' daa chllia ben' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', nezicho lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' bibi zak'gakan, san toz Chiozan' zoa. ⁵ Dii li de dii zan daa na ben' nalgakan chios chegake'. Per la'kzi nagake' zoa chios chegake' na' xangake' yabana' wa lo yell-lioni. ⁶ cho' nezicho toz Chiozan' zoa, beena' nak Xacho. Len' bxe bsil yog'lolte dii de, na' zoacho kwenche we'la'ochone'. Na' lekzka' zoa toz beena' nak Xancho, na' len' Jesucristona', beena' bxe bsile' yog'lolte dii de, na' ni chen' mbancho.

⁷ Per aga yog' ben' nezgakile' dga. Bal ben' wyoologake' be'la'ogake' lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', na' kat' cheej chaogake' yel' wawa' daa ba bliia ben' lawinka' chakgakile' txenan chonlengake'n. Na' daa bin' gakbe'gakile' bibi zakii diika', chakgakile' malan' chongake' kat' cheej chaogake' yel' wawa'. ⁸ Per aga ni che daa cheej chaochon ile'shi'chi Chioza' cho' wa gonile' cho' nakzi; la' aga bi chon daa gaochi wa daa bi gaochi. ⁹ Per cho', la'kzi chakbe'icho aga bi zakii lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' na' nezicho aga bi nonan shi yeej gaochi diika' bliiagake' lawinka', chiya'lgakbe'cho kwenche ki wchixcho beena' bin' gackha lo xnez Chioza' gone' daa chakile' nakan mal. ¹⁰ La' shi nezile' aga bi zakii lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' na' cheej chaole gana' choe'la'ogake' legakan, na' ile'i to bish' ljwell-le le', ben' bin' gackha lo xnez Chioza', na' nxoll wchogalllee yeej gawe'n, la'kzi chakile' nakan mal. ¹¹ Na' daa chonle daa nezile' bi nakan mal, nxoll wlaale lo xnez Chioza' bish' ljwell-lena' beena' bin' gackha, beena' lekzka' wit Cristona' ni che'. ¹² Na' daa chonle ka gon bish' ljwell-lena' to dii na yichjlall'do'ena' bi chiya'lgone', lao Cristona'kzan chxinj chlenle. ¹³ Daan shi daa cheej chaw' gonan ka wxinj wlen bish' ljwellaa, naklan wen bichga gaw' belaa, kwenche bi gon' ka wxinj wlene'.

9

¹ De lsens gon' daa chakid' nakan wen. Nad' nak' postl che Xancho Jesucristona'. Nad' ble'idee, na' le' ba nonjilall'lene' daa bzajniid' le' xtilleena'. ² Na' la'kzi zoa ben' bi chajle'gake' nak' postl che Jesucristona', le' nezile' nak' postl che'. Na' daa ba nonjilall'lene' chli'n kan' nakan.

³ Na' ki chilli'a xtil' ben'ka' na bi nak' dowalj postl: ⁴ Nezile' wak inabnto' gon ben' dii yeej gaonto' shel'ka'. ⁵ Na' lekzka' wak ikaanto' to noolə nonjilallee Cristona' na' wche'nto'ne' gana' gonnto' xshin Chioza', ka chon postlka' sto, na' ben'ka' nak ben' bish' Xancho Cristona', na' lekzka' Céfaza'.* ⁶ Achakile' zeelo Bernabéna' len nad' chiya'lgonnto' llinna' kon ni'a na'nto'ki kwenche yeej gaonto'? ⁷ Aga ga zoa soldad chyixj gaxt che kwine'. Na' biga zoa ben' gaze' yag uvana' na' bi yeeje' daa chbian. Ni biga zoa ben' gape' no shib wa no xil' na' bi yeeje' xill'bka' kat' chsie'n. ⁸ Bi gakile' nad'zan nia' ka', la' lekzka' na leya' bzej dii

* 9:5

Moiséza'. ⁹ La' leya' nan: "Bi wllino' yixja' cho'a goonka' kat' chlej chshoshjgakkb trígona'." Na' aga toz che goonkan' ze Chioza' wneyi. ¹⁰ San daa zie' wneyi chechon wne' ka'. La' leya' byojan kwenche gaklenen cho'. Ka beena' chwaan goonna', na' ka beena' chonshao' trígona', nongake' lez lengake' ikaagake' daa chizi' chilapgake'. ¹¹ Na' shi neto' naknto' ka ben' goz daa ba bzajniinto' le' cho'a xtil' Chioza', çachakile zi'telan gonnto' inabinto' le' shi bi chyalljinto'? ¹² Shi ben'ka' sto chli' chsedi le' choe'le daa chyall' chchingakile', çalechla neto'?

Per chonnto' banez bibi chnabinto' le' kwenche bibi gombez wzenagle dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. ¹³ Nezkzile ben'ka' chon llin loo lill xlatj Chioza' cheej chaogake' daa chjwa' ben'ka' lao Chioza'. Na' bçozka' chit bayix'ka' lao Chioza' de lsens gaogake' xpel' bayix'ka' chitgake'. ¹⁴ Na' ka'kzæ Xancho Crístona' blie' bia' che ben'ka' chyixjee dill' wen dill' kob che'na', lekzan ibangakile'. ¹⁵ Per nad' ni tshii bin' inabid' le' gonle dii chyalljid', ni bi chzej' dga kwenche gonlen. Wenchlan guet' aga ka daa ina ben' cha' chon' xshin Crístona' daa naxjid'. La' chibaid' inia' bibi chchixj' chon' xshine'na'.

¹⁶ Na' nad' bi gakk wshalj wshon' daa chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', la' chonan byen gon' daa none' lall' na'. jNa' nyesh'laz gak cha' shi bi wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che'na'. ¹⁷ Na' shel'ka' chyixji'an daa goljan loo yichjlall'dawaani, na' chidol' sia' laxj', shel'ka'. Per aga chyixji'an daa goljan loo yichjlall'dawaanin, san zeelo chon' daa ben Crístona' lall' na' gon'. ¹⁸ Na' dgan baneza' chizi'a: daa le chibaid' chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' na' bibi inabid' ben' wzenague'n, la' bi cheenid' ibanid' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', la'kzi wak gon ka', shel'ka'.

¹⁹ La'kzi kono ben' chnabi'e nad', chon kwin' ka ben' ndoo lla yel lao yog'lol' ben' daa choe'lengakee xtil' Crístona' kwenche shanch ben'ka' gonjilall'gake'ne'. ²⁰ Kat' zoa' ladj ben' Israelka', ben'ka' nak ben' wllal' cha', na' chsa' cha' ka nsa' chegake' kwenche gonjilall'gake' Crístona'. Na' chon' daa na leya' bzej dii Moiséza' daa nogake' la'kzi nezid' bich chnabi'an nad'. ²¹ Na' kat' zoa' ladj ben'ka' bi nombia' ley daa bzej dii Moiséza', na' chsa' cha' ka nsa' chegake' kwenche gonjilall'gake' Crístona'. Per bi inacho chzoa' ka'la daa nllia Chioza' bia', la' chzenag' che leya' daa bzoo Crístona' loo yichjlall'dawaani. ²² Na' kat' zoa' ladj ben'ka' chaki dii zan dii bi de lsens gongake', na' chsa' cha' ka nsa' chegake' kwenche wzajni'chgakidee che Crístona'. Ba bsa' cha' ka nsa' che yog'logake' kwenche gon' gan yisla' balgake' na' bi kwiaiy'gake'. ²³ Chon' yog' diiki kwenche wzenag ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' na' yizi'lengakee banez cheyin.

²⁴ Nezkzile ka nak che ben'ka' chxonj, zangake' chxonjgake', per tochokzen' gone' gan na' ikee daa chidolee. Na' ka chon beena' chxonj kwenche gone' gan, kan' chiyal' gonle, li gon ka dii le gonle ka cheeni Chioza' kwenche gone' daa si'le banez. ²⁵ Ben' wyitjka' chsed, chbej yichjgake' daa chzoazi'yaa kwerp che'ka'. Na' chongake' ka' kwenche idol' illongakile' daa yibagakile' xtit shloll na' te cheyin. San cho' choncho to dii byen kwenche idol' illonicho to dii biga lliia te cheyin. ²⁶ Daan, nad' bi chon' ka beena' kon chxonj ni bi nezile' gan illine', ni bi chon' ka beena' chdil' na' bi chzakile' kwalle' beena' chdil'lene'. ²⁷ San chnabi'a kwin' kwenche chon' daa chiyal' gon' kwenche ki, ka yiyoll wli' wsedid' ben' nakan chiyal' gone', nad'la bi sho'lall'zi Chioza' ka nsa' cha'.

10

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi cheenid' gal-lall'le daa gok che dii xozxto'choka', yog'gake' wloogake' nez xan beja' daa bze Chioza' na' yog'gake' bidegake' lo neza' bsalje' loo niso'na'. ² Na' yog'gake' nakgake' ka ben' wchoa nis daa gogake' dii Moiséza' txen biyajlengake'ne' xan beja' na' daa bidelengake'ne' lo neza' daa byalj loo niso'na'. ³ Na' yog'lole' wdaogake' toz yel' wao daa be' Chioza' legake'. ⁴ Na' yog'logake' weejgake' toz nis daa bi'e legake', nisa' daa gol lee yaja', yaja' daa zaklebi Crístona', beena' wzoalene' legake'. ⁵ La'kzi yog'logake' wxi'gake' banez diika', zangake' bi biyoolallii Chioza' ka bengake', na' witagake' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

⁶ Na' yog' diika' gok chegake' chzajniin cho' bi chiyal' selall'cho goncho dii mala' ka bengake'. ⁷ Bi chiyal' we'la'ole diika' non ben' lwaal' sak' chios che'ka' ka ben balgake', la' Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan: "Wche'gake' weej wdaogake' na' biyolla' bengake' kon daa nazan che beli chen che'ka'." ⁸ Na' bi chiyal' gat'lencho nottez ben', ka ben balgake', na' daa bengake' ka', shllaz wit shonichoa milgake'. ⁹ Na' bi chiyal' wzoacho Chioza' gone' daa nazan checho, ka ben balgake', na' daa bengake' ka' wdinyaa belka' legake' na' witagake'. ¹⁰ Ni bibi gon inazle che Chioza' ka ben balgake' na' ni cheyin bselee anjl che'na' beena' bete' legake'.

¹¹ Na' yog' diiki gok chegake' nakan to dii chzajni cho' bi goncho ka bengake', na' lliagakan lee Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' kwenche chsi'nin cho' mbancho llaki zeelo. ¹² Daan, nottezcho shi chakicho zoachegcho nonlilall'cho Crístona', chiyal' wsak'cho kwenche bi ibixcho goncho dii mala'. ¹³ Yog' dii malka' chdil' chllagle nakgakan ka diika' chdil' chllag

nottez ben'. Na' wak wɛnɛnilall'le Chioza' gaklene' le', la' len' bi wi'e latj idil illagle daa bi so sakile, san kat' idil illaglen, lekzen' gaklene' le' kwenche so sakile yichejele lawinna'.

¹⁴ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi we'la'ole diika' non ben' lwaa lsak' chios che'ka'. ¹⁵ Chshaljen' le' ba nteile, na' kwinkzle gakbe'ile shi dga chzajniid' le' nakan shli. ¹⁶ Kat' chisa'lall'cho daa wit Cristona' ni checho, na' cheejcho lat' wej vinona' na' choe'cho Chioza' ye'l' choxken, zejın nakcho Cristona' txen daa blal xchene'na' ni checho. Na' kat' chxoxjcho yetxtila' na' chaochon, zejın nakchone' txen daa bzani kwerp che'na' wite' ni checho. ¹⁷ Na' la'kzi nakcho ben' zan, toz yetxtilan' chaocho, na' zejın nakcho ka toz kwerp.

¹⁸ Na' li wwia ka chon ben' Israelka'. Yog' ben'ka' chaogake' xpel' bayix'ka' chitgake' lao Chioza' nakgake' toz choe'la'ogake'ne'. ¹⁹ Na' bi gakile nia' lwaa lsak' daa non ben' chios che'ka' nakgakan dii zakii, ni bi gakile' bel' che bayix'ka' chitgake' lawinka' zak'chgakan ka bittez bel'. ²⁰ San ki zejın daa nia' ka': kat' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Chioza' chitgake' bayix'ka' chliagake'n' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka', dii xiw'ka'lan choe'gake'n, na' aga Chiozan'. Na' bi cheenid' we'la'olenle legake' dii xiw'ka'. ²¹ Bi gak yeej gaoch daa cheej chaocho kat' chisa'lall'cho daa wit Xancho Cristona', na' lekzka' yeej gaotezcho daa cheej chao ben'ka' choe'la'o dii xiw'ka'. ²² Bi chiyal' wshaacho Chioza', la' aga wzo wzakichone'.

²³ Dez dill, nagake': "Wak goncho bittez dii cheenicho." Dii likzan, per aga yog' daa gak goncho nakan wen. La'kzi de latj goncho bittez, aga yog' daa goncho gaklanan bish' ljwellchoka' gakchachgake' lao Chioza'. ²⁴ Ni tocho bi chiyal' goncho ka gak wen che tozcho, san chiyal' gakencho ben' yoblə kwenche gak wen che'.

²⁵ Bittez bel' dii chit'gake' lao yaana' wakə si'len. Na' bi inable shi nakan dii bliiagake' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'ka' kwenche bi gakhoplall'le cheyin. ²⁶ La' doxen yell-lioni na' yog'te daa de lawinna' nakan che Xancho Chioza'.

²⁷ Shi to ben' bi nonlilallee Cristona' chaxe' le' llijtaole lille'na', na' cheenile' shajle, li yeej li gao daa gone', na' bi inabile'n' shi nakan dii bliie' lao lwaa lsak' chios che'na' kwenche bi gakhoplall'le cheyin. ²⁸ San shi no ina le': "Beli nakan dii wllia lao lwaa lsak' chios cha'ka'", na' bi gaolen ni che beena' wna le' ka'. La' beena' wna ka' wakte gakile' malan chonle shi gaolen. ²⁹ Bi gakile nia' malan gonle gaolen, san nia' ka' ni che beena' gakile' malan chonle shi gaolen.

La'kzi nezid' aga bi nonan gaw' bittez, bi cheenid' gon' ka sa'lall' ben' yoblə nan malan' chon'. ³⁰ Na' shi cho'a Chioza' ye'l' choxken cheyi daa gaw', zberache inaz ben' malan chon' daa chaw' to dii ba bi'a Chioza' ye'l' choxken cheyin? ³¹ Na' bittez dii chonle, shi cheej chaole wa shi bichlə dii yoblə chonle, chiyal' gonlen ka sho' Chioza' balaan. ³² Bi gonle ka ixop ben' yoblə gone' to dii mal, laa nake' ben' Israel, laa bi nake' ben' Israel, laa nake' ben' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Chioza'. ³³ Li gon ka nad', la' chon' to dii byen toshiizi chon' ka yiyoolallii yog' ben'. Aga chon' kwenche to nad'zə gak wen cha', san chon' ka gak wen che ben' yoblə kwenche yilagake' bi kwaiy'gake'.

11

¹ Li wsa' to chele ka nsa' cha', la' nad' nsa' cha' ka bsa' che Cristona'.

² Le wen chonle daa toshiizi chjadinile nad' na' ni zejlenle diika' bli' bsedid' le'. ³ Per cheenid' shajniile dga: Chioza' chnabi'e Cristona', na' Cristona' chnabi'e yog'lol ben' byo, na' ben' byoka' chnabi'gake' nool che'ka'. ⁴ Na' nottez ben' byo shi nkwash' yichje'na' shlak choe'lwille' Chioza' wa shlak chyixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne', bi chgwee Cristona' balaan. ⁵ San shi nottez nool bi kwwash' yichje'na' shlak choe'lwille' Chioza' wa shlak chyixji'e daa che' Chioza'ne', na' chnabi'e balaan che ben' che'na'. Na' shi ka' chone', na' nake' ka to noolə ben' nshib axt lo yej. ⁶ Na' shi to noolə bi kwwash' yichje'na', wenlan wshibteguen' axt lo yej. Na' shi chido'ile' wshiben', chiyal' wkwashen. ⁷ Na' ben' byona' bi chiyal' wkwash' yichje'na' daa nake' lwaa lsak' Chioza' na' chli'e balaan che'na'. Na' noola' chli'e balaan che ben' che'na'. ⁸ La' aga kwit lee noolan' wlej Chioza' ben' byona', san noolan' wleje'ne' kwit lee ben' byona'. ⁹ Na' ni bi bxie' ben' byona' kwenche gaklene' noola', san bxie' noola' kwenche gaklene' ben' byona'. ¹⁰ Ni cheyi daan, na' ni che anjlka' len ladjchoka', chiyal' wkwash' yichje'ka' kwenche nakbia' chapgake' balaan ben' che'ka'. ¹¹ Per cho' nakcho Xancho Cristona' txen, nezicho noolka' chyaljgakile' cho' ben' byo, na' cho' ben' byo chyaljicho noolka'. ¹² La' ka nak daa bcheje noola' kwit lee ben' byona', lekzka' ben' byona', noolan' chzane' le'; per Chiozan' bxe bsile' yog'lol.

¹³ Na' le'zə, li wwiakachi shi nakan wen we'llwill noolka' Chioza' gal' yichjzgage'. ¹⁴ Kon ka yoolocho choncho, chakbe'icho nakan ye'l' zto' we'z ben' byona' latj igol yish' yichje'na'. ¹⁵ San nakan wen we' noola' latj igol yish' yichje'na' na' nakan to balaan che'. La' Chioza' none'n kwenche wkwasha'n yichje'na'. ¹⁶ Na' shi nole bi chazlall'le dga ba wnia', chiyal'

inezile ka neto' na' ka yog' kwen ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Chioza', toz ka yoolonto' chonnto'.

¹⁷ Na' ka nak dga inia' le', bi gak inia' le' wen chonle. La' kat' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' lwaayin dii nan gакlenan le', chzoazi'yaalan le'. ¹⁸ Zigaate cheenid' inia' le' daa ba benid' nagake' chele nan kat' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' nonzə che'chel-le. Na' chajli'a dii llijakz ka chonlen. ¹⁹ Na' chakljayile chiyal' gакle chop shon kwenlə kwenche wli'lawin nolen chazlalli Chioza' ka chonle. ²⁰ Na' kat' chdop chllagle na' cheej chaolen ljwell-le txen kwenche chisa'lall'le daa wit Xancho Jesucristona', bi chonlen ka blilie' bia'. ²¹ La' kat' yeej gaole, bi chbez ljwell-le kwenche yeej gaole txen, san to tole lii cheej chaotele yel' wao cheleka'. Na' bal'-le bibi de gaole na' zi bal'-le axt chzollile. ²² ¿Abi zoa lill-le ga yeej gaole? ¿Berache chonzile nakzi ben'ka' nakcho txen choe'la'ocho Chioza' na' chsi'zle yel' zto' ben'ka' bibi de yeej gaogake'? ¿Bitgui iniale, lla? ¿Achakile inia' le' le' wen chonle? Bi inia' le' ka', la' aga wenan chonle.

(Mt. 26:26-29; Mr. 14:22-25; Lc. 22:14-20)

²³ Dga ba bli' bseidid' le' nakan daa bli' bseidi Xancho Jesucristona' nad'. Lle'na' ben Júda'ne' lo na' ben' malka', Xancho Jesús'a' bexee yetxtila', ²⁴ na' biyoll bi'e Chioza' yel' choxken, na'ch bxoxje'n na' chi'e: "Dgan kwerp cha'ni daa chzanid' ni chele. Li gox' lat' wejan gaolen. Li gon dga kwenche lljadinile nad'." ²⁵ Na' lekzka' biyoll wdaogake' xshe'na', bexee kopa' daa yoll vinona', na' chi'e: "Dga yolla loo kopi zejín xchen'na' daa laljə daa gon ka gакli dii koba' bcheb Chioza' gone'. Li gon dga, na' to to ka yeejlen li lljadini nad'." ²⁶ Na' to to ka gaole yetxtila' na' yeejle vinona' axt llana' yiyed Xancho Crístona' zejín chyixje'ile ben'ka' nak daa wite' ni checho.

²⁷ Nottezə ben' gawe' yetxtila' wa yeeje' vinona' daa chonan ka lljadinicho Xanchona', na' bi chape' balaan ka nak daa chone', toz ka nak xtoleena' ka che ben'ka' betgake' Xanchona' na' blaljgake' xchene'na'. ²⁸ Daan, to tocho chiyal' yiya yiyilj kwincho kat' zi' gaocho yetxtila' na' kat' zi' yeejcho vinona'. ²⁹ La' Chioza' wsak'zi'e nottez ben' kontele yeej gawe'n na' bi gone'n ka kwee Xancho Crístona' balaan daa bzani kwerp che'na' ni checho. ³⁰ Daan, zanle bi shao'le wa zoazi'yaale, na' bal' ben'ka' nakle txen ba witgake'. ³¹ Per shi yiya yiyilj kwincho, Xancho Chioza' bi wsak'zi'e cho'. ³² Na' shi chsak'zi'e cho', chone'n kwenche yigooshlilall'cho na' bi wlliaiyilene' cho' ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake'ne'.

³³ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kat' chdop chllagle kwenche yeej gaole, li kwez ljwell-le. ³⁴ Na' shi nole chbil' chdonle, chiyal' yeej gaole loo yoo lill-le kwenche bi gonle ka gonan byen tele yel' zak'zi' daa bi chonle wen kat' chdop chllagle. Dech diika' cheenid' wzajniid' le', na' kwaax nxezin kat' yidwia' le'.

12

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inezile che diika' non Espíritu che Chioza' gак gon to tocho.

² Nezkzile kana' bin' gonlilall'le Xancho Jesús'a', bentezle txen ben'ka' choe'la'o lwaax Isak' chioska' diika' ni bi chak ine. ³ Daan, cheenid' inezile ni to ben' bi ine': "Aga bi zakii Jesús'a'" shi zoalen Espíritu che Chioza' le'. Na' lekzka' ni to ben' bi gак ine': "Jesúza' nake' Xancho" shi bi zoalen Espíritu Santo che Chioza' le'.

⁴ Wde wdeli daa chon Espíritu che Chioza' to tocho, per lekzen' chone' yog'tegakan. ⁵ Wde wdeli nak xshin Xancho Crístona' goncho, per toze' len' nak Xancho. ⁶ Na' wde wdeli nak daa none' lall' na'cho gon to tocho, per toz Chiozan' chaklene' cho' kwenche chak chonchon. ⁷ Chioza' chli'e zoalen Espíritu che'na' cho' daa none' to tocho diika' chak choncho kwenche chaklenan yog'cho. ⁸ Na' ba bene' kwenche Espíritu che'na' chaklene' bal'cho choe'lencho ben' dill' kon yel' sin' che'na', na' zi bal'cho, chone' ka chajniicho daa nak che Chios na' chak chzajniichon ben' yoblə. ⁹ Na' zi bal'cho, chon Espíritu che'na' ka chajle'chacho gone' daa inabichone'; na' zi bal'cho, chone' ka gак yiyoncho ben'. ¹⁰ Na' zi bal'cho, chchine' kwenche choncho yel' wak; zi bal'cho, chone' ka chak chyixje'cho daa na Chioza' cho'; zi bal'cho, chone' ka chakbe'icho shi dillaa choe' ben' dii li nakan che Chioza' wa shi nakan che dii xiwaa. Zi bal'cho, chone' ka chak chnecho wde wdeli dill' dii bi nsedcho; na' zi bal'cho, chone' ka chak chizajniicho bin wna beena' chpe dillaa. ¹¹ Na' toz Espíritu che Chioza' chgwee nxezin goncho yog' diika', na' le' chgone' daa gon to tocho.

¹² Na' ka kwerp chechona' nakan toz la'kzi zan diika' ndil nllagan, ka'kzə cho' nonlilall'cho Crístona' nakchone' toz la'kzi nakcho ben' zan. ¹³ Na' yog'lolcho cho', ka ben' Israel, ka ben' griego, ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben', na' ka ben' chon xshinkze', Espíritu che Chioza' ba bene' kwenche nakcho ka toz kwerp. Na' toz len' yo'e loo yichjllal'do' to tocho.

¹⁴ Na' ka nak kwerp chechona', zan diika' ndil nllagan. ¹⁵ Na' shi ni'achona' inan: "Daa bi nak' neena', bi ndil nllag' kwerp'a'." La'kzi shi inan ka', ndil nllagkzan kwerp'a'. ¹⁶ Na' shi nagchona' inan: "Daa bi nak' jalawe'na', bi ndil nllag' kwerp'a'." La'kzi shi inan ka', ndil

nllagkzan kwerpa'. ¹⁷ Na' shel'ka' doxen kwerp chechona' nakan jalaacho, ñakra goncho kwenche yenicho? Na' shi doxen kwerp chechona' nakan nagcho, ñakra goncho kwenche ila'icho? ¹⁸ Na' Chioza' bzoe' to to diika' ndil nllag kwerp chechona' kon gana' chakile' nakan wen soa to ton. ¹⁹ La' shel' toz ka nak yog'te daa ndil nllagan, bi nakan to kwerp shel'ka'. ²⁰ Na' la'kzi zan diika' ndil nllaggakan kwerp chechona', tozkk kwerpan nakan.

²¹ Na' jalaochoka' bi gak ye'gakan na'choka': "Bi chyalljid' le'." ²² Na' diika' ndil nllag kwerp chechona' daa chakicho bi nakan wal, lelagakannan' lliarote. ²³ Na' diika' ndil nllag kwerp chechona' daa chakicho bitek bi zaka'n, lelagakannan' chapshiicho. Na' diika' bi cheenicho ile'i ben' chkwashi'chon xachona'. ²⁴ Na' diika' ndil nllag kwerp chechona' na' bi chonan ka yiyi yido'icho ile'i ben' legakan, bi chonan byen wkwash'chon. Na' ka' ben Chioza' kwerp chechona' kwenche nkwash'cho diika' chonan ka yiyi yido'icho ile'i ben' legakan. ²⁵ Na' yog' diika' ndil nllag kwerpa' chaklen ljwellin daa naggakan toz. ²⁶ Daan shi gayi kwerp chechona' chey chla, doxen kwerpa' bi shao'. Na' shi gayi kwerp chechona' chonichon wen, doxenan chibayi.

²⁷ Na' le' nakle ka kwerp che Cristona' daa naklene' toz, na' to tole nakle ka tkwen wej kwerp che'na'. ²⁸ Na' ladjchona', cho' chdop chllagcho choe'la'ocho Cristona', Chioza' lliarote bzoe' neto' naknto' postl, na'ch bzoe' ben' chyixji'e daa chi'ene', na' de wyoni' bzoe' ben' wli' wsedile' ben' cho'a xtilleena'. Na'ch bzoe' ben' wli'e yel' wajli' na' ben' yiyone' ben', na' ben' gaklen bish' ljwellchoka', na' ben' chgoo xnezin che xshine'na', na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill' dii bi nsede'. ²⁹ Nezicho aga yog'cho nakcho postl. Aga yog'cho chak chixje'cho daa na Chioza' cho'. Aga yog'cho chak wli' wsedicho cho'a xtilleena'. Na' aga yog'cho chak goncho yel' wak. ³⁰ Aga yog'cho chak yiyoncho ben'. Aga yog'cho chak inecho wde wdeli dill' dii bi nsedcho. Na' aga yog'cho chak yizajniicho bi zeji dill'ka'. ³¹ Na' le', li selall' gaklen Espiritu che Chioza' le' kwenche gak gonle diika' zak'chi.

Na' naa wsedid' le' to dii llialaotech.

13

¹ Shi nad' chak' wde wdeli dill' dii chne ben' yell-lioni na' axt len xtil' anjka' chak', per bi chakid' ben', aga bi zjanayin chak' diika', na' nak' ka to dii nak de ya dii chon dane wa ka platiy dii chon sshag. ² Na' la'kzi shi chak chixji'a daa na Chioza' nad', na' nezid' yog'lol' daa nak che Chioza' axt daa kochnon' inezi, na' la'kzi shi le chajli'a che Chioza' axt chon' ka illa' xishna' yaaka', shi bi chakid' ben', aga bi zjanayin chak gon' diika'. ³ Na' la'kzi shi wi'a ben' yesh'do'ka' yog' dii de cha', wa izanid' kwerp cha'ni kwenche wzeygake'n, shi bi chakid' ben', aga bi gaklanan nad' lao Chioza'.

⁴ Shi chakicho ben', gapcho yel' chxenlall' chegake', gonicho legake' wen, bi gaxe'icho legake', bi wshalj wshoncho lawe'ka', bi gakcho ben' cha'siba', ⁵ bi gonichogake' zban, bi chiljcho daa nak to banez chezcho, bi gakcho zgaal' zylil, ni bi koolall'cho. ⁶ Ni bi yibaicho kat' no chon wal, san yibaicho kat' no chon wen. ⁷ Shi chakicho ben', bi goncho dii choo dii xen bittez dii chonile' cho', na' bi sa'lall'cho mal che', san toshiizi goncho lez gone' wen, na' so sakicho bitteza.

⁸ Yel' chakina' aga wiyoll widon. San ka nak daa chyixjee ben' daa che' Chioza'ne', na' daa ine ben' wde wdeli dill' dii bi nsede', wllin lla bich iyalljan, na' ni bich bi iyalljicho inezicho. ⁹ La' lat'chga daa nezicho naa, na' lat'chga daa na Chioza' cho' kwenche chyixje'ichon ben', ¹⁰ per kat' illin lla Chioza' gone' ka gombia'chone' kwaslol, na' te cheyi diika' chzajniin cho' lat' wej naa.

¹¹ Kana' nak' bi'do', bshalj' lega bi'do', ben' pensar ka bi'do', na' wyajniid' lega bi'do'. Per ka bgol' bich bsa' cha' ka che bi'do'. ¹² Ka'kzan chak checho kon daa nak che Chioza' naa. Nakcho ka to ben' chwia to lo wan dii bi nla'yen'. Per wllin lla kat' ile'yen'ichone' ka chle'i cho'alao ljwellcho. Bin' gombia'yen'cho Chioza' naa, per wllin lla kat' gombia'chone' kwaslol ka nomb'e cho'. ¹³ Na' naa diiki shonə naggakan dii lliarote goncho: gonlilall'cho Chioza', gonchone' lez, na' gapcho yel' chakina'. Na' daa lliarote lawi diiki shon, lennan' yel' chakina'.

14

¹ Li gon byen gakile' bish' ljwell-leka' na' lekzka' li selall' gon Espiritu che Chioza' le' to dii gak gonle, na' daa llialocho selall'le gone' ka gak chixje'le daa ina Chioza' le'. ² La' beena' chne dill' daa kono chajni, Chiozan' chshaljlene', aga ben' yell-lionin. La' Espiritu che Chiozan' chone' ka cho'e dill' daa kono chajni. ³ San beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le', chone' ka gakhach ben' lao Chioza', na' chtipe' lall'gake' na' chiyonxenlallee legake'. ⁴ Beena' chne dill' daa kono chajni, to le'zen' chaklanan, san beena' chyixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' chaklene' yog' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona' kwenche gakhagake' lo xneze'na'.

⁵ Nad' cheenid' shel'ka' yog'lol-le gak inele dill'ka' daa kono chajni, per wibachid' shel'ka' gak chixje'le daa ina Chioza' le'. La' dii zak'chi daa chyixjee ben' daa na Chioza' aga ka

daa inie' dill' daa kono chajni, lete shi yizajniile' ben'ka' bin zeji dill'ka' chnie' kwenche gakchachgake' lao Chioza'. ⁶ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', shi nad' yidwia' le' na' inia' dill' daa kono chajni, bi gaklanan le'. Lete waklanan le' shi wzajniid' le' to dii ba bli' bsemi Chioza' nad', wa to dii chiyal' inezile che', wa chixje'id' le' bi inie' nad', wa wli' wsedid' le' cho'a xtilleena'.

⁷ Kachaka' blleja' wa no dii lia kwerd cheyin, kono shajni bin chkwelgake' shi bi chllaa shiinka'. ⁸ Na' kat' chak to wdil, shi beena' chkwel clarinna' bi wkwelle'n kwasloj, aga no idop illag kwenche shajgake' lo wdila'. ⁹ Na' ka'kzan chak chele, shi inele dill' daa bi chajni ben', nakra gone' shajniile' bin nale. Na' bibi zakii dill'ka' chnele shi naa. ¹⁰ Nezicho zan kwen xtil' ben' de yell-lioni na' to togakan chajni ben'ka' chnegake'n. ¹¹ Na' shi bi chajniid' dillaa we'len to ben' nad', nak' ka ben' zit' par le', na' lekzka' le' nake' ka ben' zit' par nad'. ¹² Na' daa ba chzelall'le gon Espiritu che Chioza' daa gak gonle, li gon ka dii le inable daa gaklanan bish' l'jwell-leka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona' kwenche gakchachgake' lawe'na'.

¹³ Daan, beena' chne dill' daa kono chajni, chiyal' inabile' Chioza' gaklene'ne' kwenche gak yizajniile' ben' bin zeji dillaa chnie'. ¹⁴ La' shi chshajljen' Chioza' dill' daa bi chajniid', yichjlall'dawaani nezin chshajljen' Chioza', per bi chajniid' bin chepee. ¹⁵ ¿Beran chiyal' gon', lla? Chiyal' we'llwill' Chioza' kon dill' daa na Espiritu che'na', na' lekzka' we'llwillee kon dill' daa chajniid'. Na' lekzka' chiyal' gol' kon dill' daa na Espiritu che'na', na' gol' kon dill' daa chajniid'. ¹⁶ La' shi we'la'ole Chioza' kon dill' daa kono chajni, la'kzi nakan che Espiritu che Chioza', ben'ka' yengakile' dill'ka' chnele aga gongake' le' txen we'le yel' choxken Chioza' la' bi chajni'gakile' bin nale. ¹⁷ La'kzi choe'le Chioza' yel' choxken do yichj do lall'le, bi chaklanan ben' yoblā daa bi chajni'gakile' bin nale. ¹⁸ Cho'a Chioza' yel' choxken daa chnech' dill' daa kono chajni aga ka yog'tele. ¹⁹ Per kat' ndop nllagho choe'la'och Chioza' txen, wenchlan inia' gay'zā dill' daa chajniicho kwenche wzajniid' ben' yoblā, aga ka daa inia' ga shi mil dill' daa kono chajni.

²⁰ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi gonzle pensar ka bi'do bin' shajni, san li gon pensar ka ben' golā, ben' ba chajni. Per ka nak che dii mala', li gak ka to bi'do bin' sho' yichjin dii mala'. ²¹ Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan: "Wchin' ben' zit', ben' chne dill' yoblā, kwenche wzajniid' ben' Israelki, per ni ka' bi wzenaggake' cha', na Xancho Chioza'." ²² Daan, kat' chnecho dill' daa kono chajni chonan kwenche ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake' Chioza' gakbe'gakile' zoalene' cho' per bibi chzajniin cho' ba nonlilall'chone'. San daa chixje'cho daa na Chioza' cho', chaklanan cho' ba nonlilall'chone' per bi chaklanan ben'ka' bi chonlilall'gake'ne'. ²³ Na' kat'ka' ndop nllagle choe'la'ole Cristona', shi yog'zle choe'le dill' daa kono chajni, na' sho' ben' bi chajniile' bin chonle wa ben' bin' gonlilall' Cristona', wak gakile' bi nza'n chelenan'. ²⁴ San shi yog'le chixje'le daa na Chioza' le', na' sho' to ben' bin' gonlilall' Cristona' wa to ben' bi chajni bin chonle, na' yiyakbe'ile' nake' ben' saaxya na' yiyaj yilenile' dii malka' chone' ka yenile' dill'ka' chixje'le. ²⁵ Na'ch gonan ka wli'lawi daa yoo loo yichjlall'do'ena', na' wchek' xibe' we'lawee Chioza', na' gakbe'ile' dii licha Chioza' zoalene' le'.

²⁶ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kat' chdop chllagle de latj kwenche bal-le gol-le dii koon Chioza' balaan, na' zi bal-le wli' wsedile, zi bal-le chixje'le daa na Chioza' le', na' zi bal-le inele dill' daa kono chajni, na' zi bal-le yizajniile dillaa kono chajni. Yog' diiki chiyal' wchinlen kwenche gaklanan soachechle lo xnez Chioza'. ²⁷ Na' kat' inele dill' daa kono chajni, chopzle wa shonzle inelen, na' yizoayile inele, na' chiyal' soa to ben' yizajniile' bin wnale. ²⁸ Na' shi kono zoa ben' chak yizajniile' bin inale, bi chiyal' inelen gana' ndop nllagle choe'la'ole Cristona', san wak inelenlen Chioza' de loo yichjlall'do'lēna'zā. ²⁹ Na' lekzka' chop shonzlen chixje'le daa na Chioza' le', na' yizoayile inele. Na' ben'ka' chzenag, chiyal' wzenagyen'gake' shi dii li nakan daa na Chioza'. ³⁰ Shi shlak to ben' chixji'e dillaa daa che' Chioza'ne', na' inē Chioza' sto ben' chi'e ladjlēna', chiyal' kwez beena' chne kwenche chixjee beena' sto daa che' Chioza'ne'. ³¹ To tole yizoayile chixje'le daa na Chioza' kwenche yog'le shajni'chile diika' na Chioza' na' wtipch lall'le. ³² Na' beena' chixjee daa che' Chioza'ne' chiyal' inabia' kwine' kwenche wi'e latj inē ben' yoblā, shi naa. ³³ La' Chioza' cheenile' gonle xochi yog' daa chonle kat' choe'la'olene' na' bi gonle kon daa nazan chele.

Ka yoolo ben'ka' choe'la'o Cristona' yog'te gana' chdop chllaggake', ³⁴ noolka' chiyal' soagake' liizā gana' chdop chllagle, la' bi de lsens inegake'. San chiyal' wchek' yichj wchek' laogake' lao ben'ka' chnabia' legake', kon ka na ley daa bzej dii Moisésā. ³⁵ Na' shi de daa cheengakile' inezgakile', chiyal' inabgakile' ben' che'ka' loo yoo lillgake', la' bi nakan wen inegake' kat' ndop nllagle.

³⁶ Bi gakile zigaate ladjlenan' golj wxē cho'a xtil' Chioza', ni bi gakile le'chgan ba bleblen. ³⁷ Shi nole chakile nakle ben' chixjee daa na Chioza', wa chakile Espiritu che Chioza' chzajniile' le', chiyal' gakbe'ile dga chzej' le' nakan dii chon Xancho Cristona' mandad. ³⁸ Na' shi no bi chzenag cheyi dga chzej' le', lekzka' kono wzenag che'.

³⁹ Na' le' beñ' bish'dawaa na' le' beñ' zandawaa, li selall' gak chixjeele daa na Chioza' le', na' bi willonle ine beñ' dill' daa kono chajni. ⁴⁰ Per bitteza dii gonle, li gonan kon ka chiya' na' xochi li gonan.

15

¹ Na' le' beñ' bish' na' le' beñ' zan', cheenid' yisaa lall'le dill' wen dill' koba' wdxije'id' le' daa ba bleble na' zoachechle chajle'le cheyin. ² La' lennan' yislan le' kwenche bi kwiayi'le shi toshiizi soachechle shajle'le daa ba wdxije'id' le'. Na' shi bi soachechle toshiizi aga bi zjanayin daa nale ba wyajle'le cheyin.

³ Bli' bsedid' le' dga bzajni Chioza' nad' daa nakan dii lialote: nan Crístona' wite' ni checho daa nakcho beñ' saaxya, kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. ⁴ Na' bkwash'gake'ne' na' biyon' lla bibane' ladj beñ' wetka', kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza'. ⁵ Na' bli'lawe' Céfaza', na'tech bli'lawe' postlka' sto. ⁶ Na'tech bli'lawe' wdeli gay' guiyoa beñ' bish'choka' na' beñ' zanchoka' nonlilall'gake'ne'. Na' zan beñ'ka' ni mban lla naanla, na' balgake' ba wit. ⁷ Na'tech bli'lawe' Jacobona', na' wdena' bli'lawe' yog' postlka'.

⁸ Na' zeeloteyi bli'lawe' nad', la'kzi nak' beñ' bibi zakii. ⁹ Nad' nak' liizelozi beñ' bibi zakii ladj beñ'ka' wlej Crístona' gongake' xshine'na', na' bi chidolaa ina beñ' nad' "postl", daa bsak'zi'a beñ'ka' chonlilall'gake'ne'. ¹⁰ Per daa nak Chioza' beñ' chiyesh'lallii, wleje' nad' wi'a xtill' Crístona'. Na' daa biyeshlallile' nad' bi gokdadzan, la' ba bench' xshine'na' aga ka yog' postlka' sto. Per aga tobialozan' bena'n, san len' ba goklene' nad' kwenche bena'n. ¹¹ Na' la'kzi nad' wa postlka' sto choe'lennto' beñ' xtilleena', toz ka dill' choe'nto', na' lennan' ba wyajle'le.

¹² Na' daa chyixje'nto' biban Crístona' ladj beñ' wetka', ¿berache nazə bal-le bi yiban beñ' wetka'? ¹³ La' shel' bi yiban beñ' wetka', lekzka' aga biban Crístona' shel'ka'. ¹⁴ Na' shel' Crístona' bi bibane' ladj beñ' wetka', aga bi zakii daa chyixje'nto' cho'a xtilleena', ni aga bi zakii daa nonlilall'lene', shel'ka'. ¹⁵ Na' shel' bi yiban beñ' wetka', aga dill' li che Chiozan' be'lennto' le' daa wnanto' Chioza' bisbane' Crístona' ladj beñ' wetka', shel'ka'. ¹⁶ La' shel' bi yiban beñ' wetka', aga biban Crístona', shel'ka'. ¹⁷ Na' shel' Crístona' bi bibane' ladj beñ' wetka', aga bi zjanayin nonlilall'lene', na' ni napkzle do'l' che saaxya cheleka', shel'ka'. ¹⁸ Na' shel' nakan ka, beñ'ka' benlilall'gake' Crístona' na' ba witgake', wlliaiy'chokzgaken', shel'ka'. ¹⁹ Na' shel' to lo yell-lionizan noncho lez gaklen Crístona' cho', nyesh'lazch nakan checho aga ka che yog' beñ' yobla, shel'ka'.

²⁰ Per dii li Crístona' bibane' ladj beñ' wetka', na' daa bibane' neche' ladj beñ' wetka' zaklebile' dii necha' chizi' chilap beñ'. ²¹ Daa bxiñj bñen toz beñ', wyoo yel' wita' yell-lioni, na' lekzka' toz beñ' bxi'e daa yiban beñ' wetka'. ²² Ka chet yog' beñ' ni che daa bxiñj bñen dii Adánna', ka'kzan yiban beena' nak Crístona' txen. ²³ Per to to beñ' yibane' ladj beñ' wetka' kat' illin llana' nllia Chioza' bia' yibangake'. Zigaate Crístona' bibane' ladj beñ' wetka', na' kat' yiyed Crístona', lekzka' yiban yog' beñ'ka' nak lall' nee. ²⁴ Na' te che yell-lioni kat'ka' wlliaiy' Crístona' yog'lo'l yel' wak na' yel' wñabia' yobla, na' yiyo'e yel' wñabia' che'na' Xacho Chioza'. ²⁵ La' Crístonan' chiya' inabi'e axt ki yiyoll yido wzoe' xni'ena' yog' beñ'ka' chakzi' chakzbani le' na' yog' dii xiw'ka'. ²⁶ Na' yiyollin, wlliaiyee yel' wita'. ²⁷ Cho'a xtill' Chioza' nan Chioza' bzoe' xni'a Crístona' yog'lo'lte dii de. Na' daa nan yog'lo'lte zoa xni'a Crístona', aga len Chiozan' zoe' xni'ena', la' len' bzoe' xni'a Crístona' yog'lo'lte dii de. ²⁸ Na' kat'ka' yog'lo'lte dii de ba zoan xni'a Crístona', na'ch kwín Crístona', beena' nak Xiin Chioza', wzexj yichje' lao Chioza', beena' bzoa yog'te dii de xni'ena'. Na'ch gakbia' nan Chioza' nake' liizelozi beñ' zakii lao yog'lo'lte dii de.

²⁹ Na' chiznia' sto, ¿bera zejin daa chchoa bal beñ' nisa' lwaab beñ' wetka'? Shi chakgakile' bi yiban beñ' wetka', ¿berache chchoazgake' nisa' lwaagake'?

³⁰ Na' shel'ka' bi yiban beñ' wetka' ¿berache zoaznto' dii nxoll gak dii gak chento' do lla do yel? ³¹ Dii li, le' beñ' bish' na' le' beñ' zan', yog' lla zoa' dii nxoll guet'. Na' lekzka' dii licha le' chiba chizakid' chele daa ba nonlilall'le Xancho Jesucrístona'. ³² Yell' Éfesona' wdi'l-len' beñ'ka' nak ka ba zña nllleb, ¿beratgui gon' gan wdi'l-lengakee shel'ka' bi yiban beñ' wetka'? Gonchokljacho ka dillaa de daa na: "Yeej gaotezcho la' wetcho wx'e willj."

³³ Bi we'le latj no siye' le'. La' dill' de, nan: "Shi goncho txen beñ' malka' na' solo goncho ka chongake'." ³⁴ Li yiyeeni kwaslo'l na' bich gonle dii mala', la' bal-le ni bi nombia'le Chioza'. Nia' le' ka' kwenche yido'latile.

³⁵ Wnalja bal-le: "¿Nakra gak yiban beñ' wetka'? Na' ¿Nakra yiyak kwerp che'ka'?" ³⁶ Shi ka' nale, nakle ka beñ' bi nteyi. Kat' chazcho binna', bi chila' yagdo'na' shi bi chbiayi' binna'. ³⁷ Kat' chazcho, aga yagdo'nan' chazcho, san bin' cheyinnan' chazcho, na' chila' yagdo'na'. Na' kan' chak che bitteza dii chazcho, shi no trigo wa bichla. ³⁸ Na' Chioza' chgwee xnez

* 15:5 Céfaz: kan' le' Pédróna' de dill' arameo, daa gok xtill' Jesúza'.

xlatjin chakan ka cheenile', na' to to biñ chak xyaguinna' kon ka chiya! gak che to ton.³⁹ Aga toz ka nak kwerpka'. Nlla'lə nak kwerp che benecha' len che bayix'ka'. Na' nlla'lə nak che baka' chzo xan yabana' na' che belka' lle' loo nisa'.⁴⁰ Lekzka' nak cheyi diika' lle' xan yabana' na' diika' chle'icho lo yell-lioni. Nlla'lə yel' xochi cheyi diika' chle'icho xan yabana' len yel' xochi cheyi diiki chle'icho lo yell-lioni.⁴¹ Nlla'lə yel' chey cheeni' che wbillə' len che beo'do'na' na' len che beljka'. Na' ladj beljdo'ka' nlla'lə nak yel' chey cheeni' che to togakan.⁴² Na' ka'kzan gak che ben'ka' yiban ladj ben' wetka'. Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nakan dii gooll' iteb, san kwerp daa yiyas kat' yibancho ladj ben' wetka' bi nakan dii gooll' iteb.⁴³ Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nakan dii bichbi zakii, san daa yiyas ladj ben' wetka' gakan to dii zakii nleeb. Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nak blan'zan, san daa yiyas ladj ben' wetka' gakchechan.⁴⁴ Kwerpa' daa chgash' loo bana' nakan de beli chenzə dii chon llin yell-lioni, san kwerp daa yiyas ladj ben' wetka' gakan to dii kob daa gon Chioza'. Na' daa nezicho kwerp chechoni nakan de beli chenzə, lekzka' chiya! inezicho wat' to kwerp kob checho daa gon Chioza'.

⁴⁵ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Adanna', beena' gok ben' nech, goke' to ben' yaa ben' ban." Na' lekzka' Cristona' goke' ben' yell-lio, per le' chone' yel' mban zejli kani.⁴⁶ Zigaate chbanlencho kwerp de beli chenni, na'techlan ibanlencho dii koba' daa gon Chioza'.⁴⁷ Ben' necha' ben Chioza' de bishte yo, goke' ben' yell-lio. Na' ben' wchopina', beena' nak Xancho, len' wzee yabana'.⁴⁸ Kwerp chechona' nakan ka kwerp che ben' necha' bxe bsil Chioza' de bishte yona'. Na' ka nak kwerp che Cristona', beena' zoa yabana' naa, ka'kzan yiyak kwerp chechona' kwenche lljazoacho yabana'.⁴⁹ Naa nakcho ka beena' ben Chioza' de bishte yo, na' wllin lla yiyakcho ka Cristona', beena' zoa yabana'.

⁵⁰ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inia' le': Aga wak yillinlencho kwerp de beli chenni gana' zoa Chioza' chnabi'e. Na' kwerpi dga gooll' iteb bi gak gonan txen kwerp daa bi gooll' iteb.⁵¹ Ni inia' le' to dii kono wñezi: aga yog'cho guetcho, per yog'cho yiyakcho nlla'lə.⁵² Tokonganzi, to ka chshod' chxa'z jalaochoki, kat' kwell trompet che Chioza', yiyakcho nlla'lə. La' ka kwell trompeta', ben' wetka' yibangake' kon to kwerp dii bi gooll' iteb. Na' cho' ni mbancho, lekzka' yilla' kwerp chechoki.⁵³ La' kwerp chechoni dga gooll' iteb, yiyakan to dii bi gooll' iteb. Na' beli chen chechoni dga ile'i yel' wita', yiyakan to dii bichga guet.⁵⁴ Kat'ka' kwerp chechoni dga gooll' iteb ba biyakan to dii bi gooll' iteb, na' beli chen chechoni dga ile'i yel' wita' ba biyakan to dii bichga guet, na' gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa na: "Xanchona' ba bene' gan bsol bnite' yel' wita' toshiizi."⁵⁵ Na' lekzka' nan: "Yel' wit, li' chsi chchogo' yel' mban che ben', çgan yel' wak cho'na' naa?"⁵⁶ Daa bi choncho diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho chli'n nakcho ben' saaxya, na' daa nakcho ben' saaxya, yel' wita' napan yel' wak kwenche wsol wñitan cho'.⁵⁷ Per choxken Chioza' bselee Xancho Jesucristona' ni checho kwenche bi saki yel' wita' si' ikaan cho' zejli kani.

⁵⁸ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li soaچهch lo xnez Chioza' toshiizi. Na' zizikli li gon xshin Xancho Jesucristona', la' nezkzile xshine'na' aga nakan to llin dii chondadzle.

16

¹ Na' ka nak mech daa wtople daa we'le ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', li gon ka ben' mandad gon ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona' to to yell daa llia gana' mban Galaciana'.² Yog' lla nech che xmanka', to tole chiya! kwejle lat' wej daa benle gan lo xmanna' na' kooshao'len kwenche bibi wtople kat' yid'.³ Na' kat' yid' gana' zoale, wselaa ben'ka' kwejle lljwa'gake' Jerusalenna' mecha' daa btople, na' wgox'gakee yish daa wzej' kwenche ben' Jerusalenka' wlebgake' legake'.⁴ Na' shi chonan byen shaa, na' sha'len' legake'.

⁵ Chonan byen tia' gana' mban Macedonia', na' ka tia', yidwia' le'.⁶ Na' waklja yigaanlen' le' shollw na soalen' le' axt ka yiyollch te dii zaga'.⁷ Aga shollzan cheenid' yidwia' le', san non lez yigaanlen' le' ssha, shi Xancho Chioza' wi'e latj.⁸ Na' naa cheenid' yigaana' yell Efesoni axt ka gal' lni Pentecostéza',⁹ la' ben' zan lle' ni, ben' cheeni' wzenag xtill' Jesucristona', la'kzi ben' zan chllaagake' daa choe'len' ben' xtilleena'.

¹⁰ Na' shi ba za' Timotewa' gana' zoale, li gonile wen, la' lekzka' lene' chone' xshin Xancho Jesucristona' ka chon' nad'.¹¹ Na' ni tole bi gonilene' nakzi, san li gaklene' yigwee neza' mbalaz kwenche yidwie' nad', la' chbeztia'ne' kon ben' bish'choka' sto.

¹² Na' ka nak ben' bish'cho Apólozi, le got'yoidee yidlene' ben' bish'choki yidwiagake' le', per bi goonile' yide' naa, per widkze' kat' gat' latj che'na'.

¹³ Li se kwas na' li soaچهch gonlilall'chle Cristona'. Li gakcha lo xneze'na' na' bi illeble.

¹⁴ Na' bitteza' dii gonle, li gonan lega ben' chaki ljwellin.

¹⁵ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', nezile ben'ka' lle' lill Estéfanazi gokgake' ben' nech ben' benlilal'gake' Cristona' gana' mbani Acáyana', na' zoatekzgabe' chli' chsedgakile' ben'ka' nak

lall' na' Chioza'. ¹⁶ Chat'yoid' le', li wzenaggach che ben'ka' chon ka legake', na' li wzenag che yog' ben'ka' chaklen chongake' xshin Chioza'. ¹⁷ Le chibaid' daa ba bid Estéfanazi len Fortunátoni na' Acaíconi gani zoa', la' daa zoalengake' nad' ni, bich chakyeshid' daa bin' gak yidwia' le'. ¹⁸ Ba biyongake' nad' to yel' chxenlall' ka daa chongake' le'. Ka ben'ki na' ka ben'ka' chon ka legake', chidol'gake' gaple legake' balaan.

¹⁹ Ben'ki chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' to to yell gani mbani Ásiani chwapgake' le' chiox. Na' Aquilani len Priscilani, len ben'ka' chdop chllag lille'ka' chwapgake' le' chiox do yichj do lall'gake' daa nakle Xancho Crístona' txen. ²⁰ Na' yog' ben' bish'choka' lle' ni chwapgake' le' chiox. Na' li wwap ljwell-le chiox lega ben' chaki ljwellin daa nakle lall' na' Chioza'.

²¹ Nad', Pablo, kwin' chzej'* gani chwap' le' chiox.

²² Nottezə ben' bi chakile' Xancho Jesucrístona', wsak'zi'shga Chioza'ne'. ¡Bidagach Xan'!

²³ Xancho Jesucrístona' soalenshgue' le' na' gaklenshgue' le'. ²⁴ Le chakid' yog'le daa nakcho Jesucrístona' txen.

* **16:21** Kwin' chzej': Páblona' bchine' ben' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll' yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseleen.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristona' yell Coríntona'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl che Jesucristona' kon ka chaklall' Chioza', na' len ben' bish'cho Timotewi chwapnto' le' chiox, le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Chioza' yell Coríntona'. Na' lekzka' chwapnto' chiox yog'lol bish' l'jwellchoka' lle' gana' mbani Acáyana', ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ² Na' chnabinto' Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucristona' galdenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Chiyal' we'la'ocho Chioza', Xa Xancho Jesucristona', la' len' Xachona', beena' chiyesh'lallile' cho' na' chiyonxenlallee cho' lao bitteza dii chak checho. ⁴ Chiyonxenlallee cho' lao yog'lol diika' chzak'zi'cho kwenche ka chone' checho, ka'kzan goncho ziyonxenlall'cho ben' yoblə kat' chzak'zi'gake'. ⁵ Daa lennto' chzak'zi'nto' ka wxak'zi' Cristona', Chioza' chtipche' lall'nto' daa nonnto' Cristona' txen. ⁶ Na' shi neto' chzak'zi'nto', chak chento' ka' kwenche gondiplall'chle na' yilale bi kwiayi'le. Na' shi Chioza' chtipche' lall'nto', chone' ka' kwenche lekzka' le' gondiplall'le na' so sakile' ka yel' zak'zi'ki chen chle'nto'. ⁷ Nonyen'nto' lez bi gakhoplall'le lao diika' chen chle'ile, la' nezinto' daa lenle chtil'le yel' zak'zi'ka', lekzka' lenle wtip Chioza' lall'le.

⁸ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheeninto' inezile' ka'k'tek dii lalljka' btil'nto' gana' mbani Ásiana'. Gokan to dii lallj wal dii bich nan so sakinto', na' bich bennto' lez yel' mbanna'. ⁹ Goktezkinto' ni bllin lla guetnto' naa. Gok chento' ka' kwenche gokbe'nto' bi gak wxenilall' kwinnto', san chiyal' wxenilall'nto' Chioza', beena' chisban ben' wetka'. ¹⁰ Na' Chioza' bisle' neto' na' wislachkze' neto' lao dii nxollka' nsa' yel' wit. Na' nxenilall'nto'ne' toshiizi wislachkze' neto' ¹¹ shi galdenle inabilene' galdene' neto'. Na' shi ben' zan inabe' chento', lekzka' ben' zan we'gake' Chioza' yel' choxken kat' ba goklene' neto'.

¹² De to dii chakyiblennto': daa nezyen'nto' do yichj do lallnto' nsa' chento' wen ladj ben' yell-lioni, ka chazlall' Chioza', na' chonnto' to dii byen chonchnto' wen ladjlena'. Na' aga yel' sin' che ben' yell-lionin chaklenen neto' chonnto' ka', san Chiozan' chaklene' neto'. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Diiki chzejnto' le' nakan dii shajniile ka wlablen. La'kzi naa bin' shajni'yen'ile biche nsa' chento' ka', chbez' illin lla shajniilen kwas'ol, kwenche kat'ka' yila' Xancho Jesúsza', yibaile' daa nonle neto' txen, ka chibainto' nonto' le' txen.

¹⁵ Daa nxenlallaa wyajniile dga na' wleble nad', goklallaa tegaxj' yidwia' le', la' gokid' le' yiba yizakile yidwia' le' chop shii. ¹⁶ Gokid' tia' wwia' le' ka shaa Macedóniana', na' yidia' wwia' le' sto shii ka zizaa. Na' zak goklenle nad' kwenche yigwaa nez yiyaa Judeana', shel' gokan. ¹⁷ Bi gakile aga do yichj do lallaan wnia' yidwia' le'. ¿Anti chakile chon' ka chon notteza ben' yell-lioki chongake' to "wak" to "bi gaka"? ¹⁸ Chioza' nez nle'ile' biga chonnto' to "wak" to "bi gaka" laolena'. ¹⁹ Nad' Pablo, len Timotewi na' Silvónoni be'nto' ladjlena' cho'a xtil' Cristo Jesúsza', beena' nak Xiin Chioza'. Na' Jesucristona' ba bli'e toshiizi chon Chioza' kon ka ba wne' gone'. ²⁰ Na' ni che Cristona' chak yog'lol dii chhebe Chioza', na' nacho "kan' nakan" kwenche chgooch Chioza' balaan. ²¹ Na' Chioza'kzan chone' kwenche soatip soashoshcho gonlilall'cho Cristona', ka chone' chento' na' ka chone' chele. Na' wleje' cho' kwenche nakcho lall' nee, ²² na' Espiritu Santo che'na' nake' ka to sey daa ba ngweene' loo yichjall'do'chona' kwenche chakliyicho ba nakcho xiine', na' kwenche nezicho wllin lla gone' yog' dii wenna' daa ba bchebe' gone'.

²³ Chioza' nezile' bin' yid' Coríntona' yidwia' le' daa chap' yel' chxenlall' chele, na' bi cheenid' wsheshlen' le'. ²⁴ Aga cheeninto' gonnto' byen kon daa inaznton' gonle daa nakle Cristona' txen, la' ba zoachechkzle nonlilall'lene'. San cheenlinto' galdennto' le' kwenche gapchle yel' chiba chizakina'.

2

¹ Daan, bchoglallaa bi bidwia' le' kwenche bi yidzoaz' le' nyesh' sto shii. ² ¿Nora gon ka yiba yizakid' shi ba bidyenyesh'zid' le'? ³ Na' bzejchokla le' daa bi goklallid' yid' na' gonyeshile nad', la' cheenlid' gonle ka yiba yizakid'. Na' nxenlallaa lenle yiba yizaklenile nad'. ⁴ Bzej' le' daa wzechga' wneyi nllab na' gokyesh'chgaid' ax't wchellchga'. Na' aga bzeja'n kwenche gonyeshid' le' san kwenche inezile le' chakid' len'.

⁵ Na' beena' benyeshile' nad', aga toz nadaan benile' ka', san lenkzlen benyeshile' lat'. Nia' "lat'", kwenche bi inia' zi'tegala ben beena' checho. ⁶ Yel' zak'zi'na' daa ba benle che' ba gokkza to ka't'. ⁷ Na' naa chiyal' yizi'xenle che' na' galdenlene' kwenche ki gakshejlallee lo yel' chakyeshii che'na'. ⁸ Daan, chat'yoid' le', li wli' ni chakkzilene'. ⁹ Ba bzejkz' le' kana' che ka nak dga kwenche wli' shkilaole shi leile gonle yog'te diika' nia' le'. ¹⁰ Na' beena' yizi'xenle

che', lekzka' nad' wizi'xenxz' che'. Na' shi de dii yiyakxen che', Crístona' nezile' wizi'xenxz' che beena' ni chele, ¹¹ kwenche bi we'cho cho'a xbayi Satanáza'. La' nezczicho ka nak yel' wxiye' cheyinna'.

¹² Ka billin' yell Troaza' kwenche wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', got'chga latj cha' kwenche gon' llin che Xanchona', shej'ka'. ¹³ Per daa bi billag' ben' bish'cho Titona', na'ch gokshejlall'chga'. Daan, bilaa ben'ka' dill' na' biyaa Macedoniana'.

¹⁴ Choçken Chioza' chone' kwenche toshiizi chonnto' gan lao diika' chl'is chta dii xiwaa daa naknto' Crístona' toz. Na' ngoonto' nez choe'nto' xtilleena' kwenche doxen zbii zkaan yell-lioni illiljan, ka chl'ilj shii xla' to dii chla' zix sia, na' gombia' ben'le'. ¹⁵ Ka bibayi Chioza' shii xla' llen yala' daa chla' zix sia, ka'kzan chibaile' daa nzoa Crístona' neto' choe'nto' xtilleena' ladj ben'ka' yila na' ladj ben'ka' kwiayi'. ¹⁶ Ben'ka' kwiayi', bi chibagakile' dillii choe'nto' daa chla'gakile'n zyel' wit. Na' ben'ka' yila, chibagakile'n daa chla'gakile'n zix sia daa nsa'n yel' mban chegake'. ÇNotgui gak gone' dga? ¹⁷ Ben' zan lliallalee yibeje' cho'a xtil' Chioza' mech. San neto' aga kan' chonnto'. Nez nle'i Chioza' do yichj do lall'nto' choe'nto' xtilleena' lega ben' bselee, daa naknto' Crístona' toz.

3

¹ Ka choe'lennto' le' dill'ki, çachakile ba wizzolonto' chshalj chshon che kwinnton'? ÇAwa chakile chiya' gonnto' ka chon ba' ben', gonnto' yish, wa inabinto'n le', gana' cho'en dill' nan chonnto' wen? ² Le'kzan nakle ka yish daa cho'en dill' chonnto' wen, la' daa nonlilall'le Crístona' chakbe'i yog' ben' choe'nto' dill' li. Na' toshiizi yoole loo yichjlall'do'nto'ki. ³ Na' daa le'i ben' ba bikob Crístona' yichjlall'do'lana' daa be'lennto' le' cho'a xtilleena', nakle ka to yish dii bzej kwin Crístona' nan chonnto' wen. Na' bi nakan to dii nyoj lee yish wa dii nyoj lee yaj taa, san daa ba bse' Crístona' Espiritu che Chios yaa Chios banna' loo yichjlall'do'lana' zevin bzeje'n lee lall'do'lana'.

⁴ Daa chaklen Crístona' neto', chiya'xid' nia' chonnto' xshine'na' ka chazlall' Chioza'. ⁵ Aga daa le' napnto' yel' sin'nan' chonnto' diiki, san Chiozan' chaklene' neto' chonnto'. ⁶ Chioza' ba bli' bsedile' neto' kwenche gak we'nto' dill' che dii koba' daa ba bçhebe' gone' checho. Na' dga bi nakan ka ley che dii Moiséza' daa chliayi'n ben', san dga nakan che Espiritu che Chioza', na' len' cho'e yel' mban che ben'.

⁷ Ka nak leya' be' Chioza' dii Moiséza', daa byoj lee yaj taana', nçhogbia'n gat' yel' wit checho, gokan to dii zakii nleeb na' bsa'n yel' chey cheeni' xen axt ni bi gok wwia ben' Israelka' cho'alao dii Moiséza' daa le' chey cheeni'n la'kzi gokan dii yinit. Na' shi leya' daa nçhogbi'a gat' yel' wit checho gokan to dii zakii nleeb, ⁸ çalechla' nak yel' zakii che dii koba' daa bxe Espirituna'? ⁹ Shi leya' daa nçhogbi'a guetcho gokan to dii zakii nleeb, na' daa chon Chioza' checho chizi'xene' xtol'çhoka', naktechan dii zakii nleebch. ¹⁰ Ka nak yel' çakii che leya', bi bllinan ka nak yel' zak' xen inleeb cheyi dga ba bxie' sto. ¹¹ Na' shi leya' daa ben llin shlolz gokan to dii zakii, dii zak'techi nak dga gon llin toshiizi.

¹² Daa ba de dga nonnto' lek' na'chan choe'nto' dill' kon ka nakan. ¹³ Na' bi chonnto' ka ben dii Moiséza' kana' bkwash' cho'alawe'na' kon to lech' kwenche ben' Israelka' bi ile'gakile' ka chinit yel' chey cheeni'na' cho'alawe'na'. ¹⁴ Na' yel' çajjni' che'ka' bi benkzan llin, la' axt naanlla kat' chlabgake' leya' bi çajjni'kzgakile'n na' nakan ka to dii ngash'. San ben'ka' gonlilall'gake' Crístona', legaken' shajni'gakile'n, la' len' wsalje' yichjlalldoe'ka'. ¹⁵ Axt naa, kat' chlabgake' daa bzej dii Moiséza', de to dii çhej' chllonan shajni'gakile'n. ¹⁶ Per kat' to ben' yiyaj yilenile' na' gonlilaltee Xancho Crístona', na' yikwas daa çhej' chllonan shajniile'n. ¹⁷ La' Xanchona', lekzen' Espirituna', na' beena' zualen Espiritu che Xanchona'ne', bich bi ntakw nçhejan le'. ¹⁸ Daan, yog'lo'cho cho' bich bi de wsej wllonan gombia'chone', na' ba nakcho ka to wan gana' chli'lao balaan che Xanchona'. Na' Espiritu che'na' zejch chiyonshawe' cho' kwenche yiyakcho ka Xanchona'.

4

¹ Daa ba biyesh'lallii Chioza' neto', ba bzoe' neto' chonnto' xshine'na', na' bi chidinjinto'. ² Neto', ni to dii nak yel' zto' bi chonnto', ka diika' chon ben' do ngash'za. Na' bi çhiye'nto', ni bi chshok chlewnto' cho'a xtil' Chioza', san choe'nto' dill' li che'na' kon ka nakan. Na' yog' ben' wzenague'n, gakbe'i loo yichjlall'do'ena' ka nakan, na' lekzka' Chioza' nezile' ka chonnto'. ³ Per ben'ka' kwiayi', bi çajjni'gakile' dill' wen che Crístona' choe'nto', daa ngashaan lawe'ka'. ⁴ La' dii xiwaa daa çhnabia' yell-lioni, ba bçhol bnitin yichjlall'do'eka' kwenche bi sho'n beeni' che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', beena' bli' ka nakyen' Chioza'. ⁵ Aga xtil'nton' choe'nto', san choe'nto' dill' che Jesucristona', nanto' len' nake' Xancho. Na' daa çakinto' Crístona', chonnto' bittez dii gak gonnto' kwenche gakennto' le'. ⁶ La' Chioza', beena' wna: "Wzeeni' beeni'na' lo yel' çhola'", lekzka' ba wlo'e beeni' che'na' loo

yichjall'do'nto'na' kwenche gombia'nto' Jesucristona', na' kan' gakbe'into' ka nak yel' zakii che Chioza'.

⁷ Na' beeni' che dill' wen che Cristona' nakan to dii zakii inleeb. Na' ba nzoa Chioza'n loo lall'do'nto'ni, neto' naknto' ben' bibi zakii, kwenche ka we'nto' xtilleena', gakbe'i ben' yel' wak xenna' nsa'n nakan che Chios, aga nakan chento'. ⁸ La'kzi chiya dii chak chento', bi nakgakan dii bi yiche yilalennto'. La'kzi de dii nzen neto' wneyi, bi chakshejllall'nto'. ⁹ La'kzi chino ben' neto', aga chchoonlall' Chioza' neto'. La'kzi chchix chlo'lgake' neto', bin' wlliyi'gake' neto'. ¹⁰ Gatteza chajnto', chsak'zi'gake' neto' na' cheengakile' witgake' neto' ka betgake' Jesúza'. Chak chento' ka' kwenche nakbia' Jesúza' zoe' chaklene' neto'. ¹¹ La' shlak mbannto', toshiizi zelennto' yel' wit daa naknto' Jesúza' txen. Chak chento' ka' kwenche nakbia' zoa Jesucristona' chaklene' neto' lao diika' chllaglo beli chen chento'ni dga guet. ¹² Daa choe'nto' cho'a xtil' Cristona' zelennto' yel' wit, kwenche le' ga' yel' mban chele.

¹³ Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan: "Daa benjilalaa Chioza', na'chan bi'a dill'." Na' kakzan neto', daa chonjilall'nto'ne'n, na'chan choe'nto' cho'a xtilleena'. ¹⁴ Na' nezicho Chioza', beena' bisbane' Xancho Jesúza' ladj ben' wetka', lekzen' yisbane' cho' ka bisbane' le'. Na' ka neto' ka le', yichi'e cho' gana' zoe'. ¹⁵ Yel' zi' dga chllaglonto' naa, chllaglonto'n kwenche gak wen chele. Na' ka zej chanch ben' gombia' dill' wen che Cristona', lekzka' ben' zanch wi'e Chioza' yel' choxgen daa nake' ben' wen, na' sho'e balaan xen.

¹⁶ Daan bi chidinjinto'. La'kzi beli chen chento'ni zej chde cheyin, yichjall'do'nto'ni chikob Chioza'n lla kon lla. ¹⁷ Diiki chtilnto' naa, nakan dii te toldeza, na' bibi chaktekinto'. La' nezinto' daa chak chento' ki, Chioza' gone' to dii wen inleeb chento' dii bi te cheyin. ¹⁸ Aga zento' wneyi che diiki chle'icho yell-lioni, san diika' bi nla'n zento' wneyi. La' yog'te diiki chle'icho yell-lioni, de toldeza che ka diika', na' diika' bi chle'icho naa, nakan dii bi te cheyin.

5

¹ Kwerp chechoni nakan ka to yoo dii te cheyin. Na' nezicho shi ba wlliyi'n, Chioza' ziyone' sto dii kob dii bi te cheyin yabana'. Na' aga nakan dii beni ni'a na' ben'. ² Chibanchgaicho naa zoacho yell-lioni, na' ba cheenchgaicho yobza lljazoalencho Chioza' yabana' gana' gone' sto kwerp kob checho. ³ Ka chak che beena' chishaa xe'na' daa ba biyi na' chiyakwe' to dii kob, kakzan gak checho daa yishaa Chioza' kwerp chechoni dga kwiayi'. ⁴ Shlak ni zoacho lo kwerpi, chibanicho na' chakyeshicho. Aga inacho chibachgaicho guetchon, san daa cheenicho yobza ile'icho kwerp kob chechona' daa bi te cheyin na' ibanlenchon zejli kani. ⁵ Na' kwin Chioza' ba none' checho ile'icho dga, na' ba bselee Espiritu che'na' zoe' loo yichjall'do'chona' kwenche chakliyicho gone' yog' daa ba bchebe'.

⁶ Na' daa nezicho dga, toshiizi nxenilall'cho Chioza'. Na' nezicho kwerpi mbanlencho, bi yillinlenchon gana' zoa Chioza'. ⁷ Chajle'cho dga, la'kzi bin' ile'ichon. ⁸ Na' cheenicho yobza yiza'cho yell-lioni na' yigaan kwerp chechoni, la' nxenilall'cho kat' yiza'cho ni, na' lljazoalencho Xanchona'. ⁹ Na' daan, choncho to dii byen choncho ka chazlall' Chioza' naa mbancho wa la'kzi ba witcho. ¹⁰ La' chonan byen yog'lolcho lljazecho lao Cristona' gana' wchogloe' checho, kwenche to tocho ikaacho daa chido'cho kon ka bencho shlak wbancho, shi bencho wen wa bencho mal.

¹¹ Na' daa nezinto' yog'cho techo lao Xanchona', na'chan chonnto' to dii byen choe'lennto' ben' xtilleena' kwenche gonjilall'gake'ne'. Chioza' nezile' do yichj do lall'nto' chonnto' xshine'na', na' non' lez nezki yichjll'do'leka' ka chonnto'. ¹² Aga cheeninto' chibza kwinnto' laolenan', san nia' le' ka' kwenche yibaile ka chonnto' na' gak yillilite xtil' ben'ka' chonz ka le chontegala' na' nagake' legaken' zeelo chongake' dii wenna' per bi chongake'n do yichj do lall'gake'. ¹³ Shi bal-le chakile chaktontnto'n, Chioza' nezile' xshine'nan' chonnto'. Na' shi chakile aga chaktontnto'n, banez chekzle llinna' chonnto'. ¹⁴ Daa nezinto' le chaki Cristona' cho', na'chan chonnto' to dii byen choe'nto' xtilleena'. Na' chajle'nto' daa wite' ni checho, zej in yog'cho witcho. ¹⁵ Wite' ni che yog'lolcho kwenche bich goncho kon daa nazan checho, san goncho ka chazlall' beena' wit na' bibane' ni checho. ¹⁶ Ni cheyi daan, bich choninto' nottez ben' nakzi, shi zakee wa bibi zakee. La' kana' gokinto' bibi zakii Cristona', na' naa ba nezinto' bi nakan ka'. ¹⁷ Beena' ba nake' Cristona' txen, ba bikob Chioza' yel' mban che'na'. Ba wchoonlallee yel' mban gol che'na', na' ba zoe' to lo yel' mban kob.

¹⁸ Yog'lolte diiki nakan che Chioza', beena' ba ben ka bizoalenchone' wen daa bselee Cristona' wite' ni checho. Na' bene' lall' nanto' we'lennto' ben' dill' nak gongake' yizoalengake' Chioza' wen. ¹⁹ Kwin Chioza' bene' ka cho' ben' yell-lio chizoalenchone' wen daa bselee Cristona' wite' kwenche biniloe' saaxya chechoka'. Na' ba bene' lall' na'nto' we'lennto' ben' cho'a xtilleena' kwenche inezgakile' nak gongake' yizoalengake'ne' wen. ²⁰ Daa bzoa Cristona' neto' choe'lennto' le' xtilleena', li gaktezi kwinkz Chiozan' chat'yoile' le' daa nanto' le': "Li yizoalen Chioza' wen." ²¹ Cristona' ni to dii mal bi bene'. Per ni checho

chon', Chioza' benile'ne' ka ben' saaxya, kwenche daa gonlilall'cho Crístona' yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'.

6

¹ Neto' chonnto' xshin Chioza', chat'yointo' le' gonle ka chiyoolallee daa ba bene' to dii wen chele. ² La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Ka byalljilo' wzenag' cho', nad' bzenag'.

Ka byalljilo' yisla' li' na' goklen' li'.

Na' nia' le', naan' ba bllin lla bllin gor gaklen Chioza' le'. Naan' nakan llana' yisle' le'.

³ Na' neto' bi chonnto' bittez dii gon ka ine ben' zban che xshin Chioza' dga chonnto'. ⁴ San toshiizi chonnto' to dii byen chonnto' xshin Chioza' ka chiya^{li}. Daan, chonnto' banez laa lo ye^l zi', laa chyallj chchininto', laa de dii lallj, ⁵ laa chit chyingake' neto', laa chyixjgake' neto' lillya, laa liadia' ben' neto', laa chonnto' llin dii nak zii zshab, laa tento' bishgal zi' bishgal ya', laa chbil chdonnto'. ⁶ Na' lekzka' chli'nto' chonnto' xshin Chioza' ka chiya^{li} daa zoanto' do yichj do lall'nto', daa ba nezinto' daa nak dii li, daa napnto' ye^l chxenlall' che ben' na' chonnto' wen chegake', daa zoalen Espíritu Sántona' neto', daa chakinto' ben' do lall'nto', ⁷ daa choe'nto' cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa nak dii li, na' daa zoalen ye^l wak che Chioza' neto'. Na' dii li dii shao'ka' chonnto' nakkagan ka dii chniayinto' kwenche chdil-lennto' dii mala'. ⁸ Zoa ben' chle'shi'gakile' neto', na' zoate ben' chle'zbangakile' neto'. Zoa ben' chnegake' wen chento', na' zoate ben' chnit chdegake' neto'. Zoa ben' chongakile' neto' ka to ben' wxiye', la'kzi dill' lin choe'nto'. ⁹ Zoa ben' chongake' ka bi nombia' neto', la'kzi nombia'kzgake' neto'. La'kzi chtilnto' ye^l wita', ni mbankznto'. Na' la'kzi chit chyingake' neto', bin' gongake' gan guetnto'. ¹⁰ La'kzi de dii zan dii cheenin gonyeshiin neto', toshiizi zoanto' mbalaz. La'kzi naknto' ben' yesh', ben' zan chonnto' ka ben' wni'a daa choe'lennto' legake' cho'a xtill' Chioza'. La'kzi bibi napnto' ni, nezinto' dii xench nak chento'na' de.

¹¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', le' lle'le' yell Corintona', ba be'lento' le' dill' kon ka nakan na' ba bli'nto' chakinto' le' do yichj do lall'nto'. ¹² Neto' chli'nto' chakinto' le' do yichj do lall'nto', per le', bi chli'le shi chakile neto'. ¹³ Chat'yoid' le', le' nakle ka xiin cha', gonle ka chon neto' na' li gaki neto' do yichj do lall'le.

¹⁴ Bi gonle txen ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona'. La' aga widili daa nak dii li dii shao' kon dii mala', na' aga wdili beeni'na' kon daa nak yel chol. ¹⁵ La' ba nezizile bi chidili Crístona' dii xiwaa. Na' lekzka' beena' ba chonlilallee Crístona' bi chidilile' beena' bi chonlilalleene'. ¹⁶ Na' bi gak soa daa nak lwaa lsak', diika' choe'la'o ben', loo yoodo' che Chioza'. La' cho' nakcho ka yoodo' che Chios yaa Chios banna'. Ka wna Chioza' che ben' Israelka':

Soa' ladje'ka', na' nad' gak Chios chegake'

na' legake' gagkake' yell cha'.

¹⁷ Na' daan goll Chioza' legake':

Li yichej ladj ben'ka', bi gonle legake' txen.

Bi gox'le daa ba wnia' bi nxi nyech.

Na' ka' wleb' le',

¹⁸ na' gak' Xale,

na' le' gakte xiin cha'.

Kan' na Xancho Chioza', beena' zeelo nap ye^l wak choo ye^l wak xen.

7

¹ Kan' nak daa ba bcheb Chioza' checho, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa. Daan, chiya^l goncho to dii byen gakcho ben' nxi nyech lawe'na' kwenche bibi dii mal ta' ichen kwerp chechoni na' yichjilall'do'choni. Na' daa chall chllebcho Chioza' goncho ka dii le gakcho dowalj ka cheenile'.

² Li gaki neto' do lall'le. La' ni to kono bin' goninto', na' ni to konon' wsak'zi'nto', na' ni to konon' siye'nto'. ³ Aga chsheshlen' len' nia' le' ka'. Ba wnia'kz' ka chakchgaid' le' axt ni guetid'. ⁴ Nxenlallaa chonle wen, na' cho'a dill' chele ka wen ba chonle. Ladj dii zi' dii ya'ka' ni chtiplallaa na' le chiba chizakid'.

⁵ Kon ka bla'nto' gani mbani Macedóniani, bibi ye^l wixi'lall' chento' got'. Doxenzæ chdil chllagnto' dii zed, chakdil-len ben' neto', na' za' dii chwall chsheban neto'. ⁶ Per Chioza', beena' chiyonxenlall' ben'ka' zoa nyesh', biyonxenlallee neto' ka bla' Títona'. ⁷ Aga to daa bla'ze'n, san daa choe'yenee xtill'le ba chonle wen. Na' be'lene' neto' dill' ka zelall'le ile'ile neto' na' ka chakyeshile daa zele wneyi cha'. Na' daa benid' dga zizikli chibaid'.

⁸ La'kzi yisha' bse^laa benyeshiin le', bibi chaktekid'. La'kzi gokyeshid' ka bwia' benyeshiin le' shloll, ⁹ naa chibaid', aga daa gokyeshile, san daa goklenan le' biyaj bilenile ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' aga bi gok chele ni che daa bzej' le'. ¹⁰ Chioza' chone' ka gakyeshicho kwenche yiyaj yilenicho na' gat' ye^l mban checho zejli kani, na' bich chakyeshicho daa gok checho

ka'. Per ye! chakyeshii daa nsa' dii mala' choncho chlliayi'n cho'. ¹¹ Ye! chakyeshiina' daa be' Chioza' latj got' ladjlena' benan ka gokbalile' daa ben beena', na' wda'le nad'. Benan ka bllaale na' wyoosheble, na'tech wzelall'le yidwiach' le', na' bsak'zi'le beena' wdap do!aa. Na' yog' diiki chli'n bi nonle txen dii mala' bene'. ¹² Na' ka bzej' le', aga bzej' ni che beena' ben dii mala', ni aga ni che beena' benile' zi'bia', san bena'n kwenche Chioza' gaklene' le' gakbe'ile dii likzan zele wneyi' chento'. ¹³ Dii ki chaklenen neto' chiyakshao'lall'nto'.

Na' zizikchli bibainto' ka ble'into zoa Títona' mbalaz daa btiple lallee. ¹⁴ Ba be'len' Títona' dill' chele, goshee le chibaid' ka chonle, na' bi chido'id' daa goshee ka'. Na' ka dill' daa be'lennto' le' nakan dii li, lekzka' gokbe'i Títona' xtill'lena' daa bi'a lawe'na' nakan kon ka goshee. ¹⁵ Na' zizikchli chakile' le' kat' chjadinile' ka bleblene' na' bzenagale che' lega ben' chiyal' gall illeble. ¹⁶ Chiba chizakid' daa ba nxenlallaa dii likzə chzenagle.

8

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheeninto' inanto' le' ka mba ba ben Chioza' goklene' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona' gani mbani Macedóniani. ² La'kzi biya dii ba gok chegake', mbalaz inlebb zoagake'. Na' la'kzi chak ye! zi' ye! yesh' chegake', do yichj do lall'gake' bzangakile' bi de chegake' kwenche gaklengake' ben' yobla. ³ Nad' nezye'n'id' do yichj do yichj do lall'gake' be'gake' mecha' bzangakile', na' bengake' axt ga zeelo gokgake'. ⁴ Na' legake' got'yochgagakile' neto' kwenche we'nto' latj lengake' gaklengake' bish' ljwellchoka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ⁵ Bentechl'gake' aga ka to daa nonnto' lez gongake'. Zigaate ben kwingake' lall' na' Xancho Cristona' kwenche gongake' ka cheenile', na'tech bzenagake' chento' daa nezgakile' nan kan' cheeni Chioza' gongake'. ⁶ Ni cheyinnan' ba got'yointo' Títona' kwenche yisyolle' wtope' daa chzanile we'le ben'ka' chyallj chchini. ⁷ Na' ka mbejlaole chonle yog' dii nak wen: daa nonlilal'ch'gale Cristona', daa chak we'le dill' mbalaz, daa le chajniile, daa cheenchgaile gonle dii wenna', na' daa le chakile' neto', lekzka' li gon byen kwejlaole gaklene ben' we'le daa chzanile.

⁸ Aga chontek' byen gonle ka nia', san daa cheenzid' inezile ka chibachgayi ben' bish'choka' gaklengake' ben', na' kan' cheenid' gonle, kwenche wli'le shi lekzilen chaki ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le. ⁹ Ba nezgzile dii wenna' ben Xancho Jesucristona'. La'kzi nake' ben' choo ben' xen, ben kwine' ka ben' bibi zakii kwenche gak wen chele.

¹⁰ Daa godwizi wzolole btople mech kwenche gaklenle ben'. Na' aga no got'yoi'le' btopen, san benlen do yichj do lall'le. Na' naa inia' ka nak daa gonle: ¹¹ li yisyoll daa wzolole chonle dii nech do yichj do lall'le. Ka bibaile kana' wzolole, ka'kzə li yibayi yisyoll-len. Li we' ka to daa gak we'le. ¹² La' shi izanilen do yichj do lall'le, na' ixin' lao Chioza', la'kzi lat'zan. Chioza' bi chnabe' dii bi napcho.

¹³ Aga ni che nia' le' gaklenle ben' na' le'lə yigaan yesh'le, san gat' dii iyalljile ganga. ¹⁴ Naa le' nape daa chyalljgakile'. Na' shi wxə wllj ba napgake' bi dii iyalljile, na' yiyaklengake' le'. Na' bibi iyalljile ganga. ¹⁵ Na' gak ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza': 'Beena' bitop dii zan, aga bi bichoonan, na' beena' bitop lat'zan, aga bi byalljile.'

¹⁶ Cho'xken Chioza' bzie' Títona' wneyi ka wneyi daa zia' chele. ¹⁷ Na' le' bibaile' bchebe' yidwie' le', daa lekzka' chaklallee ile'ile' le'.

¹⁸ Na' chsel'lennto'ne' sto ben' bish'cho, ben' le' wen zeyi che' lao yog'lol ben'ka' nonlilall' Cristona' to to gana' chdop chllaggake', daa le' cho'e dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona'. ¹⁹ Na' aga daazə, san lekzka' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona' ni, wlejkake'ne' sa'lene' neto' lljasannto' mecha' b'odop. Na' chonnto' dga kwenche sho'ch Chioza' balaan' na' kwenche wli'n nan cheeninto' gakennto' ben'. ²⁰ Bi cheeninto' bi gon inaz ben' chento' ni che mech xenni ngoo lo nanto'. ²¹ Na' chonnto' to dii byen gonnto'n ka chiyali, aga toz lao Xancho Chioza' san lenkz lao ben'.

²² Lekzka' chsel'lennto' legake' sto ben' bish'cho, beena' zan shii ba ble'into' chone' wen, na' naa cheenchli'e' gaklene' daa nxenlallee gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. ²³ Na' ka nak Títona', nake' nad' txen chone' xshin Chioza' ladjlena'. Na' ben' bish'choka' zi' chop wlej ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona' ni, chongake' ka choo Cristona' balaan. ²⁴ Kwənche inezie ben'ka' nonlilall' Cristona' gan yobla, li wliyi ben'ki chsel'aa nan dii li ba chakile ben', na' li wli' chonle wen kon ka choe'nto' xtill'le.

9

¹ Bich chonan byen wzej' le' inia' chiyal' gaklenle ben' bish'choka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ² La' ba nezid' ka cheenile gaklenle ben', na' ba bi'a xtill'le lao ben' Macedóniaki, chepgakee godwitzteyi le' lle'le Acáyana' cheenile gaklenle. Na' ka wnezi ben' Macedóniaki ka cheenile gonle, zangake' ba chaklall'gake' gaklengake'. ³ La'kzi nakan ka', chsel'aa ben' bish'choki kwənche inezgakile' nan choe'nto' dill' li daa che'nto'gake' nan chonle wen. Nia' le' ka' kwənche gonchle ka dii le wtoplen. ⁴ La' shi za'len no ben' Macedonia nad' ka yidwia' le',

na' ile'gakile' bi chonle ka dillaa choe'nto' chele, na' gakan yel' zto' chento' daa nxenlall'nto' chonle wen. Na' le' si'techlale yel' zto'. ⁵ Ni cheyinnan' chakid' chonan byen wselaa ben' bish'choki yidwiagake' le' zigaate, kwenche gaklengake' le' yiyoll wtope daa ba bcheble. Na' kat' yid', ba xoashawan lega dii chzanile, na' aga inacho do ki do lall'len choe'len.

⁶ Li lljadini cheyi dga: Beena' gaz lat'zə, lat'chokzə yizi' yilape'; na' beena' gaz dii xen, lekzka' dii xen yizi' yilape'. ⁷ To tole we'le ka to daa chzanile. Bi gonlen do ki do lall'le, la' aga no chon byen we'len. La' Chioza' chakchgaile' beena' chibayi we'n do yichj do lalle. ⁸ Chioza' wak gone' ka gachga wen chele kwenche toshiizi gat'ch yog'lo' dii chyall chchinile na' gakteyin gakenle yog'lo' ben' bibi de che'. ⁹ Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan: Cho'e ben' yesh'do'ka' daa chyall chchingakile', na' dii wenna' daa chone' biga lliā te cheyin.

¹⁰ Chioza', beena' chon bi dii chaz chbekcho na' dii cheej chaocho, lekze'n gone' bitteza dii chyalljile, na' gone' ka shesh shanch bi de chele kwenche gonchle dii wenna'. ¹¹ Na' ka', gapchle dii xench kwenche gak we'chle dii xench gakenle ben'. Na' kat' lljasanto' mecha' daa ba btope lao ben'ka' chyalljin, na' we'gake' Chioza' yel' choxken. ¹² Ka nak mecha' daa we'le ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', aga to gakenzan legaken', san lekzka' gonan ka we'chagake' Chioza' yel' choxken. ¹³ Na' ka ikaagake'n, we'la'ogake' Chioza' daa chonle ka na dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona' daa ba chajle'le. Na' lekzka' we'la'ogake' Chioza' daa btope mech xen be'len legake' na' nochlə ben' yoblə. ¹⁴ Na' daa chwiagake' chaklenchga Chioza' le', na' inabgakile'ne' gakenche' le'. ¹⁵ Choxken Chioza', daa ba bene' to dii wen inlebb checho. Bichkə bi dill' chilllel we'cho ka to ba bene' checho.

10

¹ Nad' Pablo, chat'yoid' le', na' choe'len' le' dill' goll-lall' ka be' Cristona' dill' daa nape' yel' chxenlall', la'kzi nagake' cha' bi chiyaxjid' wsheshlen' le' kat' zoa' ladjlena', na' galjə zoa' zit' chiyaxjid' chnia' le' zi'bia' lee yishka' chzej'. ² Na' chat'yoid' le', li gongach wen kwenche kat' yidwia' le' bi lenle wsheshlen' ka wsheshlen' ben'ka' naz chon' lega ben' yell-lio. ³ La'kzi naknto' ben' de beli chen, bi chdinto' ka chdil ben' yell-lioki. ⁴ Neto', kat' chdil-lennto' dii mala' bi chchinnto' yesya ka daa chchin ben' yell-lioki, san daa chchinnto' nsa'n yel' wak che Chioza' kwenche chlliayi'nto' yel' wak che dii xiwaa. ⁵ Na' chlliayi'nto' daa yoo loo yichjlall'do' ben' daa chsej chllonan gombia'gake' Chioza'. Na' chonnto' kwenche wzexj yichjgake' wzenaggake' che Cristona'. ⁶ Na' kat' ba nakbia' chzenagle kwaslo, na' wwianto' nak gonnto' che beena' bi chzenagkz.

⁷ Li wwia ka chonnto'. Na' shi chakile nonle Cristona' txen, chiyal' gakbe'ile lekzka' neto' naknto'ne' txen. ⁸ Aga chido'id' chshalj chshon' daa nia' kwin Cristona' bene' lall' na'nto' we'nto' xtilleena' kwenche gakennto' le' gake wal, aga kwenche wlliai'nto' len'. ⁹ Bi cheenid' gakkzile chzej' yishki kwenche wsheb' le'. ¹⁰ Zoa ben' ne' yishka' chzej' le' le znia chnen, per kat' zoalen' le' ni bi nak' ka ben' illeble, na' ni dill' bi chak wi'a. ¹¹ Na' ben'ka' naz ka', chiyal' inezgakile' kon ka chzejnto' naa zoanto' zit', ka'kzə gonnto' kat' soanto' ladjlena'.

¹² Bi cheeninto' gakebinto' ben'ka' chyibz kwingake'. Daa chakgakile' le' wen chongake' na' daa chsaklebi ljwelle' nochgake' chonch, chli'gake' bi ntegakile'. ¹³ Neto', aga wshalj wshonnto' che to dii bin' gonnto'. San cheyi daa ben' Chioza' lall' na'nto' gonnto' choe'nto' dill', na' le' bselee neto' lall-lena'. ¹⁴ Neto' bidye'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona' dii nech, na' bi chixoa chento' inanto': "ki bennto'". ¹⁵ Bi chshalj chshonlenznto' xshin ben' yoblə, san nonnto' lez gonlilal'chle Cristona' kwenche gonchnto' xshin Chioza' daa nak lall' na'nto' gonnto' gana' zoale. ¹⁶ Lekzka' nonnto' lez we'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona' kon ga bin' illin xtilleena', kwenche bi wshalj wshonlenznto' xshin ben' yoblə.

¹⁷ Beena' chshalj chshon kat' bin chone', che Chiozan' chiyal' wshalj wshone'. ¹⁸ Beena' chshalj chshon che kwine', bibi zakee, san beena' ina Chioza' le' wen chone', beenan' zak'.

11

¹ La'kzi chakile biz dill' diika' cho'a, li wzenagan. ² Dga chaktek cha' chele za'n che Chioza'. Nad' ba non' le' lo na' Cristona', ka chak che to ben' zoa to nool wew' che', bi' napshii kwim', na' chone'b' lo na' beena' gak ben' cheb'. Na' kan' cheenid' gake lao Cristona', ka to nool wew', bi' napshii kwinin. ³ Per chxollid' gak chele ka gok che dii Évana' kana' wxiye' belə' le' daa bzenague' cheb. Na' chakid' shi ka' gonzle wzenagle bi dill' wxiye' dii gonlejin le', na' bich gonlilall'le Cristona' do yichj do lall'le. ⁴ Shi chla' ben' choe'lene' le' dill' nlla'lə aga ka daa ba bsedinto' le' che Jesúza', wa chsedtegakile' le' nlla'lə che Espiritu che Chioza', beena' zoa loo yichjlall'do' chona', wa che dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona' daa wyajle'le dii nech, na' chajle'tezle chegake'. ⁵ La'kzi chakile chajni'chi ben'ka' nale nakgake' postl' chele aga ka nad', nad' nezid' bi nakan ka'. ⁶ Le'jaile bi chakye'naa wi'a dill', per chajni'chid' aga ka legake'. Na' dgan ba bliinto' le' toshiizi lao yog'olte dii chonnto'.

⁷ ¿Achakile malan ben' bentez' ka ben' bibi zakii na' aga bi laxj' wṇabid' le' kana' be'len' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza'? Goktgui gakle ben' zakii lawe'na'. ⁸ Bex'shaz' mecha' daa ben' ben'ka' chdop chillag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' yell yoblə kwenche bibi byalljid' shlak bli' bseidd' le'. ⁹ Na' kana' wzoa' ladjləna' na' byallj bchimid', ni tole bi benid' zed. Ben' bish'choka' le' yell Macedóniana' bidwa'gake' daa byalljid'. Na' ka' bibi zed benid' le', na' biga gonkzid' le' zed. ¹⁰ Dill' li che Crístonan' cho'a, na' nia' ni to ben' le' gana' mbaní Acáyana' bi wsej wllone' wshalj wshon' ka to dga chon'. ¹¹ ¿Añezile bi che nia' ka'? ¿Achakile bi chakid' len'? Chioza' nezele' le chakid' le'.

¹² Per gonchzk' ka chon' kwenche bi wi'a latj che ben'ka' cheeni wshalj wshongake' inazgake' chongake' ka chonnto'. ¹³ Ben'ki bi nakgake' dowalj postl, na' chdagake' chziye'gake', nazgake' nakgake' postl che Crístona'. ¹⁴ Na' daa chongake' ka' bi nakan ka dii yibanicho, la' nezicho dii xiwaa chonz kwiniin ka anjl che Chios. ¹⁵ Daan, bi nakan ka dii yibanicho ben'ka' chon xshininna' nagake' chsedgakile' ben' nakan gongake' yiyakgake' ben' wen lao Chioza'. Na' daa chongake' ka', len wlliaiy'n legake'.

¹⁶ Sto shii nia' le', bi gakile bizə dillaan choe'len' le'. Wa shi ka' chakile, li gakshazi ka', per li we' latj wi'a dill' kwenche wshalj wshonlataa. ¹⁷ Na' daa chshalj chshon' che kwiniin, chon' ka ben' bi nteyi, la' aga kan' cheeni Xanchona'. ¹⁸ Daa le chshalj chshon ben' zan shi no nakgake', lekzka' nad' wshalj wshon' non nak'. ¹⁹ Le' nale nakle ben' sin' na' chibazile chleble ben'ka' bizə chon chna lat' wej. ²⁰ Chonzle banez shi bi chgongake' le' gonle, shi chzi' chkaagake' bi de chele, shi kon daa nazan chegake' chongakile' le', wa shi chgap' chball'gake' xag'ləna'. ²¹ ¿Achakile bi chiyaxjid' gon' ka chon ben'kin? Nezganz bi gaklebid' legake' gon' ka'.

Lete shi legake' chiyaxjgakile' chshalj chshongake', lekzka' nad' wiyaxjid' wshalj wshon', ka chon to ben' bi nteyi. ²² Shi nagake' nakgake' ben' hebreo, lekzka' ben' hebreo nad'. Shi nagake' nakgake' ben' Israel, lekzka' ben' Israel nad'. Shi nagake' nakgake' xiin dia che dii Abraham'a, lekzka' xiin dia che' nad'. ²³ Shi nagake' chongake' xshin Crístona', nad' nia' chontechla'n ka legake'. (Daa nia' ka' chon' ka ben' bi nteyi.) Nad' choe'l-lall'ch' chon' xshin Crístona' aga ka legake'. Lech ba wyaa lillya ka legake', ba bet wdinch ben' nad' aga ka legake', na' dii zan shii ba bila' lo yel' wita'. ²⁴ Gay' shii ba bet wdini ben' Israelka' nad' yid sota' twaljichoa wej, ²⁵ shon shii bet wdingakile' nad' yaga', na' zi shlin blligake' nad' yaja'. Lekzka' shonə shii ka yo'a loo barkwa' wche'lenan nad' yel, na' zi shlla shyel bgaana' lo nisdona'. ²⁶ Shlak chda' ngwaa nez dii zan dii ba ben ble'id'. Ba wzoa' dii nxoll wa' no yao nad', no che ben' wban, no che ben' wllal cha'ka', no che ben' bi nak ben' Israel. Ba wzoa' dii nxoll ka wdia' yell xenka', na' ka wdia' lyix', na' ka wdia' lo nisdona'. Na' lekzka' ba wzoa' dii nxoll che ben' wxiye'ka' nazgake' ba chajle'gake' che Crístona'. ²⁷ Ba benchga' llinna' axt ba chjzakchgaid', zan shii ba wlej' bishgal, ba wbił wdonchga' na' ben banez bi weej wdaw', ba blagloa' no dii zag na' byallj xalaana'.

²⁸ Na' ka chllagloa' yog'lol diiki, ka'kzan chllagloa' daa zia' wneyi lla kon lla che yog' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' to to yell. ²⁹ La' kat' to ben' bich chone' ka dii le, kon chakid' nad'kzan chak cha' ka', wa shi ga zoa ben' biz che' chone' na' chchixe' ben' yoblə lo xnez Chioza', na' chllaa yichj'. ³⁰ Shi de dii chonzan ka wshalj wshon', we'tochl' dill' cheyi daa chli'n bibi gag gon' tobia'loz'. ³¹ Diios, beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesús'a, beena' chgoocho balaan toshiizi, nezele' cho'a dill' li. ³² Na' ka wzoa' yell Damáscona', beena' nzoa rey Arétaza' ngoo lall' nee yella' bzoe' ben' wdapgake' cho'a yella' kwenche nan gox'gake' nad'. ³³ Na' ben'ka' zoa gana' bllin', bigoogake' nad' to loo lllom, biletjgake' nad' to cho'a ventan dii zoa lee zee daa nechj yella', na' bi bex'gake' nad'.

12

¹ Chonkzan byen wshalj wshon' la'kzi bibi gon' gan. Na' we'tochl' dill' cheyi daa ble'do'id' na' cheyi daa bli'yi Xanchona' nad' daa konon' yen ile'kzi. ² Nombi'a to ben' nake' Crístona' txen. Ba gok shda' yiz Crístona' bchi'ene' yabana' axt gana' lliatie Chioza'. Bi nezele' shi wyaje' do beli chen che'na', wa shi to bishbe che'na'zan wyaj. Toz Chioza' nezele' ³ shi wyaje' do beli chen che'na' wa shi to bishbe che'na'zan wyaj, per nezele' ⁴ bche Chioza' ne' yabana' gana' nak mbalaz inlleb. Na' benile' dill' dii konon' yenkzi, dii bi de ləsens no wshaljan. ⁵ Che beena' gok cheyin kan' wshalj wshon', san ka nak nad', aga bi de wshalj wshon' lete wak wshalj wshon' cheyi diika' chli'n bibi gag gon' tobia'loz'. ⁶ Shel' cheenid' wshalj wshon', aga inacho chon' ka ben' bi nteyin, la' dill' lin cho'a. Per bi gon' ka', kwenche kono ile'i nad' ben' le zakii daa ba ble'id' diika'. La' diika' chon' na' dill'ka' cho'a, lekzgakannan' wli'gakan nakan nak'.

⁷ Kwenche bi gag' ben' choo ben' xen lao yel' mba yel' shao' inllebka' ba bli'yi Crístona' nad', bi'e latj bla' to dii chzak'zi' nad', to dii bsel' Satanáza' daa chzoazi'yaan nad', na' chak'

* 12:2 Nombi'a to ben': daa nan ki, Páblona' cho'e dill' che kwine', la' kwinkzen' bche' Crístona' yabana'.

ka ben' chad' chbibe' yesh'. ⁸Dga chak cha', shon lin ba wñabid' Xanchona' yikwase'n. ⁹Na' wne' nad': "Chakla' cho' zoalenkz' li' na' galken' li'. Daazan chyaljilo'. La' yel' wak cha'na' chli'ch lawin kat' de daa chli'n bibi gag gono' tobialozo'." Daan, chibachid' wi'a dill' cheyi diika' chli'n bibi gag gon' tobialoz', kwenche yel' wak che Cristona' soalenchan nad'. ¹⁰Na' daa chakid' Cristona', chibaid' kat' za' daa chli'n bibi chak gon' tobialoz', kat' choni ben' nad' zban, kat' chyallj chchinid', kat' chsak'zi' ben' nad', na' wxi' de to dii lallj cha'. La' kat' za' daa chli'n bibi chak gon' tobialoz', kana'lan chakbe'id' zoalench yel' wak che Cristona' nad'.

¹¹Ba ben' ka ben' bi nteyi daa chshalj chshon' che kwinn' ni chele, la' le'lan nan we'le dill' nan chon' wen. La'kzi bibi zakaa, aga chonch ben'ka' nale nak postl' chele ka nad', ben'ka' nale chajni'chgayi. ¹²Daa wzoatezi wzoa' ben' daa yoo lo na' gon' lao yog' diika' btil' na' daa ben' yel' wakka' ladjlena', chli'n nak' dowalj postl'. ¹³Bi gakile' benid' le' nakzi aga ka ben'ka' nonlilall' Cristona' yell yobla daa bi benid' le' zed bibi wkaa chele. Bi nakan ka'. Na' li' si'xen cha' shi bi ben' wen ben' ka'.

¹⁴Ba chon' wneyi yidwia' le' de wyon shii, na' lekzka' bi cheenid' gonid' le' zed. La' aga chzelallaa bi de chele, san len' chzelallaa yidwia'. Ka chak che ben' nape' bi'do', aga legakban' wweej wwaogakb' legake', san xaxna'b'kan' segake' wneyi wweej wwaogake' legakb'. Kan' chak cha' chele. ¹⁵Do yichj do lallaa izanid' bi de cha', axt yel' mban cha'ni izanid', kwenche gag wen chele. La'kzi nad' axt ga zeelo gacid' le', widezile zizikchli gonile nad' kazli.

¹⁶Nezkzile aga bi zed benid' le', per bal'-le chakile' biyiljall'zan' kwenche wxiyaa le'. ¹⁷Wa li' inashki shi no ben'ka' ba bselaa ba wxi' wkaagake' bi de chele. ¹⁸Gosh' Titona' yidwie' le', na' bsel'lenee sto ben' nakho txen. Li inashkilja shi bi wxi' wkaa Titona' chele. Nezile bi nakan ka'. La' toz ka nsa' chento' na' toz ka cheeninto' galkennto' le'.

¹⁹Shi chakile' choe'nto' dill'ki kwenche bibi sa'lall'le chento', aga kan' nakan. Choe'nto' dill' lao Chioza' daa naknto' Cristona' txen. Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, yog'loj diiki chonnto' nakan dii galken le' kwenche gakhale lo xnez Chioza'. ²⁰Chxollid' kat' yidwia' le' bi chonle ka cheenid' gonle. Na' le', aga wyazall'le ka gon' chele ka yid' gana' zoale shi naa. Chxollid' shi ka yid' ba chdil' chsheshlenz ljjwell-le, ba chakxe'zi ljjwell-le, ba chllaa ljjwell-le, ba chonz che chezle, bizə ba chon chnaz che ljjwell-le, ba chchitjzle dill' che ljjwell-le, ba chep cha'all'zle, na' bichkzə nkaani'a xnezi daa chonle. ²¹Lekzka' chxollid' shi kat' yidwia' le' sto shii, si'a yel' zto' lao Chios cha'na' ni chele, na' kwel' ni chele. La' zantele chonle dii mala', na' bin' yiyaj yilenile diika' ba benlenle beli chen chelena' kon ka nazan chele.

13

¹Dga gag shon shii yidwia' le'. Naach yidyen' ka na cho'a xtil' Chioza': Shi zoa ben' chawe' xya che to ben', na' bibi gag gone' shi bi zoa chop shon ben' inagake' kan' nakan. ²Kana' bidwia' le' de wchop shiyi, gosh' ben'ka' chongake' dii mala' bich wwiwaloz' chegake'. Na' naa zoa' zit', ba nia' le' ka' sto shii, bich si'xen' kat' yid' dii yobla. ³Gon' ka' ni cheyi daa cheenile ile'ile shi lekzidaan cho'a dill' kon ka cheeni Cristona'. La' Cristona' bi nake' ka ben' bibi gag gon ladjlena', san nape' yel' wak kwenche yigwee shli lall'le. ⁴Dii likzə Cristona' blexj yichje' wdee lee yag cruza' ka ben' bi nap yel' wak, per naa zoalene' yel' wak che Chioza'. Na' lekzka' neto' lennto' Cristona' naknto' ka ben' bi nap yel' wak, per daa naknto'ne' txen lekzka' zoalennto' yel' wak che Chioza' kwenche gonnto' xshine'na' ladjlena'.

⁵Li yiya yiyilj kwinnle shi dii li ba nonlilall'le Jesucristona'. Na' li' gakte'yenni shi zoalenkze' le', wa shi bi nonlilall'kzlene'. ⁶Na' nonto' lez gakte'ile zoalenkze' neto'. ⁷Chñabinto' Chioza' galkene' le' bibi dii mal gonle. Aga chñabinto'ne' dga kwenchezə wli' wzez chento' le' wen bennto' xshine'na' ladjlena', san cheeninto' gonle dii wenna' daa chiya' gonle la'kzi ina ben' bi chak gonnto' xshin Chioza'. ⁸Bi gag bi inanto' cheyi daa nak dii li, san zeelo chaklennto' kwenche wli'chlawn. ⁹Chibainto' shi le' nakchale na' bi chonan byen wchinnto' yel' wñabia'na' nak lall' na'nto', la'kzi zoa ben' chle'ile' neto' ka ben' bi nap yel' wñabia'. Na' inabchinto' Chioza' galkene' le' gakte doxen ka cheenile'. ¹⁰Chzej' le' naa kwenche kat' yid' bi inetek' le' zña. La' Xanchona' noñe' nad' yel' wñabia' kwenche galken' le' gakhale lo xnez Chioza', aga bene'n kwenche wliiyaa le'.

¹¹Dga zeelo nia' le', le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', lliallalaa soale mbalaz na' we'l-lall'le gakte doxen ka cheeni Chioza'. Li wtip lall'le, li' gag toz na' soalen ljjwell-le mbalaz. Na' Chioza', beena' chakile' cho' na' wchoe' cho' mbalaz, soalene' le'. ¹²Na' li' wwap ljjwell-le chiox lega ben' chaki ljjwellin daa nakle lall' na' Chioza'. ¹³Na' yog'loj ben'ki ba bixi biyech lao Chioza' chwagake' le' chiox.

¹⁴Xancho Jesucristona' galkenshgue' le', na' yel' chaki che Chioza' soalenan le', na' Espiritu Santo che'na' gone' ka gakte'ile zoalene' le'. Kan' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' gana' mbani Galáciana'

¹ Nad' Pablo, nak' postl che Jesucrístona', na' aga no ben' yell-lío wleje' nad' na' bselee nad' wi'a xtilleena', san kwin Jesucrístona' na' Xacho Chioza', beena' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka', bsel'gake' nad'. ² Nad' na' yog' bish' ljwellchoki chwapnto' le' chiox, ka le nonlilall' le Crístona' to to yellka' lle' gana' mbani Galáciana'. ³ Chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz. ⁴ Jesucrístona' bzani kwine' wite' ni checho daa nakcho ben' saaxya, kwenche bisle' cho' lao dii mala' de yell-lioni, kon ka goklall' Xacho Chioza' gone', ⁵ beena' chidol' sho' balaan zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

⁶ Le chibanid' chele daa ba bilaala'odozle Chioza', beena' gox wñab le' na' bliile' le' yel' chiyesh'lalli che'na' daa bselee Crístona' wite' ni checho, na' ba zjanozle to dii yoblə daa bi nak dill' wen dill' kob che'. ⁷ Aga inacho de sto dill' wen dill' kob yoblan, san zoaz bal' ben' cheengakile' gonllej gongangakile' len', na' chsha'zgake' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. ⁸ Shi ga za' ben' yishee dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa ba wdixje'into' le', Chioza' wsak'zi'shgue' zejli kani notteza beena' gon ka', laa neto' wa no anjl ben' za' yabana'. ⁹ Ba wñiakza' le' ka', na' naa chiznia'n sto shii: shi no chsha' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa ba wdixje'into' le', Chioza' wsak'zi'shgue'ne' zejli kani.

¹⁰ Aga cheenid' ile'shii ben' nad' daa nia' ka', san cheenid' gon' daa chazlall' Chioza'. Shi cheenid' gon' ka' chazlall' ben', aga wen llin che Crístona'chan nak'.

¹¹ Cheenid' inezile dga, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa wdixje'id' le' bi nakan dii wdiljall' ben' yell-lioni. ¹² Ni to ben' yell-lío bi bli' bsdile'n nad', san kwin Jesucrístona' bli' bsdile'n nad'.

¹³ Ba benkzile' ka' bsa' cha' kana' ni noa' ley chento'na', neto' ben' Israel. Na' bsak'zi'a ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' daa nonlilall'gake' Crístona', goklallaa yislengeakee. ¹⁴ Kana' ni noa' ley chento'na', wñejlaw' ladj ben'ka' nak ljwell' daa ben' to dii byen wnoa' yog' diika' bkwaanlen dii xoxxtoto'nto'ka' neto'. ¹⁵ Per Chioza', kana' zi' galjtia', ba ngwee xnez xlatjin yiyesh'lallile' nad', na' wleje' nad' kwenche gon' xshine'na'. Na' ka' bliin llana' nllie' bia', ¹⁶ bene' ka' bembia' Xiine'na' kwenche ljji'a xtilleena' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. Na' ka' gox wñab Chioza' nad', ni tlish' ben' yell-lío bi wñabid' wzajniile' nad' daa chiyal' gon'. ¹⁷ Ni bi biyaa Jerusalénna' lljawia' ben'ka' wlej Crístona' naggake' postl che' kana' zi' kweje' nad'. San lii wyaatia' gana' mbani Arábiana', na' tech biyaa Damáscona' sto shii.

¹⁸ Na' ka' wde shon' yiz, biyaa Jerusalénna' kwenche bembia' Pédrona', na' bigaanlenee shda' wbill. ¹⁹ Lekzka' ble'id' Jacóbona', beena' nak ben' bish' Xanchona', na' kochno postl yoblə ble'id'. ²⁰ Chioza' nezile' dga chzej' le' bi nakan de wxiye'.

²¹ Na' tech wya' gana' mbani Síriana' na'ch Cilíciana'. ²² Per ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' Judéana' bin' gombia'gake' nad'. ²³ Zeelo ba bengakile' nagake': "Beena' bsak'zi'e cho' kana', ba chde' choe' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa goklallee yisol yiníte' kana'." ²⁴ Na' be'la'ogake' Chioza' daa ba chyixji'a xtil' Crístona'.

2

¹ Wde shda' yiz biyaa Jerusalénna' sto shii, na' wza'len Bernabéna' nad' na' lekzka' bchi'a Titona', ² la' Chioza' bene' ka' wnezid' nan chiyal' sha'. Na' jashaljen' ben'ka' chnabia' lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', na' to nad' to legake' bzajniid'gake' ka' nak dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa choe'len' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. La' goklallaa inezgakile' bin' chli' chsedid' kwenche bi inagake' daa ba ben' na' daa ni chon' nakan dii bibi zakii. ³ Na' ni Titona', beena' zyaalen', naktie' ben' griego, bi bengake' byen sho'e sen daa le circuncisión, ⁴ la'kzi wzoa ben' aga do lall'gake' lengake' neto' nxenilall'nto' Cristo Jesúsza' san bidwia bidyizgake' shi ni chonnto' ka' na' ley daa bzej dii Moiséza'. La' goklall'gake' toshiizi idakw ichejnto' gonnto' doxen ka' na' leya'. ⁵ Na' neto', biga bennto' ka' goklall'gake', daa cheeninto' inezile bich chonan byen gonle daa na' leya', san chiyal' gonle daa na' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa nak dii li.

⁶ Ka' nak ben'ka' chnabia' lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' yell Jerusalénna', la'kzi naggake' ben' mbejlawn bitek zia' wneyi shi no naggake', la' yog'cho toz ka' zak'cho lao Chioza'. Bi wñagake' chonan byen yishaa diika' chli' chsedid' che Crístona'. ⁷ San gokbe'gakile' Chioza' ba bene' lall' na' wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, ka' bene' che Pédrona' bene' lall' nee chixje'ile'n ben' Israelka'. ⁸ La' Chioza', beena' wleje' Pédrona' kwenche nake' postl che' na' chixje'ile' cho' a xtilleena' ben' Israelka', lekzen' wleje' nad' nak' postl che' kwenche chixje'id' cho' a xtilleena' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel.

⁹ Jacóbona', Pédróna', na'ch Juanna', ben'kin mbejlaogake' lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', ka gokbe'gakile' chaklen Chioza' nad' kwenche chon' xshine'na', na' bli'gake'n chongake' nad' na' Bernabéna' txen daa be'x'gake' na'nto'ka'. La' gogkakile' wenan gonnto' xshin Chioza' lao ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel shlak chli' chsedgakile' ben' Israelka'. ¹⁰ Toz dii wngake' neto' nan chiya' yiyesh'lallinto' ben' yesh'ka', na' leyen'kzannan' ba yookzə yichj' gon' do yichj' do lallaa.

¹¹ Na' ka bid Pédróna' Antioquíana', bsheshlenee, la' daa bene' bi nakan wen. ¹² Dii nech weej wdaolene' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, per ka bid ben'ka' bsel' Jacóbona', bsane' bich weej wdaolene' legake' daa bllebe' ben'ka' na chiya' sho'cho sen daa le circuncisión na' goncho doxen ka na leya'. ¹³ Na' ben' Israelka' lle' na', ben'ka' ba nonlilall' Crístona' goklebgakile' Pédróna' bich weej wdaolengake' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. Na' axt lenzə Bernabéna' goklebile' legake'. ¹⁴ Na' ka gokbe'id' bi chongake' ka na dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', na' gosh' Pédróna' lao yog' ben'ka' lle' na': "Len naktio' ben' Israel, na' ba wlej yichjo' ley chechona' na' ba wzolozo' chono' txen ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel. ¿Biche cheenzilo' gono' byen gon ben'ki daa yoolocho choncho, cho' nakcho ben' Israel?"

¹⁵ Cho' nakcho ben' Israel ka goltetcho chakicho bi nakcho ben' saaxya ka ben' yellka' sto, ¹⁶ per nezicho ni tlish' ben' bi nake' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' yog' daa na ley che'na'. Sa beena' gonlilallee Jesucristonan' yiyake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. Na' lekzka' cho' ba benlilall'cho Jesucristona' kwenche yiyakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', na' aga daa goncho daa na leyan'. La' aga no yiyak ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' daa na leya'.

¹⁷ Daa cheenicho gakcho ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa wit Crístona' ni checho, chakbe'icho lenkzcho cho' ben' Israelan nakcho ben' saaxya. Na' daa chakbe'icho nakcho ben' saaxya, ¿zzejin Crístona' none' cho' ben' saaxya? ¡Bi nakan ka! ¹⁸ Shi ba wlej yichj' leya', na' sto shii yiyonza'n lez yiyonan nad' ben' wen, na' gap' do! lao Chioza'. ¹⁹ Nad' nak' ka ben' ba wit lao leya' daa bich chon' ka nan, kwenche gag soa' gon' ka cheeni Chioza'. ²⁰ Nad' nak' ka ben' witlen Crístona' txen kana' wite' lee yag cruza'. Daan, bich chon' daa nazan cha' san Crístona' zoe' lo yel' mban cha'ni. Na' daa chonlilallaane', shlak mban' chon' daa cheeni Xiin Chioza', beena' gokile' nad' na' bzani kwine' wite' ni cha'. ²¹ Bi chzoa' ka'lə yel' chiyesh'lalli che Chioza' daa bselee Crístona'. La' shel' leya' bizoyin biyonan cho' ben' li ben' shao', bi benan byen wit Crístona' lee yag cruza', shel'ka'.

3

¹ Le' ben' Galacia, ben' bi chajni, ¿no wxiye'z le'? Kwasol' bli' bsdinto' le' nanto' Crístona' wxak'zi'e lee yag cruza' ni checho. ² Toz dii cheenid' inabid' le': ¿Ani che daa chonle daa na leyan' bidsoa' Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall' do'ləna'? ¿Anti daa wyajle' le' che xtill' Crístona' daa bli' bsdid' len', lla? ³ Ni lat' bi chajniile! Espiritu che Chioza' wyo'e loo yichjlall' do'ləna' ka wzolo chonlilall' le' Crístona'. Na' naa chakile yiyakle ben' li ben' shao' daa chonle ka na leya'. ⁴ ¿Ana' bibi zjanayin yog' yel' zak'zi'ka' ba ben ble'ile daa benlilall' le' Crístona'? Non' lez bi gakan ka'z. ⁵ Chioza' bzoe' Espiritu che'na' loo yichjlall' do'ləna' na' bliile' le' yel' wak che'na', aga ni che daa chonle ka na leyan', san daa wyajle' le' xtill' Crístonan'.

⁶ Ka ben dii Abrahamama', wyajli'e che Chioza', na' daa wyajli'e, Chioza' wne' goke' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'. ⁷ Chiya' inezile dga: ben'ka' chajle' che Chioza', legaken' nakgake' dowalj xiin dia che dii Abrahamama'. ⁸ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan bliie' bia' che ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel lengake' yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na' shi gonlilall'gake'ne'. Na' bi'e dill' wen dill' koba' kana' galle' dii Abrahamama': "Ni cho' li' gak wen che yog' ben' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lioni." ⁹ Na' Chioza' chonleeye' ben'ka' chonlilall' le', ka bene' che dii Abrahamama' daa benlilallee le'.

¹⁰ Ben'ka' non lez gaggake' ben' wen daa chongake' daa na leya', ba mbiayi'gake'. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ba nakten kwiayi' beena' bi saki gone' yog' ləlte daa nllia leya' bia'." ¹¹ Na' nakbia'cha aga no nak ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza' daa chone' daa na leya'. Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Beena' nak ben' li ben' shao' daa nonlilallee nad', beenan' ibane'." ¹² Na' aga na leya' chiya' gonlilall'cho Chioza', san nan: "Nottezə ben' chon doxen ka na leya' si'e banez yel' mban che'na'."

¹³ Crístona' wxak'zi'e lee yag cruza' ka to ben' mal ni checho kwenche bi kwiayi'cho daa bi choncho daa na leya'. La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Ba mbiayi' beena' wwal'gake' to lo yag." ¹⁴ Gok ka' kwenche ka le' bi nakle ben' Israel lenle gonlilall'lene', na' Chioza' gone' wen chele ka bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahamama'. Na' shi gonlilall'cho Cristo Jesús'a, Espiritu che Chioza' soalene' cho', kon ka bchebe' gone' checho.

¹⁵ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' wshaljlen' le' ka choncho cho' ben' yell-lío: Kat' to ben' gone' to yish dii zakii na' ba nakchan, aga no gak ina' bibi zakaan ni bich gak wzanche' cho'a dill'ka' le'inna'. ¹⁶ Na' kan' nak daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che dii Abrahamama' len xiin dia che'na'. Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' bi nan: "xiin dia che'ka'", san nan: "xiin dia che'na'". Bi choe'n

dill' che ben'ka' shesh shan lo dia che'na', san che toz Crístona', beena' gólj lo dia che'nan' cho'en dill'. ¹⁷ Dga nia' naa zejín Chioza' bi bzo'e' ka'lə daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahamá' ka bi'e dii Moiséza' ley che'na' wde tap guiyoa shichoa yiz. La'kzi Chioza' bi'e leya', bi wlej yichje' daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahamá'. ¹⁸ Na' shi chonan byen goncho daa na leya' goktgui ikaacho daa bcheb Chioza' gone', bich nakan daa bchebe' gone' cho' ka'zə, shi naa. Per Chioza' bchebe' wi'en dii Abrahamá' ka'za.

¹⁹ Shi ka' nakan, ¿berache be' Chioza' leya'? Bi'e leya' kwenche gakbe'i ben' bi chongake' ka cheenile'. Na' bliie' bia' gonan llin shlak bin' yid Crístona', beena' bcheb Chioza' galjə lo dia che dii Abrahamá'. Chioza' bchine' anjlka' be'gake' ley che'na' dii Moiséza', na' bchine' dii Moiséza' bzajniile' ben'ka' ka nan. ²⁰ Na' Chioza' bi byalljile' ben' yoblə wzajniile' dii Abrahamá' daa bchebe' gone' che', san kwinkze' bzajniile' ne'.

²¹ ¿Achakile Chioza' bititjile' xtilleena' daa bchebe' gone' che dii Abrahamá' ka bi'e ley che'na'? Bi nakan ka'. La' shel' leya' gak gonan yel' mban checho, ba biyakcho ben' li ben' shao' daa choncho ka nan, shel'ka'. ²² Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan yog'loj ben' ndakw nchejgake' lao saaxyana', na' ben'ka' gonlilall' Jesucristona' gaki chegake' daa ba bcheb Chioza'.

²³ Kana' zi' yid beena' gonlilall'cho, na' nta'kw nchej leya' neto' ben' Israel, axt ki Chioza' bliile' neto' Crístonan' yisle' ben'ka' gonlilall'gake'ne'. ²⁴ Na' leya' góklenan neto', gokan ka to ben' daa lall' nee chap chwie' xiin ben', axt ki bid Crístona' benlilall'nto'ne' na' biyaknto' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. ²⁵ Na' naa daa ba bla' beena' nonlilall'cho, bich chnabia' leya' neto'.

²⁶ Daa ba nonlilall'le Crísto Jesúsza', ba nakle xiin Chioza'. ²⁷ Yog'loj-le, le' ba wchoale nisa' daa nonlilall'le Crístonan', ba billa'le na' ba nsa' chele ka nsa' che' daa naklene' toz. ²⁸ Na' cho' nakcho Crístonan' txen, laa ben' Israel, laa ben' bi nak ben' Israel, laa ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben', laa ben' chon xshinkze', laa noolə, laa ben' byo, ba nakcho toz. ²⁹ Na' shi nakcho lall' na' Crístonan', dii licha nakcho xiin dia che dii Abrahamá', na' lencho chidoj'cho daa bcheb Chioza' gone' che'.

4

¹ Kin cheenid' inia' le': bi'na' gak lall' na'b' daa de che xabaa, shlak ni nesh'b' toz ka zaklebib' wen llinka' nap xabaa, la'kzi leban' gaki cheb' yog'lojte dii de che'. ² Na' nzoa xabaa ben' chap chwiagake' le'b' na' chgoogake' xnezi yog'te dii gom' axt ki illinch llana' blia xabaa bia' bich soab' xni'a ben'ka'. ³ Ka'kzan gok checho kana' bin' shajniicho, na' wnocho diika' na ben' yell-lioki chonan byen goncho. ⁴ Na' ka blin lla, Chioza' bselee Xiine'na', wxan to nool le', na' wzoe' xni'a ley che dii Moiséza' ⁵ kwenche yisle' nottezə ben' zoa xni'a leya' na' yiyake' xiin Chioza'. ⁶ Na' daa ba nakcho xiine', bselee Espiritu che Xiine' Jesucristona' loo yichjllal'do'choni, na' Espirituna' chone' kwenche che'cho Chioza': "Xadawaa." ⁷ Na' naa, bich nakle ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben', san ba nakle xiin Chioza'. Na' daa ba nakle xiine', ba nonle lez ikaale daa chidoj' ben'ka' nak xiine'.

⁸ Kana' bin' gombia'le Chioza', na' wzoale xni'a diika' benlilall'le, diika' bi nak dowalj chios. ⁹ Per naa ba nombia'le Chioza', wa wench inacho ba nombia' Chioza' le', ¿berache sto shii wzoazle xtillii diika' na ben' yell-lioki chonan byen gonle, diika' bibi zaki? ¿Acheenile yizoale xni'a diika' sto shiin? ¹⁰ Na' lenzle chape balaan llaka', beo'ka', na' kat' chibii lla yelka', na'ch yizka', diika' chakile nakgakan dii lialo. ¹¹ Le chxollid' shi gaktadz xshin Chioza' daa ba ben' ladjlana'.

¹² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, chat'yoid' le' gonle ka chon', la' nad' ba ben' kwin' ka le' bi nole leya' na' bich zoa' xni'ayinna'. Aga chllaan nia' le' ka', la' bigan' bi gonile nad'. ¹³ Le'kzə nezile ni che to yillwe' dii be'x' nad' bgaan' lall-lena', na' kan' gok be'len' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístonan' dii nech. ¹⁴ Na' bi benile nad' nakzi ni bi bzoale nad' ka'lə ni che yillwe'na' gok', la'kzi gokan to dii zed chele. San bleble nad' ka to anj che Chioza' wa ka kwin Crísto Jesúsza'. ¹⁵ ¿Garañ yel' chiba chizaki chelena' napple kana' wzoalen' le'? Ne'zid' shel' wx'e'ile kwe'j jalalolena' gonlen nad' kana'. ¹⁶ Na' naa, ¿achllaale nad' daa ba wnia' le' dill' liki?

¹⁷ Ben'ka' bidli' bidsedi le', aga do lall'gaken' bli' bsdgakile' le'. San daa cheenzgakile' yilaale neton' na' gonle legake' txen. ¹⁸ Nakkzan wen toshiizi soa ben' wli' wsedile' le' kon shi gongake'n do yichj do lallgake', kwenche aga to kat' yidwiaz' le' wli' wsedid' le'. ¹⁹ Le' xiindawaa, sto shii chak cha' ka chak che noola' chllagloe' sane' bi'do' che'na' daa chi' yichjlikz' gake' ka chazlall' Crístonan'. ²⁰ Shel' wx'e'id' naate soalen' le' we'len' le' dill' goll-lall', la' bi chajniid' biche chonzle ka'.

²¹ Ka le' cheenile gonle daa na leya', li inashki nad': ¿abin' yenile ka na leya'? ²² Cho'en dill' wzoa chop xiin dii Abrahamá': tob' gok xiin noola' wxi'gake' bene' llin che'ka', na' stob' gok xiin beena' gok nool che' dowalj, beena' biga gok wen llin che ben'. ²³ Xiin nool wen llin che'ka' wzoab' daa wzoalen ljwellgake'. San noola', beena' biga gok wen llin che ben', wzoa xiine' daa bcheb Chioza' wi'e to bi' chegake'. ²⁴ Daa gok che noolka' chop, chzajniin cho' che

chop daa be' Chioza' ben' Israelka'. Dii Agara' zaklebile' leya' daa be' Chioza' lo yaa Sinaína'. Na' len' goke' xna' beena' wdoó lla yel bene' xshin ben'. ²⁵ Na' zaklebile' yaa Sinaína' daa zoa Arábianá', na' nake' ka yell Jerusalemna' daa zoa naa. La' yog' ben'ka' chesh chalj yella' nakgake' ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' daa zoagake' chongake' daa na leya'. ²⁶ San cho' lljazoacho Jerusalemna' daa zoa yabana' gana' zoa Chioza', bi nakcho ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben', la' bi zoacho xni'a leya'. ²⁷ La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: Li' nool will, ben' kono xiin in zoa, biba bizaki.

Li' bin' tio' lo yel' zak'zi' che yel' san bi'do', besyaa yel' chiba chizaki cho'na'.

La' noola', beena' wchoonlall' ben' che'na'ne', soach xiine' aga ka beena' zoalen ben' che'na'.

²⁸ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, nakle ka dii Isaaca', beena' bcheb Chioza' wi'e dii Abrahamá'. ²⁹ Na' ka gok kana', bi'na' golj daa wzoalen ljwellgake', biya dii benib' bi'na' golj kon yel' wak che Espíritu che Chioza', kakzan chak naa. ³⁰ Na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: "Bilag noola' chon xshino'na' len xiine'na'. La' bi lem' ikaab' daa chido' xiin beena' biga gok wen llin che ben'." ³¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, aga nakcho ka xiin beena' wdoó lla yel bene' xshin ben', san nakcho ka xiin beena' biga gok wen llin che ben'.

5

¹ Crístoná' ba bisell bílee cho'. Na' chiya' soachechle kwenche bich soale xni'a daa wtakw wchejan le' dii yobl.

² Nad' Pablo chnabid' le' wzenagle dga nia' le'. Shi le' we'le latj koogake' le' sen daa le circuncisión, bibi zjanayin nale nonlilall'le Crístoná', shi naa. ³ Sto shii nia' le', nottezə ben' wi'e latj koogake'ne' sen daa le circuncisión chonan byen gone' yog'lol daa na leya'. ⁴ Le' chonle ka na leya' daa chakile yiyonan le' ben' li ben' shao', Crístonan' ba bílaala'ole daa chakile ka', na' ba bzooale ka'lə yel' goklenna' ben Chioza' chele. ⁵ San neto', daa zoalen Espíritu che Chioza' neto', nonnto' lez yiyaknto' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na' daa nonlilall'nto' Crístoná'. ⁶ Na' shi nonlilall'cho Cristo Jesúsá', aga bi zakii lawe'na' sho'cho sen daa le circuncisión wa bi sho'chon. Daa zakii lawe'na' gonlilall'chone' na' gakicho ben'.

⁷ Zejkzle wen lo nez lina' daa ba yoole, shel'ka'. ¿No benlej benganzi le' kwenche bich chzenagle dill' lina'? ⁸ Aga nak dga che Chios, beena' gox wñab le'. ⁹ Dezə dill' nan "lat'zə levadurana' chisgolan doxen kwa che yetxtila'". ¹⁰ Nxenilallaa Xanchona' gaklene' le' kwenche bi shajle'le che daa bi nak dill' li. Na' Chioza' wsak'zi'e nottezə beena' gonllej gonganile' le'.

¹¹ Ka nak nad', le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shel' ni nia' chiya' sho' ben' sen daa le circuncisión, aga wsak'zi' ben' Israelka' nad', shel'ka'. La' shel' ni chon' byen gongake'n, bi gakzbangakile' xtill' Crístoná' daa nia' wite' lee yag cruza' ni checho kwenche gakcho ben' wen lao nez Chioza', shel'ka'. ¹² Ka nak ben'ka' chdazə chongake' byen sho' ben' sen daa le circuncisión, iwentelə shel' wchogtega kwingake' dololte gana' chgwee senna'!

¹³ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, Chioza' gox wñabe' le' kwenche yiyell yila'le lao dii mala'. Na' aga ni che biyell bila'le na' gonzle kon daa naza' beli chen chelena'. San li' gaken ljwell-le na' li' gaki ljwell-le ganga. ¹⁴ La' doxen daa na leyan' choncho shi choncho daa bllia Chioza' bia' daa na: "Chiya' gakiló' bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'." ¹⁵ Li' wsak' bi til wsheshle kwenche ki wzoazi'yaa ljwell-le na' wlliayi' ljwell-le.

¹⁶ Ki nia' le' naa: li' gon ka cheeni Espíritu che Chioza', na' bich gonle daa na beli chen chelena'. ¹⁷ La' daa chzelall' beli chenna' bi nllaguin Espíritu che Chioza', na' daa cheeni Espíritu che Chioza' bi nllaguin daa chzelall' beli chenna'. Na' ni to diiki bi nllagui ljwellin, na' daan bi choe'gakan latj gonle daa chaklall'le. ¹⁸ Per shi chzenagcho daa na Espíritu che Chioza', bich zoacho xni'a leya'.

¹⁹ Nakbia'cha dii chon ben'ka' chzenaggake' daa che' beli chen che'ka': chdalengake' xiin xool ben' wa xiin xyo ben', chongake' daa nak dii zban, chibagakile' gongake' yog' daa na beli chen che'ka', ²⁰ choe'la'ogake' yaj yag, chlangake' yel' willa'na', chakzbangakile' ben', chakdil-lengake' ben', chakxe'gakile' ben', chllaa chlokgake', chibagakile' to lezgake' gak wen chegake', chibagakile' kwekgake' dil' chix' na' gonte chelagake'. ²¹ Nakgake' ben' xe', nakgake' wen xya, nakgake' ben' weezo, chajgake' ga chal' lni' na' chzoll chnitgakile' na' chjeej chjtaogake' ka nla' ka nte, na' chongake' bichlə dii bi yejni'a. Na' nia' le' sto shii, ka dillaa ba be'len' le', ben'ka' chon ka' aga wak yillingake' gana' chñabia' Chioza'.

²² San ben'ka' chzenaggake' daa na Espíritu che Chioza' chakgakile' bish' ljwellgake', chiba chizak'gakile', zoagake' mbalaz, napgake' yel' chxenlall', chle'shi'gakile' ben', chongake' wen che ben', chongake' daa chchebgake', ²³ nakgake' ben' gaxjlall', na' chñabia' kwingake'. Na' ben'ka' chon diiki aga bi ley de dii inan bi chongake' wen. ²⁴ Na' ben'ka' ba nak lall' na' Cristo Jesúsá' bich choe'gake' latj inabia' beli chenna' legake' daa nakgake'

ka beŋ' ba wit lawi daa chzelall' beli chen che'ka'. ²⁵ Shi ba yoo Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjall'do'chona', chiyał' we'cho latj inabi'e cho'.

²⁶ Bi chiyał' gakcho beŋ' cha'sib, ni bi chiyał' wshagdılzə ljwellcho, ni bi gakxe'i ljwellcho.

6

¹ Le' beŋ' bish'dawaa na' le' beŋ' zandawaa, shi inezile to beena' nakle txen chone' dii mala', ka le' chzenagle che Espíritu che Chioza' chiyał' gakenlene' kwenche yigooshılilalee, na' bi gonilene' zi'bia'. Na' li se wneyi che kwınle kwenche ki lenle yixople lao dii mala'. ² Li gaklen ljwell-le bittezə dii chak chele, la' kan' cheeni Crístona' gonle.

³ Shi zoa beŋ' chon kwine' beŋ' choo beŋ' xen, chziye'z kwinen'. ⁴ To tole chiyał' yiya yiyilje nak nsa' chele. Na' shi ba chizoile chonle dii wenna', li yiba yizaki, na' bi inazle chonchle ka beŋ' yoblə. ⁵ La' to tocho chiyał' sho' yichjcho goncho daa naki checho.

⁶ Beŋ'ka' chzenag cho'a xtill' Chioza' chiyał' we'gake' bi de chegake' beena' chli' chsedi legake'.

⁷ Bi gakkile wak siye'le Chioza'. Daa gaz kwekle lekzannan' yizi' yilaple. ⁸ Beena' choe' cho'a xbayi beli chenna', kwıyee daa chzenague' cheyin. San beena' chon ka cheeni Espíritu che Chioza', yizi'e banez yeł' mban zejli kaŋi daa chzenague' che'. ⁹ Bi chiyał' lljxakicho goncho dii wenna', la' wllin lla yizi'chon banez kon shi bi yidinjicho. ¹⁰ Na' daan, kat' de xlatjin, chiyał' gonicho wen yog' beŋ', na' llialote beŋ'ka' nakcho toz nonlılall'cho Crístona'.

¹¹ Kwın' chisyoll' chzej' yishi.* Li wwiakachi ka nak letr yeł' cha'ki. ¹² Beŋ'ka' chonzə byen sho'le sen daa le circuncisión, chongake'n kwenchzə kono bi ina chegake', na' kono wsak'zi' legake' daa choe'gake' xtill' Crístona', beena' wit lee yag cruza'. ¹³ La' ni beŋ'ka' yoo senna' bi chizogakile' gongake' doxen ka na leya'. San cheenzgakile' sho'le senna' kwenche wshalj wshongake' ba bengake' gan yoolen. ¹⁴ Ka nak nad', biga cheenid' wshalj wshon' che kwın', san wshalj wshon' che daa beŋ' Xancho Jesucrístona'. La' daa wite' lee yag cruza' bich bi wneyi zia' shi bi ina beŋ' cha', na' ka'kzə beŋ' yell-lioka' bich ndegake' nad' kwent. ¹⁵ Bibi zjanayın sho'cho senna' wa bi sho'chon, san daa ba bikob Chioza' yichjall'do'chonan', lennan' zakii. ¹⁶ Yiyesh'lall'shgayi Chioza' yog'loł' beŋ'ka' chon ka ba wnia', na' gone' ka soagake' mbalaz, la' legaken' nakgake' dowalj beŋ' Israel, beŋ'ka' nak yell che'.

¹⁷ Na' naa, bich cheenid' no kwekw nad' dii zed, la' kwerp cha'ni nsa'n yill che yog' diika' ba wxak'zi'a daa chon xshin Xancho Jesúsza'.

¹⁸ Le' beŋ' bish'dawaa na' le' beŋ' zandawaa, Xancho Jesucrístona' soalenshgue' yog'lołtele na' gaklenshgue' le'. Kan' gakan.

* **6:11** Kwın' chisyoll' chzej' yishi: Páblona' bghine' beŋ' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll' yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseleen.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleēn lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Éfesona'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl' che Jesucrístona' kon ka chaklall' Chioza'. Chwap' le' chiox, le' lle'le yell Éfesona', na' nakle lall' na' Chioza' daa nakle Cristo Jesúsza' toz, beena' chonlilall'le. ² Chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Chiyal' we'la'ocho beena' nak Chios che Xancho Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xe'. La' ba benleeye' cho' na' ba naki checho yog' dii wenna' de yabana', daa nakcho Crístona' toz. ⁴ Chioza' wleje' cho' gakcho Crístona' toz kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni kwenche gakcho ben' nxi nyech na' bibi xtol' cho gat' lawe' na'. Daa le' chakile' cho', ⁵ wlo'e xnezin kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni gakcho xiine' kon ka wyazlallee gone' checho, daan bseleē Jesucrístona' ni checho. ⁶ Na' daan, toshiizi we'la'ocho Chioza' daa bene' to dii wen inleeb checho daa ba nakcho Xiine' na' toz, beena' le' chakile'. ⁷ Ba nakchone' toz daa wdixje' xtol' choka' kana' blalj' xchene' na' ni checho kwenche Chioza' bizi' xene' saaxya chechoka' daa naklikze' ben' wen inleeb. ⁸ Na' dii xen wal chaklen Chioza' cho' daa none' cho' yel' sin' na' len yel' chajniina'. ⁹ Na' ba bliile' cho' daa goklallee gone' daa kono wnezi kani' yi, daa bliile' bia' gon Crístona'. ¹⁰ Na' bliile' bia' illin lla gak ka wyazlallee na' ch yiyone' toz yog' lol' dii bxe' bsile', ka diika' lle' yabana' na' ka diika' lle' lo yell-lioni, kwenche Crístona' inabi'e lao yog' lolan.

¹¹ Chios, beena' chon yog' lol' daa chaklallee kon ka chgwee xnezin gak, wleje' cho' kana' zi' soatecho kwenche gaki checho dii wenna' wi'e ben'ka' nak Crístona' toz. ¹² Na' goklallee zigaate neto' naknto' ben' Israel wxenilall'nto' Crístona' kwenche shajlawee daa nake' ben' choo ben' xen. ¹³ Na' lekzka' le', wyajle' le' che Crístona' na' bēnlene' txe' na' benile' dill' wen dill' kob che' na' daa nak dii licha daa choe' dill' yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi' cho. Na' ka wyajle' le', Chioza' bli'e ba nakle lall' nee daa bzoe' Espiritu Sánto che' na' loo yichjlall' do' lena' kon ka bchebe' gone'. Na' daa bene' ka', wak inacho wlo'e le' to sen daa chli' n nakle lall' nee. ¹⁴ Na' daa zoa Espiritu che' na' loo yichjlall' do' chona', nezicho gak lo na' cho yog' diika' nchebe' gone' cho' kat' illin lla yizi' yikee cho' nakcho lall' nee, kwenche koochone' balaan daa nake' ben' choo ben' xen.

¹⁵ Na' daan, ka wnezid' nonlilall' le' Xancho Jesúsza' na' le' chakile' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', ¹⁶ bi chsanallaa wi'a Chioza' yel' choxken ni chele na' chnab' gaklene' le' kat' choe' lwillee. ¹⁷ Choe' lwill' Chios che Xancho Jesucrístona', beena' nak Xacho, beena' liizelozi chidolee sho'e balaan xen, chnabidee gon Espiritu che' na' le' yel' sin' che' na' na' wzajniile' le' kwenche gombia' chlene'. ¹⁸ Na' chnabidee wzoe' beeni' che' na' loo yichjlall' do' lena' kwenche inezile bin nonle lez daa ba gox wñabe' le', na' kambalaz inleeb nak daa wi'e ben'ka' ba nak lall' nee, ¹⁹ na' kwenche gakbe' ile ka nak yel' wak choo yel' xen che' na' daa bi chiyoll chido daa chaklenan cho' nonlilall' chone'. Lenman' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen ²⁰ daa bli'e kana' bisbane' Crístona' ladj ben' wetka' na' wlekwe' ne' shlaa de shli' che' na' yabana', ²¹ gana' nzo'e' ne' chñabia' che' aga ka yog' lol' anjlka' na' dii xiw'ka' nap yel' wak na' yel' wñabia'. Na' zeyi che' kochno zoa, ni kochno soa, ben' gakch ben' zak' chi ka le'. ²² Na' bzoe' xni' a Crístona' yog' lolte dii de, na' nzo'e' ne' chñabi'e lao yog' lolcho cho' nakchone' toz, ka chon yichjchona' chñabi' an doxen kwerp chechona'. ²³ La' cho' nakchone' toz, zaklebi cho kwerp che' na'. Na' toshiizi zoalene' cho' na' chñabi'e cho', la' len' chñabi'e yog' lolte dii de doxen yell-lioni na' yabana'.

2

¹ Kana' bin' gonlilall' le' Crístona', gogle ka ben' net lao Chioza' daa wzoale bxinj bñene. ² Na' wdale benle kon ka nazan chele, ka chon nottezə ben' yell-lío, ben' bi nombi'e Chioza'. Na' bzenagle cheyi daa chñabia' dii xiw'ka' ze lo llaza, daa chñabia' yichjlall' do' ben'ka' bi chzenag che Chioza'. ³ Ka'kzan ben yog' lol' cho kana', bencho kon daa nazan checho, be' cho cho' a xbayi beli chen chechoni na' yog' lol' diika' wza' lall' loo yichjlall' do' choni. Na' daa bencho ka', chido' cho yel' zak' zi' che Chioza' kon ka chido' gak che ben'ka' bi chzenag che'. ⁴ Per daa nak Chioza' ben' lall' do' xen inleeb na' le' chakile' cho', ⁵ bene' yel' mban checho zejli kani' ka benlilall' cho Crístona', beena' biban ladj ben' wetka', la' kzi' gokcho ka ben' net daa choncho saaxyaka'. Na' daa nak Chioza' ben' wen inleeban, bisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi' cho. ⁶ Na' daa nakcho Cristo Jesúsza' toz, ka bisban Chioza' ne' ladj ben' wetka', lenkzchon bisbane' daa bene' cho' to yel' mban kob. Na' ba nakten lljanabia' lenchone' yabana'. ⁷ Chioza' bene' ka' kwenche llaka' zi' za' wli' lawin nake' ben' wen inleeb daa bene' to yel' goklen xen checho daa bseleē Crístona' ni checho. ⁸ La' yel' ben' wen che' na' bisle'

cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho daa ba nonlilalloho Crístona'. Aga inacho daa nakcho ben' wenan bisle' cho', san nakan to goklen daa bene' checho ka'za. ⁹ Na' bi gak gakzcho cha'siib, la' aga daa choncho dii wenna' bisle' cho'. ¹⁰ La' Chioza' bikobe' yel' mban chechona' ka bene' cho' lall' na' Crístona' kwenche soacho goncho dii wenna' ba wlo'e xnezin goncho.

¹¹ Ka le' bi nakle ben' Israel, ben' Israelka' nsi'gake' le' Ben' bi yoo sen daa le circuncisión, na' legake' nsi' kwingake' Ben' yoo sen daa le circuncisión. Li ljadini ka gokle kana'. ¹² La' kana' bin' gombia'le Crístona', gokle ka ben' zit' laonto'na', neto' wlej' Chioza' kwenche naknto' yell che', na' Chioza' aga bchebe' gaklene' le' ka bchebe' gaklene' neto' ben' Israel. Na' wzoale yell-lioni bi bembia'le Chioza' ni bi benle lez gak wen chele. ¹³ Kana', gokle ka ben' zit' laonto'na'. San naa, ba nakcho toz daa nonlilall'le Cristo Jesúza', beena' blalj xchene'na' wite' ni checho. ¹⁴ Crístona' bene' ka bizoalen ljwellcho wen. Kana', bi ble'shiu ljwellcho, san naa, ba biyone' cho' toz daa bsol bnite' daa benan ka bwiyi ljwellcho. ¹⁵ Daa bzani kwin Crístona' wite' ni checho, bchogue' daa wna ley chento'na' chiyal' gonnto'. Bene' ka' kwenche neto' ben' Israel na' le' bi nakle ben' wlall' chento' biyakcho toz lawe'na'. Na' ba bizoe' cho' wen. ¹⁶ Na' daa wite' ni checho lee yag cruza', bizoe' cho' wen kon Chioza', ka le' na' ka neto', na' biyakcho toz na' bich chakzbani ljwellcho.

¹⁷ Crístona' bidtixji'e dill' wen dill' koba' daa na yog'cho wak soalencho Chioza' wen, ka le' nakle ben' zit' na' ka neto' naknto' ben' yell che'. ¹⁸ La' daa nonlilall'cho Crístona', ka le' na' ka neto', wak ibig'cho lao Xacho Chioza' daa ba bene' cho' Espiritu che'na'. ¹⁹ Na' le' bi nakle ben' Israel bich nakle ka ben' zit', san ba lenle ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza', na' Chioza' ba none' le' ka ben' loo yoo. ²⁰ Le' nakle ka to yoo, na' neto' postl' na' ben'ka' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' legake' naknto' ka len yoon'a, na' kwin Jesucrístona' nake' ben' llialaote ka yaja' daa mbejlawi, yaja' daa ba nchejcha yoon'a'. ²¹ Na' Jesucrístona' chone' kwenche yog'cho cho' nakchone' txen gakcho toz na' gakcho ka to yoodo' gana' zoa Chioza'. ²² Na' lekzka' Jesucrístona' chone' kwenche yog'cho, ka neto' na' ka le', gakcho ka to yoo gana' zoa Chioza' daa zoalen Espiritu che'na' cho'.

3

¹ Nad' Pablo dia' lillyani daa chyixje'id' le' xtill' Crístona', le' bi nakle ben' Israel. ² Ba nezakzile' dii wenna' ben Chioza' daa bene' lall' na' wi'a xtilleena' laolena'. ³ Ba bzajniile' nad' daa kono wnezi, kon ka ba bzej' le' to chop cho'a. ⁴ Na' kat' wlable yishi, gakbe'ile ba bzajniile' nad' daa kono wnezi che Crístona'. ⁵ Diaka' ba wde bi wnezgakile' dga ba bzajni Espiritu che'na' neto' postl' che' len ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'. ⁶ Na' dga kono wnezi nan: yog'cho cho' chajle'cho dill' wen dill' kob che Cristo Jesúza', ka le' bi nakle ben' Israel na' ka neto' ben' Israel, nakcho toz na' txen ikaacho dii wenna' bcheb Chioza' gone' checho.

⁷ Yel' ben' wen che Chiozan' wleje' nad' na' bzoe' nad' gon xshine'na', na' chaklentie' nad' kon yel' wak che'na' kwenche choe'len' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. ⁸ Nad' chakid' shlas aga no nak' lao yog' ben' nak lall' na' Chioza'. Per la'kzi aga ba zaka, Chioza' wleje' nad' kwenche we'len' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa le zak'chga na' bich bi de dii wsaklebichon. ⁹ Chioza', beena' bxe bsil yog'lolte dii de, kani'yi wlo'e xnezin gone' to dii gone', na' ni to kono golle' ka nak daa gone'. Na' naa ba bene'n lall' na' wzajniida'n ben' ¹⁰ kwenche ni checho, cho' nakcho toz nonlilall'cho Crístona', gakbe'i anjlka' le' yabana' na' dii xiw'ka' doxen ka nak yel' sin' che Chioza'. ¹¹ Na' daa bselee Xancho Cristo Jesúza', ba bene' ka wlo'e xnezin gone' kana' zi' wxe wsiltie' yell-lioni. ¹² Na' daa nonlilall'cho Crístona' na' nakchone' txen, de latj checho we'llwilcho Xacho Chioza' na' nezicho wzenague' checho. ¹³ Na' nia' le', li gon goklen bi yidin'jile ni che dga chillagloa' daa be'len' le' xtill' Crístona', san li yibayi daa chakz'zi'a ni chele.

¹⁴ Daan, chchek' xib' choe'llwill' Xacho Chioza', beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesucrístona', ¹⁵ beena' ben kwenche yog'cho cho' nakcho xiine' nakcho toz, ka ben' lle' yell-lioni ka ben' lle' yabana'. ¹⁶ Na' daa nape' doxen yel' waka', chnabidee kwenche Espiritu che'na', beena' yoo loo yichjllall'do'lena', gone' ka gakchachle ¹⁷ na' soachle gonlilall'le Crístona' kwenche toshiizi soalene' le', na' yel' chakina' wde loyin lo yel' mban chelena' kwenche soatezi soale gakilene' na' gaki ljwell-le, ¹⁸ na' gakbe'ile, le' na' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Crístona', ka chakchgaile' cho', na' biga yiyoll yido yel' chaki che'na'. ¹⁹ Cheenid' gombia'le yel' chaki che'na' daa nak liizelozu dii xen inlleb, daa kono illin shajni kwazol, kwenche yiyoll yido gakle doxen ka cheeni Xena'.

²⁰ Chioza' chidolee sho'e balaan daa chak chone' dii xench aga ka daa chnabichone' wa daa chakicho gone' checho ni che yel' wak che'na' daa zoalen cho'. ²¹ Cho' nonlilall'cho Cristo Jesúza' chiyal' koocho Chioza' balaan toshiizi na' zejli kani' ni cheyi daa bselee Crístona' ni checho. Kan' nakan.

4

¹ Nad' dia' lillyani daa chyixji'a xtil' Xancho Jesucristona'. Na' chat'yoid' le' soale gonle wen kon ka chiya! goncho cho' ba gox wñab Chioza'. ² Li' gak ben' gaxjllall', li' ile'shii' ben', li' gap yel' chxenlall' chele ganga na' li' gaki ljwell-le. ³ Espiritu Sántona' bene' ka yog'cho biyakcho toz, na' li' gon byen soalen ljwell-le wen kwenche toshiizi' gakcho toz. ⁴ Yog'cho, cho' nonjlall'cho Crístona', zaklebiicho to kwerp daa nakcho toz; na' toz Espiritu yoo loo yichjllall'do'chona'; na' toz ka noncho lez gon Chioza' checho daa ba gox wñabe' cho'. ⁵ Toza' beena' nak Xancho, na' toze'n nonlilall'cho, na' toz ka zeji daa chchoacho nisa'. ⁶ Toza' Chioza' zoa, beena' nak Xa' yog'lo!cho. Na' len' chñabi'e lao yog'lo!cho; na' chchine' yog'cho kwenche chak daa cheenile' gak, na' zoalene' yog'cho.

⁷ Per to tocho non Crístona' dii' gak goncho kon ka goklallee. ⁸ Daan, cho'a xtil' Chioza' nan:

Ka biyep'e yabana', zinchi'e pres che'ka',
na' bi'e dii' wen che'na' ben' yell-lioki.

⁹ Na' ka nak daa nan "biyep'e", zejín zigaate betje' bide' yell-lioni. ¹⁰ Na' beena' bid yell-lioni, lekzen' biyep'e yabana' gana' zoe' chñabi'e lao yog'lo!te dii' de. ¹¹ Na' len' bzoe' ben' nak postl' che', na' ben' chyixjee daa chi'ene', na' ben' chyixjee dill' wen dill' kob che'na', na' ben' chap chwie' ben'ka' ba nonlilall' le', na' ben' chli' chsedi cho'a xtilleena', ¹² kwenche ben'ka' nak lall' nee gak gongake' xshine'na', na' yiyoll' yido gakcha yog' ben'ka' nak Crístona' txen, ¹³ axt ki' yog'cho gakcho toz gonlilall'cho Xiin' Chioza' na' gombia'chchone'. Na' gakyen'cho ka chiya! gakcho, na' yiyoll' yido gakcho dowalj' ben' wen doxen ka nak Crístona'. ¹⁴ Na' bich gan'cho ka bi'do' na' shajle'tezcho bitteza' daa chyiljllall' ben', na' ni' bi' gak gon ben' wxiye'ka' gan' siye'gake' cho' kwenche shajle'cho daa bi' nak dii' li'. ¹⁵ San shajlencho dill' li' che' Chioza' na' gapcho yel' chaki che'na', na' ka' zej' gakchcho ben' wen ka nak Crístona', beena' chñabi'e cho', ka chon yichjchoni' chñabi'a'n kwerp chechoni'. ¹⁶ Ka nak kwerp chechoni', tkwen tkwen wejan nox' ljwellin na' chaklen ljwellin bitteza' llin gonan. Ka'kzan cho' nakcho Crístona' txen nakcho ka toz kwerp kwenche to tocho goncho daa none' cho', na' yog'cho zejch chakchacho na' zejch chakchi ljwellcho.

¹⁷ Nia' le' dga kon yel' wñabia' che' Xancho Crístona': bich soale gonle ka chon ben'ka' bi' chonlilall'gake' Chioza', ben'ka' kon chyiljllall'gake' daa bibi zakii', ¹⁸ na' ncho! nñiti yichjllall'do'eka' na' bi' ntegakile', na' bi' nappake' yel' mban daa non Chioza' cho', ni' bi' nombia'gake' daa nak che' Chioza', daa nakgake' ben' lall'do' wal. ¹⁹ Bichkza' bi' yel' zto' nombia'gake', na' biga chshyagakile' chongake' yog' diika' nak zban. ²⁰ San le', nezile' aga kan' cheeni Crístona' goncho, ²¹ shi dii' likza' ba benile xtil' Jesúza' na' ba nzedile soale gonle ka cheenile' kon ka nak dii' li' che'na'. ²² Na' chiya! wsanle bich gonle dii' malka' benle, na' kwej' yichjle yel' mban gol'chelena', la' daa wxiye' beli chenna' len', bxinj' bñenan le'. ²³ Chiya! yikob yichjllall'do'leka' na' bich bi' dii' mal sa'lall'le. ²⁴ Na' chiya! yikob yel' mban chelena' kwenche yiyakle dowalj' ben' li' ben' shao' lega ben' nak xiin' Chios.

²⁵ Daan, bich chiya! siye'le, san tole chiya! we'len ljwell-le dill' li', la' yog'cho ba nakcho toz, ka kwerp chechona' nakan toz, la'kzi' zan diika' ndil' nllagan.

²⁶ Kat' illaale, bi' wxinj' wlenle ni' bi' koolall'zle, ²⁷ kwenche bi' we'le latj' che' dii' xiwaa.

²⁸ Na' beena' chzi' chban, bich gone' ka', san wchine' ni'a' neena' gone' llin kwenche gape' dii' wi'e ben'ka' bibi de' cheyin.

²⁹ Na' bi' chiya! we'le dill' zban, san chiya! we'le dill' wen dill' shao' dii' gonan ka soatip soashoshch ben'ka' chzenag bin nale na' gакlenan' legake'. ³⁰ Na' bi' gonle ka soayesh' Espiritu Santo che' Chioza', beena' ba nzo'e' loo yichjllall'do'chona' kwenche chakbe'icho ba nakcho lall' na' Chioza' shlak illin lla yikee cho', cho' ba biya'o' bizi'e.

³¹ Chiya! kwej' yichjle yog'lo! dii' malki: bich koolall'le, bich illaa' ilokle, bi' koole ben' bel' ban, bibi gon' inale che' ben' na' ni' sto dii' malka' bich gonle. ³² Li' gak ben' wen ben' shao' na' ben' chiyesh'lalli bish' ljwellin. Chiya! yizi' xen che' ljwell-le, ka ben' Chioza' bizi' xene' chele daa nonlilall'le Crístona'.

5

¹ Daa ba nakle xiin' Chios na' chakile' le', li' wsed' gonle wen ka chone'. ² Chiya! soale gakile ben', ka chaki Crístona' cho'. Daa chakile' cho', bzani kwine' wite' ni' checho, na' bibayi Chioza' daa bene' ka', ka bibaile' shii' xla' bayix'do'ka' bzeygake' lawe'na' kana'.

³ Bi' chiya! selall'le inelen ljwell-le wa gonle bichla' dii' zban, ni' bi' selall'le gat' kwe'ile dii' xen wal. Ni' to diiki' bi' chiya! gak ladljena' daa ba nakle lall' na' Chioza'. ⁴ Bi' we'le dill' zban, ni' dill' dii' bi' zakii' ni' dill' dii' bi' yejni'alallii, la' aga dill' ka diikin' chiya! we'le, san chiya! we'le Chioza' yel' choxken. ⁵ La' ba nezizile ni' to ben' chñelen ljwellin, wa ben' chon bichla' dii' zban, wa ben' chzelall' gat' kwe'ile' dii' xen, bi' yilline' yabana' gana' chñabia' Crístona' len' Chioza'. Beena' chzelallii' gat' kwe'ile' dii' xen, toz ka chone' ka beena' choe'la'o' daa nak yaj

yag. ⁶ Bi we'le latj no siye' le' we'lenze' le' dill' dii bi zakii, la' ben'ka' chon chiya dii malki, ile'gakile' ye'l' zak'zi' xen che Chioza' daa bi chzenaggake' che'. ⁷ Daan, bi chiya'l' lenle ben'ka' chon ka'.

⁸ Kanan', ncho'l nnti yichjlall'do'lena', san naa daa ba nakle Xancho Jesucristona' txen, ba yoo beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena', na' chiya'l' soale gonle lega ben' ba yoo beeni' che'na'. ⁹ La' beeni' che'na' chaklanan cho' gakcho ben' wen, na' ben' li ben' shao', na' ben' choe' dill' li. ¹⁰ Li se wneyi kwenche inezile bi daa chazlalli Xanchona' gonle. ¹¹ Bi gonle txen diika' chon ben'ka' ncho'l nnti yichjlall'do'eka', la' bibi zakii daa chongake', san li gon ka yiyakbe'gakile' bi chongake' wen. ¹² La' axt chiyi chido'icho we'cho dill' cheyi diika' chongake' do ngash'za. ¹³ Per yog'lol diika' choncho, chli'laogakin lo beeni' che Chioza' nak nakgakan. ¹⁴ La' beeni' che'na' chili'n lao yog'te diika' choncho. Daakzan ne':

Li yiban, le' nakle ka ben' ches;

na' li yiyas ladj ben' wetka'.

Na' Cristona' kwee beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'lena'.

¹⁵ Na' li se wneyi wsa' chele wen, na' bi gonze ka ben' bi nteyi, san li gaktö ka ben' sin'. ¹⁶ Li gon ka dii le gonle dii wenna' kat' de xlatjin, la' llaki zoacho le ba chi'chga dii mala'. ¹⁷ Daan, bi chiya'l' gonle ka ben' bi nteyi, san chiya'l' shajniile daa cheeni Xancho Jesucristona' goncho. ¹⁸ Bi soll nitile, la' beena' chzoll chniti chone' chiya dii bi yejni'alalii. San li we' latj soa Espiritu Sántona' inabi'e loo yichjlall'do'lena'. ¹⁹ Chiya'l' we'len ljwell-le dill' che sálmoka', na' gol-le dii koon Xanchona' balaan na' bichl' dii ina Espiritu che Chioza' gol-le. Na' li gol' ine we'la'ole Xancho Cristona' do yichj do lall'le. ²⁰ Na' daa nakcho Xancho Jesucristona' txen, toshiizi chiya'l' we'le Xacho Chioza' ye'l' choxken daa chaklene' cho' lao yog'lolte.

²¹ Chiya'l' wzexj yichjle wzenag che ljwell-le, daa chaple Cristona' balaan.

²² Na' ka le' noolä zoa ben' chele, chiya'l' wzexj yichjle wzenagle chegake', ka chonle chzenagle che Xancho Cristona'. ²³ La' ben' byonan' chnabi'e nool che'na', ka chon Cristona' chnabi'e cho' nonlilall'chone', cho' ba bisle' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho. Chnabi'e cho', cho' zaklebicho kwerp che'na', ka chon yichjchoni chnabi'an kwerp chechoni. ²⁴ Na' ka cho' nonlilall'cho Cristona' na' chzexj yichjcho lawe'na', ka'kzan chiya'l' gon noolka' wzexj yichj'ka' lao yog'lol daa ina ben' che'ka'.

²⁵ Na' ka le' ben' byo zoa nool chele, li gaki nool cheleka', ka chon Cristona' chakile' cho' nonlilall'chone' na' bzani kwine' wite' ni checho ²⁶ kwenche biyakcho ben' nxi nyech lawe'na'. Bixis biyibe' yichjlall'do'chona' ka wyajle'cho xtilleena' ²⁷ kwenche yibaile' cho' nakcho lall' nee kat' yillincho lawe'na' na' bibi nda' nchen yichjlall'do'chona', san gakcho ben' nxi nyech, ben' bibi xto'lin de. ²⁸ Na' ka'kzä le' ben' byo, le' zoa nool chele, chiya'l' gapshiile nool cheleka' ka chapshii kwine. Beena' chakile' nool che'na', kwinkzen' chakile'. ²⁹ Biga zoa ben' chwiile' kwerp che'na', san chweej chwawe'n na' chapsh'ien, ka chon Cristona' chapshi'e cho' nakchone' txen, ³⁰ la' to tocho nakcho ka tkwen wej kwerp che'na'. ³¹ "Daan, wlaa ben' byona' xaxneena' kat' ikaa che', na' soalene' xoolle'na' gagkake' toz." ³² Dill'ki ba wnia' chzajniin le' to dii zak'chgayi daa bin' inezile', la' chzajniin cho' ka chon Cristona' daa chakile' cho' ba nakchone' toz. ³³ Na' ka le' ben' byo, to tole chiya'l' gakile' nool cheleka' ka chaki kwine. Na' le' noolä, chiya'l' gaple balaan ben' cheleka'.

6

¹ Na' le' bi'do', li wzenag che xaxna'leka' lega bi' chzenag che Xancho Cristona', la' kan' chiya'l' gonle. ² Dga bllia Chioza' bia' goncho gokan dii nech daa nsa' to dii b'chebe' gone' checho shi goncho ka ne', na' nan: "Li gap balaan xaxna'leka', ³ kwenche gak wen chele na' ibanle ssha lo yell-lioni."

⁴ Na' le' zoa xiinle, bi gonle ka gakshejlall'b', san li yisgolgakb' xochi na' li wzajni'gakib' kwenche wzenaggakb' che Xancho Cristona'.

⁵ Na' le' ndoo lla yel-le chonle xshin ben', li gon daa na ben'ka' nak xanle yell-lioni. Li gapgake' balaan, li illebgake' na' li gon xshine'ka' do yichj do lall'le. Li gaktezi che Cristona'kzan chzenagle.

⁶ Aga kat' chwiazä xanlena' yilal yizodile' kwenche ile'shi'gakile' le', san li gonan do yichj do lall'le lega ben' nak wen llin che Cristona', la' kan' cheeni Chioza' goncho. ⁷ Chiya'l' gonle llinna' do yichj do lall'le, na' li gaktezi xshin Cristonan' chonle, aga che ben' yell-lion. ⁸ La' nezkzile nottezä nakcho, laa ben' ndoo lla yele' chone' xshin ben' wa ben' chon xshinkez', Xanchona' gone' ka yizi'cho banex che dii wenna' ba bencho.

⁹ Na' le' nzi'le ben'ka' chon xshinlena', lekzka' li gonigake' wen. Bi wwall wsheble legake', la' nezkzile, ka le' na' ka legake', yabana' zoa to ben' nak Xanle, na' le' aga nakzi ben' chakile'.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' nia' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li gak wal kon ye'l' wak choo ye'l' wak xen che Xanchona'. ¹¹ Li wchin yog' diika' non Chioza' gaklanan cho' kwenche

gakhale na' so sakile gonle gan dii xiwaa kat' za'lenan ye! wxiye' cheyinna'. ¹² La' aga ben' de beli chenzan chdil-lencho, san chdil-lencho dii xiw'ka' bi chle'icho, diika' ze lo llaza na' nappakan ye! wak na' ye! wnabia', diika' chnabia' lo yell-lioni gani dechga dii mala'. ¹³ Na' daan, li goni chele yog' daa non Chioza' gaklenan le' kwenche so sakile dii mala' lla'na' wtil-len, na' ka ziyoll wtil-len ni zechechkzle. ¹⁴ Li soachech na' li we' daa nak dill' li, la' lennan' gaklenan le' gonan ka bachleena' daa chcheleleena'. Na' li soa li gon daa nak dii licha, la' lennan' gaklenan le' gonan ka daa chbin soldadka' chkweejan lcho'eka'. ¹⁵ Na' li se kwas we'lenle ben' xtill' Cristona' daa wzoan legake' mbalaz, ka chon to soldad ze' kwase' nlej xe! na' kwenche shaje' lo wdila'. ¹⁶ Na' daa llialote lawi diiki, li soachech gonlilall'le Chioza' kwenche gaklenan le' na' wsol wnitan yog'lol de wxiye' che dii xiwaa, na' gonan llin ka daa nox' soldada' chkweejan le' kwenche bi chchele' daa chza! beena' chdil-lene'. ¹⁷ Na' li wzoa yichje' daa bisla Chioza' le' lao dii mala', na' gonan llin ka lap' ya che soldadka' daa chkweej yichje'ka'. Na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' gakan ka to yesya daa chon Espiritu Santona' le' kwenche til-lenle dii mala'. ¹⁸ Toshiizi li we'llwill Chioza', na' inabilene' kon ka chzajni Espiritu che'na' le'. Na' toshiizi li se wneyi, na' bi lljxakile inabilene' che yog' ben'ka' ba nak lall' nee. ¹⁹ Na' lekzka' li inabi Chioza' kwenche wxoe' cho'a lollaani dill'ka' we'len' ben', na' bi illeb' wzajniid' ben' ka nak dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona' daa kono wyajni kani'yi. ²⁰ La' Chioza' nselee nad' lo laze' kwenche we'len' ben' cho'a xtilleena', na' ni cheyinnan' dia' lillyani. Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' nad' kwenche bi gall illeb' wi'a cho'a xtilleena'.

²¹ Ti'quiconi, ben' bish'choni le chakid', nake' to ben' toshiizi chaklene' lo xshin Chioza', na' yidzajniile' le' yog'lol ka chak cha' na' daa chon'. ²² Chselaaane' yide' laolena' kwenche inezile ka chak chento', na' kwenche wtipte' lall'le.

²³ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucristona' gongake' ka soale mbalaz, na' gonlilall'chle legake', na' gaki ljwell-le. ²⁴ Chioza' gaklenshgue' yog'lol-le, le' zoale chakchgaile' Xancho Jesucristona'. Kan' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucrístona' yell Filípoza'

¹ Nad' Pablo na'ch Titometowi naknto' wen llin che Jesucrístona', chwapnto' chiox yog'le, le' lle'le yell Filípoza', le' nakle lall' na' Chioza' daa nonlilall'le Cristo Jesúza'. Na' lekzka' chwapnto' chiox ben'ka' chgoo xnezi xshin Chioza' ladjlena' na' ben'ka' chaklen legake'.
² Chios, beena' nak Xacho len Xancho Jesucrístona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Ka ka chjadinid' le' cho'a Chios cha'na' yel' choxken. ⁴ Na' toshiizi choe'lwiller kon yel' xaba kat' chnabidee gaklene' yog'le, ⁵ daa lenle chonle nad' txen, dezd ka wyajle'le axt naa, kwenche ides dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona'. ⁶ Nezyen'id' Chios, beena' wzolo chone' to dii wen loo yichjall'do'lena', gone' kwenche yiyol yido yiyakle ka chazlallee kat' illin la yila' Jesucrístona'. ⁷ Na' chiyal'kz yibaid' ka chjadinid' le', la' toshiizi yoolo loo yichjall'dawaani. Na' la'kzi dia' lillyani wa choe'len' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona' kwenche gakbe'gakile' nakan dill' li na' shajle'gake' cheyin, nezid' toshiizi chaklenle nad' lo llinna' daa ben Chioza' lall' na' gon' yel' ben' wen che'na'. ⁸ Chioza' nez nle'ile' ka chakid' yog'le kon ka chaki Cristo Jesúza' le'. ⁹ Kat' choe'llwill' Chioza', chnabidee zizikli yisgolche' yel' chaki chelena', na' gonche' le' yel' sin'na' len yel' chajniina'. ¹⁰ kwenche gakbe'ile daa nakch wen na' ka' soale do yichj do lall'le na' bibi dol' gaple kat' yiyed Crístona'. ¹¹ Na' Jesucrístona' gaklene' le' gonle lega ben' li ben' shao' kwenche sho' Chioza' balaan na' we'la'o ben' le'.

¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheenid' inezile diiki ba gok cha' gaktlan kwenche bdesch dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona', na' bi bizogakin wsej wllongakan. ¹³ La' naa yog'lol soldadka' lle' ni na' nochlæ ben' yoblæ lle' do ni nezgakile' dia' lillyani daa chonlilallaa Crístona'. ¹⁴ Na' daa dia' lillyani, zan ben' bish'choka' ba wloolall'gake' chongake' lall'chog choe'gake' xtil' Chioza' na' bi chllhegake'.

¹⁵ Dii li balgake' choe'gake' xtil' Crístona' daa chakxe'zgakile' nad' na' daa cheenzgakile' gonchgake' ka nad'. Per zoakz ben' chone'n do yichj do lallee. ¹⁶ Ben'kin chongake'n daa chakgakile' nad' na' daa nezgakile' Chioza' ba nzoe' nad' kwenche wi'a dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona'. ¹⁷ Na' ben'ka' zi shkwen choe'gake' xtil' Crístona' daa cheenzgakile' gonchgake' ka nad', na' aga chongake'n do lall'gake'. Na' chakzgakile' daa chongake' ka gakyeshid' daa nej' lillyani. ¹⁸ Per aga bi chon daa cha' shi do lall'gaken' chongake'n wa aga do lall'gaken'; kon daa choe'lgake' xtil' Crístona', daalan chibaid'.

Na' zizikli yibachid' ¹⁹ daa nezid' wichej' wen lao yog' diiki chak cha' daa chnable cha' lao Chioza' na' daa chaklen Espíritu che Jesucrístona' nad'. ²⁰ Na' toshiizi non' lez Chioza' gaklene' nad' kwenche bi sia' yel' zto', san naa na' toshiizi gon' kwenche sho' Crístona' balaan, laa ibanch' wa laa guet'. ²¹ La' shi ibanch', gonchzk' daa cheeni Crístona'; na' shi guet', de to banez cha'. ²² Shi dech yel' mban cha', gonchzk' xshin Crístona' kwenche ben' zanch gombia'gake'ne'. Na' bi nezid' non nakch wen. ²³ Chonan lallj inia' non nakch wen: to cheenid' guet' kwenche lljazoalen' Crístona', na' naktechlan wen. ²⁴ Per chonchan byen ibanch' ni chele. ²⁵ Chakid' nakchan wen ibanch' kwenche gaklench' le' gakhachle gonlilall'le Crístona' na' yiba yizakchile daa nonlilall'lene'. ²⁶ Na' kat' ile'ile nad' ladjlena' sto shii, le yiba yizakile we'la'ole Cristo Jesúza'.

²⁷ Naktez gak, li se wneyi wsa'to chele wen lega ben' chajle' che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' kwenche laa yidwida' le' wa laa yenzid' xtil'le, inezid' ni zoachechle nxenilall'le Crístona' na' nakle toz chonle ga zeelo chakle kwenche shajle' ben' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', ²⁸ na' bi gall illebzle ben'ka' chakzi' chakzbani le'. Na' daa gonle ka', wli'n kwiayi'chokzgaken', na' le' yilale, la' Chioza' bi wi'e latj kwiayi'le. ²⁹ La' Chioza' goklene' le' kwenche benlilall'le Crístona', na' lekzka' chaklene' le' lo yel' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'ile daa nonlilall'lene'. ³⁰ Ba chsak'zi'gake' le' ka ble'ile bsak'zi'gake' nad' daa chyixji'a xtil' Crístona', na' nezkzile ka'kzæ ni chak cha'.

2

¹ Daa nakle Crístona' toz, yel' goklen che'na' chtipan lall'le, na' yel' chaki che'na' chonan ka soale mbalaz, na' Espíritu che'na' zoalenkze' le', na' lall'do'lena' nakan lall'do' yesh'. ² Daan, li gag tok, li gaki ljwell'le ganga, na' toz ka dii sele wneyi, na' toz ka dii selall'le, kwenche yiba yizakchid' ni chele. ³ Bibi sele wneyi che tozle wa kwenche gon kwinkle ben' choo ben' xen, san li gonan kon yel' gaxjllall', li goni ben' ka ben' zak'chi ka le'. ⁴ Ni tole bi chiyal' chuljzle dii nak to banez chezle, san lekzka' li gon ka si' ben' yoblæ banez.

⁵ Li se wneyi gonle ka ben Crístona'.

⁶ La'kzi nake' Chios,

bzanile' yel' wñabia' che'na' na' balaan' che'na' daa naplene' Xē' Chioza',

⁷ na' bzoe' ka'lə daa naki che',

na' ben kwine' ka to ben' bi zakii,

na' golje' goke' to ben' de beli chen.

⁸ Na' ka ba nake' ben' yell-lío, blexj yichje'

bene' kon ka wna Chioza'

axt bi'e latj betgake'ne' lee yag cruza'.

⁹ Daan, Chioza' wlo'ene' to balaan' xen inleeb daa liizelozi zak'chi,

na' bzoe'ne' nake' xan yog'lolte dii de,

¹⁰ kwenche yog' ben' lle' yabana', na' lo yell-lioni, na' xan yell-lioni

kat' yengakile' le' Jesúza' wchek' xibe'ka' lawe'na'.

¹¹ Na' yog'lol' ben' we'gake' dill' nan Jesucristona' nake' Xancho

na' daa gongake' ka' sho' Xacho Chioza' balaan'.

¹² Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, kon ka ba benkzle toshiizi bzoale dill' kana' wzoalen' le', li we'l-lall'ch gakhle ben' wizoa dill' naa bich zoa' ladjlena'. Li gall illeb Chioza', beena' bisla le', na' li gon ka dii le gonle daa cheenile'. ¹³ La' Chioza'kzan chone' kwenche chalj loo yichjall'do'lena' gonle dii wenna' daa chaklallee gonle, na' lekzka' chaklene' le' kwenche chonlen.

¹⁴ Na' yog'lol' daa gonle, li gonan do yichj do lall'le, na' bi gakkleshile ni bi gakkuedzle,

¹⁵ kwenche ben' malka' lle' yell-lioni, ben'ka' nxinj yichjall'do'eka', gakte'gakile' bibi dii mal donle, na' kono bi gak ina' chele. Na' gaktole ben' bibi dol' cheyin de, lega ben' nak dowal xiinj Chios. Na' gakte to beeni' lawe'ka', ka beljdo'ka' chey cheeni', ¹⁶ daa chzoachechle chzenagle che cho'a xtil' Chioza' daa nsa' yel' mban. Na' shi ka' gonle, kat'ka' yila' Cristona' de dii gonan ka yibaid' daa bi bendadz' xshin Chioza' ladjlena'. ¹⁷ Daa chzani kwine' sak'zi'le kwenche gonle daa cheeni Chioza' naa nonlilall'le Cristona', zaklebin daa chzani ben' choe' Chioza' kwenche choe'laweene'. Na' daa chzanid' kwini' witgake' nad' daa chon' xshin Cristona', zaklebin ka daa chlalgake' lao daa chzani ben' choe' Chioza'. Na' la'kzi axt witgake' nad', chiba chizakid' na' cheenid' yiba yizaklenile nad'. ¹⁸ Li yiba yizakleni nad', na' li soa mbalaz ka zoa'.

¹⁹ Non' lez Xancho Jesúza' wi'e latj yobzə wselaa Timotewa' gana' zoale, kwenche yibaid' ka ziyede' ine' chak wen chele. ²⁰ Kochno zoa sto cha' ka le', la' tochgale' zelene' nad' wneyi do yichj do lallee gak wen chele. ²¹ La' ben'ki sto zoalen nad', che kwinzgake' zegake' wneyi na' bi zegake' wneyi daa cheeni Jesucristona'. ²² Per ba nezkzile ka wen nsa' che Timotewa' na' ka ba goklene' nad' ba be'nto' dill' wen dill' kob' che Cristona'. Ba goklene' nad' ka ben' chaklen xayin. ²³ Daan, kat' ba neqid' nakan gak cha', lii wsel'tia'ne' gana' zoale. ²⁴ Na' nxenlallaa Xanchona' lekzka' yob yidwia' le' kwinkz'.

²⁵ Na' naa chakid' chonan byen yiselaa ben' bish'cho Epafródítóni, beeni nonlene' nad' txen chdil-lennto' dii mala' daa chonnto' xshin Chioza', beeni bsel'le kwenche gaklene' nad' lao dii chyall' chchinid'. ²⁶ Cheenchgaile' ile'ile' le', na' le chakyeshile' daa wnezile we'ile'. ²⁷ Na' dii licha zi lat'zə ki wite', per Chioza' biyesh'lallile'ne' biyakile'. Na' aga tozen' biyesh'lallile', san lenan' kwenche bi gakyesh'chid'. ²⁸ Daan chiselaane' laolena' dopiyenzə kwenche yibaile' daa yile'ilen'e' sto shii, na' nad' bich gakyesh'tekid' chele. ²⁹ Li yilebgake' kon yel' chiba chizaki daa nake' cho' txen nonlilall'cho Xanchona'. Na' li gap balaan' yog'lol' ben'ka' chon ka chone'. ³⁰ La' zi lat'zə ki wite' daa chone' xshin Cristona'. Bzoe' dii nxoll yel' mban che'na' goktgui bidyaklene' nad' bidyene' diika' bi gok gonle.

3

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li yiba yizaki daa ba nonlilall'le Xanchona'. Nad' bi chak zedid' wzej' le' dii yoblə diika' ba wniakz' le' daa neqid' waklanan le'. ² Li wsak' bi wzenagle che ben' malka', ben'ka' naza chonan byen wchogtegzə kwerp chechona' sho'cho sen' daa le circuncisión. ³ La' cho'yen'lan nakcho dowalj ben'ka' yoo sen, cho' choe'la'ochó Chioza' daa yoo Espiritu che'na' loo yichjall'do'chona' na' chiba chizakicho daa nakcho Cristo Jesúza' txen. Na' bi noncho lez daa goni kwerp chechoni gaklanan gakcho ben' wen lao Chioza'. ⁴ Nia' ka' la'kzi de dii zan dii gak wxenilallaa che kwini' daa gonan ka ile'shii Chioza' nad'. Shi no chakzi de dii gak wxenilallee che kwine' daa gonan ka ile'shii Chioza'ne', ¿alechlin nad'? ⁵ Ka gokid' xon' lla, wloogake' kwerp cha'ni sen' daa le circuncisión. Nak' ben' Israel, na' golj' lo dia che dii Benjamína', na' nak' dowalj ben' hebreo ka xaxna'ka', na' bsedyena' ley chento'na' na' bzenag' cheyin, na' benlen' fariseoka' txen. ⁶ Daa le wzechga' wneyi ley che Chioza', axt gokid' chon' ka cheeni Chioza' daa bchi' bsakaa ben'ka' chonlilall'gake' Jesúza'. Na' ben' kon ka na' leya', na' aga no gok ina' bi ben' ka nan. ⁷ Kana'n gokid' le zak'chgayi yog' diika', per naa, daa ba nonlilallaa Cristona', chakbe'id' bibi zak'gakan. ⁸ Na' dii li neqid' bibi de dii zak'chi ka daa ba nombia'

Cristo Jesús'a, beena' nak Xan'. Na' daa le chakidee, bich n̄xenilallaa yog' diika' gokid' le zak'chga, san ba nongaka'n ka beb kwenche gombia'ch' Crístona' ⁹ na' gakee txen. Aga daa chon' daa na leyan' nak' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', san daa non̄ilallaa Crístonan', la' ben'ka' chon̄ilall'gake' Crístona', Chioza' chiyone' legake' ben' li ben' shao'. ¹⁰ Cheenid' gombia' Crístona' na' yel' wak che'na' ka daa bli'e kana' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', na' cheenid' izanid' kwín' gak cha' ka gok che' daa wdie' yel' zak'zi'ka' na' wite'. ¹¹ Na' ka', non' lez idol̄aa yisban Chioza' nad' ladj ben' wetka'.

¹² Bi nia' ba nombi'ane' kwas̄ol̄ wa ba chon' kwas̄ol̄ ka chazlallee. Per ni chon' ka dii le kwenche gak gona'n, la' ni che lannen' gox w̄nab Cristo Jesús'a nad'. ¹³ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi nia' ba chon' kwas̄ol̄ ka chazlallee. Per de to dii chon', bich zia' w̄neyi che diika' ba wde, san chon' to dii byen kwenche idol̄id' dii wenna' zi' za'. ¹⁴ Ni chon' ka dii le kwenche yillin' gana' ikaa daa gon̄ Chioza' nad'. La' ni cheyinnan' gox w̄nabe' nad' kwenche nak' Crístona' txen.

¹⁵ Na' kan' chiyal' secho w̄neyi yog'lol̄cho, cho' ba nakchacho chon̄ilall'chone'. Na' shi bi zelen w̄neyi Chioza'kza w̄zajniile'n le'. ¹⁶ Na' daa lialote chiyal' soatezi soacho goncho kon ka ba bzajnií Chioza' cho'.

¹⁷ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wsa'to chele ka nsa' cha', na' ka nsa' che ben'ka' chon kon ka ba bliinto' le' gonle. ¹⁸ Zan shii ba wnia' le', na' naa axt chakyeshid' nia' le' dga sto shii, zan ben' chongake' ka bibi zakii daa wit Crístona' lee yag cruza' daa bi nsa' chegake' wen. ¹⁹ Wllin lla kwiayi' ben'ki daa choe'la'ogake' toz daa ch̄nab beli chen che'ka', na' chep cha'lall'lgake' cheyi daa chongake' lwaayi dii nan yido'gakile'. Kon lillinzi daa de yell'lióni zegake' w̄neyi. ²⁰ San cho', yabanan' nak lallcho. Na' nan' ziza' Xancho Jesucrístona', beena' chbezcho yisle' cho' kwenche bi kwiayi'cho. ²¹ Len' yishee kwerp chechoki, diiki gooll' iteb, kwenche yiyakan ka kwerp che'na' daa le zakii. Na' gone'n kon yel' wak che'na' daa ch̄nabia'lene' lao yog'lol̄te dii de.

4

¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, le chakid' le', na' chzelall'chgaid' ile'id' le', na' chiba chizakid' daa non̄ilall'le Crístona', na' ni chele le' de to dii yizi'a banez. Li soach̄ech gon̄ilall'le Xan̄chona'.

² Chat'yoid' Evódiana' len Síntiquena' yizoagake' wen daa nalgake' Xan̄chona' txen. ³ Na' li nako' nad' txen do yich̄j do lalloo choncho xshin Chioza', chat'yoid' li', gaklengacho' ben' zanchoki. La' le ba bllaglogaken' goklengake' nad' be'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucrístona', len Cleméntena' na' ben'ka' sto benlench nad' xshin Chioza'. Ba da' lie'ka' lee libr che Chioza' gana' da' le ben'ka' napgake' yel' mban zejli kan̄i.

⁴ Li yiba yizaki toshiizi daa nakle Xancho Crístona' txen. Na' sto shii nia' le': jli yiba yizaki! ⁵ Li wsa' chele xochi kwenche yog' ben' gakbe'gakile' nakle ben' wen. Ba zoa gao yiyed Xan̄chona'.

⁶ Bi kwekz̄ə yich̄jle bittez dii chak chele, san li we'lw̄ill Chioza' na' li gonan lall' nee, na' li wi'e yel' choxken. ⁷ Na' gone' ka soale mbalaz axt kono shajniikzi biche zoale ka'. Na' yel' zoa mbalaza' wsol w̄nitán dii zeda' de loo yich̄jlall'do'leka' daa nakle Cristo Jesús'a txen.

⁸ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa zeelote naa, li se w̄neyi cheyi daa nak dii li, che yog'lol̄te dii chidol' gapcho balaan, che yog'lol̄ daa nak dii li dii shao', che yog'lol̄ dii bibi dii mal nsa'n, che yog' dii wenka' chon ka yibaicho, na' che yog'lol̄ dii zeyi cheyin nakan wen. Li se w̄neyi che yog'lol̄ diiki nak wen, diiki chidol' we'cho xtiliin.

⁹ Li gon daa ba bli' b̄sedid' le' na' daa benile wnia', na' daa ble'ile chon'. Lannen' li gon, na' Chios, beena' chon ka soacho mbalaz, soalene' le'.

¹⁰ Chiba chizachgaid' lao Xancho Jesucrístona' daa bachga chizele w̄neyi cha' dii yobl̄e. Bi nia' ba goj-lall'le nad', san bi got' xlatjinnan' galkentole nad'. ¹¹ Aga daa chyalj ch̄ch̄nida'n nia' ka', la' ba nzedid' gon' banez ka'k' dii de cha'. ¹² Ba nezdí' bi daa ne' soe' lo yel' yesh', na' lekzka' ba nezdí' bi daa ne' soe' lo yel' wnia'. Ba nzedid' gon' banez bittez dii chak cha', shi nelj nlla'id' wa shi chb̄il chdon', shi dechga daa chyalj ch̄ch̄nid' wa shi shlas bibi dezk̄e. ¹³ Chzoid' yog'lol̄te dii ch̄til' daa chaklen Crístona' nad'. ¹⁴ Per le' wen benle daa goklenle nad' lo dii lall̄jki ch̄til'.

¹⁵ Na' nezkzile kana' bizaa Macedóniana' na' wzoloo' cho'a dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona', totgui le' lle'le Filipinoza' benle daa byalljid' kwenche ji'a cho'a xtilil' Chioza'. La' ni to ben'ka' ba non̄ilal' Crístona' yella' sto bi goklengake' nad'. ¹⁶ Na' kana' wzoo' yell Tesalónicana', zan shii b̄sel'le dii byalljid'. ¹⁷ Aga in̄acho ch̄yilj' bi gonle nad', san cheenlid' gat'ch yel' shao' chele yabana'. ¹⁸ Epafrodítóni ba beñe' nad' daa b̄sel'lenlene', na' naa ba nap' yog'te daa chyalj̄jid' axt ba chichoonlan. Na' chibayi Chioza' daa b̄sel'len, ka chibaile' diika' chzani ben' choe'gake'ne', diika' ch̄la'ile' zix̄ sia kat' chzeygake'n lawe'na'. ¹⁹ Chios cha'na', beena' nap

yog'loŋte dii wen dii shao'ka', gone' le' yog'loŋ daa chyalljile daa nakle Cristo Jesúza' txen.
²⁰ Toshiizi chiyal' koocho Xacho Chioza' balaan. Kan' nakan.

²¹ Li wwapsha chiox yog'loŋ ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' daa nongake' Cristo Jesúza' txen. Na' lezkka' ben' bish'choki zoalen nad' ni, chwapgake' le' chiox. ²² Na' yog'loŋte ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' ni chwapgake' le' chiox, na' ben'ka' chon xshin ben' wŋabia' Césara', leyen'gake' chwapgake' le' chiox.

²³ Xancho Jesucristona' soalenshgue' le' na' gaklene' yog'loŋtele. Kan' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristona' yell Colósaza'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl che Jesucristona' kon ka goklall' Chioza'. Na' len ben' bish'cho Timotewi ² chwapnto' le' chiox, ka le nakle lall' na' Chioza', le' zoale yell Colósaza', na' nakle bish' ljjwellnto' daa nonlilall'le Crístona' do yichj do lall'le. Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Toshiizi ka chnabnto' chele, choe'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken, beena' nak Xa Xancho Jesucristona'. ⁴ La' ba beninto' dill' ba nonlilall'le Cristo Jesúza' na' ba chakile yog'lol ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ⁵ Ba nsa' chele ka' daa nonle lez lljazoale yabana' gana' zoa Chioza'. Na' wzolo benlen lez ka wzolo bzenagle dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona' daa nak dill' li che Chioza'. ⁶ Na' dill' wen dill' kobi daa ba bzenagle ba bliljan doxen yell-lioni na' ba chon xshinin loo yichjlall' do' ben', kon ka benan loo yichjlall' do' lena' ka benilen na' wyajniile nan dii li Chioza' chakile cho'. ⁷ Dgan blii Epáfraza' le', beena' chonlene' neto' xshin Crístona' na' le' chakinto'ne', na' zoatezi zoe' chone' xshin Crístona' ladjlena'. ⁸ Na' Epáfraza' wne' neto' ka ba chaki ljjwell-le daa zoa Espíritu che Chioza' loo yichjlall' do' leka'.

⁹ Na' daan, ka wnezinto' ka ba chonle, toshiizi chnabinto' Chioza' gakenche' le'. Na' chnabinto'ne' gone' le' do ka nak yel' sin' che'na' na' yel' chajni che'na' kwenche shajniile kwaslo' daa chaklallee gonle, ¹⁰ na' gak wsa' chele lega ben' nonlilall' Xanchona', na' toshiizi gonle daa chazlallee, na' gak gonle yog'lolte daa nak wen, na' zejch gombia'chle Chioza', ¹¹ na' gakhachle kon yel' wak che'na' daa zeelo nak yel' wak choo yel' wak xen kwenche ka' gaple yel' chxenlall' na' so sakile lao bittezə dii chak chele, na' yibaile ¹² we'tezi we'le Xacho Chioza' yel' choxken. La' len' bene' kwenche lljazoalenle yog' ben'ka' nak lall' nee yabana' gana' chnabi'e, gana' de beeni' che'na'. ¹³ Chioza' bibeje' cho' lo yel' cho'la' gana' chnabia' dii xiwaa na' ba bizoe' cho' lo na' Xiine'na', beena' le' chakile, kwenche inabi'e cho'. ¹⁴ La' len' bisle' cho' lao yel' zak'zi'na' chido'cho daa blaj xchene'na' wite' ni checho kwenche biyakxen saaxya chechoka'.

¹⁵ Crístona' bli'e ka nak Xe Chioza', beena' kono chle'i, na' Crístona' ba chnabia'kze' kana' zi' xe silte yog'lol dii de. ¹⁶ La' len' bxe bsile' yog'lolte dii de: diika' de yabana' na' diika' de yell-lioni. Bene' dii chle'icho na' bentie' dii bi chle'icho, ka no anjlka' na' len anjlka' biyak dii xiw' diika' chnabia' lo yell-lioni. Bene' yog'lolte dii de, na' bene'n kwenche sho'e balaan. ¹⁷ Ba zoakz Crístona' kana' zi' xe sil yog'lolte dii de, na' le' chone' ka chongakan daa bllie' bia' gongakan. ¹⁸ Na' len' chnabi'e cho' nakcho lall' nee, daa nakchone' txen. Len' bxie' yel' mban daa nak zeji' kan' daa nake' ben' nech ben' biban toshiizi ladj ben' wet'ka'. Daan, nake' liizelezi ben' choo ben' xen na' chnabi'e lao yog'lolte dii de. ¹⁹ La' Chioza' wyazlallee gap Crístona' doxen yel' wnabia', yel' wak na' yog' ka diika' nape', ²⁰ na' bene' ka yog'lolte dii bxe bsile' yabana' len yell-lioni bizoalengakan le' wen daa wit Crístona', blaj xchene'na' lee yag cruza'.

²¹ Na' le', kanan' nlaala'ole Chioza' ni che dii malka' chonle na' gokzi' gokzbanilene'. ²² San naa, ba bene' kwenche bizoalenlene' wen daa bselee Crístona' wite' lee yag cruza' kwenche gakle ben' nxi nyech, ben' bibi nda' nchen na' ben' bibi xtoljin de lawe'na'. ²³ Per chonan byen toshiizi soachechle gonlilall'le Crístona', beena' ba wyajle'le che', na' bi gakhoplall'le cheyi daa benle lez gaki chele ka bzenagle dill' wen dill' kob che'na'. Na' dga ba benile, ba choe'gae'n dill' doxen yell-lioni, na' nad' Pablo, chaklen' cho'an dill'.

²⁴ Na' naa chiba chizakid' daa chllagloa' yog' yel' zak'zi'ki ni chele. La' daa chak cha' ki, chen chle'id' ka yel' zak'zi'ka' ben ble'i Crístona' ni checho, cho' ba nonlilall'chone' na' zaklebicho ka kwerp che'na'. ²⁵ Chioza' bzoe' nad' gak lo na' gaklen' le' ba chonlilall'lene' na' wliid' le' kwaslo' cho'a xtilleena'. ²⁶ Kani'teyi kono wnezi daa wlo'e xnezin gone', per naa ba bliile'n ben'ka' nak lall' nee. ²⁷ Chioza' chaklallee inezi ben'ka' nak lall' nee dga kono wnezi kana', na' nakan to dii zakii nllab nan Crístona' zoalene' le' bi nakle ben' Israel, le' chonlilall'lene', na' nonle lez lljazoalenle Chioza' gana' de balaan xen che'na'.

²⁸ Neto' chyixje'into' ben' xtil' Crístona', na' chat'yointo' yog' ben' wzenaggake'n. Na' chchinnto' do ka nak yel' sin'na' daa ba ngwee neto' ka chli' chsedinto' legake' kwenche yog' ben'ka' gak Crístona' txen yiyakgake' kwaslo' ka cheeni Chioza'. ²⁹ Daan, choe'l-lallaa chyixji'a cho'a xtilleena' kon ga zeelo chizoid', na' Crístona' chaklene' nad' kon yel' wak che'na'.

2

¹ Cheenid' inezile' dii xen dii chen chle'id' ni chele na' ni che ben' bish'choka' lle' Laodiceana', na' ni che yog'lol ben' bish'choka' bin' gombia' nad', ² kwenche yog'le wtip'

lall'le na' gake toz gaki ljwell-le, na' shajniile kwas^{lo}l daa wloo Chioza' xnezin daa kono wnezi kani'yi. Na' lennan' daa bidyen Cristona', ³beena' blii cho' doxen ka nak'ye!' sin' na' ye!' chajinii che Chioza', diika' nak dii zakii nllleb. ⁴Nia' le' ka' kwenche kono siye' le' we'lenze' le' dill' xochi na' gakile nakan dill' li. ⁵La'kzi bi zoalen' le', chi' yichjzk' le' na' chiba chizakid' daa nezid' nsa' chele wen na' zoachehche chon^{li}lall'le Cristona'.

⁶Na' daa ba nonle Jesucristona' Xanle, chiya^l' wsa' chele lega ben' ba nake'ne' txen. ⁷Ka zoachehch to yag dii ba nde loinna' zitj, ka'kzan le', li soachehch gon^{li}lall'le Cristona', kon ka ba bli' bsedinto' le', na' toshiizi li we' Chioza' ye!' choxken.

⁸Li wsak', bi we'zle latj no siye' le' kon ye!' sin' daa chaljlall' ben' yell-lioni daa bibi zakii. La' aga xtill' Cristonan' chli' chsdgakile' san che diika' chnabia' lo yell-lionin.

⁹Cristona', beena' golje goke' ben' de beli chen, nape' doxen ye!' wnabia', ye!' wak na' yog' ka diika' nap Chioza'. ¹⁰Na' le', daa nakle Cristona' txen, ye!' wak che'na' ba chonan llin lo ye!' mban chelena', la' Cristona' napche' ye!' wnabia' na' ye!' wak aga ka yog' anjlka' wa dii xiw'ka' chnabia'. ¹¹Na' lekzka' daa naklene' txen wak inacho yoo to sen loo yichjlall'do'lena' daa chli'n nakle lall' na' Chioza', per bi nakan ka senna' daa chgoo ben' kwerp che'ka' daa le circuncision, san senna' chgoo Cristona' nakan daa chikobe' yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche dii mala' daa chzelalii beli chenna' bich inabia'n cho'. ¹²Ka wchoale nisa' wak inacho witlenle Cristona', na' bgash'lenlene' ka bgashee, na' lekzka' bibanle ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka' daa wyajle'le Chioza' bisbane' Cristona' kon ye!' wak che'na'. ¹³Na' le', gokie ka ben' net lao Chioza' ni che saaxya cheleka' daa bin' choonlall'le daa cheeni beli chen chelena'. San naa, Chioza' ba bene' to ye!' mban kob chele daa nakle Cristona' txen, na' bizi'xene' yog' saaxya cheleka'. ¹⁴Chioza' bikwase' daa wdao xya checho, na' bsol bnite'n kana' wda' Jesucristona' lee yag cruza'. ¹⁵Na' bikwase' ye!' wak che dii xiw'ka', diika' chnabia' ben' yell-lioki, kana' wit Cristona' lee yag cruza'. Na' daa bli'e bene' legakan gan, bsi'e legakan ye!' zto' lao lkwe' ben'.

¹⁶Daan, bi wzenagle che ben'ka' nagake' bi gak yeej gaole bittez ye!' wao, wa nagake' chonan byen gonle Inika', na' koole balaan llana' chize beo' cheena', na' gombaane' lla sabdka'. ¹⁷Yog'lol diiki nakan daa wzajniin cho' lat' che daa zi' gon Chioza' na' benan llin kana' zi' wselee Cristona', na' naa daa bide' bich chongakan llin. ¹⁸Bi we'le latj no siye' le' kwenche bi wnile daa ba nonle lez ikaale. Bi wzenagle che ben'ka' chonzä ka le chzexj yichjin lao Chioza', na' choe'la'ogake' anjlka', na' nazgake' chle'dogakile' na' chep cha'lall'lengake' daa chyiljlall'zgake'. ¹⁹Ben'ka' chon ka' bi nakgake' Cristona' txen, beena' zaklebi yichjchona' daa chnabi'e cho' non^{li}lall'chone'. Na' cho' nakchone' txen, chakchacho ka cheeni Chioza', ka chak che tkwen wej kwerp chechoni ndil nllagan bechj bnia'ka' nox' ljwellin kwenche ka' chgolgakan txen.

²⁰Daa ba nakcho Cristona' txen daa wite' lee yag cruza', wak inacho ba netcho lao diika' chyiljlall' ben' yell-lioni na' bich chiya^l' inabia'n cho'. Na' zberache ni chonzle txen diika' chyiljlall' ben' yell-lioni, ²¹kachaka' daa nagake': "Bi wchino' dga, bi gawo' dga, na' bi goxoo dga"? ²²Yog'lol diiki chwal' ben' yell-lioni nakchozgakan dii chibill chido na' dii chde cheyin ka zej chchinchogakan. ²³Dii li, diika' nagake' chontekzgakan ka dii le zakii, la' kat' chongake'n chontekzgake' ka ben' le chapshii daa nak che Chios, na' ka ben' le chzexj yichjin lao Chioza', na' ka ben' le chdezi' beli chen cheyin, per yog' diika' chongake' bi gak yikwasgakan daa chibayi beli chenna'.

3

¹Daa ba nakle txen Cristona' na' nakle ka ben' bibanlene' txen ka bibane' ladj ben' wetka', chiya^l' kwe' yichjle cheyi daa nak che yabana', gana' llia Cristona' sh^laa de sh^{li} che Chioza'. ²Li se wneyi daa nak che yabana', na' bich kooz yichjle daa nak che yell-lioni. ³La' ba nakle ka ben' ba wit daa nakle Cristona' txen, na' ye!' mban chelena' ba nakan toz kon Cristona' lao Chioza'. ⁴Na' ka yiyed Cristona', beena' none' le' ye!' mban daa nak zejli kani, lekzka' sho'lenlene' balaan xen daa chido^{lee}.

⁵Daan, chiya^l' kwey yichjle yog'lol dii mala' daa chiba chizaki beli chen chelena': bi inelenzle xiin xool ben' wa xiin xyo ben', bi gonle bichle dii zban, bich we'le cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena', bich sa'all'zle gonle dii mala', ni bi selall'le bi gat' kwe' chele. La' beena' chzelall' gat' kwe'ile' dii xen, toz kan chonlene' beena' choe'la'o daa nak yaj yag. ⁶Chioza' wsak'zi'e ben'ka' chon diika' daa bi chzenaggake' che'. ⁷Na' le', lekzka' benle diika' kana' bin' wzenagle che Chioza'. ⁸Per naa, chiya^l' kwey yichjle yog'lol diiki: ye!' chllaa chlok, ye!' wen dii mal, ye!' chyilj chzan xtill' ben', na' ye!' chbell chne ka nla' ka nte. ⁹Bich siye' ljwellle, la' ba wlej yichjle ye!' mban gol chelena' na' bich gonle dii malka' benle kana'. ¹⁰Ba biyakle ben' kob, na' Chios, beena' bxe bsil le', chone' ka gombia'chlene' na' gakhle dowalj ka cheenile'. ¹¹Aga bi zakii shi nakcho ben' Israel wa shi bi nakcho, shi yoocho sen daa le circuncision wa shi bi yoochon, shi nakcho ben' nsed wa ben' bi nsed, shi nakcho ben' ndoo

lla yel chone' xshin ben' wa nakcho ben' chon xshinkzin. Daa lliatoten, gakcho Crístona' txen, la' nottezə nakcho lekzen' zoalene' cho'.

¹² Chioza' le chakile' le' na' ba wleje' le' kwenche gakte lall' nee. Na' daan, chiyal' yiyesh'lallile ben' na' gonile legake' wen, na' bi gakte ben' cha'sib, san gakte ben' gaxjall', na' gaple yel' chxenall'. ¹³ Chiyal' gonle banez ljwell-le, na' chiyal' si'xen che ljwell-le shi no bi chon chele. Ka ben Crístona' wxi'xene' chele, lekzka' le' chiyal' si'xenle che ben'. ¹⁴ Na' daa llialote chiyal' gaki ljwell-le, la' shi chaki ljwell-le, lennan' gonan ka gonle yog' diiki. ¹⁵ Li we' latj inabia' yel' mbalaz che Crístona' loo yichjall'do'lena', la' kwenche soalen ljwell-le mbalazan ba gox wñabe' le' gakte toz. Na' tizi chiyal' we'lene' yel' choxken.

¹⁶ Li kooshao' do ka nak xtill' Crístona' loo yichjall'do'lena'. Li wli' wsedi ljwell-le na' li wtip lall' ljwell-le, li wchin do ka nak yel' sin'na' daa ba bene' le'. Li gol' no salmo, no himno, na' bichla' daa na Espíritu che Chioza' gol-le, na' li we' Chioza' yel' choxken ka gol-le. ¹⁷ Na' yog'lol' daa gonle wa daa ñale, chiyal' gonlen lega ben' nak Xancho Jesúza' txen na' we'le Xacho Chioza' yel' choxken daa ba nonlilall'le Jesucrístona'.

¹⁸ Le' noole, li wzenag che ben' chelena', la' kan' chiyal' gonle daa ba nxenilall'le Xanchona'. ¹⁹ Na' le' ben' byo, li gaki xool-lena' na' bi gonile legake' zid' zña. ²⁰ Na' le' bi'do', li wzenag yog'lol' daa na xaxña'leka', la' kan' chazlall' Xanchona'. ²¹ Na' le' chisgol chischoole, bi wsheshlene xiinleka' konte, kwenche bi gakyesh'gakib'. ²² Na' le' ndoo lla yel-le chonle xshin ben', li wzoa dill', li gon yog'lol' daa na ben'ka' nak xanle lo yell-lioni. Aga kat'ka' chwiazgake' gonle ka chilali kwenche ile'shi'gakile' le', san do yichj do lall'le li gonan daa ba chall chllhele Xancho Crístona'. ²³ Yog'lol' daa gonle, li gonan do yichj do lall'le na' li gaktezi xshin Xancho Crístonan' chonle na' aga che ben' yell-lion. ²⁴ La' nezkzile Xancho Crístona', beena' nak dowalj Xanle, gone' ka yizi'le banez che dii wenna' chonle. ²⁵ San beena' chon mal, lekze' ikee laxji dii mala' chone', nottezə nake'.

4

¹ Le' nzi'le ben'ka' chon xshinlena', li gongakile' wen. Li lliadini lekzka' le' zoa to Xanle yabana'.

² Li we'l-lall' we'lwill-le Chioza', na' li se kwas we'lwill-lene' na' we'lene' yel' choxken. ³ Na' kat' we'lwill-lene', ñabgachile'ne' gaklene' neto' kwenche wsaljche' xneznto' llje'chnto' xtill' Crístona' daa kono wñezi kana', la' ni cheyinnan' dia' lillyani. ⁴ Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' nad' kwenche gak wi'a dill' kwaslol', ka chiyal' wi'an.

⁵ Li wsak' li gon wen ladj ben'ka' bi nombia' Crístona', la' ñaayen'nan de latj wli'le non nakle txen. ⁶ Dill'ka' choe'le chiyal' gakan sia mbalaz toshiizi, na' lekzka' gak yillile xochi xtill' ben' kat' no bi inabi le'.

⁷ Ben' bish'cho Tíquiconi, beeni le chakicho, we'lene' le' dill' ka nak yog'lol' diika' chak cha'. Len' do yichj do lalle chonlene' nad' xshin Xancho Crístona'. ⁸ Daan, chselaane' laolena' kwenche wi'e dill' nakan chak chento' na' wtipte' lall'le. ⁹ Na' lekzka' ben' wlall'chele Onésimoni ziza'lene'ne', beeni le chakinto' na' nake' dowalj bish' ljwellcho. Legake' we'gake' dill' che yog'lol' daa chak cha' ni.

¹⁰ Aristároni, beeni nak' txen dento' lillyani, chwape' le' chiox; na' lekzka' Márcona', ben' bish' Bernabéna'. Ba wniakz' le' shi yidwia Márcona' le', li gonshaile' wen. ¹¹ Ka'kzə Jesúzi, beeni che'gake' Justo, chwape' le' chiox. Ladj yog' ben' Israelka' nonlilall' Crístona', ben'kichgan chaklengake' nad' chonnto' xshin Chioza', na' le' ba btiptake' lallaa. ¹² Ben' wlall'chele, Epáfrazi, lekzka' chwape' le' chiox. Nake' to ben' chon xshin Crístona', na' toshiizi choe'lwille' Chioza' ni chele kwenche gakhale lo xneze'na', na' soachechle we'l-lall'le gonle ka cheeni Chioza'. ¹³ Nezi'd' ka wneyi nleb zie' chele na' che ben'ka' le' yell Laodicéana' na' yell Hierápoliza'. ¹⁴ Lúcazi, beeni chon rmech, beeni le chakid', chwape' le' chiox, na' lekzka' Démazi.

¹⁵ Li wwap chiox bish' ljwellchoka' lle' yell Laodicéana', na' lekzka' Nínfana' na' ben'ka' chdop chllag lille'na' choe'la'ogake' Crístona'. ¹⁶ Ka yiyoll wlable yishi bzej', li wselaan lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' yell Laodicéana' kwenche lekzka' lengake' wlabgake'n, na' legake' gongake' le' yisha' daa bselaa lawe'ka' kwenche wlablen. ¹⁷ Li ye' Arquípona' gone' to dii byen gone' kwaslol' daa ba non Chioza' lall' nee gone'.

¹⁸ Nad', Pablo, kwin' chzej'* gani chwap' le' chiox. Li lliadini lillyan dia'. Chioza' gaklenshgue' le'.

* 4:18 Kwin' chzej': Páblona' bchine' ben' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseleen.

Kart nech daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonjilall' Jesucristona' yell Tesalónica'na'

¹ Nad' Pablo na' Silvánoni len Timotewi chwapnto' le' chiox, le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Jesucristona' Tesalónica'na', le' nakle lall' na' Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Jesucristona'. Chnabinto' legake' gonshgagake' ka gak wen chele, na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

² Toshiizi choe'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken che yog'lol-le kat' choe'lwillnto'ne'. ³ Toshiizi ka choe'lwillnto' Chioza', beena' nak Xacho, chjadininto' ka choe'l-lall'le chonle dii wenna' daa nonjilall'lene' na' chakile'ne', na' daa zoachehle nonle lez Xancho Jesucristona'. ⁴ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', le' nakle ben' chaki Chioza', nezinto' ba wleje' le'. ⁵ La' ka be'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucristona', aga de cho'a dill'zan be'lennto'n le', san kon yel' wak che Chioza' na' che Espíritu Santo che'nan' be'nto' dill' do yichj do lall'nto'. Na' nezkzile ka wen bsa' chento' ladjlena' kwenche goklennto' le'.

⁶ Na' le' bsele chonle ka neto' na' ka ben Xancho Jesucristona', la' Espíritu Sántonan' bene' ka bibaile bleble Cho'a xtille Chioza' la'kzi dii zan yel' zak'zi'ka' ben ble'ile. ⁷ Na' daa bizo bizakile yel' zak'zi'ka', bliile ben'ka' nonjilall' Cristona' yellka' mbani Macedóniana' na' Acáyana' ka chiya'l' gongake'. ⁸ Na' daa benle ka', Cho'a xtille Chioza' ba wislesan aga to Macedóniana'za, ni aga to Acáyana'za, san doxente. Na' lekzka' ba bengakile ka nonjilall'le Cristona', na' bi chonan byen we'nto dill' chele. ⁹ La' kwingake' choe'gake' dill' ka wen benle bleble neto', na' bsanle bich be'la'ole lwaa lsak' diika' bi nak chios kwenche benlilall'le beena' nak dowalj Chios yaa Chios ban, ¹⁰ na' chbezle yiyetj Xiine' Jesús'a' yabana', beena' bisbane' ladj ben' wetka'. Na' Jesús'a' yisle' cho' lao yel' zak'zi'na' ziza' daa we' Chioza' ben'ka' bi bzenag che'.

2

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', nezkzile daa bidwianto' le' bi biddadnto'. ² Na' lekzka' nezile le wxak'zi'nto' yell Filipoza' na' biya dii wnagake' neto', per Chioza' goklene' neto' na' bi bllbnto' wdixje'nto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Jesucristona' la'kzi biya dii btlnto'. ³ Na' ka wdixje'nto'n le', do yichj do lall'nto' be'lennto' le' daa nak dill' li, na' kono wxiye'nto'. ⁴ La' Chioza' wleje' neto' na' bzoe' neto' we'nto' dill' wen dill' kob che'na'. Na' aga chonnto'n kwenche chazlall' beñaan, san kwenche chazlall' Chiozan', beena' nombia' yichjlall'do'nto'ni. ⁵ Nezkzile, na' Chioza' nez nle'ile', ni shlin bigan' we'la'o we' dill'nto' le' daa chzelall'nto' bi de chele. ⁶ Bi cheeninto' no koo neto' balaan, ni le' ni ben' yoblá. Daa naknto' postl che Cristona', zak' wñabinto' le' gonle daa chhyall' chchininto' shel'ka', per bibi wnanto' le'. ⁷ San kana' wzoalennto' le' bennto' chele ka chon to noolá chap chwie' bi'do' che'ka' xochi. ⁸ Na' daa le chakinto' le', aga to daa be'lenznto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristonan' bibainto', san lekzka' bennto' axt ga zeelo bizointo' goklennto' le'. La' le chakinto' le'. ⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chjadinkzile ka bdezi' kwinn'to' shlak wzoalennto' le' kana' be'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona'. Ka tella ka wal' bennto' llinna' kwenche ni tole bi beninto' zed.

¹⁰ Chioza' nez nle'ile', na' lekzka' le' nonjilall'le Cristona', nezile do yichj do lall'nto' wzoanto' ladjlena', na' bennto' daa nak shli na' bsa' chento' wen kwenche kono biz gon ine' chento'. ¹¹ Lekzka' nezile beninto' to tole ka choni to ben' xiine'ka' ¹² daa btipnto' lall'le, na' bennto' le' yel' chxenlall', na' ba be'lennto' le' dill' ka chiya'l' wsa' chele, le' nonjilall'le Chioza', beena' gox le' kwenche inabi'e le' na' lljazoalene' gana' ile'ile' ka nak balaan xen che'na'.

¹³ Na' lekzka' toshiizi choe'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken daa bleble cho'a xtilleena' be'lennto' le', la' gokbe'ile' nakan cho'a xtille' Chioza' na' aga cho'a xtille' ben' yell-lionizan. Na' dii li nakan cho'a xtille' Chioza' daa chisha'n yichjlall'do'chona', cho' chonjilall'chone'. ¹⁴ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kana' bsak'zi' ben' wllall' cheleka' le', gok chele ka gok che ben' Judeaka', ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' Cristona', la' ben' wllall' che'ka', ben' Israelka', bsak'zi'gake' legake' daa nonjilall'gake' Cristona'. ¹⁵ Lekzaken' betgake' Xancho Jesús'a' na' betgake' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, na' lekzka' blaggake' neto'. Bi chongake' ka chazlall' Chioza' na' chle'zbangakile' yog'lol' ben', ¹⁶ la' chsej chllongake' chixje'nto' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel cho'a xtille' Chioza' kwenche yilagake' na' bi kwiaiy'gake'. Na' daa chongake' ka, chzanchgake' saaxya che'ka', na' daan, ba naktan ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' wala' we' Chioza'.

¹⁷ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kana' bi wzoalennto' le' shlloll, la'kzi bi ble'into' le', toshiizi jadininto' le' na' le' goklall'nto' yidwianto' le'. ¹⁸ Dii li goklall'nto' yidwianto' le', na' nad'yen' zan shii goklallaa yidwia' le', per Satanáza' bsej bllonan yid'. ¹⁹ Daa chonjilall'le Xancho

Jesúza' na' zoale chonle wen daa be'lento' le' xtilleena', nonnto' lez gonle ka yibainto' lawe'na' kat' yiyede'. ²⁰ Dii li, chibainto' ka chonle na' zoanto' mbalaz ni chele.

3

¹ Na' ka bich bi rson chele de, bi wzoanto' wen na' be'nto' dill' yigaannto' to neto' zə Aténaza' ² na' bsel'nto' ben' bish'cho Timotewa', beena' chonlene' neto' xshin Chioza' daa chyixje'nto dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. Bsel'nto'ne' kwenche yidtiipe' lall'le na' gone' ka soachechle gonlilall'le Crístona', ³ kwenche ni tole bi gakklejile ni che yel' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'ile. La' nezkzile kan' lliá bia' gak checho. ⁴ Na' kana' ni zoalennto' le', bsi'ninto' le' nan wle'icho yel' zak'zi'ka', na' nezile ba gok ka wnanto' le'. ⁵ Na' daa le gokshejlalaa ni chele, bselaa Timotewa' kwenche inezid' shi ni nonlilall'kzle Jesucristona', la' gokid' dii xiwaa gonan ka gonchoplall'le na' gakkdadz xshin Chioza' daa bennto' ladjlana'.

⁶ Per naa ba bila' Timotewi gani zoanto' na' cho'e dill' ni nonlilall'kzle Jesucristona' na' chaki ljwell-le. Lekzka' cho'e dill' toshidni chjadinile neto' daa le chakile neto', na' le cheenile ile'ile neto'. Na' ka'kz neto', le cheeninto' ile'into' le'. ⁷ Daan, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', la'kzi chiya dii chen chle'into', axt bixenlall'nto' ka wnezinto' ni zoachechle nonlilall'le Crístona'. ⁸ Daa ba nezinto' ni zoachechle chonlilall'le Xanchona', axt biyakshao' lall'nto'. ⁹ Na' bichkz bi dill' chillelinto' kwenche we'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken che yel' xabana' daa napnto' ni chele. ¹⁰ Ka tella ka wal' chnabinto' Chioza' wi'e latj yidwianto' le' dii yoblə kwenche yiyoll yido wzajniinto' le' daa ni chyalljile shajniile kwenche gonlilall'chlene'.

¹¹ Na' chnabid' Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesúza' gakkengake' neto' kwenche bibi wsej wllonan yidwianto' le'. ¹² Na' Xanchona' gonshgue' ka zizikli gakchi ljwell-le na' gakile yog'lo' ben', ka chakinto' le'. ¹³ Na' gonshgue' ka gakkach yichjlall'do'lana' kwenche gakle ben' nxi nyech na' bibi xtol'le gat' lao Chioza', beena' nak Xacho, kat'ka' Xancho Jesucristona' ziza'lene' ben'ka' nak lall' nee.

4

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kon yel' wnabia' che Xancho Jesucristona', chat'yointo' le' soatezi soale gonchle ka chazlall' Chioza', kon ka bsedinto' le' gonle na' kon ka ba chonkzle.

² Ba nezkzile diika' wnanto' le' gonle, na' nakgakan diika' bllia Xancho Jesúza' bia' goncho. ³ Chioza' cheenile' soale gonle daa chazlallee. Na' bi inelenzle xiin xool ben', ⁴ san to tole chiya' gable balaan xool-lena' lega ben' nak lall' na' Chioza', ⁵ na' bi' we'zle cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena', ka chon ben'ka' bin' gombia'gake' Chioza'. ⁶ Na' ni tole bi gonle'ile xool ljwell-le la' ba bsi'nkzinto' le' Xanchona' wsak'zi'e yog' ben'ka' chon ka'. ⁷ Chioza' aga gox wnabe' cho' kwenche goncho dii zbanki, san gox wnabe' cho' kwenche gakcho ben' nxi nyech. ⁸ Daan, beena' bi chzenague' diiki chli' chsedinto' aga chento'n bi chzenague', san che Chiozan', beena' bene' le' Espiritu Santo che'na'.

⁹ Na' ka nak cheyi daa chaki ljwellcho, bi chonan byen wzajni'chinto'n le', la' kwin Chioza' ba bsedile' le' gaki ljwell-le. ¹⁰ Na' chakile yog'lo' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', ben'ka' zoa doxente Macedóniana'. Na' chat'yointo' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', zizikchli' gakchi ljwell-le. ¹¹ Li gon to dii byen soalen ljwell-le wen, na' li se wneyi che loo yoo lill-lena', na' li gon llin kon ni'a na'leka' ba ba wnakznto' le' ¹² kwenche ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Crístona' inagake' le wen nsa' chele, na' lekzka' bibi zed lljenle lill ben'.

¹³ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', cheeninto' inezile nak gak che ben'ka' ba wit kwenche bi gakyeshile ka chakyeshii ben'ka' bi nongake' lez lljazoalengake' Chioza'. ¹⁴ Daa chajle'cho wit Jesúza' na' bibane' ladj ben' wetka', lekzka' chajle'cho Chioza' yisbane' ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne' ka witgake'.

¹⁵ Na' daan, nanto' le' kon ka wna Xancho Jesúza': Cho' ni mbancho kat' zizee, aga chon' yibialocho lao ben'ka' ba wit. ¹⁶ La' kwin Xancho Jesúza' zizee yabana', na' inie' zillj gone' mandad yiban ben' wetka', na' anja' chnabia' inie' na' yenicho kwel trompet che Chioza', na' ben'ka' benlilall' Crístona' yibangake' nech. ¹⁷ Na'tech, ka cho' ni mbancho, yigoyo Chioza' cho' yiyakchogake' txen ladj bejka' kwenche lljatil'cho Xanchona', na' soalenchone' zejji kani. ¹⁸ Na' daan, li wtip lall' ljwell-le kon dill'ki.

5

¹ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi chyalljin wzejnto' le' inanto' bi lla bi goran' gak diiki. ² La' ba nezkzile kwaslo' llana' ziza' Xanchona' tokonganzi zizee, ka chon to wban kat' lljlane' wal' chel. ³ Kat'ka' ben' yell-liona' ine': "Asi naa zoachgacho mbalaz. Bikzbi chak checho", kana'an tokonganzi kwiayi'gake' na' aga wilalat'gake'. Gak chegake' ka chak che noola' tokonganza' chzolo chaz bes che'na' kat' sane'. ⁴ San le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ba nezile diiki kwenche ki sha chel-lə chon llana' zizee tokonganza'. ⁵ Yog'le ba nombiale Chioza' ba chdale lo beeni' che'na', na' bich chdale lo yel' cho'la' daa chzaklebi

dii mala'. ⁶ Daan, li se kwas na' li gakto ben' nyeen nyeeniyi na' bi gonle ka chon ben'ka' bi nombia'gake' Chioza'. ⁷ Ben'ka' chda lo yel cho'la' bi nombia'gake' Chioza', nakgake' ka ben' ches wa ka ben' chzoll chniti na' bi chakbe'gakile' bin chak. ⁸ Per cho', lo beeni'nan' chdacho. Daan, chiyal' gakocho ben' nyeen nyeeniyi, na' gon'li'lal'chcho Chioza', na' gakocho yog'lo' ben' na' goncho lez lljazoalencho Chioza'. Shi goncho yog' diika', na' gakocho ka to soldad beena' nyaz diika' chkweejan le' lo wdila'. ⁹ La' aga gox wñab Chioza' cho' kwenche techo lo yel' zak'zi'na' zizan', san gox wñabe' cho' kwenche gat' yel' mban checho zejli kani daa wit Xancho Jesucristona'. ¹⁰ Wite' ni checho kwenche la'kzi shi ni mbancho wa shi ba witcho, lljazoalenchone'. ¹¹ Na' daan, li wtip lall' ljjwell-le na' li gaken ljjwell-le soachechle wzenagle che Chioza' kon ka ba chonkzle.

¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', chñabinto' le' gaple balaan ben'ka' chilali chongake' xshin Xanchona' ladjlena', ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' le' na' chli' chsedgakile' le' nakan chiyal' gonle. ¹³ Li gapgake' balaan na' li gaki legake' ni che llinna' daa chongake'. Na' li soalen ljjwell-le mbalaz.

¹⁴ Lekzka' chat'yointo' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li we'lensha ben' liaka' dill' kwenche gongake' llin. Na' li wtipsha lall' ben'ka' chidinji, na' li gaken ben'ka' bin' gachka lo xnez Chioza', na' li gap yel' chxenlall' che yog'lo' ben'.

¹⁵ Wsak'gale ni tole bi yizi'zle wzon che ben' shi bi gone' chele, san li gon ka dii le gonle dii wenna', aga to ladjle na'za, san kon yog'lo' te ben'.

¹⁶ Toshiizi li yibayi. ¹⁷ Li soatezi soa we'llwill-le Chioza'. ¹⁸ Li we' Chioza' yel' choxken lao bittezä dii chak, la' kan' cheenile' goncho cho' non'li'lal'cho Cristo Jesús'a'.

¹⁹ Bi wsej wllonle daa cheeni Espiritu Sántona' gone'. ²⁰ Bi gonzile nakzi xtill' beena' ina: "Ki ba wna Chioza' nad'." ²¹ San li wseyden'an shi dii li nakan daa goll Chioza' le' na' li ikaa dii wenna'. ²² Bi gonle txen bittez dii mal.

²³ Na' Chioza'kza, beena' chzoe' cho' mbalaz, gone' ka yiyoll yido gake ka chazlallee. Na' gap wwie' do ka nakle kwenche bibi dol' naple kat' ziza' Xancho Jesucristona'. ²⁴ Chioza', beena' gox wñabe' le', toshiizi chone' daa ba wne' gone', na' len' gone' dga.

²⁵ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li inabshayi Chioza' gaklene' neto'.

²⁶ Li wwapgach chiox yog'lo' ben' bish'choka' na' ben' zanchoka' lega ben' chaki ljjwellin daa nakle lall' na' Chioza'.

²⁷ Na' nia' le' kon yel' wñabia' che Xanchona' wlabshale dga lao yog'lo' ben' bish'choka' na' ben' zanchoka'.

²⁸ Xancho Jesucristona' gaklensgue' le'.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristona' yell Tesalónicaana'

¹ Nad' Pablo, na' Silvánoni len Timotewi chwapnto' le' chiox, ka le' chdop chllagge choe'la'ole Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucristona' Tesalónicaana'. ² Na' chnabinto' legake' gonshgagake' ka gak wen chele na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

³ Dii licha toshiizi chiyal' we'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken ni chele, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa zejch chonlilall'le Jesucristona' na' daa to tole zejch chakile ben'. ⁴ Daan, choe'nto' xtill'le lao ben'ka' nonlilall' Cristona' to to gana' chdop chllaggake' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' ka nak daa zoachechle toshiizi nonlilall'le Cristona' la'kzi chen chle'ile yel' zak'zi'ka'. ⁵ Na' yog'lol dga chli'n ka wen ben Chioza' wleje' le' gake lall' nee, na' chli'n dii li nakle ben' chidol' lljzaoa gana' chnabi'e, la' na' cheyinnan' chzak'zi'le.

⁶ Na' Chioza', beena' chchoglo che ben' ka chiyal', wsak'zi'e ben'ka' chsak'zi'gake' le'. ⁷ Na' le' chzak'zi'le naa, Chioza' gone' ka soale mbalaz, na' ka'kz gone' chento' kat'ka' ziza' Xancho Jesús'a yabana' ladj bel yi'na' kon anjl che'ka', ben'ka' nap yel' wak xen, ⁸ kwenche wsak'zi'e ben'ka' bi bembia'gake' Chioza' ni bi bzenaggake' dill' wen dill' kob che Xancho Jesús'a'. ⁹ Ben'kin sakzi'gake' zejli kani na' bi yillingake' gana' chnabia' Xancho'na' kon yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che'na'. ¹⁰ Ka' gak chegake' kat' yila' Xancho Jesucristona' kwenche ben'ka' nak lall' nee koogake'ne' balaan na' yibachgayi yog' ben'ka' wyajle' che', na' lenle, daa wyajle'le xtillena' be'lento' le'.

¹¹ Daan, toshiizi chnabnto' chele kwenche Chioza' ile'shiile' le' lega ben' gox wñabe', na' gaklene' le' kon yel' wak che'na' kwenche yiyoll gonle yog' dii wenna' ba yoo yichjle na' bichla dii wenka' cheenile' gonle daa nonlilall'lene' ¹² kwenche Xancho Jesús'a' sho'e balaan ni che daa chonle, na' lekzka' kwee le' balaan. Na' Chios chechona' na' Xancho Jesucristona' gaklengake' le' gak ka'.

2

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ka nak daa ziza' Xancho Jesucristona' na' daa yidi'a yillagcho yiyakchone' txen, chnabinto' le' ² bi gakllejile ni bi illeble kat' yenile inagake' ba bila'la Xancho'na'. Axt inatelzgage': "Ki ba wna Chioza'", wa inazgage': "Ki wna Páblona'", wa, "Ki bene'n yish nan ba bila'la Xancho'na'." ³ Bi we'le latj no siye'zə le' ka nak diiki. La' aga wiyedzie' shi ben'ka' chwiyi Chioza' bin' yizoshiy'gake'ne', na' shi bin' ichej beena' nak ben' mal wal, * beena' ba naktan kwiayee. ⁴ Beenin gon kwine' liizeloz ben' choo ben' xen na' wsej wllone' we'la'o ben' Chioza' wa bittezə dii nonlilall'gake'. Na' lljchi'e loo yoodo' che Chioza' gon kwine' ka Chios.

⁵ ¿Abi chjadinile bshaljlen' le' cheyi dga kana' zوالen' le'? ⁶ Naa ba nezile non ni nkwez beeni kwenche bi yobile' wli'lawe'. ⁷ Do ngash'zə ba wzolokzə chak dii mala' daa ba yoo xnezin gakə. Stozə chyallj ikwas beena' ni nzague'n kwenche wli'lawin. ⁸ Na'ch wli'lao ben' mal wala', na' wit Xancho Jesús'a'ne' kon bishbe che'na' na' wlliayeene' ka ziza'lene' yel' chey cheeni' che'na'. ⁹ Ka nak ben' mal wala', dii xiwaan gaklenen le' gone' biya yel' wak diika' gon ka yibani ben' kwenche siyee legake'. ¹⁰ Na' wchine' yog' de wxiye' kwenche siyee ben'ka' ba nakan kwiayi' daa bi goklall'gake' wlebgake' daa nak dii li kwenche yilagake'. ¹¹ Daan, Chioza'kzə cho'e latj shajle'gake' che de wxiye'ka', ¹² kwenche kwiayi' yog'lotte ben'ka' bi wyajle'gake' che daa nak dii li, san bibachgakile' daa nak dii mal.

¹³ Na' neto' naa, toshiizi chiyal' we'nto' Chioza' yel' choxken ni chele, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ben' chaki Chioza'. La' dii nechte Chioza' wleje' le' kwenche yilale bi kwiaiyi'le daa ba bixis biyib Espíritu Santo che'na' le' na' daa chajle'le dill' li che'na'. ¹⁴ Ni cheyi dgan, gox wñab Chioza' le' ka be'lennto' le' dill' wen dill' kob che'na', kwenche idol'le sho'lenle Xancho Jesucristona' balaan.

¹⁵ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li soachech na' li kooshao' diika' bli' bsedinto' le' ka be'lennto' le' dill' na' ka bzejnto' le'. ¹⁶ Na' kwin Xancho Jesucristona' na' Xacho Chioza', beena' ba gokile' cho' na' lo yel' ben' wen che'na' ba bene' cho' yel' chxenlall' zejli kani na' to dii wen dii shao' dii goncho lez, ¹⁷ wtipshgagake' lall'le na' wzoachech'gake' le' kwenche toshiizi gonle wen na' we'le dill' wen dill' shao'.

* 2:3 Beena' nak ben' mal wal: xtila' nagake' el hombre de pecado wa el hombre malvado. Bwia 1 Jn. 2:18.

3

¹ Dii zeelo nanto' le', ben' bish' na' le', ben' zan', li inabshayi Xanchona' chento' kwenche cho'a xtilleena' choe'lennto' ben' illiljan tolbe'zə na' wlebgake'n lega dii zakii, kon ka benle le', ² na' kwenche yisle' neto' lo ni'a na' ben' malka', ben'ka' chon dii bi yejni'alallii. La' aga yog' ben' chajle'gake' che Xanchona'. ³ Per nezicho Xanchona' chone' ka ne', na' gone' ka soačhechhle na' gap wwie' le' lao dii mala'. ⁴ Na' nxenall'nto' Xanchona' chaklene' le' chonle ka ba wnanto', na' toshiizi gonlen. ⁵ Na' Xanchona' gaklene' le' gakile' ben', ka chon Chioza' chakile' cho', na' so sakile gaple ye!' chxenlall' lao yog' daa yen ile'ile ka ben Cristona'.

⁶ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', kon ye!' wñabia' che Xancho Jesucristona' nanto' le' bi gonle txen nottezə ben' bish'choka' chdaliazə, la' aga kan' bsedinto' le'. ⁷ La' nezkzile ka chonnto', na' kan' chiya!' gonle. Neto' biga wzoaznto' ka ben' lia ladjlena'. ⁸ Ni biga wdaoaznto' ye!' wao che ben' na' bi wdixjnto'n, san ka tella ka wal bilal bizodinto' bennto' llinna' kwenche ni tole bi beninto' zed. ⁹ Na' dii licha, zak'kzə wñabnto' ye!' goklen chelena', shel'ka', per bennto' llin kwenche ble'ile, na' kan' gonle. ¹⁰ Kana' zoalennto' le' wnanto': "Beena' bi cheenile' gone' llin, lezkka' bi gawe'." ¹¹ Na' ba beninto' bal-le kon chdale to ni to na', ni bi chonle llin, na' chlalltezi chele ga bi chiya!'. ¹² Na' ben'ki chon ka', chñabinto' legake' kon ye!' wñabia' che Xancho Jesucristona' bich tazgake' ka'z, san gongake' llin kwenche yeej gaogake'.

¹³ Na' le' naa ben' bish', na' le' ben' zan', bi lljxakile gonle dii wenna'. ¹⁴ Shi no bi chzoa dill' ka nanto' lee yishi, li wwia no beena' na' bi gonlene' txen kwenche yido'ile'. ¹⁵ Bi nia' gakzbanilene', san wzajniile'ne' ka ben' bish'le.

¹⁶ Na' kwin Xanchona', beena' chzoa cho' mbalaz, gone' ka soale mbalaz toshiizi bittezə dii chak chele. Xanchona' soalenshgue' yog'lo!tele.

¹⁷ Nad' Pablo, kwin' chzej'* to chop cho'a lee yishi chwap' le' chiox, kan' chzej' lee yog' yishka' chselaa laolena' kwenche inezile nad'kzan chselaan. ¹⁸ Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgue' yog'lo!tele.

* **3:17** Kwin' chzej': Páblona' bchine' ben' bzeje' dillaa bi'e, per kwine' bzeje' to chop cho'a dill' gana' chiyoll yisha' kwenche gokbe'gakile' len' bseleen.

Kart nech daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao Timotewa'

¹ Nad' Pablo, nak' postl che Jesucristona' kwenche wi'a xtilleena', la' Chioza', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho, len Cristo Jesús'a, beena' noncho lez gone' wen checho, bzoagake' nad'. ² Chzej' li', Timoteo, nako' ka dowalj bi' cha' daa nakcho txen chonjilall'cho Jesucristona'. Xacho Chioza' len Xancho Cristo Jesús'a' gaklenshgagake' li', na' yiyesh'lall'gakile' li', na' gongake' ka so' mbalaz.

³ Kana' ba zoa shaa Macedóniana', wñabid' li' yigaano' Éfesona' kwenche yoo ben'ka' chli' chsedi daa bi nak dli bi gongake' ka', ⁴ na' bi segake' wñeyi che dill' golka' wdiljall' ben' na' che diika' ben dli xoxxtoe'ka' daa bi chiyoll chido. La' dill'ka' chonan ka chakgued ben' na' bi chaklanan gombia'gake' daa cheeni Chioza' goncho daa nonjilall'chone'.

⁵ Ye'gako'ne' ka' kwenche gapgake' yel' chaki ka daa chalj loo yichjall'do' beena' ba bixi biyech na' bibi de chao chdian le' daa nezile' chone' ka chazlall' Chioza' na' nonjilalleene' do lallee. ⁶ Balgake' lwa segake' wñeyi cheyi diiki, ba lenzgake' choe'gake' dill' cheyi diika' bi zakii. ⁷ Cheenzgakile' gaggake' ben' wli' wsedid ley che Chioza', per ni lekzgake' bi chajni'gakile' daa chli' chsedgakile' la'kzi nazgake' kayen'nan nakan.

⁸ Nezicho ley che Chioza' nakan wen, shi wchinchon ka chiyali. ⁹ La' nezicho aga ben Chioza' leya' ni che ben'ka' chon wen, san ni che ben'ka' chyishj xtilleena' len ben'ka' bi chzenag, ben'ka' bi chall chlleb Chioza', ben' saaxyaka', ben'ka' chiyit xaxna'yin, yog' ben'ka' nak wen xya, ¹⁰ ben'ka' chñelen xiin xool ben', ben'ka' nak ben' xej, ben'ka' chit' chde ben', ben'ka' chziye', ben'ka' ax't chozagake' Chioza' de taschiw kat' chziye'gake', na' nottez ben' bi chone' daa na cho'a xtil' Chioza' ¹¹ kon ka chzajni dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa nak dli zakii nllab. Na' Chioza', beena' chidol' we'la'och, ba bene'n lall' na' wi'an dill'.

¹² Cho'a Xancho Cristo Jesús'a' yel' choxken chone' nad' wal, na' nxenlallee nad' wak gon xshine'na', na' bzoe' nad' gona'n'. ¹³ La'kzi biya dli ben wnia' che', na' bchi' bsakaa ben'ka' benjilall'gake'ne' na' bshagdi' legake', Chioza' biyesh'lallile' nad' daa bi wnezid' bin chon' kana' bin' shajli'a che Jesús'a'. ¹⁴ Na' dli xen goklene' nad', bene' ka chonjilall'chee na' bene' nad' yel' chakina' daa nak' txen Cristo Jesús'a'.

¹⁵ Dillii nakan dli wxenlall'cho, na' yog'lol ben' chiyal' shajli'en: Cristo Jesús'a' bide' yell-lioni kwenche yisle' ben' saaxyaka', na' nad'yen' goklikz' ben' saaxya wal. ¹⁶ Per Chioza' biyesh'lallile' nad' kwenche wli' Jesucristona' do ka nak yel' chxenlall' xen che'na' na' ile' i' ben'ka' zi' shajle' che' na' gapgake' yel' mban zejli' kani. ¹⁷ Toshiizi shajla'oshga beena' chñabia' zejli' kani, beena' biga lli'a te che', beena' zoakz la'kzi bi chle'ichone', na' sho'shgue' balaan. Zeelo len' nake' Chios. Kan' gaksghan.

¹⁸ Timoteo, xiindawaa, nia' li' chiyal' gono' ka wdxije'i ben'ka' li' daa goll Chioza' legake' cho' dli nechte, kwenche daa wñagake' cho' galkenan li' gono' ga zeelo yizoilo' gono' xshin Chioza' daa nak lall' no'. ¹⁹ Toshiizi so' gonjilalloo Jesucristona' na' tizi gono' wen kwenche bibi gao idian li' daa nezilo' chono' ka chazlallee. La' bal' ben' dli shao'tekzə chongake' daa bi chiyal' gongake' na' bich chonjilall'gake'ne'. ²⁰ Ka gok che Himenewa' len Alejándrona', na' wñabid' Chioza' gaggake' lall' na' Satanáza' kwenche wsedgake' bich bi gon inazgake' che Chioza'.

2

¹ Naa nia' li' daa lliarote gonle: chiyal' we'lwill-le Chioza' na' inabilene' daa chyallj chchinile na' daa chyallj chchini ben' yoblə, na' gat'yoile'ne' galkene' yog'lolte ben', na' we'lene' yel' choxken ka nak daa chone' che yog'lol ben' yell-lioni. ² Chiyal' inabicho Chioza' galkene' ben' wñabia'ka' na' yog'lolte ben' nak joschis, kwenche soacho mbalaz na' kono wsej wllon we'la'och Chioza' na' goncho daa cheenile'. ³ La' dgan nakan wen na' chazlalli Chiozan', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho, ⁴ na' cheenile' yog'lolte ben' yell-lioki yilagake' na' gombia'gake' daa nak dli li. ⁵ La' toz Chiozan' zoa, na' toz beena' chizoa ben' yell-lioni wen kon Chioza', len' Cristo Jesús'a', ⁶ beena' bzani kwine' wite' kwenche wdxije' xtol' yog'lol ben' yell-lioni. Na' dga goka, gokan lana' bliia Chioza' bia', na' bli'e cheenile' yisle' cho'. ⁷ Na' kwenche inezi yog' ben' dga, bzoe' nad' nak' postl che' na' bene' lall' na' chyixi'a xtilleena'. Na' bene' lall' na' wli' wsedid' ben'ka' bi nak ben' Israel, kwenche shajle'gake' dill' li' che'na'. Na' dga cho'a dill' nakan dli li, na' bi chziyaa.

⁸ Cheenid' yog'lol ben' byoka' we'lwillgake' Chioza' gattezə zoagake', na' chiyal' gaggake' ben' lall'do' nxi nyech, ben' bi yoo daa nak yel' chllaa yel' chlok na' yel' wishagdi' kat' wliis neeka' lawe'na' we'lwillgake'ne'. ⁹ Na' ka nak noolka', chiyal' wsak'gake' gawk xagake', na' bi tezgake' lawin yiyiljall'gake' naklə yipaa yichje'ka', ni bi wchingake' no or wa lech' zakii inllab. ¹⁰ San gonlagake' to dli byen seyi chegake' chongake' wen lega ben' choe'la'o Chios.

11 Chiyal' kwe' noolka' llizə wzenaggake' che ben'ka' chli' chsedi cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' wzoagake' xtilleeka'. ¹² Bi cho'a latj wli' wsedzi noolka' ben' byoka', ni bi inabia'zgake' legake', san chiyal' kwe'gake' llizə wzenaggake'. ¹³ La' Chioza' bene' zigaate Adánna', na' techlə bene' Évana'. ¹⁴ Na' aga Adánna' wxiye' dii xiwaa, san noolan' wxiye'n na' bxope' lao saaxyana'. ¹⁵ Na' noolka' chzoa xiinin, bi tegake' lao yel' zi'na' shi toshiizi nxenilall'gake' Chioza', na' segake' wneyi gaggakile' ben', na' soagake' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza' lega ben' nyeen nyeeniyi.

3

¹ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho: shi no cheeni koo lall' nee gap wwie' ben'ka' nonlilall' Cristona' na' wli' wsedile' legake', llin wen inleban lliallalee gone'. ² To ben' ngoo loo nee chli' chsedile' ben', chiyal' gake' ben' zoa do yichj do lalle, ben' bibi cho'a xtille de. Chiyal' soa toz xooole', na' gake' ben' nsa' cheyin wen, na' gake' ben' nyeen nyeeniyi, na' ben' chidolee gap ben' le' balaan. Na' chiyal' yiyeshile ben' w'e ga yigaane', na' gakte wli' wsedile' ben'. ³ Bi chiyal' gake' ben' weezo, ni bi gake' ben' wishagdil, ni bi selall'chgaiile' mech, san gake' ben' wen, ben' gaxjlall'. ⁴ Chiyal' gak kwee xnez xlatji dii chak loo yoo lille', na' gone' byen wzenag xiine'ka' che' na' soagakb' gongakb' daa nak wen. ⁵ La' shi to ben' bi chak kwee xnez xlatji dii chak loo yoo lille', z'nakra gone' kwee xnezi che ben'ka' nxenilall' Chioza'? ⁶ To ben' shinzə wzolo chonlilalalee Cristona' bi chiyal' gak lall' nee gap wwie' ben'ka' nonlilall' Cristona', kwenche ki gakte' ben' chep cha'lall' na' wchoglo Chioza' che' ka ba nchogloe' che dii xiwaa. ⁷ Lekzka' chiyal' seyi che' chone' wen lao ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Cristona' kwenche kono biz gon ina che' na' gonza dii xiwaa gan wchixan le'.

⁸ Lekzka' ben'ka' gak lo na'gake' gaktengake' wwiagake' bin chiyallj chchini ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlill'gake' Cristona', chiyal' gaggake' ben' chidol' gap ben' legake' balaan, ben' chda do lalle, na' bi sollgakile', ni bi gaggake' ben' wzelall'. ⁹ Chiyal' soacheghake' shajle'gake' dii li daa ba bzajni Chioza' cho' daa kono wnezi kana'. Na' chiyal' soagake' do yichj do lall'gake' na' bibi de gao idian yichjlall'do'eka' daa nezgakile' chongake' ka cheeni Chioza'. ¹⁰ Na' lekzka' kat' kwejle ben'ki, chiyal' wwiayen'le nak nsa' chegake'. Na' shi bibi de dii chao xya chegake', wak gak lo na'gake' wwiagake' bin chiyallj chchini ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlill'gake' Cristona'. ¹¹ Na' noolka' lekzka' chiyal' gaggake' ben' chidol' gap ben' legake' balaan, na' bi gaggake' ben' wchitj dill, san gaggake' ben' nsa' cheyin wen, na' gaggake' ben' gak wxenlall'cho toshiizi gongake' wen. ¹² To ben' gak lo nee wwie' bin chiyallj chchini ben'ka' nake' txen nonlill'gake' Cristona' chiyal' soa toz xooole', na' chiyal' gap wwie' xiine'ka' kwenche gongakb' wen, na' kwe' xnez xlatji dii chak loo yoo lille'. ¹³ Ben'ka' chak chgoogake' xnezi che diika' chiyallj chchini ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlill'gake' Cristona' chidol'gake' to balaan, na' soachgagake' mbalaz daa nonlilall'gake' Cristo Jesúza'.

¹⁴ La'kzi ba non' lez yobzə yidwia' li', chzej' dga ¹⁵ kwenche shi bi chyobzid' yid', na' ba nezilo' nakan chiyal' soa ben'ka' nak xiin Chioza', la' cho' chdop chllagcho choe'la'ochone' nakcho xiin Chios yaa Chios banna'. Na' nak lo na'cho goncho ka gombia' ben' dill' li' che'na'. ¹⁶ Dii li' dga chzajniin cho' che Cristona' daa kono wnezi nakan dii zakii nleeb, na' nan:

Bide' golje' ka cho' ben' yell-lío,
na' Espiritu che Chioza' bli'e nan nake' ben' li' ben' shao'.
Na' ble'i anjlka' le',
na' wda ben' be'gake' cho'a xtilleena' lao ben' yell-lioki,
na' benlilall'gake'ne'.
Na' biyep'e yabana' gana' yo'e to balaan xen.

4

¹ Espiritu che Chioza' cho'e dill' kwasol, ne' kat' ba zoa te che yelle-lioni, bal ben'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Cristona' bich gonlilall'gake'ne', na' wzenaggake' che dii xiw'ka' na' diika' chli' chsedi ben' chegakin. ² Na' wzenaggake' che ben' wxiye'ka', ben'ka' bichbi chao chdian legake' daa ba nantekzgake' yel' wxiye'na'. ³ Na' chllongake' wshagna' ben', na' chllontegake' yeej gaogake' bal' yel' wao la'kzi Chioza' wlo'e yel' waoka' kwenche cho' nonli'lall'chone' na' nombia'cho dill' li' che'na' gaochon na' we'chone' yel' choxken. ⁴ La' yog'lol daa bxe bsil Chioza' nakan wen, na' bibi de dii inacho bi gak gaochon kon shi we'chone' yel' choxken kat' yeej gaochon. ⁵ La' daa chajle'cho cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' daa choe'lwilchone', chonleeye' yel' wao chechona'.

⁶ Shi dga wli' wsedilo' bish' ljwellchoka', na' gako' to wen llin wen che Jesucristona', na' tolla' ba nono' cho'a xtill' Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'na' len dii wenna' daa bsedo' na' zej chono'n. ⁷ Na' bi wzenago' bizə dill' gol dii chsees' ben', diika' wdiljlall'gake' daa bi nak ka dii shajle'cho, san bsed gono' ka cheeni Chioza'. ⁸ Nezicho kat' chchitj ni'a na' choki chaklenenan kwerp chechoni. Per daa choncho ka cheeni Chioza', dii xentechlə chaklenenan cho' naa

zoacho yell-lioni na' lekzka' kat' illin lla lljazoalenchone'. ⁹ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho, na' yog' ben' chiyal' shajli'en. ¹⁰ Na' ni cheyinnan' chonnto' to dii byen chilalinto' chonnto' xshin Chioza' daa ba nonnto' lez Chios yaa Chios banna', beena' cheeni yisle' yog'lo' ben', na' ben'ka' chonlilall'yen' len' yisle'.

¹¹ Diikin chiyal' yoo ben' gongake' na' wli' wsedilo' legake'. ¹² Bi weezo' latj no ile'zi li' nakzi daa nako' bi' wew', san ben wen lao ben'ka' nonli'lall' Crístona', ka de cho'a dill', na' ye'l' nsa' cheyin wen, na' ye'l' chaki ben', na' ye'l' nonlilallii Crístona', ni bibi dii mal sa'lalloo, kwenche lengake' gongake' ka'. ¹³ Shlak yid', ben ka dii le blab Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' lao ben'ka' chdop chllag, bli' bsdgakile', na' btip lall'gake'. ¹⁴ Bi guetlalloo daa ben Chioza' lall' no' kana' ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' bxoa neeka' yichjo'na' bengake' li' lall' na' Chioza', na' bchej beena' wdxjje nan Chioza' ba wleje' li' gono' xshine'na'.

¹⁵ Ben to dii byen ben diiki wloo Chioza' lo no' gono', na' benyenaan kwaslo' kwenche gakbe'i yog'lo' ben' ba zejch chono' wen. ¹⁶ Wze wneyi' che kwino' na' cheyi' daa chli' chsedilo' ben', na' toshiizi wno'n. Na' shi gono' ka nan, na' yisla kwino' len ben'ka' chzenagake' daa chli' chsedilo'.

5

¹ Bi inezo' zibia' ben' golka', san be'lengake' dill' xochi ka ben' chshaljlen xayin. Na' goni ben' bishoo ben' xkwid'ka'. ² Na' goni xnoo noolka' ba ngolch ka li', na' goni ben' zano' nool xkwid'ka', na' bibi dii mal sa'lalloo.

³ Goklen nool wizebka', ben'ka' kono zoa chegake'. ⁴ Per shi zoa xiin xsoagake', chonan byen inezgakib' chiyal' gap wwiagakb' le', la' len' bisgole' legakb'. La' kan' chazlall' Chioza' goncho. ⁵ Nool wizeba', beena' kono zoakz cheyin, beena' bgaan' tlish' tyaj, chxenilallee Chioza' na' ka tella ka wal' choe'wille'ne' na' chat'yoile'ne' gaklene'ne'. ⁶ Per nool wizeba', beena' choe' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'na', nake' ka ben' net lao Chioza' la'kzi mbane'. ⁷ Bzajni'gakile' dga kwenche bibi gon inaz ben' chegake'. ⁸ La' beena' bibi yexi' ze che no dialla che' na' che ben'ka' nakyenee txen loo yoo lille'na', ba wlej yichje' daa nak che Chios, shi ka' chone', na' ba nxinjtechl' yichjlall'do'ena' aga ka beena' bin' shajle' che Chioza'.

⁹ Lee yisha' gana' da' le nool wizebka' chiyal' ta' le ben'ka' ba wdeli guiyon yiz, ben'ka' ben banez kochno bikaagake'. ¹⁰ Chiyal' seyi chegake' chongake' wen: daa gok bisgol xiine'ka', daa chiyesh'lall'gakile' ben' choe'gake' ga yigaangake', daa chongake' bittez dii gaklanan ben'ka' nonlilall' Chioza', axt chiyigake' ni'eka', na' daa chaklengake' ben'ka' chzak'zi', na' daa chongake' ka dii le chongake' yog' daa nak wen.

¹¹ Na' bi wdoo le nool wizebka' lee yisha' shi bin' gaggakile' guiyon yiz. La' zoa kat' we'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka' na' yikaa chegake' na' bich gongake' kwaslo' xshin Crístona', ¹² na' gapgake' do'l' lao Chioza' daa bi sakgakile' gongake' ka ba bchebgake'. ¹³ Na' leyi chiyakgake' nool' lia na' chdagake' to to yoo. Na' aga toz daa, san lekzka' chchitjgake' dill', na' chjalaalli chegake' dii chak che ben' yobl' na' choe'gake' dill' dii bi chiyal' we'gake'. ¹⁴ Daan nool wizebka' ni zoa xlatjin, cheenid' yikaa chegake' na' yizoa xiingake', na' koogake' xnezi dii chak loo yoo lillgake', kwenche bi wxa'gake' cho' alao ben'ka' bi chonlilall' Chioza'. ¹⁵ La' bal' nool wizebka' ba bichejgake' lo xnez Chioza' na' ba zjanogake' Satan'aza' la.

¹⁶ Shi to ben' nonlilall' Chioza' zoa to dialla che' nool wizeb, chiyal' gaklene'ne' kwenche bi gake' to dii zii dii zshab che ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', na' gag we'gake' daa chyallj chchini nool wizebka' kono zoa chegake'.

¹⁷ Ka nak ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', na' chak chgoogake' xnezin wen, chidol'gake' balaan xen. Na' ben'ka' noni xshingake' choe'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza' na' chli' chsedgakile', balaan xentechl' chidol'gake'. ¹⁸ La' Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' nan: "Ka nak goona' bana' chilali chlej chshoshj' trigona' kwenche ichej xayinna', bi wllinle yixja' cho'aba' kwenche gak koyob to chop cho'a." Na' lekzka' nan: "Beena' chon llinna' chidolee ikaa laxje'."

¹⁹ Shi no chao xya che to ben' ngoo lall' na' ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona', bi wzenago'n shi bi zoa chop shon ben' yizi' cho'agake'n. ²⁰ Na' shi ga zoa ben'ka' bi chsankzgake' dii mala', chiyal' wsheshleno' legake' kat' ndop nllagle kwenche yog'lo' ben'ka' nakle txen illebgake' na' bi gongake' ka'. ²¹ Chat'yo'id' li' lao Chioza', na' lao Yegucristona' na' lao anj' che'ka', toshiizi gono' diiki ba wnia'. Na' toz ka gonilo' yog'lo' ben', aga balze' gakilo'. ²² Bi wxoaze' noona' yichj beena' cheeni gon xshin Chioza' shi bi nezilo' nak nsa' che', kwenche ki gako'ne' txen shi chone' dii mala'. Wdaphshii kwino' kwenche ki ta' icheno' dii mala'.

²³ Daa chak li'ona' na' daa zekizezi bi shawoo, bich yeejtko' toz nisa', san weej lat'do' wej vinona'.

²⁴ Bal' dii malka' chon ben' chli'lawin ka zi' gaol' ben' xya chegake'. Na' zi' balan, zi' chila' chinezli' beanaan. ²⁵ Na' ka'kza', dii wenna' daa chon ben' nla'xejgakan, na' la'kzi de dii wenna' daa ngash', wllin lla wli'lawin.

6

¹ Yog'lol ben'ka' ndoo lla yel chongake' xshin ben' na' ba chonlilal'gake' Crístona', chiya! sho' yichjgake' gaggake' xane'ka' balaan kwenche bibi gon inaz ben' che Chioza' na' cheyi daa chli' chsedicho. ² Na' shi xane'ka' nonlil'gake' Crístona', la'kzi ba nakgake' ben' bish'gake' daa chonlilal'gake' Crístona', chiya!kz gaggake' legake' balaan, na' chiya! gonchlagake' xshine'ka' do yichj do lall'gake' daa chakgakile' legake' na' nezgakile' ben'ka' si' banez xshine'ka' nakgake' ben' nonlilal' Crístona'. Dgan chiya! wli' wsedilo' legake' na' ye'gako'ne' gongake'n.

³ Shi no chli' chsedi dii nak nlla'la na' bi chidilin daa bli' bsemi Xancho Jesucristona', na' bi chidiltein daa chsedi cho' goncho ka cheeni Chioza', ⁴ beena' chon ka' nake' ben' chep cha'lall', ben' bibi nezi. Na' daa le chibaile' gakkil-lene' ben', chxie' daa nak yel' xe', yel' wishagdil, yel' chbell chne che ben', na' yel' chza'lall' mal che ben'. ⁵ Na' biga yiyoll yido gakkil-lene' ben' daa ba nxinj yichlall'do'ena', na' bi nombi'e daa nak dii li. Na' chakile' daa chonze' ka chli' chsedi che Chioza' gatile' mech xen. ⁶ Dii li, le mbalaz soacho si' goncho ka cheeni Chioza' na' goncho banez ka'k' to dii de checho. ⁷ La' to ka cha'zchon goljcho yell-lioni, na' to ka cha'zchon yiza'cho. ⁸ Shi de dii cheej chaocho na' de xalaancho, chiya! goncho banez. ⁹ Na' ben'ka' cheeni gake' ben' wni'a, chxopgake' lawi daa nak yel' wzelall' na' lliallal'gake' biya dii bi yejni'alallii daa chxinj chlenan legake', na' chtakw chchejan legake' na' chbiayi'lengake'n. ¹⁰ Lo yel' wzelall' mecha' chalj chxe biya dii bi yejni'alallii. Bal ben', yel' wzelall' che'ka', ba bilaagake' lo xnez Chioza' na' ba chile'gakile' zan yel' zi'.

¹¹ Per li' chono' xshin Chioza', biga gono' ka chon ben'ka', san ben daa nak dii licha, ben ka cheeni Chioza', wzoatezi wzoa benlilallee, wdap yel' chaki, gok wal lao yog'lol dii idil illago', na' gokben' gaxjlall'. ¹² Btiplaloo na' ben to dii byen gono' daa cheeni Chioza', beena' nonlilaloo. Na' be'l-lall' beni cho' daa nak yel' mban zejli kani. La' ni cheyinnan' gox wñab Chioza' li' na' bi'o dill' lao ben' zan nan nonlilaloo Crístona'. ¹³ Na' naa, lao Chioza', beena' choe' yel' mban che yog'te dii de yell-lioni, na' lao Jesucristona', beena' be' dill' kon ka nakan lao Poncio Pilátona', chon' byen ¹⁴ wzo' dill' dga nia' li', na' seyi cho' chono' wen na' bibi dii mal ta' icheno' axt ni ka yila' Xancho Jesucristona'. ¹⁵ La' wllin lla yiyede' ka bliia Chioza' bia', Chios, beena' chidol' we'la'ocho, beena' zeelo chñabia'. Zeelo len' nake' Xan yog'lol ben', na' chñabi'e lao yog'lol ben'. ¹⁶ Toze' len' biga lliia te che', na' zoe' lo beeni' xen wala' daa kono chzoi wwia. Ni tlish' benech bin' ile'ile'ne' ni bi gake' ile'gakile'ne'. Len' chidolee sho'e balaan zejli kani na' biga lliia te yel' wñabia' che'na'. Kan' nakan.

¹⁷ Ben'ka' chle'i yel' wni'ana' yell-lioni, gollgake' bi gaggake' ben' cha'siba, ni bi gongake' lez yel' wni'a che'ka'. La' yel' wni'ana' bi nakan lez. San chiya! gongake' lez Chios yaa Chios banna'. Len' chone' zoayaa zoallin yog'lol daa chyallj chchinicho kwenche si'chon banez. ¹⁸ Gollgake' gongake' wen, na' koo yichjgake' wzanchgake' dii wenka' chongake', na' segake' wñeyi izangakile' we'gake' ben' dii de chegake'. ¹⁹ Na' daa gongake' ka', na' chan saki gongake' lez daa zi' za', na' idol'gakile' yel' mban daa nak dowalj.

²⁰ Timoteo, wlooshosh yichjo' dga ba wni'a' li'. Bi wzenago' dill'ka' bi yejni'alallii na' bibi zakaan, ni bi wzenago' xtill' ben'ka' chonzæ ka nap yel' sin'. ²¹ Bal ben' ba wyajle'gake' cho'a xtilleeka' na' ba bilaagake' lo xnez Chioza'.

Chioza' gaklenshgue' le' na' gone' ka gake' wen chele.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao Timotewa'

¹ Nad' Pablo nak' postl che Jesucristona' kon ka chaklall' Chioza', kwenche wi'a dill' nan ba bchebe' wi'e yel' mban zejli kaní che notteza ben'ka' nak Crístona' txen. ² Chzej' li', Timoteo, nako' ka dowalj bi' cha'. Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgagake' li', na' yiyesh'lall'gakile' li', na' gongake' ka so' mbalaz.

³ Tlizi choe'lwill' Chioza', beena' chonlilallaa do yichj do lallaa, ka ben dii ben' gol cha'ka'. Ka tella ka wal chñab' gaklene' li' na' cho'ane' yel' choxken ni cho'. ⁴ Chjadinid' ka wchello' kana' zeelo bshaljcho, na' cheenid' ile'id' li' kwenche yiba yizakid'. ⁵ Chjadinid' ka nonlilaloo Chioza' do yichj do laloo, ka ben xna'golo' Lóidana' na' xñoó, Eunícena'. Na' nezeyenid' lekzka' li' nonlilalloone' do yichj do laloo.

⁶ Na' daan, chisa'laloo chiyal' we'l-lall'cho gono' xshin Chioza' kon ka nak yel' waka' daa bene' lall' no' kana' bxoá' na'na' yichjo'na'. ⁷ La' Chioza' bene' cho' Espiritu che'na', na' Espiritu che'na' chaklene' cho' kwenche bi gall illebecho, na' choñe' cho' yel' wak len yel' chaki, na' chaklene' cho' gakcho ben' nyeen nyeeni. ⁸ Daan, bi yiyi yido'ilo' wi'o cho'a xtilll' Xanchona', ni bi yido'ilo' ni cha' daa dia' lillyani daa chon' xshin Chioza'. San chiyal' gono' nad' txen illaglocho yel' zak'zi'ka' ni che cho'a xtilll' Crístona', la' Chioza' chaklene' cho' len yel' wak che'na'. ⁹ Chioza' bisle' cho' na' gox wñabe' cho' kwenche gakcho lall' nee, aga yel' chon wen chechonan, san kon ka goklallile' gone'n daa nake' ben' wen. Na' daa biyesh'lallile' cho' wlo'e xnezin wselee Jesucristona' kana' zi' wxé wsiltie' yell-lioni. ¹⁰ Na' naa, ba bli'lawi yel' chiyesh'lallii che'na' daa bid Jesucristona', beena' bisla cho', na' bliiayee yel' wak che yel' wita', na' dill' wen dill' kob che'na' chzajniin cho' nan de to yel' mban daa bi te cheyin.

¹¹ Chioza' bzoe' nad' nak' postl na' bene' lall' na' chyixji'a dill' wen dill' kobi na' chli' chsedida'n ben'. ¹² Na' ni cheyinnan' chzak'zi'a lao dga chak cha' naa. Per bi chiyi chido'id', la' nezid' ka nak beena' ba nxeñilallaa. Na' nezid' nape' yel' wak gapshi'e dill' li' che'na' daa bene' lall' na', kwenche toshiizi gakan dowalj axt kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni.

¹³ Dill' lika' ba bli' bsedid' li', bli' bsedid' na' ben' kon ka nakan. Na' daa ba nako' txen Cristo Jesúza', soachecho' gonlilalloone' na' gakteilo' ben'. ¹⁴ Espiritu Sántona', beena' zoa loo yichjall' do'chona', gaklene' li' kwenche toshiizi wli' wsedilo' ben' dill' lina' daa ba bsedid' li' na' bi wi'o latj shi ga za'za ben' cheenile' yisheen.

¹⁵ Nezkzilo' yog' ben' Ásiaka' wchoonlall'gake' nad', na' lentez Figéloná' na'ch Hermógeneza'. ¹⁶ Chñabid' Chioza' yiyesh'lallile' Onesiforona' len xiñ xoole'na', la' zan shii bidtipe' lallaa na' bi bido'ile' bidwie' nad' loo lillyani. ¹⁷ To ka bidze' Rómani, lli' biyiljdotie' nad' axt ki billelile' nad'. ¹⁸ Chñabid' Xanchona' yiyesh'lallile'ne' kat' illin llana' wchogloe' che ben'. Nezkzilo' dii xen goklene' cho' Éfesona'.

2

¹ Na' li', naa, xiñdawaa, gok wal daa chaklen Cristo Jesúza' li'. ² Daa ba benilo' bli' bsedid' ben', bzajniin ben'ka' nxeñlalloo, ben'ka' nezteilo' wak wli' wsedgakile'n ben' yobla kon ka nakan.

³ Wzoachech btil' yel' zak'zi'ka' chllaglo' lega ben' chon xshin Cristo Jesúza', ka chon' nad'. ⁴ Ni to ben' zeje' lo' wdila' aga dii yoblə zeze' wñeyi, san chiyal' kwey yichje' yog'lo'te kwenche gone' daa yiyoolallii beena' wleje' le' gake' soldad. ⁵ Lekzka' beena' chxonj, bibi gone' gan shi bi chzoe' dill' gone' yog'lo'te daa llia bia' gone'. ⁶ Na' beena' cheeni yizi' yilape' chiyal' wwa'gaxje' llin cheyin. ⁷ Wze wñeyi dga nia' li', na' Xanchona' wzajni'chile'n li' kwaslol.

⁸ Jadini Jesucristona', beena' biban ladj ben' wetka', beena' nak xiñ dia' che dii Davina', kon ka na dill' wen dill' kob che'na' daa chli' chsedid'. ⁹ Na' ni cheyinnan' chzak'zi'a, axt ba wdixjgake' nad' lillyani ka to ben' wen dii mal. Per aga len cho'a xtilleenan' nej lillyani, san zejchlə chlliljan. ¹⁰ Daan chzo chzakid' yog' yel' zak'zi' dii chak cha', kwenche ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' gakgake' lall' nee gonlilall'gake' Jesucristona' na' yilagake' kwenche bi kwiai'y'gake', na' lljazoalengake'ne' zejli kaní.

¹¹ Dillii nakan dii wxenlall'cho:

Shi ba witlencho Crístona', lekzka' wbanlenchone'.

¹² Na' shi so sakicho lao bittezə yel' zi' yen ile'icho daa nakchone' txen, lekzka' inabia'lenchone'.

Shi cho' bi wchebcho nakchone' txen, ka'kzə le' inə' bi nake' cho' txen.

¹³ La'kzi cho' bi choncho daa chchebcho, le' chone' ka ba bchebe', la' toshiizi chone' kon ka chchebe' gone'.

¹⁴ Bi guetlalloo yisoo dga lall' ben'ka' chli' chsedilo'. Na' kon ye!' wñabia' che Chioza' daa ba bene' li' bsi'ngakile' bi chiyal' g'akguedlenzə ljwellgake' ni cheyi diika' bibi zakii. La' bi chaklanan ben', san chlliayi'lan ben'ka' chzenagan. ¹⁵ Ben to dii byen gono' ka chazlall' Chioza' kwenche bibi wsi'n li' ye!' zto' lo xshine'na', na' bli' bsemi dill' li' che'na' kon ka nakan. ¹⁶ Bi wzenago' dill'ka' bi yejni'alalii na' bite bi zakgakan, la' ben'ka' choe' dill' ka diika' zizikli chongake' daa bi choollall' Chioza'. ¹⁷ La' daa chli' chsedg'akile' nakan ka to yillwe' dii nak lech na' chlliayi'n ben'. Ka' ben Himenewa' len Filétona', ¹⁸ bi laala'ogake' dill' li' che Chioza' na' nazgake' ba bisbanle' ben' wetka'. Na' chonllejg'akile' ben'ka' ba nonlilall'gake' Cristona'. ¹⁹ San dill' li' che Chioza' nakan ka to len yoo dii zoachech. Na' dill' li' che'na' nan ki: "Xanchona' nombi'e ben'ka' nak lall' nee." Na' lekzka' nan: "Nottezə beena' na' nake' Cristona' t'xen, chiyal' yikwase' lawi dii mala'."

²⁰ To loo yoo lill ben' wni'a aga chchine' shgal' dii nak de or wa de plat, san nchixgakan de yag len de yo. Balan naki gana' chchine'n, na' balan chonan llin gattez. ²¹ Ka'kzan beena' chon daa chazlall' Chioza', saklebile' diika' nak de or wa de plat, na' zakee wchin Chioza'ne' gone' dii zan dii wen.

²² Bi gono' t'xen ni to dii malka' cheeni beli chenna' kat' zoan lo ye!' wewaa. Na' ben to dii byen gako' ben' li' ben' shao', na' gonlilalloo Cristona', na' g'akilo' ben', na' soaleno' bish' ljwello'ka' mbalaz, ka chon yog' ben'ka' nxi nyech yichjlalldoe'ka', ben'ka' choe'lwilgake' Xanchona'. ²³ Bi wzenago' dill'ka' biz chon chna, dill'ka' bibi zak', la' ba nez'kilo' chxegakan wdil. ²⁴ To ben' n'lane' chone' xshin Xanchona' bi chiyal' wshagdile' ben', san chiyal' gonile' yog'lol ben' wen. Na' chonan byen gak wli' wsedile' ben', na' chiyal' gape' ye!' chxenlall'. ²⁵ Na' chiyal' we'lene' dill' xochi ben'ka' chzoshi' daa nak dill' li' daa chli' chsedile', na' gone' lez shicholə Chioza' g'aklene' legake' kwenche yiyaj yileng'akile' na' gombia'gake' daa nak dii li. ²⁶ Na' yiyeen yiyeen'g'akile' na' yilagake' lo ni'a na' dii xiwaa daa ntakw nchejan legake' daa chongake' ka cheenin.

3

¹ Lekzka' chiyal' inezilo' dga: kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni, dii zan dii nxoll gat'. ² La' ben' zan che to kwinzgake' segake' wneyi, na' lillinzi selall'gake' gat' kwe'g'akile' mech, na' g'akgake' ben' llal' na' ben' chep cha' lall'. Biz gon inagake' che Chioza', na' bi wzoagake' xtill' xaxneeka', ni bi we'gake' ye!' choxken ben' g'akden legake', na' ni bi yoo yichjgake' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza'. ³ Na' bi yiyesh' lall' g'akile' ben', ni bi si'xen che bish' ljwelligake', na' le' chijl' sangake' dill' che ben'. Na' bi s'g'akile' in'abia' kwingake', na' le' yibag'akile' wchi' wsak'gake' ben', na' g'akzbang'akile' yog'lolte daa nak wen. ⁴ G'akgake' ben' chop cho'a dill', na' ben' bibi nalli, na' gon kwingake' ben' choo ben' xen. Na' le' yibachg'akile' gongake' kon ka chzelall'gake' latjin dii nan gongake' ka cheeni Chioza'. ⁵ La'kzi gonzgake' ka ben' le' nxenilall' Chios, na' to kwinzgake' wli' wze' chegake' nan bin' we'gake' latj wshaa Chioza' yichjlall' do'eka'.

Na' li' naa, bi chiyal' gono' ni to ben'ki t'xen. ⁶ La' kan' nak ben' wxiye'ka' chda to to yoo, na' chziye'gake' noolka' bi nteyi, ben'ka' lall' lao saaxyana' na' chongake' biya dii mal. ⁷ Noolki tlizi chzenaggake' daa chli' chsemi nottezə ben' legake' na' biga lli' chombia'gake' daa nak dii li. ⁸ Ka ben ben'ka' le' Janes na'ch Jambres, wzoshi'gake' dii Moiséza', kan' chon ben'ki chsej chllongake' cheyi daa nak dii li daa nxinj n'len yichjlall' do'eka'. Na' bi nde ben'ki kwent lao Chioza' la'kzi nazgake' nonlilall'gake'ne'. ⁹ Na' aga wgol daa chongake', la' yog' ben' g'akbe' i nakgake' ben' bi yejni'alalii, ka gok che ben'ka' chop, ben'ka' wzoshi' dii Moiséza'.

¹⁰ Na' li', naa lla, ba nez'kilo' ka nak daa chli' chsedid', ka nsa' cha', ka nak daa lliallallaa gon', ka nonlilallaa Chioza', na' ka nak ye!' chxenlallaa na' ye!' chakina' nap', na' ka chtip lallaa kwenche chzo chzakid' ye!' zak'zi'ki chtil'. ¹¹ Na' nezilo' ka nak ye!' zak'zi'ka' diika' ba bllagloa', ka diika' btil' Antioquiana', na' Icóniona', na'ch Listrana'. La'kzi dii zan dii ba bllagloa', Xanchona' ba bisle' nad' lao yog'lolten. ¹² Dii li, yog'lol ben'ka' cheeng'akile' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza' daa nakgake' t'xen Cristo Jesús'a, wsak'zi' ben' legake'. ¹³ Na' ben' wen dii malka' len ben' wxiye'ka', zizikli gongake' mal, na' g'aklelag'akile' siye'ch'gake' ben' na' axt kwingake' ba chiyajle'gake' che ye!' wxiye' che'ka'.

¹⁴ Na' li', naa, wzoachech lawi daa ba nsedo' na' ba wyajli'o. La' nombia'kzo' ben'ka' bli' bsemi li'. ¹⁵ Jadini kana' naktio' bi'do' nombi'o Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', na' l'ennan' gonan li' ye!' sin'na' daa chsedin li' gonlilalloo Cristo Jesús'a kwenche yilo' na' bi kwaiyoo. ¹⁶ Kwin Chioza' bzajniile' dii ben'ka' bzej doxen Cho'a Xtillena', na' zakaan wli' wsedin ben', wsheshlenen ben' bi chon wen, yigoon shli' lall' ben' nakleji, na' wzajniin ben' kwenche gake' ben' li' ben' shao', ¹⁷ kwenche beena' chon ka cheeni Chioza' zizikli g'akchache' na' g'ak gone' yog' diika' nak wen.

4

¹ Lao Chioza' na' lao Cristo Jesúsá', beena' yiyede' inabi'e na' wchogloe' che to to ben', ka beŋ' ni mban na' ka beŋ' ba wit, chon dga lo no': ² Be'len beŋ' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', na' toshiizi benan kat' de xlatjin gono'n, laa cheengakile' wzenaggake'n laa bi cheengakile'. Ben ka yiyakbe'i beŋ' nan ba bxiŋj blene', bsheshlen beena' bi zej shli, na' btip lall'gake' gongake' wen, na' wdap yel' chxenlall' chegake' na' bli' bsedi legake'. ³ La' wllin lla kat' ben' yell-lioki bich gaklall'gake' wzenaggake' daa nak dii licha. Na' daa cheengakile' gongake' kon ka nan yichjlall'do'eka', yiyiljgake' wde wdeli beŋ'ka' chli' chsedi daa chiyoolall'gake' wzenaggake'. ⁴ Na' yilaala'ogake' daa nak dii li na' wzenaggake' biza dill' gol. ⁵ Per li', gokto lega beŋ' nyeeŋ nyeeniyi lao yog'lolte dii chak, na' so sakilo' wtiloo yel' zak'zi'ka'. Ben ka dii le be' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristona', na' ben xshin Chioza' daa ba nak lall' no'.

⁶ La' ba zoa witgake' nad' daa chon' xshin Cristona', na' ba zoa gaoshosh lljazoalenee. ⁷ Ba ben' ga zeelo bizoid', na' ba biyoll beŋ' daa ben Chioza' lo na' gon', na' toshiizi wzoachech' benlilallaane'. ⁸ Na' naa ba chbez' llana' ikaa daa chidolaa daa ba ben' dii wenna'. Na' Xanchona', beena' chchoglo che beŋ' kon ka nakan, gone'n nad', na' aga toz nad', san len yog' beŋ'ka' do yichj do lall'gake' nongake' lez llana' yiyede' sto shii.

⁹ Ben to dii byen lii yidwiatezo' nad', ¹⁰ la' Démaza', daa ngoo yichje' daa de yell-lioni, ba wchoonlallee nad' na' ba ziyaje' Tesalónicana'. Na' Crescéntena' zeje' zji'e cho'a xtill' Chioza' Galáciana', na' Títona' zeje' Dalmáciana'. ¹¹ Tochga Lúcazi zoalene' nad'. Jadilj Márcona' na' dalene' ni kwenche gaklene' nad' lo xshin Cristona'. ¹² Ba bselaa Tíquiconá' Éfesona'. ¹³ Kat'ka' tio' Tróaza' ikaasho' xachela' chdob' daa bkwaan' lill Cárpona'; na' lekzka' bex' librka', na' dii llialote goxoo libr de yidka'.

¹⁴ Alejandro, beŋ' wichekw yana', le michian bene' cha', na' Xanchona' wi'ene' daa chidolee. ¹⁵ Lekzka' li', wsako' ki gone' cho' ka', la' le chakzbanile' daa chli' chsedicho.

¹⁶ Dii nech ka bdegake' nad' lao beŋ'ka' chñabia' ni, ni to beŋ' bish'choka' bi goklengake' nad'; yog'zgake' wchoonlall'gake' nad'. Chñabid' Chioza' si'xene' chegake'. ¹⁷ Per Xanchona' goklene' nad' gok' wal kwenche bia' cho'a xtilleena' lao beŋ'ka' bin' gonlilall'gake'ne', na' bisle' nad' lao yel' wita'. ¹⁸ Na' Xanchona' yisle' nad' lao yog'lol dii mal, na' lljazoalenee yabana' gana' chñabi'e. Len' chidolee sho'e balaan zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

¹⁹ Bwapsha nad' chiox Priscana' len Aquilana', na' yog' beŋ' lle' loo yoo lill Onesiforona'. ²⁰ Erástona' bigaane' Coríntona', na' bkwaaná' Trófímona' Milétona' daa bi shawee. ²¹ Btalalloo yido' ka zi' yizolo' dii zaga'. Eubúlioni, Pudénteni, Línioni, Cláudiani, na' yog'lol beŋ'ki nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Jesucristona', chwappake' li' chiox.

²² Xancho Jesucristona' soalenshgue' li'. Na' gone' ka gak wen che yog'le.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleēn lao Títona'

¹ Nad' Pablo chzej' li', nak' wen llin che Chioza' na' nak' postl che Jesucristona', na' bseleē nad' kwenche gакlen' ben'ka' ba wlej Chioza' gonlilall'gake'ne' na' gombia'gake' daa nak dii li daa chzajniin cho' goncho ka cheenile'. ² Na' zoacho noncho lez to yel' mban zejli kañi. Kana' zi' wxē wsiltie' yell-lioni, Chios, beena' biga chziye', bchebe' gone'n cho'. ³ Na' ñaa ba bllin lla, Chioza', beena' chisla cho' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho, chzenile' yog' ben' cho'a xtilleena' daa bene' lall' na' chyixj'a, kon ka wne' gon'. ⁴ Chzej' li', Tito, nako' ka dowalj xiin' daa nakcho toz chonlilall'cho Jesucristona'. Xacho Chioza' na' Jesucristona', beena' bisla cho' lao saaxya chechoka' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho, gакlenshgagake' li' na' gongake' ka so' mbalaz.

⁵ Bkwaaña' li' Crétana' kwenche wzeelo' koo xnezi daa bi biyollichō, na'ch kwejo' ben' koo lo na'gake' ben'ka' nakgake' txen nonlilall'gake' Crístona' to to yell, kon ka ba wnia' li' gono'. ⁶ Beena' gак lall' nee ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' chiyal' wsa' che' wen kwenche bibi de ña ben' che', na' gake' ben' zoa toz xoolin, na' gonlilall' xiine'ka' Crístona', na' bi gакgакb' bi' mal ni bi' widenag kwenche bi wxa'gакb' cho'alaō ben'. ⁷ Daa ngoo lall' nee xshin Chioza', chiyal' gake' dowalj ben' wen, ben' bibi de ña ben' che', na' bi gake' ben' chep cha'lall', ni bi gake' ben' lok, ni weezo, ni wishagdil, ni ben' wzelall'. ⁸ San chiyal' wi'e ga yigaan ben', na' yibaile' gone' dii wen, na' gake' ben' nyeen nyeeniyi, na' ben' nxi nyech, na' ben' chñabia' kwinin. ⁹ Chiyal' gonlene' xtill' Chioza' daa nak dii li daa ba nsede', kwenche wtipe' lall' ben' yoblə daa wli' wsedile' legake' daa nak dii li, na' gone' ka shajle' ben'ka' nagake' aga kan' nakan.

¹⁰ La' ben' zan inleeb ben' widenag zoa, ben' bizə chon chna, na' ben' chziye', na' zangake' nakgake' ben' Israel, ben'ka' na' yog'lolte ben' byoka' chonlilall'gake' Crístona' chiyal' sho'gake' señ daa le circuncisión. ¹¹ Ben'kan' bi chiyal' we'cho latj wli' wsedgакile' ben', la' daa chzelall'gake' gongake' gan mechan' chdagake' to to yoo chli' chsedgакile' daa bi nak shli, na' chonllejgакile' do bxoontegake'.

¹² To ben' Creta, ben' chneyaa, wne' che ben' wlall che'ka: "Ben' Cretaki nakgake' ben' wxiye', ben' mal ga zeelo, ben' cheej chao ka ñla' ka nte, na' ben' lia." ¹³ Na' dii likzə ka nakannan'. Daan, bsheshlengake' ka chiyali kwenche shajni'gакile' daa nak dii li daa ba wyajle'gake', ¹⁴ na' bich wzenaggake' che dill' golka' daa wdiljall' ben' Israelka', ni bi wzenaggake' daa naza ben'ka' chzoa ka'lə daa nak dii li.

¹⁵ Ben'ka' ba nxi nyech yichjlall'do'eka' lao Chioza', ni daa cheej chaogake' ni daa chox'gake' bi chsej chllonan gак yichjlall'do'eka' dii nxi nyech. San ben'ka' nxinj yichjlall'do'eka' na' bi chajle'gake' che Crístona', bibi dii nxi nyech de lawe'ka', la' yichjlall'do'eka'ten lle' lla' dii mala', na' ni bi chao chdian legake' kat' chxinj chlengake'. ¹⁶ Naggake' nombia'gake' Chioza', per diika' chongake' chili'n laogake' bi nombia'gake'ne'. La' nakgake' ben' mal ga wdelawin, na' nakgake' ben' bi chzoa dill', na' biga gакkzə gongake' daa nak dii wen.

2

¹ Na' li' ñaa, bli' bsedi ben' daa nak dii li. ² Bzajniū ben' golka' gакgake' ben' nsa' cheyin wen, ben' chido! gap ben' legake' balaan, ben' nyeen nyeeniyi, na' soachehgake' gonlilall'gake' Crístona', na' gакgакile' ben', na' so sакgакile' bittez dii yen ile'gакile'. ³ Lekzka' nool golka' chiyal' gall illebgake' Chioza', na' bi gакzgake' ben' wichitj dill', ni bi we'gake' latj gonza yel' weezona' legake' gan, san chiyal' gongake' wen kwenche ile'i ben' ka chiyal' gongake'. ⁴ Na' wli' wsedgакile' nool xkwid'ka' gакi ben' che'ka' na' gакi xiine'ka', ⁵ na' gакgake' ben' nyeen nyeeniyi, ben' bi nda' nchen dii mal, na' gap wwia loo yoo lillgake', gакgake' ben' chiyesh'lallii, na' wlexj yichjgake' lao ben' che'ka' kwenche kono ñe zban che xtill' Chioza' ni chegake'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' goll bi' wew'ka' gакgакb' bi' nyeen nyeeniyi. ⁷ Li'yen'an chiyal' wli'o chono' wen lao yog'lolte daa chono'. Na' wsa' cho' bash bal kat' wli' wsedilo' ben' na' benan do yichj do lalloo, ⁸ na' wsako' wi'o dill' kwenche bibi de ña ben' cheyin. Na' yido'i ben'ka' chakzbani cho' daa bibi de gon ñagake' checho.

⁹ Bzajniū ben'ka' yoo xanin wlexj yichjgake' lao xane'ka', na' gongake' ka yiyoollall'gake', na' bi yillizgake' legake' dill'. ¹⁰ Na' bibi si' kwangake' che xane'ka', san soa do lall'gake' kwenche wli'gake' lao yog'lol daa chongake' nan le wen nak cho'a xtill' Chioza', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho.

¹¹ Chioza' ba bliile' yog'lol ben' yel' goklen che'na' kwenche yilagake' na' bi kwaiyi'gake'. ¹² Na' yel' goklenna' daa bene' checho chli' chsedin cho' kwey yichjcho daa bi nak wen na'

diika' chzelall' beli chenna', na' soacho yell-lioni nyeen nyeenyicho, goncho ka chiyoollall' Chioza', na' gall illebchone', ¹³ shlak noncho lez illin lla choo lla xenna' yila' Jesucristona', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen, na' nake' Chios checho na' bisle' cho. ¹⁴ Len' bzani yel' mban che'na' ni checho kwenche bisell bilee cho' lao yog'lol dii mala', na' bixis biyibe' cho' kwenche gakcho lall' nee na' selall' cho goncho daa nak wen.

¹⁵ Dgan chiya! wli' wsedilo' ben', na' wtipo' lall'gake' gongake' ka cheeni Chioza', na' wsheshleno' ben'ka' bi chon wen, na' benan lega ben' nzoa Chioza'. Na' kono chiya! gonzi li' nakzi.

3

¹ Bisa'lall'gake' wlexj yichjgake' lao ben'ka' chnabia', na' gagkake' ben' wizoa dill', na' segake' wneyi gongake' daa nak wen. ² Bibi gon inazgake' che ben', san soalengake' ben' mbalaz na' gongakile' legake' wen, na' gakegake' ben' gaxjlall' lao yog'lol ben'.

³ Lekzka' cho', kana' gokcho ben' bi nteyi na' ben' bi bzoa dill', na' gosh' wlall'cho lao dii mala', na' btakw bchej biya diika' bibayi beli chen chechona' cho', na' gokcho ben' xe'. Gokzbani ben' cho' na' gokzbani ljwellcho ganga. ⁴ Na' Chioza', beena' bisla cho' kwenche bi kwaiyi'cho, bliile' cho' yel' ben' wen che'na' len yel' chaki che'na'. ⁵ Aga inacho daa bencho dii wennan' bisle' cho', san daa biyesh'lall'lile' cho'n. Na' bixis biyibe' yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche biyakcho ben' wen, na' Espiritu Santo che'na' bikobe' yel' mban chechona'. ⁶ Na' daa wit Jesucristona', beena' bisla cho', Chioza' bzoe' Espiritu Santo che'na' loo yichjlall'do'choki. ⁷ Na' daa biyesh'lalllile' cho', biyone' cho' ben' li' ben' shao' kwenche goncho lez ikaacho yel' mbanna' nak zejli kani.

⁸ Dillii nakan dii wxenall'cho. Na' cheenid' gono' to dii byen wli' wsedilo'n ben'ka' chajle' che Chioza' kwenche segake' wneyi gongake' wen. Diikin nakgakan wen na' gакlenan yog' ben'. ⁹ Bi gакguedlenzo' ben' ni che cho'a dill'ka' chyiljlall'gake', ni daa nazgake' ben dii xozxtoe'ka' daa bi chiyoll chido, ni bi gакlebil'o' ben'ka' chакguedz ni che leya' daa bzej dii Moiséza'. La' bi chaklengakan ben' na' bibi zak'gakan.

¹⁰ Na' shi no chgoo ben'ka' dill' kwenche gagkake' choplə, chiya! we'leno'ne' dill' bich gone' ka', na' shi ba gollo'ne' ka' to chop shii na' bi chzenagkze', bkwaschokle' ka'la. ¹¹ La' nezicho to kwinzen' chlliaiyi' kwine' daa nxinj yichjlall'do'ena' na' chontie' dii mala'.

¹² Kat' wselaa Artémaza' wa Tiquicon'a gana' zo', ben to dii byen yidwio' nad' yell Nicópolis', la' na' ba nchoglallaa lljsoa' shlak te beo'ka' chbe' dii zaga'. ¹³ Goklengach ga zeelo gako' Zénaza', beena' nsed ley che Rómana', na'ch Apóloza'. Be'gake' daa chyallj chchingakile' kwenche koochgake' nez na' bibi iyalljgakile'. ¹⁴ Na' lekzka' ben'ka' nakcho toz chiya! sho'logake' gongake' daa nak wen na' gакlengake' ben' shi bi chyallj chchingakile' kwenche ka' wgongake' llin daa ba nsedgake'.

¹⁵ Yog'lol ben'ki zoalen nad' ni chwapgake' li' chiox. Bwapgach chiox yog'lol ben'ka' lle' na', ben'ka' chакgакile' cho' daa nakcho txen chonjlall'cho Crístona'. Chioza' gакlenshgue' yog'lol-le. Ka' gakan.

Kart daa bzej Páblona' na' bseleen lao Filemónna'

¹ Nad' Pablo, dia' lillyani daa chyixji'a xtill' Cristo Jesús'a, chzej' li' Filemón. Na' len ben' bish'cho Timotewi chwapnto' li' chiox, daa le chakinto' li', na' daa nakcho txen choncho xshin Chioza'. ² Na' lekzka' chwapnto' chiox ben' zanchó Ápiana', na' ben' bish'cho Arquípona', beena' nakcho txen chdil-lencho dii mala' daa choncho xshin Chioza', na' ben'ka' chdop chllag lillo'na' choe'la'ole Crístona'. ³ Xacho Chioza' na' Xancho Jesucristona' gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz.

⁴ Toshiizi kat' choe'lwill' Chioza' chjadinid' li' na' cho'ane' yel' choxken ni cho', ⁵ la' ba nezid' ka nonjilalloo Xancho Jesucristona' na' chakilo' yog' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. ⁶ Chnabid' Chioza' gaklene' li' gono' ka dii le we'leno' ben' cho'a xtilleena' daa ba wyajli'o kwenche shajni'chilo' kwasloj ka nak dii wenka' naki checho daa nakcho Crístona' txen. ⁷ Ben' bish', chiba chizakid' daa chakilo' bish' ljwello'ka', na' dii xen chtipan lallaa, la' nezid' chtipo' lall' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'.

⁸ Na' daan, la'kzi nap' yel' wñabia'na' ben' Crístona', na' wak gon' byen inia' li' daa chiya'l' gono', she'l'ka'. ⁹ chakid' wenlan gat'yoid' li' gono' daa cheenid' daa chaki ljwellcho. Nad' Pablo ba nak' ben' gol' na' dia' lillyani daa chyixji'a xtill' Cristo Jesús'a, ¹⁰ chnabid' li' to goklen che Onésimoni, beeni nak ka xiin' daa be'lenee xtill' Crístona' shlak dia' lillyani.

¹¹ Kana' wzoalene' li' bi bene' ka dii le gone' xshino'na', san naa wak gaklene' li' ka chaklene' nad'. ¹² Na' chiselaane' lawo'na', la'kzi le chakyeshii lall'dawaani yizee daa chakchgaidee. Na' li' naa, bilebshe', kon gakilo' nad'kzan' chilebo'. ¹³ Goklallaa wk-waana'ne' gaklene' nad' lo xlatjo' shlak dia' lillyani ni che dill' wen dill' kob che Crístona'. ¹⁴ Per bi goklallaa wkwaana'ne' shi bi wchebgaxjo', kwenche yel' goklen daa gono' cha' bi gonyaadiazo'n, san gono'n do yichj do lalloo. ¹⁵ Shi bizee lillo'na' shloll kwenche naa gake' lall' no' toshiizi. ¹⁶ Na' bich gake' to ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' san gake' ben' bishoo, ben' gakilo'. Nad' le chakidee, na' li' chiya'l' gakchilo'ne' aga ka bish' ljwellzo', san ka dowalj ben' bishoo daa nakle toz nonjilall'le Xancho Jesucristona'.

¹⁷ Na' shi nako' nad' txen lo xshin Crístona', bilebshe', kon gakilo' nad'kzan' chlebo'. ¹⁸ Na' shi bi bene' cho' wa shi bi chbaguee cho', na' wchixjo'n nad'. ¹⁹ Kwin nad', Pablo chzej' dga, na' nia' li': Nad' chixjaan. Na' bi nia' li' lekzka' chbagoo cha' daa ba napo' yel' mban zejli kani. ²⁰ Ben' bish', chnabid' li' yel' goklenni daa chakicho Xancho Jesucristona'. Ben ka soa' mbalaz daa nakcho toz ngenilall'cho Crístona'.

²¹ Chzej' li' daa nezid' nako' ben' wizoa dill', na' nezid' axt dii xenchlè gono' aga ka daa chnabid' li'. ²² Na' lekzka' nia' li', beshao'sha gana' soa', la' daa choe'lwill'-le Chioza' ni cha', non' lez yichej' ni na' wi'e latj yidwia' le'.

²³ Chwap Epáfrazi li' chiox, beeni nak' txen dento' lillyani ni che xtill' Cristo Jesús'a. ²⁴ Na' lekzka' Márconi, Aristárconi, Démazi, na'ch Lúcazi, ben'ki chaklen nad' lo xshin Chioza', chwapgake' li' chiox.

²⁵ Xancho Jesucristona' soalenshgue' le' na' gaklene' le'.

Kart daa bseł' to beŋ' lao beŋ' hebreoka', beŋ'ka' nonlilall' Jesucristona'

¹ Kani'yi zan shii Chioza' bchine' dii beŋ'ka' wdixjee daa golle' legake' na' aga toz ka bchine' to toe' kwenche be'lene' dii xozxto'choka' dill'. ² Na' naa ba zoa te che yell-lioni, Chioza' bselee Xiine'na' be'lene' cho' cho'a xtilleena', na' len' nzoe' gak lall' nee yog'te dii de, na' lekzen' bene' yabana' len yell-lioni, diika' bllia Chioza' bia' gak.

³ Len' chli'e ka beŋ' choo beŋ' xen inleeb nak Chioza', na' chli'e ka nakyen' Xe' Chioza'. Na' len' chone' kwenche yabana' len yell-lioni na' yog'lol diika' lle' lla' lawinka' chongakan kon ka bllie' bia' gongakan daa nape' yel' wak kwenche chak kon ka ne'. Na' len' bixis biyibe' yichjlall'do'chona' ka bikwase' saaxya chechoka', na' biyolla' biyep'e' yabana' gana' chi'e shlaa de shli che Xe' Chioza', beena' nak beŋ' choo beŋ' xen, na' chnabia'lene'ne'.

⁴ Na' daa bene' dga, bli'e nake' beŋ' zak'chi aga ka anjlka', na' lekzka' daa goll Chioza'ne' "Xiin'", nakbia' nake' beŋ' zak'chi aga ka legake'. ⁵ La' Chioza' biga golle' ni to anjlka' ka dga golle' Xiine'na':

Li' nako' Xiin',

na' naa daa solo inabi'o inezi beŋ' nadaan nak' Xo'.

Na' ni to anjlka' bi golle':

Nad' gak' Xo',

na' li' gako' Xiin'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' ka bseł' Chioza' Xiine'na', beena' nak tlish' tyaj, lo yell-lioni, wne':
We'la'oshga yog'lol anjl cha'ka' le'.

⁷ Na' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' cho'en dill' che anjlka', nan:

Chone' anjl che'ka' beŋ'ka' chon xshine'na',

ka be' na' ka beł'yi'.

⁸ San che Xiin' Chioza' nan:

Li' nako' Chios na' inabi'o zejli kani.

Na' yel' wñabia' cho'na' nakan dii zej shli.

⁹ Chibailo' yel' li yel' shawaa na' chwiiolo' daa nak mal.

Daan Chioza', beena' nak Chios cho', ba bzoe' li' kwenche inabi'o,

na' ba bene' ka soacho' mbalaztech aga ka beŋ'ka' nako' txen.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' nan:

Lin' nako' Chios, na' lin' bxe bsilo' yell-lioni ka wzolon,

na' li'kzan bxe bsilo' yabana'.

¹¹ Yog' diika' te chegakin, san li' zoakzo' zejli kani.

Na' yog' diika' yiyigakan ka chiyi to xalaan beŋ'.

¹² Na' yikwasgako'n,

na' yikobgako'n ka to beŋ' chikob xalaane'.

San li', toz ka zo' zejli kani;

biga llia te cho'.

¹³ Ni shlin bin' ye' Chioza' ni to anjl che'ka':

Wche' kwit' de shli ni, shlak wzoa' xni'ona' beŋ'ka' chakzbani li'.

¹⁴ San yog' anjlka' nakgake' wen llin che Chioza', na' chselee legake' chaklengake' cho' nakcho beŋ' yisle' kwenche bi kwiaiyi'cho.

2

¹ Daan, chonan byen wzenagchcho do yichj do lall'cho dill' wen dill' koba' daa ba benicho kwenche bi laacho lo xneze'na'. ² La' diika' bllia Chioza' bia' goncho, diika' wdixjee anjlka', gogakan to dii zakii, na' yog' beŋ'ka' wdishjgake' cho'a xtilleena' na' bi bzenaggake'n wxak'zi'gake' kon ka chiyał' gak chegake'. ³ Alechlā naa aga wilacho lao yel' zak'zi'na' shi gonicho nakzi daa nak to dii zakii nleeb daa ba ben Chioza' checho kwenche yisle' cho' na' bi kwiaiyi'cho? Zigaate Xancho Jesús'a wdixji'e daa yisle' cho', na'tech beŋ'ka' bzenag che' bizchopgake' dillaa bi'e. ⁴ Na' lekzka' Chioza' bli'e nan nakan dii li daa bene' ka ben beŋ'ka' dii zan yel' wak na' dii chon ka chibanicho, na' bselee Espiritu Santo che'na' bene' wde wdeli dii gak gon to tocho kon ka chaklall' Chioza'.

⁵ Aga bllia Chioza' bia' inabia' anjlka' lo yell-lion koba' daa ba ngwee xnezin gone', dga cho'a dill' cheyin naa. ⁶ San nakan ka wna to beŋ' bzej Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' kani'yi daa na:

¿Nora naknto', neto' beŋ' yell-lion, chi' yichjzo' neto',

na' zezo' wneyi che neto' naknto' xiin' benech?

⁷ Zi lat'zə ki beno' neto' ka anjl cho'ka',

na' nono' neto' to balaan xen wal.

Na' bzo' neto' inabia'nto' lao yog'te diika' beno'.

⁸ Na' beno' yog'loten lall' na'nto'.

Na' daa bene' lall' na' ben' yell-lioni yog'lol dii de, zejın aga bi de dii bi gak lall' na'cho, la'kzi naa bin' ile'icho gak yog'lol dii de lall' na'cho. ⁹ Per nezicho Jesúza' ba yo'e to balaan xen wal, la'kzi bi bllin sakee ka anjka' shlak wde' lo yell-lioni goke' benech kwenche wxak'zi'e na' wite' ni checho. La' daa nak Chioza' ben' wenan, bzanile'ne' ble'ile' yel' wita' lo laz yog'lol ben'.

¹⁰ Dii li, Chioza', beena' bxe bsil yog'lolte dii de na' nakgakan che', cheenile' ben' be ben' zil gagkake' xiine' kwenche yichi'e legake' gana' de balaan xen che'na'. Daan, benan byen bzanile' Jesúza' wxak'zi'e na' wite' kwenche bisle' cho'. Na' ka', biyoll bido bene' yog'lol daa nllia Chioza' bia' gone'. ¹¹ Jesúza', beena' ba bixis biyibe' cho', na' cho' ba bixi biyechcho, toz Xachon nak. Daan, bi chiyiyi Jesucristona' ine' nakcho bish' ljwelle'. ¹² Na' chi'e Chioza':

Wi'a dill' cho' lao bish' ljwell'ka',

na' gol inia' li' ladj ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' li'.

¹³ Na' wizne':

Nad' wxenilallaa Chioza'.

Na' sto shii chi'e:

Ni zoalen' ben'ki nak xiin Chioza', ben'ki bene' lall' na'.

¹⁴ Na' daa nak xiine'ka' ben' de beli chen, lekzka' Jesúza' golje' goke' ben' de beli chen kwenche wite' ni checho. Na' ka wite', bsol bnite' yel' wñabia' che dii xiwaa daa gok lall' na'yin willayi'n ben'. ¹⁵ Na' bisle' cho' ben' yell-lion, cho' nakcho ka ben' ndoo lao yel' wita' shlak mbancho daa chllebcho guetcho. ¹⁶ La' dii li, aga bid Jesúza' kwenche gaklene' anjkan', san kwenche gaklene' xiin dia che dii Abrahaman'. ¹⁷ Daan, benan byen goke' ben' de beli chen doxen ka nakcho, cho' bish' ljwelle', kwenche yiyesh'lallile' cho' na' soe' gone' ka ben Chioza' lo nee gone' daa nake' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen checho. Na' bzani kwine' wite' kwenche bizi'xen Chioza' saaxya chechoka'. ¹⁸ Na' daa bizo bizakile' bti'e daa nan kooyelaan le' bi gone' ka cheeni Chioza', wak gaklene' cho' kat' za' daa cheenin kooyelaan cho' goncho daa bi chazlall' Chioza'.

3

¹ Na' naa, le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', le' ba nxi nych yichjlall'do'lena' na' ba gox wñab Chioza' le' kwenche nakle lall' nee, li se wneyi ka nak daa ben Cristo Jesúza', beena' choe'cho dill' nonjilall'chone'. Nake' beena' bsel' Chioza' na' naktie' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen checho. ² Len' bene' yog'lol daa goll Chioza'ne', kon ka ben dii Moiséza' ladj ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza'. ³ Na' chidol'ch Jesúza' balaan xench aga ka dii Moiséza', ka chak che to ben' chone' to yoo chooche' balaan xench aga ka yoon' daa bene'. ⁴ Yog'z yoo zoa ben' bene'n, per Chioza' nake' beena' ben yog'lolte dii de. ⁵ Dii Moiséza', beena' gok wen llin che Chioza', bene' yog'lol diika' golle' gone' ladj ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza'. Na' diika' bene' chaklenen kwenche shajniicho diika' zi' we' Chioza' dill' cheyin. ⁶ Per Cristona', beena' nak Xiin Chioza', lekzka' bene' yog'lol diika' golle'ne', na' ngoo lall' nee ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza'. Na' chon', nakcho lall' na' Chioza' shi soacheghcho gonjilall'chone' na' yibaicho daa noncho lez ljazoalenchone'.

⁷ Daan, Espiritu Sántona' wne':

Shi chenile daa na Chioza' ñaanlla,

⁸ bi gakte ben' lall'do' wal ka gok dii xozxto'leka'

na' bshaagake' Chioza' daa bi wyajle'gake' gone' ka bchebe'

kana' wdagake' gana' bibi chashj chleb.

⁹ Na' wna Chioza': Kana' dii xozxto'leka' gogkake' ben' widenag daa bi wyajlegake' gon' daa bcheb' gon' chegake',

la'kzi choa yiz ble'gakile' diika' ben' chegake'.

¹⁰ Daan, bllaa legake',

na' wnia': "Toshiizi chongake' kon ka nazan chegake',

na' bi chzenaggake' cha'."

¹¹ Daan, lo yel' chllaa cha'na' bcheb', wnia':

Nezgan' wi'a latj gaki chegake' yel' wixi'lall' cha'na'.

¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wsak' kwenche ni tole bi xin'z yichjlall'do'lena' na' gonan ka bich shajle'le na' yilaala'ole Chios yaa Chios banna'. ¹³ San li wtip lall' ljwell-le yog' lla shlak naa ni de latj wzenagle che Chioza', kwenche bi siye' dii mala' le' na' yiyonan le' lall'do' wal. ¹⁴ Nakzcho Cristona' txen shi shnon mbancho soacheghcho wxenilall'chone' kon ka wzoacho kana' zi' bxenilall'chone'.

¹⁵ Kon ka na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza':

Shi chenile daa na Chioza' naanlla,
bi gagle lall'do' wal ka gok dii xozxto'leka' kana' wdagake' gana' bibi chashj chleb, kana'
biyechj bibiitezgake' Chioza'.

¹⁶ ¿Nora ben'ka' beni daa goll Chioza' na' biyechj bibiitezgake'ne', lla? Yog' ben'ka' bibej dii Moiséza' Egiptonan' ben'ka'. ¹⁷ Na' ¿nora ben'ka' bllaa Chioza' choa yiz, lla? Ben'ka' bxinj bñenan, ben'ka' wit gana' bibi chashj chleb. ¹⁸ Na' ¿nora ben'ka' wna Chioza' chegake' bat lljazi'lall'gake' lo yell-liona' bchebe' wi'e legake', lla? Legaken' ben'ka' gok ben' widenag lawe'na'. ¹⁹ Na' nezicho bi gok yillingake' gana' yizi'lall'gake' daa bi wyajle'gake' che'.

4

¹ Daan, shlak ni de latj idolicho yel' wixi'lallaa daa ba bcheb Chioza' gone' cho', chiya! goncho byen kwenche idol' ilonichon na' ni tocho bi iganzcho ka'z. ² La' cho' ba benicho dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', ka daa beni dii xozxto'choka'. Per la'kzi bengakile'n, bi goklenan legake' daa bi wyajle'gake' cheyin. ³ San cho' ba wyajle'cho cheyin ba nakten gon Chioza' cho' yel' wixi'lallaa daa bilonile' ben'ka' kana' wne':

Daa bllaa legake' na' wnia':

nezganz wi'a latj gaki chegake' yel' wixi'lall' cha'na'.

Per ka nak Chioza', wzoloe' chizi'lallee ka biyoll bxe bsile' yell-lioni. ⁴ La' Cho'a Xtillena' cho'en dill' che lla gall llana', gana' nan:

Ka bllin lla gall llayina', ba biyoll ben Chioza' yog'lo' daa bene', na' bizi'lallee.

⁵ Na' lekzka' cho'en dill' kana' wne':

Nezganz wi'a latj gaki chegake' yel' wixi'lall' cha'na'.

⁶ Per ni de latj gat' to yel' wixi'lall' che zi bal ben' cheeni, la' ben'ka' bengakile' dii nech dill' wen che Chioza' bi gok yillingake' gana' yizi'lall'gake' daa bi bzenaggake' che'. ⁷ Daan, bllia Chioza' bia' che sto lla, na' wde zan yiz wnie' dii Davina' kwenche wi'e dill' che llani naa, na' wne':

Shi chenile daa na Chioza' naanlla,

bi gagle lall'do' wal.

⁸ Shel' dii Josuéna' bene' ka yizi'lall' dii xozxto'choka' ka bcheb Chioza' gone' chegake', aga bllia Chioza' bia' sto lla yoblə gat' yel' wixi'lall', shel'ka'. ⁹ Daan, nezicho ni de latj idol' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' yel' wixi'lall' che'na'. ¹⁰ La' beena' ba bdoli yel' wixi'lallaa daa bcheb Chioza', ba chizi'lallee ka bizi'lall' Chioza' kana' biyoll bxe bsile' yog'lo' dii de. ¹¹ Na' cho' chiya! goncho byen idolicho yel' wixi'lallaa daa bcheb Chioza' kwenche ni tocho bi gakcho ben' widenag ka gok ben'ka' kani'yi.

¹² Na' cho'a xtill' Chioza' nsa'n yel' mban na' yel' wak, na' nakan ka to dii chhogch aga ka to spad dii nlatit chop laa. La' chazan ga zeelo loo yichjall'do'chona'. Na' chli'n lao daa chza'lall'cho loo yichjall'do'chona' shi nakan wen wa shi nakan mal. ¹³ Ni to diika' bxe bsil Chioza' bi ngashaan lawe'na'. Yog'lotte nez nle'i beena' yizi'e cho' kwent.

¹⁴ Jesús, Xiin' Chioza', beena' billin yabana', nake' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen checho, na' daan chiya! soachecho gonlilal'cho beena' choe'cho xtilliinna'. ¹⁵ Na' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen chechona' chiyesh'lallile' cho' daa nakcho ben' yell-lioz, la' lekzka' btile' daa nan kooyelaan le' wxinj wlene' ka chak checho, per le', wzo wzakile' bi bxinj bñene'. ¹⁶ Daan, do lall'cho chiya! ibig'cho xni'a Chioza', beena' chñabia' na' nake' ben' chiyesh'lallii, kwenche yizi'xene' checho na' gaklene' cho' kat' bitteza dii chak checho.

5

¹ Chioza' chbeje' yog' bxo'z choo bxo'z xenka' ladj ben' Israelka', na' chzoe'ne' kwenche inabe' gaklene' ben' wllal che'ka' na' lljwee lawe'na' yog' daa chzangakile', na' chite' bayix'ka' kwenche chizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka'. ² Na' beena' nak bxo'z choo bxo'z xen nape' yel' chxenlall' che ben'ka' chxinj chlen daa bi ntegakile', la' lekzka' zoe' dii nxoll wxinj wlene' daa nake' ben' de beli chen. ³ Daan, chonan byen chite' bayix'ka' kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'na', na' ka'kz chone' che ben' wllal che'ka'.

⁴ Na' kono chzoa kwinin gake' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen tobialo'ze', san Chiozan' chbeje' beena' gak bxo'z choo bxo'z xen che', ka bene' che dii Aarónna'. ⁵ Na' lekzka' Cristona', aga tobialozen' ben kwine' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen, san Chiozan' wlo'ene' balaan daa bzoe'ne' nake' bxo'z choo bxo'z xen. Na' kwine' golle'ne':

Li' nako' Xiin',

na' naa daa solo inabi'o inezi ben' nad' nak' Xo'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Li' nako' bxo'z zejli kani,

ka bxo'z Melquisedeca'.

⁷ Na' Cristona', shlak wbane' yell-lioni, wchelle' na' wñie' zilljə, wñabile' Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak kwenche yisle'ne' lao yel' wita', na' daa goke' ben' wizoa dill', Chioza' bzenague' che'. ⁸ Na' la'kzi goke' Xiin Chios, diika' bllagloe' benan ka wyajniile' daa nak yel' wizoa dill'. ⁹ Na' ka', biyoll bido goke' ka chiyal' gake' kwenche wi'e yel' mban daa bi te cheyin ben'ka' chzoa xtilleena'. ¹⁰ Na' Chioza' bzoe'ne' goke' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen ka gok Melquisedeca'.

¹¹ Dii zanch de dii we'len' le' dill' che diiki ba wnia', per chonan lallj wzajniida'n le' daa bi chonle ka dii le. ¹² Naa ba gok ssha nombia'le cho'a xtil' Chioza', len' ba chiyal' wli' wsedilen ben' yobla, shel'ka'. Per le'lə ni chyalljzile no wzajni'chi le' diika' bi chontek lallj shajniile che cho'a xtil' Chioza' daa ba bsedle. Ni chonzle ka bi'do' ni chall' na' bin' gak gaob' yel' wao. ¹³ Na' notteza ben' bin' shajniile' bi daa nak wen na' bi daa nak mal nake' ka bi'do' ni chall'. ¹⁴ San ben'ka' chzoacheh chzenaggake' che Chioza', chakbe'gakile' daa nak wen na' daa nak mal. Legaken' naggake' ka ben' ba cheej chao yel' wao, aga ka bi'do'na' ni chall'.

6

¹ Daan, chiyal' goncho ka dii le gakchachcho lo xnez Cristona', na' bi yiyej yibiilenzcho diika' ba nezkzicho: ka daa chiyaj chilenicho dii malka' bencho daa nsa' yel' wit, daa gonjilall'cho Chioza', ² daa chchoa ben' nis, daa chxoə na'choka' yichj ben' kat' chñabcho gaklen Chioza'ne', daa yiban ben' ladj ben' wetka', na' daa wchoglo Chioza' che ben' ga idol' to toe' zejli kani. ³ Chioza' gaklene' cho' kwenche goncho ka dii le gakchacho.

⁴ Ben'ka' ba yoo beeni' che Chioza' loo yichjall'do'eka', na' ba bnix blligake' dii wenna' cho'e ben'ka' nak lall' nee, na' zoalen Espiritu Sántona' legake', ⁵ na' ba bnix blligake' dill' wen che Chioza' na' yel' wak che'na' daa yiyoll yido ile'icho kat' illin llana', ⁶ shi yllaala'ogake' lo xnez Chioza', bich inan yiyaj yilengakile' sto shii. La' lengake' ba chongake' ka ben ben'ka' betgake' Xiin Chioza' lee yag cruza' na' chsi'gake'ne' yel' zto' ladj lkwe' ben'. ⁷ Benecha' zaklebile' to yell-lío dii chiyaalli kat' cheejan nis yeja' daa chxop zekizezi lawinna'. Shi nakan yell-lío wen, beena' chaz chaan yitope' daa yeej gawe' lawinna', na' Chioza' gone' ka gashj ilebchan dii wenka'. ⁸ San shi chashj chlebzan no yag yesh' na' no yag ley, aga bi zakii yell-liona' na' chishj Chioza' bia' blag' cheyin na' wzey wtie'n.

⁹ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, la'kzi ba wnia' ka', neqid' kwaslöl gonle wen lega ben' ba bisla Chioza'. ¹⁰ Na' Chioza' nake' ben' li ben' shao', na' bi gal-lallee dii wenka' ba benle na' daa ba bli'le chakilene' daa goklenle ben'ka' naklenle lall' nee, kon ka ni chonle naa. ¹¹ Na' cheenid' to tole soale gonchle wen do yichj do lall'le shnon mbanle, kwenche gak chele ka ba nonle lez. ¹² Bi gakte ben' lia, san li gonto ka ba chon ben'ka' zoatezi zoagake' chonjilall'gake' Chioza' na' chzi'gake' banez daa bchebe' wi'e legake'.

¹³ Ka bcheb Chioza' gone' wen che dii Abrahama', bzoa kwine' de taschiw gone' ka bchebe', la' koch no zoa ben' zak'chi ka le' wzoe' de taschiw. ¹⁴ Na' golle': "Dii li gonleey' li' na' gon' ka shesh shan xiin dia cho'ka'." ¹⁵ Na' dii Abrahama' wdape' yel' chxenlall' wleze' axt ki bllin lla gok ka bcheb Chioza' gone' che'. ¹⁶ Kat'ka' ben' yell-lioki chchebgake' to dii gongake', chzoagake' to ben' zak'chi ka legake' kwenche chakbal daa chchebgake', na' len chonan ka shajle' ben' chegake'. ¹⁷ Na' ka'kzə Chioza', goklallee inezi ben'ka' ikaa dii wenna' zi' gone' nan aga wde daa bchebe', san dii li, gonkze' ka wne'. Daan, bzoa kwine' de taschiw. ¹⁸ Na' ka nak daa bchebe' gone' len daa bzoa kwine' de taschiw zejín aga wishee daa wne' gone', ni bi chziyee. Na' daa nezicho dga, chtipan lall'cho, cho' ba wbig'cho lawe'na' na' ba nxenilall'cho gone' ka ba bchebe'. ¹⁹ Ka chak che barkwa' chchinan to dii chbekwan daa tozga, kan' chon daa ba noncho lez Cristona', chaklenan cho' chajle'chacho na' bi gak choplall'cho. Loo lill xlatj Chioza' wze lechaa daa bkwasnaan latja' gana' wzoe' na' bi gok sho'gake', san cho' ba noncho lez sho'cho ²⁰ gana' ba wyoo Jesús'a' na' chnabe' checho, cho' zi' yillincho na'. Na' nake' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen checho zejli kani ka b̄xoz Melquisedeca'.

7

¹ Melquisedeca' goke' ben' wñabia' che yella' le Salem' goke' b̄xoz che Chioza', beena' liizelozí nak ben' choo ben' xen. Na' ka ziza' dii Abrahama' lo wdila' gana' bene' gan ben' wñabia'ka', jatil Melquisedeca' le' na' wñabe' ka gak wen che'. ² Na' dii Abrahama' bene' shi kwen yog' diika' bikee che ben' wñabia'ka' lo wdila' na' wleje' tkwenan* bi'en Melquisedeca'. Na' Melquisedec zejín Ben' wñabia' ben' chon daa nak shličha. Na' lekzka' nake' ben' wñabia' che yell Salema', na' zejín ben' wñabia', beena' chon ka soalen ljwellin mbalaz. ³ Kono nezi no gok xaxnee ni no gok dii xozxto'e, ni kono nezi bat golje' na' bat wite'. Daan nake' b̄xoz zejli kani ka nak Xiin Chioza'.

⁴ Li wwia ka ben' zakii nllleb gok Melquisedeca', la' kwín dii xozxto'cho Abrahama' bi'ene' tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' diika' bikee che ben'ka' bene' gan lo wdila'. ⁵ Ley che dii

* 7:2 Bene' shi kwen yog' diika'...na' wleje' tkwenan: Literalmente la décima parte.

Moiséza' nan ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Levína', ben'ka' nak b̄xoz, chiya'l' ikaagake' tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' daa chon to to ben' wllall che'ka' gan, ben'ka' nak bish' l'jwellgake', la'kzi lengake' nakgake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'. ⁶ Per Melquisedeca', la'kzi bi goke' dia che dii Levína', dii Abrahama' bi'ene' tkwen de shi kwen che yog' diika' bkeee che ben'ka' bene' gan lo wdila'. Na' Melquisedeca' wñabe' gak wen che dii Abrahama', beena' b̄cheb Chioza' shesh shan xiin dia che'na' na' gaki che' yell-liona' gana' wzoe'. ⁷ Na' ñezicho kwasl̄ol beena' chñabe' ka gak wen che ben', nakche' ben' zak'chi aga ka beena' chñab gak wen che'. ⁸ Na' ka nak b̄xozka' chkaa tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' diika' chat' chbe' che ben' wllall che'ka', nakgake' ben' chet. San che b̄xoz Melquisedeca', Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' cho'en dill' mbane' toshiizi. ⁹ Na' b̄xozka', ben'ka' chkaagake' tkwen che de shi kwen che yog' diika' chon ben' wllall che'ka' gan, nakgake' xiin dia che dii Levína', na' wak inacho lenkgaken' be'gake' Melquisedeca' daa be' dii Abrahama' le', ¹⁰ la' kana' jatil Melquisedeca' dii Abrahama', ba nakkzan galj dii Levína' na' gake' xiin dia che dii Abrahama'.

¹¹ Chioza' wleje' dii Aarónna', beena' nak xiin dia che dii Levína', gake' b̄xoz kana' bi'e dii xozxto'choka' ley che'na'. Per b̄xozka' wzoa lo dia che dii Aarónna' bi gok yiyongake' cho' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza'. Daan, benan byen soa sto b̄xoz yobl̄a, beena' gak ka b̄xoz Melquisedeca'. ¹² Na' kwenche to ben' bi nak xiin dia che dii Levína' gake' b̄xoz, lekzka' chonan byen yilla' leya'. ¹³ La' b̄xoz chechona', beena' choe' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' xtillee, aga golje' lo dia che dii Levína', san golje' lo dia che dii Judána', beena' konon b̄xoz ichej lo dia che'na'. ¹⁴ Nezteicho kwasl̄ol Xancho Jesúza' golje' lo dia che dii Judána', na' Moiséza' bi bzetje' dia che Judána' ka bi'e dill' no xiin dia cheyin gak b̄xoz.

¹⁵ Wyajini'chicho dga ba wni'a' shi ichej to b̄xoz kob, beena' gak ka b̄xoz Melquisedeca', ¹⁶ to ben' bi nake' b̄xoz daa goljeze' lo dia che dii Levína' kon ka wna leya', san nake' b̄xoz daa bibi de dii gak wllaiyi'n yel' mban che'na'. ¹⁷ La' ki wna Chioza' che':

Li' nako' b̄xoz zejli kani,
ka b̄xoz Melquisedeca'.

¹⁸ Na' daa golle' ka', zejín ba wde che leya' daa bi gok gaklenen ben'. ¹⁹ La' leya' bi gok yiyonan cho' ben' li ben' shao' lao Chioza', na' bich chiya'l' goncho lez gaklenen cho'. San goncho lez beena' ba bzoa Chioza' yiyone' cho' ben' li ben' shao', na' ka' gak ibig'cho lawe'na'.

²⁰ Na' Chioza' bzoa kwine' de taschiw ka b̄chebe' gone' ka'. Ka wleje' ben'ka' nak xiin dia che dii Levína' gake' b̄xoz bi bzoa kwine' de taschiw gake' b̄xoz toshiizi. ²¹ Per ka nak Xancho Jesúza', Chioza' bzoa kwine' de taschiw ka b̄chebe' wzo'e'ne' gake' b̄xoz, la' cho'a xtilleena' cho'en dill' chi'ene':

Nad' Chios ba bzoa' kwin' de taschiw na' aga wiyajid' cheyi dga nia':

“Li' nako' b̄xoz zejli kani,
ka b̄xoz Melquisedeca'.”

²² Na' daa bzoe' Jesúza' nake' b̄xoz zejli kani, nxenlall' cho gon Chioza' checho sto dii wentech aga ka daa b̄chebe' gone' dii nech. ²³ Ben' zan ba gok b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen, la' daa chetgake' benan byen yizoa lwaagake'. ²⁴ San ka nak Jesúza', daa mbane' zejli kani, nake' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen toshiizi. ²⁵ Daan, wak yisle' cho' toshiizi, la' daa nonjilall'chone' wak ibig'cho lao Chioza', la' len' zoe' toshiizi chñabe' galken Chioza' cho'.

²⁶ Na' Jesúza', leyeñ'en' beena' chyaljicho gake' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen checho. Nake' ben' nxi nyech, ben' bibi saaxya bene', ben' bi nda' nchene' ni to dii mal, ben' bi wllall' lao dii mala' chon ben' saaxyaka', na' biyep'e' jazoe' yabana' gana' chgoogake'ne' balaan. ²⁷ Na' bi chone' ka ben b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenka', ben'ka' benan byen betgake' bayix'ka' yog' lla na' bzeygake'b lao Chioza' kwenche zigaate legake' chiyakxen saaxya daa chongake', na' lekzka' betgake' bayix'ka' kwenche chiyakxen saaxya che ben' wllall che'ka'. San Jesúza', shlin shlaaxjan bzani kwine' wite' ni che saaxya chechoka', na' daa bene' shlinz chonan llin zejli kani. ²⁸ Ley che dii Moiséza' bzoan ben' goke' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen la'kzi bi gogake' dowalj ben' wen. Per ka ba gok ssha chon b̄xozka' llin, Chioza' wne' wzo'e' Xiine'na', beena' toshiizi nak dowalj ben' wen, gake' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen, na' bzoa kwine' de taschiw gak ka wne'.

8

¹ Dga nak dii llialloch lao diiki cho'a dill' cheyin: b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen chechona' zoe' zejli kani na' ba chi'e' shlaa de shli che Chioza' yabana' gana' chñabi'e'. ² Na' nake' b̄xoz yabana' gana' non Xancho Chioza' dowalj lill xlatje', na' aga nakan dii ben' yell-lioni. ³ Yog' b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenka' chzoa Chioza' legake' kwenche chjwa'gake' lawe'na' yog' daa chzani ben' wi'ene', na' chitgake' bayix'ka' lawe'na'. Daan, lekzka' benan byen b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen chechona' bzani'e' daa bi'e' Chioza'. ⁴ Shel' zoe' yell-lioni aga nake' b̄xoz, shel'ka', la' zoakz b̄xozka' choe'gake' Chioza' diika' nllia leya' bia' we'gake'. ⁵ Diika' chon b̄xozka' bi nakan dowalj ka daa de yabana'. Daan, ka zi' gon dii Moiséza' lill xlatj Chioza', Chioza' bzajniile'ne',

chi'ene': "Ben byen gonle yog'te diika' kon ka ba bzajniid' li' lo yaana'." ⁶ Daa chon b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen chechona' naa zak'chin aga ka daa chon b̄xozka' sto. Na' daa ba bizoe' cho' wen kon Chioza', Chioza' ba b̄chebe' gone' to dii zak'chi checho aga ka daa b̄chebe' lao dii x̄ozxto'choka'.

⁷ She! daa b̄cheb Chioza' dii nech gone' che dii x̄ozxto'choka' benan ka yiyakgake' ben' li ben' shao', bi benan byen b̄chebe' gone' sto dii yobla, she!ka'. ⁸ Per Chioza' ble'ile' bi ben ben'ka' ka bliie' bia', na' bene'ka' wna dii beena' wdx̄jxee xtilleena':

X̄ancho Chioza' ne': Wllin lla
kat' w̄cheb' sto dii kob dii gaklenan le',
le' zoale Israela' na' le' zoale Judána'.

⁹ Na' aga gakan ka daa b̄cheb' gon' che dii x̄ozxto'leka'
llana' bibej' legake' Egíptona'.

La' legake' bi bengake' daa b̄chebgake' gongake',
na' daan wchoonlall'gakee, na X̄ancho Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' naa de sto dii w̄cheb' gon' kat' illin llana' kwenche gaklen' ben' Israelka'.
Gon' ka kwe' yichjgake' diika' ba bliia' bia' gongake',
na' gon' ka kooshao'gake' n̄ loo yichjlall'do'eka'.

Na' nad' gak' Chios chegake',
na' legake' gakgake' yell'cha'.

¹¹ Na' bich gonan byen no wli' w̄sedi bish' ljwellin,
ni bich gonan byen no wli' w̄sedi ben' dialla cheyin, ye'ze'ne':

"Chiyal' gombi'o X̄ancho Chioza'",
la' yog'z ben' gombi'e nad', ka bi'do' ka ben' gol.

¹² "Nad' yizi'xen' xtoleeka',
na' bich lljadinid' saaxya che'ka'."

¹³ Na' daa wna Chioza' gone' to dii kob dii gaklenan legake', zejín daa b̄chebe' gone' kani'yi ba nakan dii wde cheyin. Na' daa ba nakan dii gol dii ba wde cheyin ba zoa yinitlon.

9

¹ Kana' b̄cheb Chioza' dii nech gaklene' ben' Israelka', bliie' bia' ka chiyal' we'la'ogake'ne', na' lekzka' bliie' bia' gongake' to lill x̄latje' ga we'la'ogake'ne' lo yell-lioni. ² Na' ki nak lill x̄latj Chioza' daa bengake': bengake' lo'inna' chopla, na' latj necha' bsi'gake'n Latj che Chios, na' bzoagake' to candeler na' to mes gana' bkwa'gake' yetxtilka' lao Chioza'. ³ Na' lechaa daa bzegake' loo lill x̄latj Chioza' kwenche bengake'n chopla bkwashaan latja' sto daa bsi'gake' Latj Ga Zoa Chios, ⁴ gana' bzoagake' to diido' nongake'ka' mes de or gana' bzeygake' yala', na' sto yiin dii nwazjgake' or ka loola ka koll'lin, na' bsi'gake'n yiin daa yoo daa chonli daa b̄cheb Chioza'. Na' lo'inna' wyooshao' to xwag de or daa yoo yel' wawa' be' Chioza' legake' daa le maná, na' lekzka' loo yina' wyoob bar che dii Aarónna' daa bigaa, na' yaj taaka' gana' nyoj daa nllia Chioza' bia' gongake'. ⁵ Na' koll' yina' bzoagake' lwaa lsak' anjilka' le kerubin kwenche chli'n zoa Chioza' na', beena' yoo balaan xen. Na' x̄il anjilka' zen chxolgakan kolliinna' gana' chxit' b̄xoz'a x̄chen bayix'ka' kwenche chizi'xen Chioza' saaxya che'ka'. Per aga diikiyen'an cheenid' wsees'chid' le' naa.

⁶ Na' ka ba nzoagake' yog' diika', na'ch b̄xozka' wzolo choogake' lle' zil loo latj necha' kwenche chongake' ka bliia Chioza' bia' gongake' kat' we'la'ogake'ne'. ⁷ Per latj wchopina' tochga b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xenna' de lsens sho'e shlin non twiz. Na' kat' cho'e, chonan byen lljwee x̄chen bayix'ka' daa w̄xitee loo latja' kwenche yizi'xen Chioza' xtoleena' na' xtol' ben' wllal che'ka' daa bi chakbe'gakile' chongake'. ⁸ Na' Espíritu Sántona' chzajniile' cho' daa chon b̄xoz'a' ka' zejín shlak ni chon lill x̄latj Chioza' llin daa bengake' yell-lioni, bin' gat' lsens sho'cho Latja' Gana' Zoa Chioza'. ⁹ Na' yog' diiki chzajniin cho' zoacho naa nan la'kzi be'gake' diika' bzangakile' lao Chioza' na' betgake' bayix'ka' na' bzeygake'b lawe'na' kwenche be'la'ogake'ne', diika' bengake' bi bizogakin yixis yiyibgakan yichjlall'do'eka' kwenche gongake' lez ba bizi'xen Chioza' xtoleeka' toshiizi. ¹⁰ Diiki zeelo bengan llin che to beli chen che'ka'chga: ka che no dii bi gak yeej gaogake' wa ka che daa chiyal' gongake' kwenche yixis yiyib kwingake'. Na' yog' diiki bengake' benan llin shlak bin' gon llin dii koba' b̄cheb Chioza' gone'.

¹¹ Per naa ba bid Cristona', beena' nak b̄xoz choo b̄xoz xen checho, na' nsee dii wenka' chbezcho gak. Na' lill x̄latj Chioza' gana' billin Cristona' nakan dii zak'chi na' dowalj daa aga no ben' yell-lío bxe bsile'n, la' bi nakan che yell-lioni. ¹² Na' Cristona', aga bexee no x̄chen shib wa no x̄chen goon ka wyo'e Latja' gana' zoa Chioza', san daa wllal x̄chene'nan' wyo'e shlin shlaixj, na' che toshiizin wdx̄jxe' xtol'choka'. ¹³ B̄xoz'a' b̄chine' x̄chen goon na' x̄chen shib, na' de che bakdo'na' chzeygake', na' b̄xiteen ben'ka' bi nxi nyech lao Chioza', la' kan' na leya' chiyal' gak kwenche bixi biyech kwerp che'ka' lao Chioza'. ¹⁴ Na' shi kan' nakan,

ǵalechlə xchen Cristona', beena' ni to dii mal bi nda' nchene', nsa'chan yel' wak? Espírítu Sántona', beena' zoa zejli kani, goklene'ne' kwenche ben kwine' lall' na' Chioza' na' wlalj xchene'na' daa yixis yiyib diika' nda' nchen yichjlall'do'choka', diika' chon ka kwiayi'cho. Na' ka', inezicho ba biyakxen xtol'choka' na' gak goncho daa cheeni Chioza', beena' nak ben' yaa ben' ban.

¹⁵ Daan, Cristona' b'xie' dii koba' daa b'cheb Chioza' gone' checho, cho' gox wnabe'. La' daa bi'e yel' mban che'na' wite' ni checho, wdixje' saaxyaka' bencho shlak ben leya' llin, kwenche gak ikaacho daa b'cheb Chioza' gone' checho zejli kani. ¹⁶ Shi to ben' ba bene' lishi daa yikwaanlene' to ben', aga wak ikaa beena' diika' chwa' yisha' shi bin' guet beena' chikwaan. ¹⁷ La' yisha' daa bene' solo gonan llin kat' ba wite', na' bibi zakiin shlak ni mbane'. ¹⁸ Daan, ka b'xe Chioza' dii necha' b'chebe' gone', bene' byen betgake' bayix'ka' blalj xchemka'. ¹⁹ La' biyoll bzajni dii Moiséza' dii xozxto'choka' yog' diika' nllia leya' bia', na'ch bexee lat' xa xil' dii mben dii xna' na' txis daa le hisopo na' bleeje'n loo chen che shibka' na' che goonka' betgake' na' zi lat' nis, na' b'xiteen lee libra' gana' nyoj leya', na' lekzka' b'xiteen yog'lol ben'ka' lle' na'. ²⁰ Na' golle' legake': "Chennin chonan ka chakli' daa n'cheb Chioza' gone' checho na' lekzka' zejlin chiyal' goncho yog' daa nllie' bia' goncho." ²¹ Na' lekzka' b'xit' dii Moiséza' chenna' lill xlatj Chioza' daa bengake' de lech' na' yog' diika' b'chingake' lo'inna' ka be'la'ogake'ne'. ²² Leya' bllian bia' nan de dii zan daa chiyal' wxit'gake' yellen bayix'ka' kwenche yixi yiyechgakan lao Chioza'; na' kono yiyakxen cheyin shi bi lalj chenna'.

²³ Benan byen wlalj xchen bayix'ka' kwenche bixi biyech diika' ben llin lill xlatj Chioza' yell-lioni, diika' nak ka b'xen che diika' de yabana'. Per diika' de yabana', byalljin lalj to chen dii zak'chi aga ka xchen bayix'ka'. ²⁴ La' Cristona' aga wyo'e loo lill xlatj Chioza' daa ben ben' yell-lioni daa bi nakan dowalj ka daa de yabana', san yaban' wyo'e kwenche chnabile' Chioza' yizi'xene' checho. ²⁵ Na' aga zekizezin wyo'e be' kwine' blalj xchene'na', ka ben b'xoz choo b'xoz xenna' ze twiz wej wyo'e gana' le Latj Ga Zoa Chios kwenche b'xitee xchen bayix'ka'. ²⁶ Shel' byalljin gone' ka chon b'xozka', ba be' kwine' wite' zan shii, shel'ka', wzolozan ka wxe wzil yell-lioni. Per aga kan' nakan. San naa llaki zeelo, shlin shlaxjzan bzani kwine' wite' ni checho kwenche bsol bnite' saaxya chechoka'. ²⁷ Na' kon ka llia bia' gak che to to ben' yell-lioni guete' shlinz, na'tech wchoglo Chioza' nak gak che to toe', ²⁸ ka'ka' Cristona' be' kwine' wite' shlinza' kwenche bsol bnite' xtol' ben' yell-lioki. Na' ka yiyede' de wchop shiyi, aga yiyede' kwenche wsol wnite' xtol' be'naan, san yidixi'e ben'ka' chbezgake'nen'.

10

¹ Ley che dii Moiséza' chzajniin cho' lat' che dii wenka' zi' za' gon Chioza', na' bi nakan ka daa nak dowalj. Daan, bi chzaki leya' yiyonan ben' li ben' shao' ben'ka' yog' yiz chitgake' bayix'ka' chzangakile' we'gake' Chioza' ka nllian bia' gongake'. ² Shel' daa chitgake' bayix'ka' gok bixis biyiban saaxya che'ka', aga wyooch yichjgake' nan nakgake' ben' saaxya na' bich betgake' bayix'ka', shel'ka'. ³ Per daa betgake' bayix'ka' lao Chioza' ze twiz wej bisa'lan lall'gake' saaxya che'ka', ⁴ la' xchen goonka' na' xchen shibka' bi gak yisol yinitan saaxyaka'.

⁵ Daan, ka bid Cristona' yell-lioni, golle' Chioza':

Aga cheenchilo' no wit bayix' lawo'na' wa izangakile' bichlə dii gongake' li', san ba beno' nad' ben' de beli chen kwenche izanid' kwini' lo lazgakin.

⁶ Bi chibailo' no wit bayix'ka' wa wzeygake'b lawo'na' kwenche wsol wnito' saaxya che'ka'.

⁷ Na'ch wnia' li': "Ka choe' libr cho'na' xtilaa,

Chios cha', ni zoa' kwenche gon' daa cheenilo'."

⁸ Na' zigaate wne': "Aga cheenchilo' no wit bayix' na' wzeygake'b lawo'na' wa gongake' bichlə dii gongake' li' kwenche yizi'xeno' xtoleeka'", la'kzi nakgakan daa nllia leya' bia' gongake'. ⁹ Na'tech chi'ene': "Chios cha', ni zoa' kwenche gon' daa cheenilo'." Na' daa golle' ka' zejlin bzoe' ka'lə dii gola' ben b'xozka' na' b'xie' to dii kob lwaayi daa bzoe' ka'lə. ¹⁰ Na' daa ben Jesucristona' ka cheeni Chioza', be' kwerp che'na' na' wite' shlin shlaxj ni checho, kwenche bixi biyech yichjlall'do'chona' lao Chioza'.

¹¹ B'xozka' chilalgakile' choe'la'ogake' Chioza' yog' lla, na' zekizezi chitgake' bayix'ka' lawe'na', la'kzi biga gak yisol yinigtakan saaxya che'ka'. ¹² San Cristona' bzani kwine' wite' shlin shlaxj kwenche bsol bnite' xtol'choka'. Na' ka bibane', jachi'e shlaa de shli che Chioza' gana' chnabia'lene'ne'. ¹³ Na' na' zoe' chbeze' shlak wzoa Chioza' ben'ka' chwiyi le' xni'ena'. ¹⁴ Na' daa bzani kwine' wite', biyone' ben'ka' bene' lall' na' Chioza' ben' li' ben' shao' zejli kani. ¹⁵ Na' lekzka' Espírítu Sántona' bi'e dill' cheyi dga, kana' wne':

¹⁶ Ki nak daa ch'cheb' gon' yichgake' kat' illin llana', na' Xancho Chioza':

Gon' ka kooshao'gake' loo yichjlall'do'eka' diika' nllia' bia' gongake', na' gon' ka kwe' yichjgake' n.

17 Na' wna'che':

Bichga lljadinid' saaxya che'ka' ni xtoleeka'.

18 Na' shi Chioza' ba bizi'xene' xtol' ben', aga chyalljch witgake' bayix'ka' kwenche yiyakx-nan.

19 Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', daa ba wit Jesucristona' na' blalj xchene'na' ni checho, wak sho'cho do lall'cho Latja' Gana' Zoa Chioza'. 20 Daa bi'e kwerp che'na', bsalje' to nez kob dii lljwa'n cho' gana' de yel' mban zejli kani. La' kwerp che'na' zaklebin lechaa daa ze loo lill xlatj Chioza' daa bchez' ka wite', na' zejlin byalj latja' gana' zoa Chioza' kwenche gak sho'cho. 21 Na' Jesucristona', beena' nak liuzelozi b'oxoz choo b'oxoz xen, nake' b'oxoz checho, cho' nakcho lall' na' Chioza'. 22 Daan, chiyal' ibig'cho lao Chioza' do yichj do lall'cho, na' w'xenilall'cho wlebe' cho', la' nezicho ba nxi nyech yichjlall'do'chona' daa ba bsol bnite' xtol'choka', na' ba bixi biyechi kwerp chechoki nis xtila'. 23 Chiyal' soachehcho goncho lez lljazoalencho Chioza', kon ka choe'cho dill, la' nezicho chone' ka nchebe'. 24 Na' chiyal' yiyiljall'cho nakla' ka goncho gaklen ljwellocho kwenche to tocho gakchi ljwellocho na' gonchocho dii wen. 25 Bi chiyal' kwej yichjcho daa chdop chllagcho choe'la'ocho Chioza' ka chonz baj ben', san chiyal' wtip lall' ljwellcho, zalechli naa daa chakbe'icho ba zoa yiyed Xanchona'?

26 Na' shi ni chonchocho dii mala' daa nezicho bi chiyal' goncho kat' ba nombia'cho dill li che Chioza', bich bi de we'cho Chioza' kwenche yizi'xene' xtol'choka'. 27 Lechoza kwezcho do chall chllebzcho w'choglo Chioza' checho llana' wza'lee ben'ka' chakzbangakile'ne' lo yi'na' chal'nin daa wlliyai' legake'. 28 Kat' to ben' bi chzenague' che ley che dii Moiséza', shi zoa chop shon ben' ble'gakile' daa bene', na' chchoglo guete' na' kono gak yiyesh'lallii le'. 29 Zalechlin ki gak yel' zak'zi'na' idol' beena' chonile' nakzi Xiin Chioza' na' xchene'na' daa blalje', na' chnie' zban che Espiritu Sántona' beena' chiyesh'lallii cho'? La' xchene'nan' bixis biyiban yichjlall'do'chona', na' ka blalje'n bxie' dii koba' daa b'cheb Chioza' gone' checho. 30 Na' nezicho Chioza' wne': "Nad' yizi'a wzon che beena' chon dii mala', na' wsak'zi'ane' ka chiyal' gak che'." Na' lekzka' wne': "Nad' Xanle w'chogloa' chele, le' nakle yell cha'." 31 Nyesh'laz wal inlleb gak che beena' w'choglo Chios yaa Chios banna' che' sak'zi'e!

32 Li lljadini ka nak dii lalljka' ble'ile ka bleble beeni' che Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'lena', na' bizo bizakile' yel' zak'zi'ka' bdil' bllagle. 33 Baj-le biya dii ben wna ben' le' na' biya dii bchi' bsak'gake' le' lao lkwe' ben'. Na' zi baj-le goklenle ben'ka' biya dii gok chegake'. 34 Na' biyeshile' ben'ka' got' lillyana', na' wzoale mbalaz la'kzi bikaa ben' bi dii de chele, daa nezile de to dii wench chele yabana' daa bi te cheyin. 35 Daan, bi kwej yichjle daa n'xenilall'le Chioza', la' to banez choo banez xen si'le cheyin. 36 Chiyal' so sakile diika' chen chle'ile kwenche yiyoll yido gonle ka cheeni Chioza' na' gaki chele daa nchebe' gone'. 37 La' Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan:

Ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed beena' chiyal' yiyed,
na' aga wllachile'.

38 Na' beena' nak ben' li ben' shao' daa nonlilallee nad' ibane' zejli kani.

Na' shi bich gonlilallee nad', bich ile'shiidee.

39 Per cho', aga nakcho ka ben'ka' kwiyai' daa chibiigake' bich chonlilall'gake'ne', san cho' zoacho nonlilall'chone' yilacho bi kwiyai'cho.

11

1 Daa nonlilall'cho Chioza', lennan' chonan kwenche chakliyicho daa noncho lez na' chajle'chacho cheyi daa bin' ile'icho. 2 Daa benlilall' dii xozxto'choka' Chiozan', ble'shiile' legake'.

3 Na' daa nonlilall'cho Chioza', nezicho len' b'xe bsile' yabana' len yell-lioni na' ka bene'n aga bi b'chine', san kon ka wnie' wxe wzil yog' diika' chle'icho.

4 Daa benlilall' dii Abela' Chiozan', bi'ene' to dii zak'chi aga ka daa be' dii Caínná'. Na' daa benlilalleene', Chioza' wne' che' goke' ben' li ben' shao' na' bibaile' diika' bi'ene'. Na' la'kzi ba wit dii Abela', daa benlilallee Chioza' ni chzajniin cho' ka chiyal' goncho.

5 Na' daa benlilall' Enoca' Chiozan', bi ble'ile' yel' wita', san Chioza' bikeene' shi'a shbane' na' koch no ble'ile'. Na' ka zi' yikaa Chioza'ne' wzeyi che' chone' ka chazlall' Chioza'. 6 Na' shi bi gonlilall'cho Chioza', aga wak goncho ka ile'shiile' cho', la' chonan byen beena' cheenile' gombi'e Chioza' chiyal' shajli'e che' nan zoakze' na' chone' wen che ben'ka' chiyilj le'.

7 Daa benlilall' dii Noéna' Chiozan', wyajli'e ka bsi'nile'ne' che yejsiwaá daa zi' za' gak daa konon' yen ile'i. Na' daa bllebe' Chiozan', bzenague' che' na' bene' barkwa' gana' wyoo do b'xoone' kwenche bilagake'. Na' daa benlilallee Chioza' na' bzoe' xtilleena', bli'n ben'ka' wlliyai' yell-lioni gokgake' ben' mal. Na' Chioza' ble'ile'ne' ben' li ben' shao' daa benlilalleene'.

8 Na' ka'kzæ dii Abrahamá', daa benlilallee Chiozan', bzenague' ka goxe' le' na' golle'ne' shaje' lljsoe' to latj dii b'chebe' wi'ene' gakin che'. Na' wzee lalle'na' zeje' la'kzi bi w'nezile'

gan illine'. ⁹ Na' daa benlilalee Chiozan', jsoe' ka ben' zit' lo yell-liona' bcheb Chioza' wi'ene'. Na' bene' lille'na' de lech', ka'kza' dii Isaaca' na' dii Jacoba', ben'ka' lezkza' goki chegake' daa bcheb Chioza' lao dii Abrahamana'. ¹⁰ Na' dii Abrahamana' jsoe' na', la' nezile' wllin lla lljazoalene' Chioza' to latj wen daa ben kwin Chioza', daa bi te cheyin.

¹¹ Na' lezkza' daa benlilalee Chiozan', wyajli'e gon Chioza' ka soa xiine' la'kzi ba nake' ben' gol na' nakte dii xoole' Sárana' nool will. ¹² Ka' gok wzoa ben' zan inlleb xiin dia che', ka beljka' lliá xan yabana' na' ka yoxa' chi' cho'a nisdona' daa kono ibabi, la'kzi ba nake' ben' gol ka wzoa xiine'na'.

¹³ Yog' ben'ki ni nonlilall'gake' Chioza' ka witgake' la'kzi lo yell-lioni bi wxi' wkaagake' diika' bcheb Chioza' wi'e legake'. Per wnezgake' wllin lla gak ka wne', na' bibagake' daa zi' gak. Na' wnagake' nakgake' ka ben' zit', ben' za' xtit shlollz lo yell-lioni. ¹⁴ Na' daa wnagake' ka, zejín ni chbezgake' gana' gak dowalj lallgake'. ¹⁵ La' shel' gokgake' yella' gana' wza'gake' nakan dowalj lallgake', zak biyagake' na' dii yoblə shel'ka'. ¹⁶ San legake' wzelall'gake' yillingake' yabana' gana' zoa to lallgake' dii wench. Daan, Chioza' bi chiyiile' daa nagake' nake' Chios chegake', na' ba nonshawee gana' lljazoagake'.

¹⁷ Na' dii Abrahamana', beena' bcheb Chioza' gak xiin dia che'na' ben' zan, daa benlilalleen'e' bzenague' che' kana' golle'ne' izani xiine'na', bi'na' nak tlis' tyaj, wite'b' lao Chioza' kwenche gakkia' shi dii l' nxenilalleene', ¹⁸ la'kzi ba goll Chioza'ne': "Xiin dia cho'ka' galjgake' lo xiin dia che' dii Isaaca'." ¹⁹ Na' daa wyajle' dii Abrahamana' nap Chioza' yel' wak yisbane' ben' wetka', wak inacho Chioza' bisbane' xiine'na' ladj ben' wetka' daa biz bi'e latj wite'b'.

²⁰ Na' lezkza' dii Isaaca', daa benlilalee Chiozan', wnabile'ne' gone' ka gak wen che xiine' Jacoba' na' Esaúna' llaka' zi' za'. ²¹ Na' lezkza' dii Jacoba', daa benlilalee Chiozan', ka ba zoa guete' wnabile'ne' gone' ka gak wen che chopte xiin dii Joséna', na' de nchish'zi yag bar che'na' be'lawee Chioza'. ²² Na' lezkza' dii Joséna', daa benlilalee Chiozan', kana' ba zoa guete', bi'e dill' wllin lla yichej ben' Israelka' Egíptona', na' golle' legake' yisa'gake' lit wet che'na' kat' yilleshgake'.

²³ Na' lezkza' daa benlilall' dii xaxna' dii Moiséza' Chiozan', ka goljb' bkwash'gakeeb' shon beo' daa ble'gake' ka xochi gokb'. Na' bi blleb'gake' daa bchoglo faraónna' guet bdo'ka'. ²⁴ Na' lezkza' daa benlilall' dii Moiséza' Chiozan', ka bgole' bi goonile' ina ben' nake' xiin bi' nool che faraónna'. ²⁵ Wyazlall'che' biya dii sak'zi'lene' ben' wllal che'ka', ben'ka' nak yell che Chioza', aga ka daa gone' dii malka' nak toldezə daa chibayi ben'. ²⁶ Gokbe'ile' zak'chi kwel inə ben' che' ni che Crístona', aga ka daa si'e banez che yel' wni'ana' de Egíptona', daa bzoa yichje' dii wenna' we' Chioza'ne'. ²⁷ Daa benlilall' che Moiséza' Chiozan', bizee Egíptona' na' bi bllebe' illaa faraónna' le', san goke' wal daa wnezile' Chioza', beena' kono chle'i, wzoalene' le'.

²⁸ Na' daa benlilalee Chiozan', bene' lni Paskwa'. Na' golle' ben' wllal che'ka' witgake' twej xil'do' na' wxit'gake' xchema' yichj puert che'ka' kwenche anjla', beena' ljet bi' byo nechka', bi wite' bi' byo nech che'ka'. ²⁹ Na' daa benlilall' ben' Israelka' Chiozan', gok bidegake' loo nisdona' le Nisdona' Xna, la' Chioza' bene' n chop laalə kwenche gok bidegake' lo yo billa'. Na' ka nan te ben' Egíptoka', to biyejan na' wche'gake' yel.

³⁰ Lezkza' daa benlilall'gake' Chiozan', bene' ka billee zeeka' nechj yell Jericóna' ka biyoll wyechjgake'n gall lla. ³¹ Na' lezkza' nool wdana' wle Rahab, daa benlilalee Chiozan', blebe' ben' Israelka' lille'na' ka bllingake' jawia jayigake' lalle'na' na' bi wllia'yilene' ben' Jericóna' ben'ka' bi bzenag che Chioza'.

³² Dii zanch dii de inia', per bich bi latj de wi'a dill' ka ben dii Gedeónna', dii Baráca', dii Sansónna', dii Jefténa', dii Davina', dii Samuela' na' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake'. ³³ Daa benlilall'gake' Chiozan', wkaagake' yell-lío che ben'ka' wdil'legake', na' wnabia'gake' xochi ka wyazlall' Chioza', na' goki chegake' daa bcheb Chioza' wi'e legake'. Na' Chioza' bisle' balgake' lao bell zniaka', ³⁴ na' zi bale' bene' kwenche bi zey yi' wala' legake', na' zi bale' bilagake' bi witgake' spada'. Na' bal ben' blán'ka', ben Chioza' legake' ben' wal, na' ka wdil'legake' soldadka' nak ben' zit', bengake' legake' gan. ³⁵ Na' Chioza' goklene' bal noolka', bisbane' no xiin che'ka' ba wit.

Na' zi bal ben' biya dii bchi' bsak' ben' legake' ax't ka witgake' na' bi goklall'gake' kwej yichjgake' Chioza' kwenche yilagake' lao yel' zak'zi'na', daa bengake' lez gak wen chegake' kat' yisban Chioza' legake'. ³⁶ Na' zi balgake' btit'gake' na' bet wdingake' legake', na' bchejgake' legake' gdenna' na' wdixjgake' legake' lillyana'. ³⁷ Na' zi balgake' betgake' yaj, na' zi balgake' wlejgake' choplə kon sierra', na' zi balgake' betgake' spad. Na' zi balgake' biga wzoa lill xlatjgake' na' bchingake' no xa xil'ka' no xa shibka' lwaa xagake', na' gokgake' ben' yesh'do' na' dii zan dii ben ble'gake' daa bchi' bsak' ben' legake'. ³⁸ Wdagake' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb na' do yaa yaoka', na' bigaangake' do xan blejka'zə na' no loo yech. Na' ben'ka' kana', ni lat' bi nan chidol'gake' soa ben' wenka' ladje'ka', shel'ka'. ³⁹ Na' la'kzi

Chioza' wyazlallee ka benlilall'gake'ne', ni togake' shlak wzoagake' yell-lioni bi ble'gakile' gak daa bchebe' gone' chegake'. ⁴⁰ La' wlo'e xnezin kwenche aga to lezgake' yizi'gake' banez ka nak daa bchebe' gone', san cheenile' lencho yizi'cho banez che to dii zak'chi kwenche yog'cho yiyakcho kwaslöl ka cheenile'.

12

¹ Na' daa nezicho ben' zan ben'ka' wzoachehgake' benlilall'gake' Chioza', lekzka' cho' chiyal' kwey yichjcho yog' dii chllonan goncho ka cheeni Chioza' na' kwey yichjcho saaxyana' daa chombegui cho', na' soachechcho gonchcho ka dii le koochcho nez lo xneze'na' ka to ben' chxonj na' chgooyibe' kwenche gone' gan. ² Chiyal' soacho wwiacho ka ben Jesúza', beena' chon ka chonlilall'cho Chioza', na' lekze' gaklene' cho' kwenche yiyoll yido gonlilall'chone' kwaslöl. La' le' bizo bizakile' ka betgake'ne' lee yag cruza', na' bi bene' kwent che yel' zto'na' wxi'e daa nezile' ka yiyoll ile'ile' yel' zak'zi'na', yiba yizakile'. Na' naa chi'e gana' chnabia' Chioza' shlaa de shli che'na'.

³ Chiyal' koo yichjcho ka bizo bizakile' biya daa beni ben' malka' le' kwenche bi lljxakicho ni bi wshe'lall'cho gonlilall'chone'. ⁴ Na' ka nakle le', aga bin' xchenle' wlaljle ni cheyi daa chdil-lenle dii mala'. ⁵ Ba goł-lall'le daa wna Chioza' cho' daa nakcho xiine', ka wne':

Xiindawaa, bi gonilo' nakzi yel' zak'zi'na' chselaa kwenche wzajniid' li, na' bi yidinjilo' kat' chon' ka yiyakbe'ilo' daa chono'.

⁶ La' nad' Chios, chigwaa shli lall' ben'ka' chakid',

na' chsak'zi'a ben'ka' nak xiin'.

⁷ Chtil-le yel' zak'zi'ka' kwenche yigooshlilall'le, la' Chioza' chonile' le' ka' daa nakle xiine'. La' aga ga zoa to bi'do' bi chsak'zi' xabaa leb' kwenche yigooshlilall'b'. ⁸ Na' shi Chioza' bibi gonile' le' kwenche yigooshlilall'le, ka chone' che yog' xiine'ka', zejzin nakle ka ben' bi wyoo xayin. ⁹ Kana' nakcho bi'do', xachoka', ben'ka' bisgol cho', bsak'zi'gake' cho' na' wdpachogake' balaan. Na' lliatotech wzexj yichjcho wzenagcho che Xacho Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', kwenche gat' yel' mban checho zejli kani. ¹⁰ Na' xachoka', shlak bisgolgake' cho' bsak'zi'gake' cho' kon ka gokgakile' nakan wen. Per Chioza' chsak'zi'e cho' kwenche gaklene' cho' gakcho ben' li ben' shao' ka nake' le'. ¹¹ Aga no chibayi kat' chllagloe' yel' zak'zi'na', san le chakyeshile'. Per beena' yiyakbe'i cheyi daa chllagloe' na' yigooshlilallee, yisa' che wen na' soe' mbalaz.

¹² Li gondiplall', na' li gon ka dii le gonlilall'le Chioza'. ¹³ Li gon ka cheeni Chioza' kwenche beena' ba chshe'lall' ile'ile' ka chonle na' yiyondiplallee na' bi kwey yichje' Chioza'.

¹⁴ Li gon byen soalenle yog'te ben' mbalaz, na' li wsato chele lega ben' nxi nyech lao Chioza', la' kono yillin lawe'na' shi bi nxi nyech yichjlall'do'ena'. ¹⁵ Li gon byen gap wwia ljwell-le kwenche ni tole bi gonle daa wllonan si'le banez daa ba ben Chioza' chele yel' ben' wen che'na', na' kwenche bi galj xe loo yichjlall'do'leka' dii mala' daa wxinj wlenan ben' zan. ¹⁶ Na' ni tole bi talenle no xiin xool ben'. Na' bi gonle nakzi daa nak che Chioza', ka ben dii Esaúna'. Tyeenz yel' wawa' bsha'ile' daa nan gaki che' daa nake' ben' nech. ¹⁷ Na' nezgzile ka wde, goklallee inab xe'na' gak wen che' daa nake' ben' nech, na' bich gokan. La'kzi le wchelle' wñabile'n xe'na', bich bi gok gongake'.

¹⁸ Aga ka gok che dii xozxt'ochokan' chak chele. Legake' wbig'gake' kwit yaa Sinaína' na' ble'gakile' chal'ninan, axt wche' choła'n, na' wzen to be' wal, ¹⁹ na' bengakile' wchell trompeta' na' wne Chioza' legake'. Na' ka bengakile' shi'ena' got'yogakile'ne' bich inie' legake', ²⁰ daa le bllbegake' daa goll Chioza': "Nottez yidlej lo yaani chiyal' wítilene' yaja', laa ben' laa bayix'." ²¹ Daa ben ble'gakile' le bsheban legake', axt kwín Moiséza' wne': "Axt chxiziti' daa le chllebchga'."

²² San le' ba wbig'le gana' zoa Chios, ben' yaa ben' banna', gana' le yaa Sión na' Jerusalén daa zoa yabana', gana' lle lla' ben' zan inlleb anjl che'ka', ²³ gana' ndop nllag ben'ka' nak xiin' Chioza', ben'ka' nak ka bi' nech, na' ba da' lie'ka' lee libr che'na' de yabana'. Na' ba wbig'le lao Chioza', beena' yizi'e kwent che yog'lol ben'. Na' ba nakcho txen ben' li ben' shao'ka' ba wit, ben'ka' ba biyon Chioza' dowalj ben' li ben' shao'. ²⁴ Lekzka' ba wbig'le lao Jesúza', beena' be' yel' mban che'na' kwenche bxie' dii koba' daa ncheb Chioza' gone' checho. Na' xchene'na' daa blalje' ni checho chaklenlan cho', aga chonan ka xchen dii Abela' daa wdao xya che dii ben' bisheena'.

²⁵ Li wsak' kwenche bi gakte widenag lao Chioza', beena' chne cho'. La' shi ben' Israelka' bi bilagake' lo yel' zak'zi'na' daa bi bzenagake' daa goll Chioza' legake' lo yell-lioni, zalechle cho', aga wilacho lo yel' zak'zi'na' shi yizechj koll'cho beena' zoa yabana' na' bi wzenagcho xtilleena'? ²⁶ Ka wne Chioza' ben'ka' kani'yi, shi'ena' benan ka wxo' wñib yell-lioni, per naa ne': "Sto shii gon' ka xo' inib yell-lioni, na' aga toz yell-lioni, san lente yabana'." ²⁷ Na' daa ne' "sto shii gon' ka xo' iniban", zejzin yinit yog' diika' bene', diika' te cheyin, na' yigaan diika' biga te cheyin. ²⁸ Na' yel' wñabia' daa gon Chioza' cho' gana' zoe', biga te cheyin. Daan,

chiyal' we'chone' yel' choxken na' we'la'ochone' ka chazlallee na' gall illebchone'. ²⁹ La' Chios chechona' nake' ka to yi' wal daa chzey chte.

13

¹ Li soatezi soa gaki ljwell-le ka chakile to ben' bish' goljle. ² Na' bi gal'lall'le wleble ben' loo yoo lill-le na' we'le legake' ga yigaangake', la' bal ben'ka' ben ka' blebgake' anjlka' lille'ka', la'kzi bi gokbe'gakile'.

³ Li ljladini gaklenle ben'ka' de lillyana', na' li gaktezi lenkzlen chak chele ka'. Li gaklen ben'ka' chiya dii chchi' chsak' ben' legake', na' li gaktezi lenkzlen chak chele ka'.

⁴ Dii wen inleeb daa ne' nkaa che', na' le' nshagna'le bi chiyal' talenle ben' yobla, la' Chioza' wsak'zi'e nottez ben'ka' soalengake' nool bi nak nool chegake' wa ben' byo bi nak ben' chegake'.

⁵ Bi chiyal' selall'cho yel' wni'ana', san goncho banez ka'k' dii de checho, la' Chioza' ba wne': "Biga wsan' li' ni bi kwey yichj' li'". ⁶ Daan, wak inacho do yichj' do lall'cho: Xancho Chioza' zoe' chaklene' nad'.

Na' bi gall illeb' shi bi goni ben' nad'.

⁷ Na' li ljladini ka ben ben'ka' bli' bsemi le' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Li wwia ka wzoa wlezkake' benljilall'gake' Cristona' toshiizi, na' li gonljilallee ka benljilall'gake'ne'.

⁸ Jesucristona' biga chillee, lekzen' kani'yi, lekzen' naa na' lekzen' zejli kani. ⁹ Bi we'le latj no wli' wsedi le' dii yobla dii chyljall' ben' dii gonan ka yilaale lo nez li che Chioza'. Wenchan wzoachech yichjlall'do'choni lo yel' chaki che Chioza', aga ka daa sho'z yichjcho cheyi diiki' na ben' bi chiyal' yeej gaoocho. La' ben'ka' chinal' chinogake'n bi chaklenen legake'.

¹⁰ Daa ba wit Cristona' ni checho, ba chizi'cho to banez daa bi bizi' bxoza' bet bayix'ka' gana' wzoa lill xlatj Chioza' daa bengake' de lech'. ¹¹ Bxoza' choo bxoza' xenna' jwee xchen bayix'ka' Latja' Gana' Zoa Chioza' kwenche yizi'xene' xtoleeka', per bchejkake' latja' gana' wchengake' kwenche jazeygake' kwerp che bayix'ka'. ¹² Na' ka'kzan gok che Jesuza', lekzka' wlejkake'ne' yella' ka betgake'ne'. Na' wlalj xchene'na' kwenche yisol yinite' saaxya che ben'ka' gonljilall'gake'ne'. ¹³ Na' cho' naa, chiyal' nocho Cristona' la'kzi le gakzbani ben' cho' ka gokzbangakile'ne'. ¹⁴ La' yell-lioni gani zoacho nakan dii te cheyin, per noncho lez yillincho gana' soacho zejli kani. ¹⁵ Daan, chiyal' we'la'ochone' Chioza' toshiizi daa wit Cristona' ni checho, na' koochone' balaan kon cho'a loll'choni we'cho dill' len' nake' Xancho, la' lennan' nakan ka dii chzanicho we'chone'. ¹⁶ Bi gal'-lall'cho goncho dii wenna' na' izanicho bi de checho we'chone' ben' chyalj chchinile'n, la' lennan' chazlall' Chioza' na' daa choncho ka', len' choe'la'ochone'.

¹⁷ Li wzenag che ben'ka' chli' chsedi le' na' li wlexj yichjle lawe'ka', la' legaken' chap chwiagake' le' daa yoo yichjgake' wllin lla yidegake' kwent lao Chioza' daa bengake'. Li wzenag daa nagake' kwenche yibagakile' gon xshine'ka' na' bi gaggakile'n to dii lallj. La' shi bi wzenagle che daa chli' chsedgake', bibi banez cheyin si'le.

¹⁸ Li inabi Chioza' gaklene' neto', la' nezyen'into' chonnto' ka cheenile', na' cheeninto' wsa' chento' wen lao yog'lo'te. ¹⁹ Na' chat'yoid' le' inabile Chioza' ni cha' kwenche yob gak yid' sto shii gana' zoale.

²⁰ Chioza', beena' chzoe' cho' mbalaz, bisbane' ladj ben' wetka' Xancho Jesucristona', beena' chap chwia cho' ka chon xan xilaa, beena' choe'la'ochga xil' che'ka'. Na' lekzen' beena' bxe daa bcheb Chioza' gone' checho zejli kani kana' blalj xchene'na' na' wite'. ²¹ Na' Chioza'kzo gonshgue' ka gak gonle dolol dii wenna' ka cheenile' gonle, na' gonshgue' ka gaklen Jesucristona' le' gakte ka chazlallee. jSho'shgue' balaan zejli kani! Ka' gakan.

²² Chat'yoid' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li koo yichjle diiki chnabid' le' gonle, diiki to chop cho'a ba bzej'. ²³ Na' cheenid' inezile ba bichej ben' bish'cho Timotewa' lillyana', na' shi ba wdaile' yide' ni, na' wchi'ane' yidwianto' le'.

²⁴ Li wwap chiox yog' ben'ka' chli' chsedi le' na' yog' ben'ka' nakle txen nakle lall' na' Chioza'. Na' ben' Italiaki nakcho txen chwagake' le' chiox.

²⁵ Chioza' gaklenshgue' yog'lol-le.

Kart daa bzej Santiágoná'

¹ Nad' Santiago,* nongake' nak' wen llin che Chioza' na' wen llin che Xancho Jesucristóna', chwap' le' chiox, ka le' nakle ka shllin kwen xiin dia che dii Israela' daa nakle lall' na' Chioza' na' neslesle doxen yell-lioni.

² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li yiba yizaki kat' ile'ile yiya yel' zak'zi.

³ La' ba nezkzile kat' chzak'zi cho daa nonlilall'cho Chioza', chaklenen cho' soatipchcho gonlilall'chone'. ⁴ Na' li gap yel' chxenlall' lao bittez daa gak chele kwenche yiyoll yido gakchale kon ka chazlall' Chioza'.

⁵ Shi nole chyalljile yel' sin'na', li inabin Chioza' na' gone'n. La' Chioza' cho'en nottezä ben' chñabe'n, aga no chllonile'n. ⁶ Li inaban na' li gonyen' lez gone'n na' bi gachoplall'le. La' beena' chonchoplall' nake' ka bli che nisdona' daa choa' be'na' to ni to na'la. ⁷ Beena' chakchoplall', bi gone' lez we' Xancho Chioza' daa chñabe', ⁸ la' chiya dii na yichjlall'do'ena' gone', na' sha' ki sha' ka'la chake' lao yog'lol daa chone'.

⁹ Ben' bish'chona', beena' nak ben' yesh'do', chiya' yiba yizakile' daa nake' ben' zakii lao Chioza'. ¹⁰ Na' ben' bish'chona', beena' nak ben' wni'a, chiya' yibaile' daa ba biyakbe'ile' aga no nake' lao Chioza'. La' ka chde che yejdo'ka' llia lyixaa ka'kzan te che ben' wni'aka'. ¹¹ Kat' chla' wbilldo'na' na' chñan' zi'bia' na' chbill yag yeja', na' chllib yeja' llia na' yel' mba cheyinna' chbiayi'n. Ka'kzan ben' wni'ana', yiyol yinite' lao delgens che'na' chone'.

¹² Chakomba beena' chzo chzaki chtile' bittez dii mal. La' kat' ba wdie' lawinna', Chioza' wi'ene' yel' mban zejli kani daa bchebe' wi'e ben'ka' chakgakile'ne'. ¹³ Nottez ben' kat' chza'lallee gone' dii malka', bi chiya' ine': "Chioza' bzoe' dii mali lawa'ni". La' Chioza' aga bi dii mal chone' ni bibi dii mal chzoe' lao ben' kwenche gone'n. ¹⁴ San daa chzelall'cho goncho dii malan', lennan' chgooyelaan cho' kwenche ixopcho lawinna'. ¹⁵ Na' daa chzelall'cho dii mala', chxopcho lao saaxyana', na' saaxyana' daa choncho chlliai'n cho'.

¹⁶ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi siye'z kwine. ¹⁷ Chioza', beena' zoa yabana' na' bxe bsile' yog' diika' chzeeni' xan yabana', len' chone' cho' yog'lol daa nak dii wen dii shao' na' toshiizi zoe' chone' wen na' biga chillee. ¹⁸ Len' wyazlallee gone' yel' mban checho zejli kani daa wyajle'cho dill' li che'na', kwenche ladj yog' ben'ka' bxe bsile' gokcho ben' nech ben' biya'o bizi'e, na' zaklebicho diika' chizi' chilapgake' dii nech daa chzangakile' choe'gake' Chioza'.

¹⁹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li wzoa yichjle dga: yog'lol ben' chiya' wsede' wzenague', na' wsakee bin ine', na' gape' to yel' chxenlall' bi illaa iloke'. ²⁰ La' yel' chllaa chloka' chllonan goncho ka cheeni Chioza'. ²¹ Daan, li choonlall' yog'lol dii zbanka' chonle na' yog'lol dii malka' chonle, na' li wlexj yichjle wzenagie cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa ba nezile. La' lennan' napan yel' wak yislan le' kwenche bi kwiai'le.

²² Aga to wzenagzcho cho'a xtill' Chiozan', san chiya' goncho ka nan. Na' shi bi goncho ka nan, chziye'zä kwinchon, shi naa. ²³ Beena' to chzenagz cho'a xtill' Chioza' na' bi chone' ka nan, chone' ka beena' chwia cho'alawe'na' lo wanna', ²⁴ na' ka chikwase' chiyoll chwia cho'alawe'na', li cha'lall'tie' nakan nake'. ²⁵ Beena' bi cha'lall' dii wenna' nllia Chioza' bia' gone' daa yisell yilaan le' lao dii mala', na' zie'n wneyi, na' toshiizi zoa'tip zoashoshe' chone' ka nan, beenan' zoa mbalaz.

²⁶ Shi no chakzi chone' ka cheeni Chioza', per bi chak gox' cho'a lolleena', chziye'z kwinen' na' bibi zakii daa ne' chone' ka cheeni Chioza'. ²⁷ Daa cheeni Xacho Chioza' goncho na' nxi'n lawe'na', len dga: yiyesh'lalliche bi' wizebdo'ka' na' nool wizebka' lao dii lalljka' chen chle'gakile', na' gap wwia kwinchon bi goncho txen dii malka' de yell-lioni.

2

¹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', ka le' chonlilall'le Xancho Jesucristóna', beena' yoo balaan xenna', aga nakzi ben' gakile. ² Shi gana' ndop nllagle yida to ben' nllin xbene'na' niy de or na' nakw xalaane' dii wen, na' lekzka' yida to ben' yesh'do' na' nakwe' xalaane' dii ba bida' bichollee, ³ na' chle'shi'chile beena' le' nak xalaaninna', na' che'lene': "Wche' latji gani nak wen", na' che'le ben' yesh'do'na': "Na'zä wze, li", wa ba che'lene': "Lo yo na'tezä wche", ⁴ zaaga nakzin ba chle'ile ba ben' daa chwia chyile nak nake', na' ba chza'lall'le chegake'?

⁵ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li wzenag dga: Chioza' ba wleje' ben'do'ka' nak ben' yesh' yell-lioni kwenche do yichj do lall'gake' gonlilall'gake'ne' na' soalengake'ne' gana' chñabi'e, kon ka ba bchebe' gone' che ben'ka' chakgakile'ne'. ⁶ Na' le', chonzile legake'

* 1:1 Santiago Lekzen' Jacóbona'.

nakzi. ¿Aaga ben' wnia'kan' chsak'zi'gake' le' na' chjtaogake' xya chele lao ben'ka' chnabia'?
 7 ¿Aaga legaken' chbell chnegake' mal che Xanchona', beena' nakcho lall' nee, beena' le zakii?

8 Dii wen inleban chonle shi dii li chonle daa lliallote nllia Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' bia' gonle daa nan: "Goki bish' ljwello'na' ka chaki kwino'." 9 Per shi nakzi ben' gakile, chxinj chlenle, na' ba de xtol'le daa bi chonle ka na ley che Chioza'. 10 Shi to ben' zeje' chone' yog'te daa nllia ley che Chioza' bia', per shi ton bi gone', doxente leya' chawan xya nape' dol'. 11 Chios, beena' wna: "Bi chiyal' ineleno' ben' yoblə", lekzka' wne': "Bi wito' ben'." Na' shi chito' ben', la'kzi bi chneleno' ben' yobla, chyishjo' daa nllia ley che'na' bia'. 12 Chiyal' wshaljle wen na' wsa' chele wen kon ka nllia leya' bia', lega ben' nezi wllin to lla leya' daa chisell chila' cho' lao dii mala', wchoglon checho. 13 Ben'ka' bi chiyesh'lallii ben', lekzka' Chioza' bi yiyesh'lallile' legake' llana' wchogloe' che ben'. San ben'ka' chiyesh'lallii ben', Chioza' yiyesh'lallile' legake'.

14 Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bibi zjanayin inaz ben' nonlilallee Chioza' shi bi nla' dii wenna' chone'. ¿Awak to daa nonlilall'ze' yislan le' shi bi chone' wen? 15 Inatezcho to ben' byo wa to noola, ben' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Jesucristona', bibi xalaano' de na' chyallje dii yeej gawe' ka naa ka wxə. 16 Na' tole ye'lene': "Soashgo' mbalaz, na' gat'shga xalaano' na' dii yeej gawo'", na' bi we'lene' daa chyalljile', bibi zejın ye'zlene' ka'. 17 Ka'kzan beena' nonlilallee Chioza', shi bi chone' daa nak wen, bibi zjanayin ne' nonlilalleene'.

18 Zoa ben' ine': "Li' no' nonlilalloo Chioza', na' nad' chon' daa nak wen. Aga wakbe'i ben' shi nonlilalloo Chioza' shi bi chono' daa nak wen. San nad', daa chon' daa nak wen chli'a nonlilallaa Chioza'." 19 Li' chajli' o toz Chiozan' zoa, na' wenkzan chono' chajli' o. Lekzka' dii xiw'ka' chajle'gakan na' le' chllebgakan. 20 Bi gono' ka ben' bi nteyi. Chiyal' gakbe'ilo' shi bi chono' daa nak wen, bibi zjanayin no' chajli' o che Chioza'. 21 Daa bzani dii xozto'cho Abrahamama' xiine' Isaaca', bchi'eb' lo yaana' nan ljete'b' ka goll Chioza'ne' gone', na' wna Chioza' nak dii Abrahamama' ben' wen lawe'na'. 22 ¿Abi chakbe'ilo' daa benlilal' dii Abrahamama' Chiozan', bzani'le' xiine'na'? Na' daa bene' ka', bli'en nan dii licha nonlilallee Chioza'. 23 Na' billin daa nyoj lee Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' daa nan: "Abrahamama' wyajli'e che Chioza', na' Chioza' wne' nake' ben' li ben' shao' lawe'na'." Na' wngake' che' goke' to ben' bllagui Chioza'.

24 Na' chakbe'ile beena' chonlilallee Chioza' nake' ben' wen lawe'na' shi chone' ka cheenile', na' aga to daa inaze' nonlilalleene'. 25 Ka'kzə gok che noolə wdana' wle Rahab. Chioza' wne' nake' ben' li ben' shao' daa bkwashee loo lille'na' ben'ka' jawia jayi lalle'na', na' bigwee legake' to nez yoblə ka bichejgake' lalle'na' kwenche kono bet legake'. 26 Ka chak che to kwerp, shi bi yoon bishbe, netan, ka'kzan beena' to nonlilall'ze' Chioza' na' bi chone' ka cheenile', bibi zjanayin nonlilalleene'.

3

1 Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi shanzle selall'le gakle ben' chli' chsedi, la' ba nezkzile' kat' yizi' Chioza' cho' kwent wsak'zi'che' neto' chli' chsedinto' ben' shi bi gonnto' ka cheenile'. 2 Yog'lolcho chxinjcho. Na' beena' bi chxinje' de cho'a dill' nake' to ben' li ben' shao', na' lekzka' chak inabi'e doxen kwerp che'na'. 3 Kat' chgoocho dona' cho'a kabaya' kwenche gom ka cheenicho, chzakicho chgoochob neza' gana' cheenicho shajb. 4 Na' lekzka' li wiyakachi barkwka', la'kzi nalgakan dii xen wal na' chde be' wala' chlligaan diika', ben'ka' chsa' legakan chdagake' toz yagdo' xaninka' na' chajgakan gana' cheengakile'. 5 Ka'kzan chak che loll'choni. La'kzi nakan to diido'za, dii zan dii chshalj chshonan. Nezi cho toz bzeyi'do' wak wzeyan to yix' diñ xen wal. 6 Na' loll'choni nakan ka to yi'. Na' nakan to dii lliashesh' chiya dii mal na' chxinj chlenan do ka nak benecha' shlak mbane' daa chzenague' che dii xiwaa. 7 Benecha' chak gonmaxe' yog'te bayix', ka ba ze xan yabana', ka ba chxob le'in, ka ba yoo loo nisd'na'. Per la'kzi chnabi'e legakb, 8 bi chak inabi'e lolleena'. Nakan to dii mal dii bi cheeni no inabia' len, na' nakan ka yierb dii chtan ben'. 9 Chchincho loll'choni choe'la'och Xacho Chioza', beena' nak Xancho, na' lekzka' chchinchon chyishjcho bia' blag' che ben'ka' bxe bsile', ben'ka' bene' lwaa lsakee. 10 Cho'a loll'choni choe'la'olenchon Chioza' na' lekzka' len chyishjan bia' blag' che ben'. Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi chiyal' goncho ka'. 11 To ga chal nis, aga wak galan nis dii gak yeejcho na' galten nis zxi'. 12 Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, nezi le to yag yixwew aga wbian daa ne' aceituna, na' yag uvana' aga wak kwian yixwew. Na' ka'kzə gana' chal nis zxi'na' aga walan dii gak yeejcho.

13 Shi ladjlena' zoa ben' sin', ben' chajni, chiyal' wli'en wsa' che' wen na' wlexj yichje' gone' kon ka na yel' sin'na' daa noe' Chioza' le'. 14 Na' shi we'le latj wxinj wlen yel' xe'na' yichjall'do'lena', na' gonile ben' nakzi, bi chiyal' wshalj wshonle inale nape yel' sin' daa chon Chioza'. La' shi ka' chonle aga dill' lin choe'le. 15 Ka nak yel' sin'na' daa nale nape, bi nakan dii ben' Chioza', san nakan de yell-lioza' dii chalj yichjall'do'lena', na' nakten che dii xiwaa. 16 Gana' zoa ben'ka' chakxe'i ljwellgake' na' chakdilgake' nogaken' mbejlawi, nan' chxe wdil wishesh na' chiya dii mal. 17 Ben'ka' nap yel' sin' daa choe' Chioza', nakgake' ben'

chon ka cheenile', na' bi nakgake' ben' wishagdil. Nakgake' ben' wen, ben' wizoza dill, ben' chiyesh'lallii ben', na' aga nakzi ben' chakgakile', na' nakgake' ben' chda do lallii. ¹⁸ Ben'ka' chon to dii byen soalen ljwellgake' mbalaz, na' lekzka' chongake' ka soalen ljwell ben' yoblə mbalaz, si'gake' banez goni ben' legake' wen, na' soagake' mbalaz.

4

¹ ¿Biche chakile de wdil wshesha' ladjlena' shi aga dii malka' lle' lla' loo yichjlall'do'lenan' chnabia'gakan le'? ² Chzelall'le bi gat' chele na' bi chatilen. Shel' wxē'ile witle ben' na' ikaale bi de che', na' chakxe'ile' bi de che' ben'. Na' daa bi chat' chbe'ile daa chzelall'le gat' chele, chdil chsheshlen ljwell-le. Na' bibi chat' chbe'ile daa bi chnabilen Chioza'. ³ Na' kat' chnabilene'n, bi chone'n daa nezile' chnablen kwenchez gonditjlen we'le cho'a xbayi beli chen chelena'. ⁴ Le' ben' bi yootli lallin. ¿Abi nezile daa nonle txen dii mala' de yell-lionin chonan ka chakzbanile Chioza'? Nottezə ben' cheenile' gone' txen dii mala' de yell-lioni chakzbanile' Chioza'. ⁵ Bi gakilo' nazə Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' daa nan: "Daa ba ngoo Chioza' Espiritu che'na' loo yichjlall'do'chonin lialallee toze' le' wzenagcho che'." ⁶ Per dii xen chaklene' cho', na' Cho'a Xtilleena' nan: "Chioza' bi chle'shiile' ben'ka' chep cha'lall', per chaklene' ben'ka' nak ben' gaxjlall'." ⁷ Daan, li wlexj yichjle lao Chioza'. Na' li soaghech bi we'zle latj che dii xiwaa, na' yikwasan ka'la. ⁸ Li wxenilall' Chioza' na' soalene' le'. Le' ben' saaxya, li yiyaj yileni che dii malka' chonle. Na' ka le' cheenile' gonlilall'le Chioza' na' gontele txen dii mala' de yell-lioni, li we' latj yixis yiyib Chioza' yichjlall'do'lēna'. ⁹ Li gakyeshii na' li kwellyesh'. Lwaa wxill-le li kwellyesh'. Li yisha' yel' chiba chizaki chelena' yiyakan yel' chakyeshii. ¹⁰ Li gak ben' gaxjlall' lao Xanchona', na' gone' le' ben' choo ben' xen.

¹¹ Le' ben' bish', bi kwell ine che ljwell-le. Beena' chbell chne che to ben' nakcho txen nonlilall'cho Chioza' wa chiya chiylje'ne', che ley che Chioza'n chbell chnie' na' chiya chiylje'n. Na' shi ka' chono', lwaa wzenago' daa na leya', ba chzoaz kwino' chchoglo' cheyin. ¹² Toz beena' zaa, beena' wdixj leya', na' naktie' ben' chchoglo' che ben'. Na' len' wak yisle' ben' wa wlliaeyene'. Na' li' naa, znora nako' yiya yiyilzjo' bish' ljwello'na'?

¹³ Li wzenag, ka le' nale: "Naa wa wxē shajcho yell yoblə na' ljsoacho twiz ljencho delgens na' goncho gan mech." ¹⁴ Ni bi nezile bi gak chele ka wxē. Yel' mban chelena' nakan ka gopaa daa chbe' txitz na' lii chinitten. ¹⁵ Kin chiyal' inale: "Shi Chioza' wi'latjibanchcho, na' goncho dga cheenicho goncho." ¹⁶ Per latjin dii inale ka', chshalj chshonlə, na' daa chshalj chshonle nakan mal. ¹⁷ Beena' nezi chiyal' gone' wen na' bi chone'n, nakan xya lao Chioza'.

5

¹ Li wzenag dga, le' ben' wni'a. iLi gosyaadia kwell-le, daa ba za' yel' zi'ka' yen ile'ile! ² Yel' wni'a chelena' ba gooll' bteban; na' bel' zidaa ba bliiayiib xalaanleka'. ³ Or plat cheleka' ba chasgakan bej. Na' daa nakgakan ka', chaogakan xya chele na' wlliayi'gakan le' ka chon yi'na' chzey chten. La' ba bkwa' bti'azle yel' wni'ana' naa ba zoa kwiaiyi' yell-lioni. ⁴ Daa bi be'le laxj ben'ka' bizi' bilap cheleka' chawan xya chele. Na' Xancho Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, ba bzenague' xyana' daa chao wen llinka'. ⁵ Yell-lioni ba weej wdaoshao'le na' ba be' cho'a xba beli chen cheleka'. Ba be'la'o kwindle ka ben' choe'la'o to bayix' kwenche wite'b gawe'b, na' kan' gak chele, ba zoa kwiaiyi'le. ⁶ Ba bchoglole che ben'do' bibi ben, na' ba betle legake', la'kzi bibi bengake' chele.

⁷ Na' le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li gap yel' chxenlall' axt kat' yiyedch Xancho Jesucristona'. Ben' goz goona' none' lez yizi' yilape', na' nape' yel' chxenlall' chbeze' gak yeja'. ⁸ Ka'kzə le', chiyal' gapple yel' chxenlall' na' soachechle gonlilall'le Xancho Jesucristona', la' ba zoa yiyede'. ⁹ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', bi gaoz xya che ljwell-le kwenche bi wchoglo Chioza' chele. La' ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed beena' wchoglo che ben'. ¹⁰ Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', li wwia ka ben dii ben'ka' wdixje daa goll Xancho Chioza' legake' kani'yi, wdapgake' yel' chxenlall' la'kzi chiya dii wxak'zi'gake'. ¹¹ Dii li, chakomba ben'ka' chizo chizaki yel' zak'zi'ka'. Ba benkzile ka ben dii Joba', bizo bizakile' wdie' lo yel' zak'zi'ka'. Na' nezkzile ka ben Xancho Chioza' che' biyoll wxak'zi'e, la' Xanchona' nake' liizelozi ben' chiyesh'lallii.

¹² Le' ben' bish' na' le' ben' zan', dii lialote dga: bi wzoazle de taschiw yabana' ni yell-lioni, ni sto dii yoblə kwenche shajle' ben' chele. Kat' inale: "wakan", ka'kzan gonle. Na' kat' inale: "bi gakan", la' bi gakkzannan', kwenche bi gat' xto'l'le lao Chioza'.

¹³ Shi nole chak dii chak chele, li we'llwill Chioza'. Na' shi nole zoa mbalaz, li gol inie'. ¹⁴ Shi to ben' bi shawee, chiyal' gaxe' ben'ka' ngoo lall' na'gake' ben'ka' nonlilall' Cristona' kwenche we'llwillgake' Chioza' ni che', na' chebgake' yichje'na' seta' na' inabgake' yiyakile' kon yel' wak che Xancho Jesucristona'. ¹⁵ Na' kat' we'llwillgake' Chioza' na' shajle'gake' gone' daa chnabgake', na' yiyaki beena' bi shao', la' Xanchona' yiyone'ne'. Na' shi ba bxinj blene'

na' yiyakxen che'. ¹⁶ Daan, li yiḡoadol' lao ljjwell-le na' li we'lwill Chioza' inab che ljjwell-le kwenche yiyakile. Chioza' chzenague' che beena' nak beṅ' li beṅ' shao', na' chone' daa chṅabile'ne'. ¹⁷ Elíaza', beena' wdixjee daa goll Chioza'ne' kani'yi, goke' beṅ' de beli chen ka cho', na' ka be'lwille' Chioza' do yichj do lallee wṅabile'ne' bi gak yeja', na' bi gok yeja' lo yell-lioni shon yiz yo gashjə. ¹⁸ Na' be'lwille'ne' sto shii, na' bizolo yeja' na' biyashj biḡeb lo yell-lioni dii weej wdaogake'.

¹⁹ Le' beṅ' bish' na' le' beṅ' zan', shi tole yilaale lo nez li che Chioza', na' sto beṅ' yoblə yigwee le' sto shii, to dii wenan chone'. ²⁰ La' chiya' inezile beena' yigoyoe' to beṅ' saaxya lo nez mala' na' yigweene' lo nez lina', ba chaklene'ne' yile' lo yel' wita' na' yiyakxen saaxya che'na' la'kzi nakan dii zan.

Kart nech daa bzej Pédróna'

¹ Nad' Pedro nak' postl che Jesucristóna', chzej' le', ka le' ba wlej Chioza' gagle lall' nee na' neslesle zoale do Póntona', Galáciana', Capadóciána', Ásiana' na' Bitíniana', gana' bi naki lall-le. ² Kon ka wlo'e xnezin gone' chele kani'teyi, Xacho Chioza' ba wleje' le' na' Espíritu che'na' ba bikobe' yichjall'do'lena' kwenche soale wzenagle che Jesucristóna' na' gagle ben' nxi nyech ni che xchene'na' daa bixis biyib le'. Chioza' gaklenshgue' le' dii xen wal na' gonshgue' ka soale mbalaz inleeb.

³ We'la'ochó Chioza', Xa Xancho Jesucristóna'. Daa ba biyesh'lallile' cho', ba bene' sto yel' mban kob checho daa bisbane' Jesucristóna' ladj ben' wetka', na' soacho gonchon lez toshiizi. ⁴ Na' ikaacho daa ba ngooshawee yabana' daa biga kwiayi', na' daa bibi nda' nchen, na' daa biga te che yel' mba cheyinna'. ⁵ Daa nonjilall'cho Chioza' lekze' wkwash' wkwejlene' cho' yel' wak che'na' kwenche idol' ilonicho yel' mbanna' daa ba nakten gone' cho' kat' illin lla te che yell-lioni.

⁶ Na' ni cheyi dgan chiba chizakile, la'kzi llaki naa wde wdeli dii chdil' chllagle tolde. ⁷ Ka nak ora', chiyal' ten lo yi'na' kwenche wli'lawin shi nakan dowalj. Ka'kzan le', kat' chtil-le yel' zak'zi'ka' chli'lawin shi dowaljkan ba nonjilall'le Jesucristóna'. Na' daa nonjilall'lene' zak'chan ka ora', la' ora' wllin lla kwiayi'n. Per le' zoachechle nonjilall'le Jesucristóna', kat' ba biyoll wdele lo yel' zak'zi'ka', na' shajla'ole na' sho'le to balaan xen kat' ziyede'.

⁸ La'kzi bin' ile' ilene', le chakilene'. Na' la'kzi bi chle' ilene' naa, chajle'le che' na' dii xen wal chiba chizakile axt bichkz bi dill' chillelele we'le cheyin, ⁹ daa ba nezile gat' yel' mban chele zejli kani' daa nonjilall'lene'.

¹⁰ Dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, be'gake' dill' ka nak yel' chiyesh'lalli che'na'. Na' biyiljyollgake' daa golle' legake' kwenche shajni'gakile' nakan gone' yisle' cho' na' gone' yel' mban checho zejli kani. ¹¹ Na' Espíritu che Cristóna'kzan be'lene' legake' dill' che yel' zak'zi'ka' ile'ile' na' che balaan xenna' daa sho'e ka yiyoll tie' yel' zak'zi'ka'. Na' goklall'gake' inezgakile' nakan gak yide' na' bi lla bi goran' gak dga. ¹² Na' Chioza' bzajniile' legake' nan aga legaken' yen ile'gakile' diika' be'gake' xtillin, san len' yen ile'ilen. Na' lennan' dill' wen dill' kob che Cristóna' daa benile ka be'len ben'ka' le' dill' kon yel' wak che Espíritu Sántóna', beena' bsel' Chioza'. Na' axt anjlka' cheengakile' inezchgakile' cheyi diiki.

¹³ Na' ni che daa ba ben Chioza' chele, chiyal' se kwasle na' gagle ben' nyeen nyeeni. Li gonyen' lez dii wenna' gon Chioza' le' kat' yiyed Jesucristóna'. ¹⁴ Daa nakle xiin Chioza' na' chzoale xtilleena', bich chiyal' gonle dii mala' wzelal'le kana' bin' gombia'lene'. ¹⁵ San chiyal' soale gagle dowalj ben' li ben' shao'. La' Chioza', beena' gox wñabe' le', nake' dowalj ben' li ben' shao'. ¹⁶ La' Cho'a Xtilleena' nan: "Li gak dowalj ben' li ben' shao', ka nad' nak' dowalj ben' li ben' shao'."

¹⁷ Daa che'le "Xa", beena' chchoglo che ben' kon ka chidol' to toe', chiyal' gall illeblene' shlak zoale yell-lioni gani nakle ka ben' zit'. ¹⁸ Chioza' ba bisle' le' lo yel' mban daa bi nxe bi nzak' daa bkwaanlen dii xozxto'leka' le'. Na' nezile daa bisle' le' aga wdixjile'n or wa plat, diika' chbiayi', ¹⁹ san xchen Cristóna' daa zak'chgayi, lennan' biya'o biziile' le' kana' betgake'ne' ka to xil'do' ba bibi nda' nchen. ²⁰ Kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni, Chioza' wleje' Cristóna' sak'zi'e. Na' naa ba zoa te che yell-lioni ba bide' ni checho. ²¹ Na' ni che Cristónan' ba nonjilall'le Chioza', beena' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka' na' wlo'ene' balaan xen. Daan, ba chonjilall'le Chioza' na' ba nonlene' lez.

²² Na' le' naa, daa ba chonle ka na dill' li che Chioza' ba bixi biyechle, na' do lall'le chaki ljwell-le. Na' chiyal' gakchi ljwell-le do yichj do lall'le axt ga zeelo. ²³ La' nakle ka ben' ba golj dii yoblə, per aga de beli chen daa chde cheyi, san Chioza' ba bikobe' yel' mban chelena' daa wyajle'le cho'a xtilleena' daa nsa' yel' mban na' biga te cheyin. ²⁴ Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' nan: Yog'lol ben' yell-lioki nakgake' ka yixaa, na' balaan che'ka' nakan ka yejka' ze lyixaa.

Yixaa chbillan na' chllib yejdo' cheyinna',

²⁵ san cho'a xtill' Chioza' zejli kani den, na' biga te cheyin.

Na' lennan' dill' wen dill' koba' daa ba wdixje'gakile' le'.

2

¹ Daan, chiyal' choonlall'le yog'lol dii mal, yog'lol de wxiye', na' yel' xe', na' yel' chbell chne che ben'. ² Ka chon to bdo' cheendo' chdom' nillaa, kan' chiyal' ibil' idonle cho'a xtill' Chioza' daa nak dowalj, kwenche gaklenan le' gonjilall'chlene' na' idol'le yel' mbanna' daa gone'. ³ La' ba bnix blliatele ka ben' wen nak Xanchóna'.

⁴Li ibig' lao Xancho Crístona', beena' nap yel' mban, beena' zaklebi yaja' daa bi wyoolallii wen yooka', la'kzi lao Chioza' nake' to ben' zakii nleb na' wleje'ne' kwenche gone' ka chazlallee. ⁵Na' lekzka' le', Chioza' ba bene' to yel' mban kob chele daa nonlilall'le Crístona', na' zaklebile ka yajka' daa chkwaagake' ljwellin kwenche gakan to yoo ga sho' Chioza' balaan. Na' gake b'oxo che', na' Jesucrístona' gaklene' le' kwenche soale we'la'ole Chioza' ka chazlallee. ⁶Cho'a xtil' Chioza' nan:

Wselaa to ben' yell Siónna',

na' zaklebile yaja' daa mbejlawin dii wlejgake' kwenche gakan yaja' daa w'chejcha yooná. Na' beena' w'xenilalleene', biga si'e yel' zto'.

⁷Ka le' ba nonlilall'le beena' zaklebi yaja', chakbe'ile nake' ben' zakii. San ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake'ne' chongake' ka chillini Cho'a Xtil' Chioza' daa na:

Yaja' daa bi wyoolall' wen yooka',

leyen'lannan' yaja' daa ba n'chejcha yooná.

⁸Na' lekzka' nan:

Zaklebile' to yaj dii chgoo ch'chew' ben' na' chchixan legake'.

Chbixgake' daa bi chzenaggake' cho'a xtil' Chioza', na' ka'kzan chiya' g'ak ch'egake'.

⁹San le', nakle ben' wlej Chioza' kwenche gonlilall'lene', na' nakle b'oxo che beena' ch'nabia', na' yell che', to yell dii biya'o bizi'e. Na' wleje' le' kwenche we'le dill' ka nak yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che beena' bibej le' gana' nak shgasj sh'cho' kwenche biyoole lo beeni' choo beeni' xen che'na'. ¹⁰Kana', bi gokle lall' na' Chioza', san naa ba nakle lall' nee. Kana', bi biyesh'lallii Chioza' le', san naa ba chiyesh'lallile' le'.

¹¹Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, daa nakle ka ben' zit' yell-lioni, chat'yoid' le' bi we'le latj we' cho'a xbyai beli chen chelena' daa cheeni inabia' y'ichjall'do'l'ena'. ¹²Li wsa' chele wen ladj ben'ka' bi nonlilall' Chioza', kwenche llana' w'choglo Chioza' che to to ben', g'akbe'g'akile' benle wen na' we'la'ogake'ne', la'kzi naa ch'negake' chele nan nakle ben' mal.

¹³Daa ba nonlilall'le Xancho Jesucrístona', chiya' w'lexj y'ichjle lao yog'lol ben'ka' ch'nabia': ka lao beena' liizelozí ch'nabia', ¹⁴na' ka'kz lao ben'ka' ch'selee kwenche wdezi'gake' ben'ka' chon dii mala' na' kwee balaan ben'ka' chon wen. ¹⁵Chioza' cheenile' gonle wen kwenche idap cho'a ben'ka' biz chon chna chele, ben'ka' bi nteyi ni bi chajni'gake'.

¹⁶Li soato lega ben' ba biyell bila', na' aga ni che ba biyell bila'ne' gonle kon daa nan chele. Li soato lega ben' chon ka cheeni Chioza'. ¹⁷Li gap balaan yog'lol ben'. Li gaki bish' ljwell-leka'. Li gall illeb Chioza'. Na' li gap balaan ben' w'nabia'na'.

¹⁸Ka le' chonle xshin ben', li w'lexj y'ichjle lao xanleka' do y'ichj do lall'le. Aga to ben'ka' chonzi le' wen gonile ka', san ka'kza li goni ben'ka' chs'ak'zi' le'. ¹⁹La' wanan no gon banez kat' no chs'ak'zi' le' la'kzi bibi dol' nape' daa ba ngoo y'ichje' daa cheeni Chioza'. ²⁰Per shi le' chzak'zi'le ni che to dii mal dii benle, bibi zakiiin lao Chioza' gonlen banez. San shi chzak'zi'le ni che dii wenna' chonle na' chonlen banez, lannan' zakii lao Chioza'. ²¹Kwenche gonle dgan gox w'nab Chioza' le'. La' Crístona' wxak'zi'e ni chele na' bliile' le' nakan chiya' gonle. ²²Aga bi saaxya ben Crístona', ni bibi dill' wxiye' bi'e. ²³Kana' biz ben w'nagake' che', bi biyechj bibi'e, na' ka bsak'zi'gake'ne' bi bwall bshebe' legake', san ben kwine' lall' na' Chioza', beena' ch'choglo che ben' ka chiya'. ²⁴Crístona' biyoni che' saaxya chechoka' ka wite' lee yag cruza' kwenche bich goncho t'xen saaxyana', san soacho goncho ka cheeni Chioza'. Na' daa wxak'zi'en, zoale shi'a shao'. ²⁵Kani'yi wdale ka xil'do' ba wnit. Per naa ba nakle lall' na' Crístona', beena' chap chwia le' ka ben' chap chwia xil' cheyin, na' zie' w'neyi chele.

3

¹Le' noolá zoa ben' chele, li w'lexj y'ichjle lawe'ka' kwenche shi bi chajle'gake' cho'a xtil' Chioza', g'akbe'g'akile' nakan dii wen ka ile'gake' nsa' chele wen. Na' aga chini g'ay'oiile legake' shajle'gake' cheyin, ²san daa w'wiazgake' chonle wen lega ben' chall chlleb Chios shajle'gake'. ³Bitek sele w'neyi naklá gon kwintle xochi: ka no naklá yipaa y'ichjle, na' w'chinzle no bga no niy de or, wa g'akwle lech' dii zakii nleb. La' aga diikin dii lliilote. ⁴San dii lliilote g'akshao' loo y'ichjall'do'l'ena' kwenche g'akle ben' g'axjall' na' ben' lall'do' xen, la' lannan' nakan yel' xochi dii bi te cheyin na' zak'chgayin lao Chioza'. ⁵La' kan' ben noolka' kani'yi, ben'ka' gok ben' li ben' shao'. B'xenilall'gake' Chioza' na' b'lexj y'ichje'ka' bzenaggake' che ben' che'ka'. ⁶Ka ben dii Sárana', bzoe' xtil' dii ben' che', Abrahama', na' golle'ne' "xan". Na' le' nakle dia che' shi gonle wen ka bene' na' bi illeble bi g'ak chele.

⁷Na' ka le' ben' byo, li goni xool-leka' wen. Li gapshügake' daa bi nakgake' chech ka cho' ben' byo, na' daa nezele lengaken' chido' ikaa yel' mbanna' daa gon Chioza' chele. Li gon dga kwenche bibi wsej wllonan wzenag Chioza' chele kat' choe'l'will-lene'.

⁸Na' sto dii nia' le', yog'loltele chiya' soalen ljwell-le wen, na' g'akle ben' lall'do' yesh', na' gaki ljwell-le ka chakile' to ben' bish' goljle. Li yiyesh'lallii ben', na' li g'ak ben' g'axjall'. ⁹Bi

yizi'zle wzon che beena' chon mal chele wa beena' chbell chne chele. San li inabi Chioza' gak wen che', daa nezile gox wñabe' le' kwenche gak wen chele. ¹⁰ La':

Beena' cheeni idie' lo yell-lioni na' gakte wen che',
chiyal' wsakee kwel inie',

na' bi wi'e latj ichej dill' wxiye' cho'a lolleena'.

¹¹ Chiya' yilaalawee dii mala', na' gone' daa nak wen.

Chiya' sie' wñeyi soalene' ben' mbalaz.

¹² La' Xancho Chioza' chap chwie' ben'ka' nak ben' li ben' shao',

na' chzenague' kat' chñabgake' yel' goklen che'na',

per bi chle'shiile' ben'ka' chon mal.

¹³ Aga no bi goni le' shi toshiizi zele chonle dii wenna'. ¹⁴ Per shi yel' chon wen chelena' wtil'le yel' zak'zi'ka', chakomba le'. Na' bi gall illebzle bi goni ben' le', na' bi gakshejlall'le.

¹⁵ San do yichj do lall'le li koo Cristona' balaan, beena' nak Xancho. Na' toshiizi li se wñeyi che dill'ka' yilliile lao notteza ben' inabile' le' cheyi daa ba nonle lez. Na' xochi li we'lengake' dill'. ¹⁶ Na' li gon daa nezile nak wen daa nakle Cristona' txen, kwenche ben'ka' naz chele bi chonle wen si'gake' yel' zto'. ¹⁷ Wenchlan sak'zi'cho daa choncho wen, shi ka' cheeni Chioza', aga ka daa sak'zi'cho daa choncho mal.

¹⁸ La' shlin shlaxjan wxak'zi' Cristona' ni che saaxya chechoka'. Aga bi xtolee got', per wxak'zi'e ni checho cho' ben' mal, kwenche bizoalenchio Chioza' wen. La'kzi beli chen che'na' ble'in yel' wita', Espiritu che Chioza' bisbane'ne' ladj ben' wetka'. ¹⁹ Na' wyaje' latja' gana' nej ben' malka* jtxixje'ile' legake' daa bene' gan dii mala' na' yel' wita'.

²⁰ Legaken' gogkake' widenag kana' wzoo dii Noéna', na' wdap Chioza' yel' chxenlall' chegake' shlak ben dii Noéna' barkwa'. Na' xon'chga ben'ka' wyoo loo barkwa' bi wlliyi'gake' loo nisa'.

²¹ Na' daa bila ben'ka' loo nisa' kani'yi, zaklebin daa chchoacho nisa' naa. Na' daa chchoacho nisa' aga chixis chiyiban kwerp chechoni, san chli'n ba wñabicho Chioza' yixis yiyibe' yichjlal'do'choni kwenche sho' yichjcho bich bi xto'cho de. Na' de yel' mban checho zejli kani daa biban Jesucristona' ladj ben' wetka'. ²² Na' biyep'e yabana', jachi'e shlaa de shli che Chioza' na' chñabi'e lao anjlka' na' lao bichla yel' wñabia' dii de.

4

¹ Na' kon ka gok che Cristona' wxak'zi'lene' beli chen che'na', ka'kzan chiya' izani kwilne.

La' beena' ba wxak'zi' beli chen che'na' bich chñabia' saaxyana' le'. ² Na' bich gonze' daa nazan che beli chen che'na' shlak ni mbane', san gone' ka cheeni Chioza'. ³ Ba gok to kat' chonle txen ben'ka' bin' gombia' Chioza', choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka', chongake' kon daa nazan chegake', chzoll chnitgakile', chaoxatgake', biz chegake' chon, na' choe'la'ogake' no yaj yag, diika' chakzban Chioza'. ⁴ Na' dii xen chakllejgakile' naa daa bich chonle legake' txen lawi diika' bi yejni'alalii, na' chiya dii chon chnagake' chele. ⁵ Per wllin la yidegake' kwent lao beena' ba ze kwas wchogloe' che yog'lol ben', ka ben' ni mban ka ben' ba wit. ⁶ Daan, ben'ka' bengakile' dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza' na' wyajle'gake'n, la'kzi witgake' ka ba nchogbia' gak che yog' ben' yell-lío, ni mbankzgage' lao Chioza'.

⁷ Daa ba zoa gao kwiaiyi' yog'lolte dii de, chiya' gakle ben' nyeen nyeeniya' na' sele wñeyi we'lwill-le Chioza'. ⁸ Na' dii lliialote, gaki ljwell-le, la' beena' nap yel' chakina' chonxenlallee ka'kteza dii choni ben' le'. ⁹ Li wleb ljwell-le loo yoo lill-le do lall'le. ¹⁰ To tole chiya' wgonle llin wde wdeli diika' non Chioza' gak gonle kwenche kon ga chyalljan wchinlen gakenle ben' yoblə. ¹¹ Beena' naki che' wi'e cho'a xtill' Chioza', chiya' ine' kon ka nan. Na' beena' naki che' gakenle' gone' to llin, chiya' wchine' doxente fuerza' be' Chioza' le'. Na' yog'lol daa gonle, li gonan kwenche shajla'o Chioza' daa nakle Jesucristona' txen. La' le' chidolee sho'e balaan na' inabi'e zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

¹² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi gakklejile na' yibanzile daa chle'ile yel' zak'zi'ka', la' bi nakan ka dii yibanicho. ¹³ San li yibayi daa lenle chzak'zi'le ka diika' wxak'zi' Cristona', kwenche lekzka' yiba yizakile kat' ile'ile ziza'lene' balaan xen che'na'. ¹⁴ Chakomba le' shi no ine' zban chele daa nakle Cristona' txen, la' Espirituna', beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen che Chioza', zoalene' le'. ¹⁵ Shi nole chzak'zi'le, wenlan sak'zi'le daa chonle dii wenna' aga ka daa sak'zi'le daa nakle wen xya, wa jlanle, wa benle bichla dii mal, wa jalalli chele ga bi chak che ben'. ¹⁶ Na' shi chzak'zi'le daa nakle Cristona' txen, bi chiya' yiyii yido'ile, san li we'la'o Chioza' daa naklene' txen.

¹⁷ Ba blin lla solo gon Chioza' yel' joschis che ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne'. Na' shi solon ladjchoni, çnakla gak che ben'ka' bi chzenag dill' wen dill' kob che Chioza', lla? ¹⁸ Na' shi ben'ka' zej shli dii zan dii chen chle'gakile' na' axt kayaadia yilagake' lawinka', çalechli ki gak che ben'ka' bi chall chlleb Chioza' na' ben' saaxyaka'? ¹⁹ Na' ben'ka' chzak'zi' kon ka

* 3:19

nllia Chioza' bia' gak chegake', toshiizi chiyał' gongake' dii wenna' na' gon kwingake' lall' na' Chioza', beena' bxe bsile' legake', na' gaklene' legake' ka bchebe' gone'.

5

¹ Le' ngoo lo na'le bish' Ijwellchoka' nonłilall' Crístona', lekzka' nad' nłan' ka daa nłanle, na' ble'teid' ka wxak'zi' Crístona', na' len' chidolaa ikaa balaan xenna' kat' yilee. Daan, chat'yoid' le': ² Gap wwiale ben'ka' ba nonłilall' Chioza', ben'ka' ba none' lall' na'le. Li gonan lega ben' chibayi gon ka chazlall' Chioza'. Na' aga gonyaadiazlen, ni bi gonle lez gaxjle dii xen, san li gonan do yichj do lall'le. ³ Na' bi gonzle ka chnabia'tegal lao ben'ka' nak lall' na'le, san chiyał' wli'le chonle wen lawe'ka'. ⁴ Na' kat' yila' Jesucristona', beena' chnabia' yog'łol ben'ka' chap chwia ben'ka' nonłilall'gake'ne', na' gone' le' to balaan xen daa biga te cheyin.

⁵ Na' lekzka' le' bi' xkwid', wlexj yichjle lao ben' golka'. Na' yog'łol-le chiyał' wlexj yichjle lao Ijwell-le ganga, na' gagle ben' gaxjlall', la': Chioza' bi chle'shiile' ben'ka' chep cha'lall', san chaklene' ben'ka' nak gaxjlall'.

⁶ Li gak ben' gaxjlall' lao Chioza', beena' nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, kwenche kwee le' balaan kat' illin llana'. ⁷ Li gon lall' na' Chioza' yog'łol dii chak chele, la' le' zie' wneyi chele.

⁸ Li gakto ben' nyeen nyeenyi na' li se kwas. La' dii xiwaa daa chakzi' chakzbani cho' chdan ka to bell znia, ba chbił chdon, na' chyiljan no wliayi'n. ⁹ Li soatip li soashosh gonłilall'le Crístona' na' bi we'zle latj che dii xiwaa, la' nezkzile' doxenza yell-lioni yog'łol ben'ka' nakcho txen ba chle'gakile' yel' zak'zi'ka' ka diika' chen chle'ile. ¹⁰ Na' ka ba biyoll wdele yel' zak'zi'ka' shloll, Chioza', beena' nap yel' chiyesh'lall' xen, yiyone' le' ka chazlallee na' gone' ka gakchachle na' yizoatip yizoashoshe' le'. La' lekzen' gox wñabe' cho' kwenche yidol'cho balaan xen che'na' daa bi te cheyin daa nakcho Crístona' txen. ¹¹ Len' chidolee sho'e balaanna' na' inabi'e zejli kanı. Kan' nakan.

¹² Ben' bish'cho Silvánoni, beeni nezid' zoatip zoashoshe' nonłilallee Crístona', goklene' nad' bzej' le' to chop cho'a dill' kwenche wtip' lall'le. Na' dga nia' le' chli'n dii lıcha chaki Chioza' cho'. Li soatip li soashosh lo yel' chaki che'na'.

¹³ Ben'ki nonłilall' Crístona' yell Babilóniani, ben'ki ba gox wñab Chioza' ka gox wñabe' le', na' lekzka' Márconi, bi'ni nakka dowalj bi' cha', chwagake' le' chiox. ¹⁴ Li wwap chiox Ijwell-le lega ben' chaki Ijwellin.

Soashgale mbalaz yog'łol-le le' nakle Crístona' txen.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Pédróna'

¹ Nad' Pedro, nak' wen llin che Jesucristóna' na' nak' postl che'. Chzej' le', ka le' ba nonjilall'cho Jesucristóna', beena' nak Chios checho na' ba bene' cho' yel' mban zejli kani daa nake' ben' li ben' shao'. Na' daa nonjilall'chone' nakan to dii zakii. ² Gaklenshga Chioza' le' na' gone' ka soale mbalaz inleeb daa ba nombia'lene' na' nombia'tele Xancho Jesúsza'.

³ Kon yel' wak che'na' ba none' cho' yog'lol daa chyalljicho kwenche soacho goncho ka cheenile' daa nombia'chone', na' lo yel' ben' wen che'na', daa nak dii xen inleeb, gox wñabe' cho'. ⁴ Na' daa nake' ben' wen inleeban, bchebe' gone' ka gakle ben' wen ka nake' le', na' yilale lao daa chxinj chlenan ben' yell-lioni daa chongake' daa nazan chegake'. Na' daa bchebe' gone' checho nakan dii wen inleeb na' dii xen zaka'n. ⁵ Daan, le' ba chonjilall'lene' chiyal' gonle ka dii le kwenche gonle wen, na' gapchle yel' sin', ⁶ na' inabia' kwinle, na' gaple yel' chxenlall' kat' bi chak chele, na' gonle ka cheenile', ⁷ na' ile' shii ljwel-le na' gakile yog' ben'.

⁸ Shi zizikchli gonle yog' diiki, gonan ka gakbia' lo yel' mban chelena' bi bembia'dadzle Xancho Jesucristóna'. ⁹ Per beena' bi chon diiki, nake' ben' bi nteyi daa ba gol-lallee ba bixi biyech saaxya che'na' bene'. ¹⁰ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, daa ba gox wñab Chioza' le', li gon ka dii le soagechle gonle diiki. La' kat' ba chonle diiki bibi de wchixan le', ¹¹ na' le' shajla'ole kat' yillinle gana' chnabia' Xancho Jesucristóna', beena' bisle' cho'.

¹² Daan, toshiizi yisaa lall'le diiki, la'kzi ba nezilen na' ba zoagechle chajle'le dill' li che Chioza' daa ba nombia'le. ¹³ Shlak ni mban', chakid' chiyal' yisaa lall'le diiki, ¹⁴ la' nezid' ba zoa gaoshosh guet' kon ka ba wna Xancho Jesucristóna' gak cha'. ¹⁵ Na' gontekz' to dii byen wen' le' dill' naa ni mban' kwenche lekzka' kat' ba wit' ljadinile' diiki ba wnia' le'.

¹⁶ Diika' ba bli' bsedinto' le' che yel' wak che Xancho Jesucristóna' na' cheyi daa yiyede', aga nakan dii biyiljall'zə ben', san chopshosh jalaonto'kin ble'into' yel' ben' choo ben' xen che'na'. ¹⁷ Ble'into' ka wloo Xacho Chioza'ne' balaan len yel' chey cheeni' che'na' ka wnie' yabana' gana' nak liizezoi mbalaz, na' wne': "Beenin xiinaa, le chakidee na' chazlall'chgaid' ka chone'." ¹⁸ Neton' zelennto'ne' lo yaa che Chioza' na' kwinnton' beninto' shii Chioza' ka wnie' yabana'te.

¹⁹ Na' daa ble'into' dga, bichop cho'a dill' daa bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi. Na' le', chiyal' sele wneyi xtilleeka', daa nakan ka to yi' daa chzeeni' ga nak shgasj shchol, axt ki illin lla yiyed Jesucristóna', beena' chzaklebi belj xsila', na' kooche' beeni' che'na' loo yichjlall'do'leka'. ²⁰ Na' dii lliialote shajniile dga: ni to cho'a dill'ka' bzej dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi bi nakan dii wdiljall'zgake'. ²¹ La' dii ben'ka' wdixjee daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, biga wnegake' tobial'all'zgake', san Espiritu Sántonan' bzajniile' legake' kwenche be'gake' xtil' Chioza'.

2

¹ Per lekzka' ladj ben' Israelka' wzoa ben' wxiye', wnazgake' chyixje'gake' daa goll Chioza' legake'. Na' ka'kzə ladjlena' soa ben' wli' wsemi de wxiye'ka'. Na' wli' wsedgakile' le' ka ki gakbe'zile' de wxiye' che'ka' daa chliayi' ben'. Na' wzoagake' ka'le Xanchona', beena' wdixj saaxya che'ka'. Na' daa gongake' ka', tolbe' kwaiyi'gake'. ² Ben' zan gongake' txen dii mal che'ka' na' gongake' dii zban daa nazan chegake'. Na' ni chegake' ine ben' zban che dill' li che Chioza' daa nocho. ³ Daa selall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile', wli' wsedgakile' le' daa chyiiljall'zgake'. Kani'teyi ba nchogbia' chegake' kwaiyi'gake', na' bich gaxken chegake'.

⁴ Chioza' bi wxi'xene' che anjlka' bxinj, san btakw bcheje' legake' lo yel' chola' latja' gana' nseje' legake', na' nan' nkweze' legake' axt kat' illin lla wchogloe' chegake'. ⁵ Ni bi wxi'xene' che ben' yell-lioka' kani'yi, san bene' yejsiw' wala' bliiayee ben' malka'. Per dii Noéna', beena' wdixje'i ben' nan chiyal' gongake' wen, Chioza' bisle'ne' len zi gall ben'. ⁶ Lekzka' Chioza' bchogloe' che ben'ka' lle' yell Sodómana' na'ch yell Gomórrana', na' bzey btie' yellka' axt ka biyagkakan de, kwenche ile'i ben' ka gak che ben' malka'. ⁷ Per bisle' dii Lota', beena' gok ben' wen, beena' bwiyi dii zbanka' ben ben' malka'. ⁸ Na' ben' wenni wzoa ladje'ka', gokyeshii loo yichjlall'do'ena' ni cheyi dii malka' ble'ile' benga'ke' yog' lla. ⁹ Yog'lol diiki chli'gakan nan Xanchona' nezile' nak gone' yisle' ben'ka' chon ka chazlallee lawi bittezo' dii lallj. Na' lekzka' nezile' nak wkweze' ben' malka' axt kat' illin lla wchogloe' che yog'lol ben'.

¹⁰ Na' dii lliialote wsak'zi'ch Xanchona' ben'ka' choe' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka' daa nxinj yichjlall'do'eka', na' bi cheentegakile' no inabia' legake'. Ben'ka' bibi nalli na' nakgake' ben' cha'sib, na' ni bi chllebgake' inegake' che anjlka'. ¹¹ San anjlka', la'kzi nakchegake' ben' walch

na' napchgake' ye!' wak xench, bi chiyaxjgakile' inegake' che anjlka' bi bzenag kwenche gaogake' xya chegake' lao Chioza'.

¹² Per ben'ki chnetezgake' zban che diika' bi chajni'gakile'. Nakgake' ka bayix'ka' baka' bi nteyi, baka' chaljgakk na' chzen ben' legakk na' chitgake'b. Ka'kzan gak che ben'ka', lekzka' kwiayi'gake'. ¹³ Na' ikaagake' laxji dii mala' ba bengake'. Ben'ki chakgakile' zix' sia choegake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka' axt tellatekza. Na' kat' chलगake' le' cheej chaole, bi nxe bi nzak' nakgake' daa chibagakile' chongake' daa nazan chegake'.

¹⁴ Nottezə noola ile'gakile' chzelall'gake'ne', na' bi chelj chllagakile' gongake' saax yana'. Na' chgooyel'gake' ben'ka' bin' gachka lo xnez Chioza' kwenche gongake' dii mala', na' le chzelall'gake' gat' kwe'gakile'. Ben'ki chon ka' ba naktən kwiayi'gake'. ¹⁵ Ba wlej yichjgake' nez li che Chioza' na' ba zejgake' lo nez daa wyoo Balaama' xiin Beora', beena' wyoolall' sho' laxje' che dii mala' bene'. ¹⁶ Na' ni che dii mala' nan gone', to burr, ba bi chak ine, wneb ka ben' na' bsheshlem le' kwenche bi gone' dii mala' ba ngoo yichje' gone' daa nchol' nitile'.

¹⁷ Ben' malki zaklebgakile' beja' daa bich bi nis chal, na' ka bejka' choa' be'na'. Ba nchoglo chegake' soagake' zejli kani gana' liizelozi nak shgasj shchol'. ¹⁸ Chnegake' cha'sibə choe'gake' dill' dii bibi zakii, na' chgooyel'gake' ben'ka' kayaadia ba bichejgake' ladj ben'ka' chon dii mala' kwenche sto shii yizologake' yiyoe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka'. ¹⁹ Na' che'gake' wak gongake' daa nazan chegake', la' aga bi xya che dii mala' de, na' le'yen'gaken' ntakw nchej dii mala'. La' nottezə ben' chone' kon ka na daa chnabia' le', ba ndo'e lawinna'. ²⁰ Na' ben'ka' ba biyell bila'gake' lao dii mala' daa de yell-lioni daa ba ben'liall'gake' Xancho Jesucrístona', beena' bisla cho', shi sto shii yitakw yichej dii mala' legake', gaktechlə mal chegake' aga ka gok chegake' dii nech kana' bin' gonliall'gake'ne'. ²¹ Wenchan shel' bi bembia'kzgake' nez li che Chioza' aga ka daa bembia'gake'n na' bilaala'ogake' cho'a xtilleena' daa bli' bsemi ben' legake'. ²² Na' daa bengake' ka', billinin che dillaa de daa na: "Bekwaa chiyaoob daa biyebb, na' kusha', bana' zi' gozj, chibix chitolb loo benja' sto shii."

3

¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, dgan de wchop shii chzej' le'. Na' chopten choe'len' le' dill' kwenche chisaa lall' le sele wneyi che dii wenna' daa ba nezile. ² Li lljadini dill'ka' be' dii ben'ka' wdixje daa goll Chioza' legake' kani'yi, na' daa bllia Xanchona' bia', beena' bisla cho', daa ba bli' bsemi postlka' le'.

³ Dii lliallote chiyal' inezile, kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni, na' ichej ben' gongake' daa nazan chegake' na' gonlegake', ⁴ inagake': "Zerache bin' yiyed Cristona' ka bchebe' gone'? Ba wit dii xaxna'choka' na' toz ka ni chak naa ka kana' wxe wzilte yell-lioni." ⁵ Ben'ka' na' ka', bi cheengakile' yisa'lall'gake' daa gok kani'yi, kana' to ka wnezə Chioza' na' wya' wbin yabana', na' biyak nisdə'ka' toz na' bli'lao yell-liona'. ⁶ Na' lekzka' len' bllie' bia' gok yejsiwaaw kwenche blliaiyi' nisa' yell-lioni kani'yi. ⁷ Na' yabana' len yell-lioni, diiki chle'icho naa, ba nllia Chioza' bia' chegakin wzey wte yi'na' legakan llana' wchogloe' kwiayi' yog' ben' malka'.

⁸ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi gal-lall'le Xanchona' chle'ile' tlla ka to mil yiz na' to mil yiz ka tllazə. ⁹ Zoa ben' ne' chshe'lall' Xanchona' gone' ka bchebe'. Aga chshe'lalleen', san nape' ye!' chxenlall' daa bi cheenile' no kwiayi', na' cheenile' yog' ben' yiyaj yileni.

¹⁰ Llana' yiyed Xanchona' tokonganzan yilee, ka chon to ben' wban tokonganz cho'e loo yoo lill ben'. Na'ch gak to sshag wal na' yinitlo yabana' na' diika' llia xaninna', wzey yi'na' legakan na' kwiayi'gakan, na' yell-lioni na' yog' dii de lawinna' sheygakan.

¹¹ Daa nezicho yog'lolte dii de kwiayi'gakan, chiyal' goncho ka dii le gachko ben' li ben' shao' na' soacho goncho ka cheeni Chioza' ¹² shlak chbezcho llana' wchogloe' che ben', na' goncho to dii byen kwenche yob gakan. Llana' gak ka', yi'na' wlliaiyi'n yabana' na' diika' llia xaninna' yilengakan na' kwiayi'gakan. ¹³ Na' cho', chbezcho to yaba kob na' sto yell-lio kob daa bcheb Chioza' gone' cho'a she' shgal' ben' li ben' shao'.

¹⁴ Daan, le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shlak zoale chbezle diiki, li gon to dii byen kwenche soalenle Chioza' wen, na' bibi xtol'le gat' ni bibi nda' nchen yichjlall'do lena' kat' lljazele lawe'na'. ¹⁵ Na' chiyal' shajniile' dga: Xanchona' nape' ye!' chxenlall' checho daa bi cheenile' kwiayi'cho, san cheenile' yog'cho yilacho. Na' lekzka' ben' bish'cho Páblona', beena' le' chakicho, bzeje' xtillii diiki kon ye!' sin' daa be' Chioza'ne'. ¹⁶ To to ka bzej Páblona', bi'e dill' che diiki. Na' bal' diika' bzeje' le' lallj shajniichon, na' ben'ka' bi nteyi len ben'ka' bin' gachka lo xnez Chioza' chajni'gakile'n klela, ka chongake' che bichlə daa na Cho'a Xtill' Chioza', chajni'gakile'n klela, na' chlliaiyi' kwingake'.

¹⁷ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, daa ba nezile dga, li wsak' kwenche ki gonlleji ben' malka' le' na' yilaale lo xnez Chioza'. ¹⁸ San li gon ka dii le shajni'chile ka chaklen Xancho Jesucrístona' cho', na' li gombia'ch beena' bisle' cho'. Len' chidolee sho'e balaan naa na' zejli kani. Kan' gakan.

Kart nech daa bzej Juanna'

¹ Chzejnto' le' kwenche inezile che beena' ba zoa kana' zi' xe sil yell-lioni, beena' bzenagnto' bi'e dill' na' chopshosh jalaonto' kin ble'into'ne'. Bwianto' ka nake' na' be'x'nto'ne' kon na'nto'ki kana' wde' yell-lioni. Len' nake' Xtill' Chioza' na' len' cho'e ben' yel' mban zejli' kanj. ² Na' beeni nsa' yel' mban zejli' kanj bide' yell-lioni, na' ble'into'ne' na' choe'nto' dill' che'. Na' chyixje'into'n le' kwenche inezile ba zoalenkze' Xacho Chioza' kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni na' ba bidsoe' ladjchoni. ³ Chyixje'into' le' che beeni ble'into' na' bzenagnto' bi'e dill', kwenche yiyoll yido gakte neto' txen. Na' dii li ba nakkzcho txen Xacho Chioza' na' Xiine' Jesucrisona'. ⁴ Chzejnto' le' diiki kwenche yiyoll yido soale mbalaz.

⁵ Diikin bli' bsemi Jesucrisona' neto', na' chyixje'into'n le': Chioza' nake' ka beeni' daa nake' liizelozi ben' li ben' shao', na' bibi dii mal ni de wxiye' nsee, diika' nak ka yel chol. ⁶ Shi inacho nakchone' txen na' chdatecho lo yel chol'a, chziye'zchon na' bi zejlencho daa nak dii li. ⁷ San shi zoacho lo beeni'na' ka zoa Chioza' lo beeni'na', na' ba nakcho toz, na' xchen Xiine' Jesucrisona' chixis chiyiban yichjlall'do'chona' kwenche bibi saaxya nda' nchenan.

⁸ Shi inacho bibi saaxya napcho, chziye'z kwinchon, shi naa, na' nakkbia' bi nombia'cho dii lina'. ⁹ San shi yixoadol'cho saaxya chechoka' lao Chioza', beena' toshiizi chon ka chchebe' na' nake' ben' li ben' shao', wizi'xene' saaxya chechoka' na' yixis yiyibe' cho' che yog'lol dii malka' ba bencho. ¹⁰ Shi inacho bin' goncho saaxya, ba chtobicho Chioza' de wxiye'na', na' nakkbia' bin' gombia'cho cho'a xtilleenan', shi naa.

2

¹ Le' xiindawaa, chzej' le' dga kwenche bi wxinj wlenle. Na' shi nocho ba bxinj blencho, zoa to ben' inabe' cho' lao Xacho Chioza', len' Jesucrisona', beena' nak dowal' ben' li ben' shao'. ² Na' len' wdixje' saaxya chechoka' kon yel' mban che'na', na' aga che to cho'zan wdixje', san len' che yog' ben' lle' zbii zkaan yell-lionin.

³ Shi choncho ka nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, nezicho ba nombia'chone'. ⁴ Na' shi zoa ben' ne': "Nombi'ane", na' bi chone' daa nllie' bia', nake' to ben' wxiye' na' nakkbia' bi nombi'e dii lina'. ⁵ San shi ba choncho ka na cho'a xtil' Chioza', dii li ba chakichone' ka chiyali. Na' kan' chakbe'icho ba nakchone' toz. ⁶ Beena' ne' ba nake' Chioza' tozə chiyal' wsa' che' ka bsa' che Jesucrisona'.

⁷ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, ka nak dga chzej' le' bi nakan dii kob, lekzannan' bzenagle dii nechte. Nakan dii nllia Chioza' bia' kani'teyi na' bakzə yoon nagle. ⁸ La'kzi ka', wak inacho dga chzej' le' nakan dii kob, la' dii li nakan ka ben Crisona' na' ka chonle. Na' dii mala' daa nak ka yel chol' zej chiyol chinitan, na' beeni' che Chioza' ba chzeeni'n.

⁹ Shi to ben' ne' zoe' lo beeni' che Chioza', na' chakzbanile' bish' ljwelle'na', lo yel cholan' ni zoe'. ¹⁰ Beena' chaki bish' ljwelle'na' ba zoe' lo beeni' che Chioza', na' bibi de wchixan le'. ¹¹ San beena' chakzbanile' bish' ljwelle'na' chde' lo yel chol'a' na' bi nezile' galan zeje', la' dii mala' chone' ba nonan le' ka to ben' lchol.

¹² Le' xiindawaa, chzej' le' dga, daa ba bizi'xen Chioza' saaxya cheleka' daa wit Jesucrisona'. ¹³ Le' zoa xiin' chele, chzej' le' dga daa nombia'le beena' ba zoa kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni. Le' bi' wew', chzej' le' dga daa chzoile bi chzenagle che dii xiwaa.

Le' xiindawaa, chzej' le' dga daa nombia'le Xacho Chioza'. ¹⁴ Le' zoa xiin' chele, chzej' le' dga daa nombia'le beena' zoa kana' wxew' zil yell-lioni. Lekzka' chzej' le' bi' wew', daa nakle bi' wal na' ba bleble Cho'a Xtill' Chioza' loo yichjlall'do'lenna', na' bi chzenagle che dii xiwaa.

¹⁵ Bi gaktekile yell-lioni, ni daa de lawinna'. Nottezcho shi chakicho daa de yell-lioni, bi chakicho Xacho Chioza'. ¹⁶ La' yog'lol diiki de yell-lioni: dii mala' daa chzelall' beli chenna', na' daa chzelall'cho bi dii chle'icho, na' yel' cha'siba'. Aga legakannan' chshab Xacho Chioza', san nakan dii chshab yell-lioni. ¹⁷ Na' yell-lioni chde' cheyin len dii malka' chzelall'cho lawinna', san beena' chon ka chazlall' Chioza' de yel' mban che' zejli' kanj.

¹⁸ Le', xiindawaa, ba zoacho llaka' zeelo. Na' ba benile za' Beena' gakzbanile' Crisona'*. Na' naa ba chle'icho ben' zan ben'ka' chakzbangakile'ne'. Daan, ba nezicho ba zoacho llaka' zeelo. ¹⁹ Legake' ba bengake' cho' txen la'kzi aga dii li gogkake' cho' toza. La' shel' dii li gogkake' cho' tozə, ni nakkake' cho' txen, shel'ka'. Na' daa bikwasgake', bli'gake'n kwaslol aga do lall'gake'n gogkake' cho' txen.

²⁰ Per beena' nak liizelozi ben' wen ben' shao' ba bene' kwenche zoa Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjlall'do'lenna'. Na' daan, yog'le chajniile dill' li che Chioza'. ²¹ Aga chzej' dga daa inacho bi

* 2:18 Beena' gakzbanile' Crisona': xtila' nagake' El Anticristo. Lekzka' bwia 1Jn. 2:22; 4:3; 2Jn. 1:7, na' 2Tes. 2:3.

nombia'le dii linan', san chzeja'n daa ba nombia'lennan', na' nezicho bibi dill' wxiye' nchix dill' li che Chioza'.

²² ¿Noran ben' wxiye'na'? Len' beena' na che Jesúza' aga len' Crístona', beena' chbezcho wsel' Chioza'. Beena' na ka', len' chakzbanile' Crístona', na' chzoe' Xacho Chioza' ka'lə len Xiine' Jesucristona'. ²³ Beena' chzoe' Xiin Chioza' ka'la lenkz Xē' Chiozan' chzoe' ka'lə. San beena' ina chonjilallee Xiin Chioza', lenkz Xē'nān' nake' txen.

²⁴ Daan, li kooshao' loo yichjall'do'lēna' yog'lol' daa wzolo chsedle ka wyoole lo xnez Chioza'. Na' shi ba wlooshao'len loo yichjall'do'lēna', toshiizi gakte tozə Xacho Chioza' len Xiine'na'. ²⁵ Na' dgan ba bcheb Jesucristona' checho: gone' yel' mban zejli kañi.

²⁶ Chzej' le' dga, daa chda ben'ka' cheengakile' siye'gake' le'. ²⁷ Na' ka nakle le', ba nzoa Jesucristona' Espiritu Sántona' loo yichjall'do'lēna', na' aga chyalljchile no wseidi le' daa nak dii li. La' kwin Espiritu Sántona' ba chsedile' le' yog' diika', na' daa chli' chsedile' le' nakan dii li, bi nakan de wxiye'. Na' toshiizi li gak Crístona' tozə, ka ba bli' bseidi Espiritu Sántona' le'.

²⁸ Na' naa, xiindawaa, chiya' gachko Crístona' toz toshiizi kwēnche kat' yiyede' yibaicho na' bi yiyii yido'icho lawe'na'. ²⁹ Na' daa ba nezile nake' ben' li ben' shao, lekzka' chiya' inezile yog' ben'ka' chongake' daa nak shlichā nakgake' xiin Chios.

3

¹ Li gakbe'i ka chaki Xacho Chioza' cho' daa ne' nakcho xiine'. Na' dii li ba nakkzcho xiinen'. Daan, ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake' Chioza' bi chle'shi'gakile' cho', la' bi nombia'gake'ne'. ² Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, ba nakcho xiin Chios. Na' la'kzi bin' inezyen'icho nakan yiyakcho, nezicho kat' yila' Jesucristona' yiyakcho ka nake', la' ile'ichone' do ka nake'. ³ Na' nottez beena' ba none' lez dga, bich chone' txen dii mala' kwēnche gake' ka nak Jesucristona', beena' bibi dii mal nda' nchene'.

⁴ Na' beena' chxinj chlen chyishje' daa nllia Chioza' bia', la' kat' chxinj chlencho, xtilleenan' chyishjcho. ⁵ Le' ba nezile bid Jesucristona' yell-lioni kwēnche bikwase' saaxya chechoka', na' neziteile bibi saaxya che' de. ⁶ Na' yog' ben'ka' nakgake'ne' toz bi chdagake' lao saaxyana'. San yog' ben'ka' chda lao saaxyana' bin' gakbe'gakile' non nak Crístona', ni bi nombia'gake'ne'. ⁷ Le' xiindawaa, bi we'le latj no siye' le'. Beena' chon daa nak shli' nake' ben' li ben' shao' ka Jesucristona' nake' ben' li ben' shao'. ⁸ Na' beena' chxinj chlen nake' xiin dii xiwaa, la' dii xiwaa bxinj blenan kana' zi' xe silte yell-lioni. Na' ni cheyi dgan bid Xiin Chioza', kwēnche wlliaeye yog'lol' daa chon dii xiwaa.

⁹ Beena' ba nak xiin Chios bich chde' lao saaxyana', la' Chioza' ba bikobe' yel' mban che'na'. Na' daa ba nake' xiin Chioza', bich gak te' lao saaxyana'. ¹⁰ Na' nakbia' ben'ka' dii licha nakgake' xiin Chios na' ben'ka' nak xiin dii xiwaa. La' nottez beena' bi chon daa nak shli' na' bi chakile' bish' ljwelle'na' bi nake' xiin Chios.

¹¹ Kana' wzolotele bzenagle xtil' Crístona' benile dga: chiya' gaki bish' ljwellcho. ¹² Bi chiya' goncho ka ben dii Cainna', bene' dii xiwaa txen na' bete' ben' bisheena'. Na' zbiche betze'ne'? Bete'ne' daa bentezi ben Cainna' dii mala', na' ben' bisheena' bene' daa chiyoolallii Chioza'.

¹³ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi gakklejile shi ben'ka' bi chajle' che Chioza' chakzbangakile' le'. ¹⁴ Daa chakicho bish' ljwellchona' nezicho bich chdacho lo neza' gana' kwiayi'cho, san ba de yel' mban checho zejli kañi. La' beena' bi chaki bish' ljwelle'na' ni zeje' lo neza' gana' kwiayee. ¹⁵ Nottez ben' chakzbanile' bish' ljwelle'na', lebzin chonlene' ben' wen xyana'. Na' nezile ni to wen xya bi de yel' mban che' zejli kañi. ¹⁶ Crístona' bliile' cho' ka nak yel' chakina' daa bzani yel' mban che'na' ni checho. Na' lekzka' cho' chiya' izani yel' mban chechoni ni che bish' ljwellchona'. ¹⁷ Shi ga zoacho chaj chdecho mbalaz na' chwiacho bish' ljwellchona' chyallj chchinile' na' bi chiyesh'lallichone', znakran goncho inacho chakicho Chioza'? ¹⁸ Le' xiindawaa, bi chiya' gaki ljwellcho de cho'a dill'z, san chiya' wli'cho dii li chaki ljwellcho.

¹⁹ Na' nezicho shi ba chaki ljwellcho, na' wli'n ba zejcho lo nez lina', na' nezicho Chioza' chibaile' ka choncho, ²⁰ la'kzi yichjall'do'choni inan nakcho ben' saaxya. La' Chioza' nakche' ben' choo ben' xench ka cho' na' nezile' yog'lolte. ²¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shi yichjall'do'choni chakbe'in bibi xtol'cho de, na' bi gall illecho we'lwilchone', ²² na' gone' bizzate daa inabichone', la' chzenagcho daa nllie' bia' goncho na' choncho ka chazlallee. ²³ Na' dgan nllie' bia' goncho: gonjilall'cho Xiine' Jesucristona', na' gaki ljwellcho ka ba blie' bia' goncho. ²⁴ Ben'ka' chongake' ka nllia Chioza' bia' ba nakgake'ne' toz na' zoalene' legake'. Na' nezicho zoalene' cho' daa ba bene' Espiritu che'na' zoe' loo yichjall'do'choki.

4

¹ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, bi shajle'le che nottez ben' ine': "Ba chne Chioza' nad", san li wwiagaxjə shi leile' Chioza' chnie'ne' wa shi naze'n. La' yell-lioni ba chas chda ben' zan ben' chziye' nazgake' chyixje'gake' daa na Chioza'. ² Dgan gonan ka gakbe'ile beena' chyixjee daa na Espiritu che Chioza': yog'lol ben'ka' cho'e dill' nan Jesucristona' nake' Chios na' bide' golje' goke' ben' de beli chen ka cho', beenan' zoalen Espiritu che Chioza'ne'. ³ Na' nottez beena' ina Jesucristona' bi goke' ben' de beli chen, bi zoalen Espiritu che Chioza'ne' na' chakzbanile' Cristona'. Na' ba nezile ba zoa wli'lao beena' gakzbanile' Cristona', na' naa ba chdakz ben' chon ka' yell-lioni.

⁴ Le' xiindawaa, ba nakle Chioza' toza, na' bich chajle'le che ben' wxiye'ka', la' beena' zoalene' le' napche' yel' wak xench aga ka dii xiwaa daa chda yell-lioni. ⁵ Ben' wxiye'ka' nogake' diika' na ben' yell-lioki, daan, zle che yell-lioniza choe'gake' dill', na' ben'ka' bi nombia'gake' Chioza' chzenaggake' xtilleeka'. ⁶ San cho' ba nakcho Chioza' toza, na' ben'ka' nombia'gake' Chioza' chzenaggake' checho. Na' ben'ka' bi nakgake' Chioza' toza, bi chzenaggake' checho. Na' kan' chnezicho non cho'e dill' li daa chzajni Espiritu che Chioza'ne' na' non cho'e dill' wxiye' daa chzajni dii xiwaa'ne'.

⁷ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, chiya' gaki ljwellcho, la' kan' chon Chioza' chakile' ben'. Notteza ben' zoe' chaki ljwelle', nakbia' dii li nake' xiin Chios na' nombi'e Chioza'. ⁸ Na' beena' bi chaki bish' ljwelle' na' bin' gombi'e Chiozan', la' Chioza' zoe' chakile' cho'. ⁹ Chioza' bli'e ka chakile' cho' daa bselee Xiine'na' tlish' tyaj yell-lioni kwenche gon'ilall'chone' na' gat' yel' mban checho dii bi te cheyin. ¹⁰ Kin nak yel' chaki daa nak dowalj: aga inacho cho'lan gokicho Chioza', san daa chaki Chioza' chon' bselee Xiine'na' wite' kwenche wdxije' saaxya chechoka'.

¹¹ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, shi kan' chaki Chioza' cho', ka'kzan chiya' gaki ljwellcho. ¹² Ni to ben' bin' ile'ile' Chioza', per shi chaki ljwellcho, Chioza' zoalene' cho' na' yel' chaki che'na' ba chonan llin lo yel' mban chechoki ka chiya'. ¹³ Nezicho zoalench Chioza' na' le' zoalene' cho' daa ba nzoe' Espiritu che'na' loo yich'llall'do'choki. ¹⁴ Na' neto' ble'into' Xiin Chioza' na' choe'nto' dill' nan Xacho Chioza' bselee Xiine'na' kwenche yisle' ben' yell-lioni na' bi kwiayi'gake'. ¹⁵ Notteza ben' chajli'e na' cho'e dill' ne' Jesúza' nake' Xiin Chioza', Chioza' zoalene'ne' na' le' zoalene' Chioza'.

¹⁶ Cho' ba nezicho na' ba chajle'cho chaki Chioza' cho'. Chioza' zoe' chakile' cho', na' shi zoacho chakichone' na' chaki ljwellcho, zoalench Chioza' na' le' zoalene' cho'. ¹⁷ Na' shi ba chaki ljwellcho, chli'cho yel' chaki che Chioza' ba chonan llin lo yel' mban chechoki ka chiya', na' bi illecho llana' yizi'e cho' kwent, la' ka wda Jesucristona' ka'kzan chdacho chakicho ben' yell-lioni. ¹⁸ Gana' zoa yel' chaki che Chioza' bibi yel' chlleb de. Na' shi dii li napcho yel' chakina' aga wllebcho yel' zi'na' wsel' Chioza'. La' beena' chlleb, bin' gon xshin yel' chaki che Chioza' lo yel' mban che'na' ka chiya'.

¹⁹ Cho' chakicho Chioza', la' zigaate len' gokile' cho'. ²⁰ Shi zoa ben' ne': "Chakid' Chioza'", per chakzbanile' bish' ljwelle'na', chziye'ze'n. ¿Nakran gone' gakile' Chioza', beena' bi chle'ile', len chle'itele bish' ljwelle'na' na' bi chakile'ne'? ²¹ Dgan nllia Jesucristona' bia' goncho: Beena' chakile' Chioza', lekzka' chiya' gakile' bish' ljwelle'na'.

5

¹ Yog'lol ben'ka' chajle'gake' Jesúza' nake' Cristona', beena' bsel' Chioza', legaken' ba nakgake' xiin Chios. Na' yog' ben'ka' chakgake' Xacho Chioza' lekzka' chakgake' ben'ka' nak xiine'. ² Nezicho shi chakicho Chioza', choncho daa nllie' bia' goncho, lekzka' chakicho yog'lol ben'ka' ba nak xiin Chios. ³ Shi choncho daa nllia Chioza' bia' goncho, ba chaki-chonen', shi naa. Na' diika' nllie' bia' goncho bi nakan zii sshab. ⁴ Na' yog' ben'ka' ba nakgake' xiin Chios chizogakile' bich chongake' dii mala' de yell-lioni. Na' daa chon'ilall'cho Jesucristona', chizoicho bi choncho dii mala' de yell-lioni. ⁵ Ben'ka' chajle' Jesúza' nake' Xiin Chios, legaken' chzogakile' bi chongake' dii mala' de yell-lioni.

⁶ Ka bid Jesucristona' yell-lioni wchoe' nisa' na' blalj xchene'na' kana' betgake'ne'. Aga to wchoaze' nisan, san bene' diiki chopte, wchoe' nisa' na' blalj xchene'na'. Na' Espiritu che Chioza' choe' dill' ka daa goka, la' len' zeelo cho'e dill' daa nak dii li. ⁷ Na' shon' diika' choe'n dill' che Jesucristona': ⁸ Daa bidsoalen Espiritu che Chioza' le', na' daa wchoe' nisa', na' daa blalj xchene'na'. Na' toz ka choe'gakan dill'. ⁹ Chajle'cho dillaa choe' ben', per zak'chi dillaa daa choe' Chioza', na' len' cho'e dill' che Xiine'na'. ¹⁰ Beena' chajle' che Xiin Chioza', nezile xtill' Xacho Chioza' daa bi'e che Xiine'na' nakan dill' li. Na' beena' bi chajle' che Chioza' ba chone' Chioza' ka to ben' wxiye' daa bi chajli'e che dillaa bi'e che Xiine'na'. ¹¹ Na' dillaa bi'e nan: ba bene' cho' yel' mban zejli kanj, na' bene'n daa non'ilall'cho Xiine'na'. ¹² Beena' nake' Xiin Chioza' toza, de yel' mban che' zejli kanj, na' beena' bi nake' Xiin Chioza' toza, bi gat' yel' mban che' zejli kanj.

¹³ Chzej' le' dill'ki, ka le' nonlilall'le Xiin Chioza', kwenche inezile ba de yel' mban chele zejli kani.

¹⁴ Nxenall'cho wzenag Chioza' checho kat' bin inabichone' shi nakan daa cheenile' gaka.

¹⁵ Na' daa nezicho chzenague' checho bin chnabichone', lekzka' nezicho gone' daa chnabichone'.

¹⁶ Na' shi chle'icho to bish' ljwellcho chone' dii mala' daa bi nak dii kwiayi'lene', chiya' inabicho Chioza' gaklene'ne', na' Chioza' gone' ka yiyakshao' yichjall'do'ena'. Kan' goncho shi chone' dii mala' daa bi kwiayi'lene'. De dii mala' daa chon ben' daa wliayi'n le', na' bi nia' inabile Chioza' gaklene' beena' chon daa nak ka'. ¹⁷ Yog' dii mala' nakan saaxya, per de saaxyana' daa bi wliayi'n cho'.

¹⁸ Nezicho beena' ba biyak xiin Chioza' bich zoe' chone' dii mala', la' Jesucristona', Xiin Chioza', chap chwie'ne' kwenche dii xiwaa bich gak gox' wnizan le'.

¹⁹ Nezicho nakcho lall' na' Chioza', na' yog' ben'ka' bi chzenag che Chioza' nakgake' lall' na' dii xiwaa.

²⁰ Na' lekzka' nezicho ba bid Xiin Chioza' na' bidzajniile' cho' kwenche nombia'cho beena' nak dowalj Chios. Na' ba nakcho lall' nee daa nonlilall'cho Jesucristona'. La' Jesucristona' nake' dowalj Chios, na' chone' yel' mban checho zejli kani. ²¹ Le' xiindawaa, mara gonlilall'le chioska' chon benecha'.

Kart wchopi daa bzej Juanna'

¹ Nad' ngoo lall' na' bish' ljwellchoki nonlilall' Crístona' chzej' li', noolə ba wlej Chioza' gako' lall' nee len xiino'ka'.* Na' le chakid' le', na' aga toz nad' chakid' le' san len yog' beñ'ka' ba nombia' daa nak dii lin. ² Le chakid' le' daa ba nombia'cho daa nak dii li daa yoo loo yichjlall'do'choka' naa, na' soalenan cho' toshiizi. ³ Chioza', beena' nak Xacho, len Xiine' Jesucrístona', gongake' ka gak wen checho, na' yiyesh'lall'gakile' cho', na' gongake' ka soacho mbalaz kwenche zejch gombia'cho daa nak dii li na' gaki ljwellcho.

⁴ Dii xen biba bizakid' ka wpezid' bał xiino'ka'† chdagake' lo nez li che Chioza', kon ka na Xachona' goncho. ⁵ Na' naa, nia' le' chiya! gaki ljwellcho ganga. Dga nia' le' aga nakan dii zi' benicho, san dezd nechte wpezicho dga. ⁶ Dgan ye! chakina': goncho daa non Chioza' mandad. Na' dgan cheenile' goncho: soacho gakichone' na' lekzka' gaki ljwellcho kon ka ba benicho dezd nech.

⁷ Beñ' zan beñ' wxiye'ka' ba chda yell-lioni, na' bi chajle'gake' nan ba bid Jesucrístona' yell-lioni goke' beñ' de beli chen. Beñ'ka' bi chajle', legaken' beñ' wxiye'ka', beñ'ka' chakzbangakile' Crístona'. ⁸ Wsak'gale kwenche bi gakedadz llinna' ba benle, san yizi'le banez do ka nak daa chidol'le.

⁹ Nottezə beena' yilaa nez li che Chioza' na' bich zejlene' daa bli' bsemi Crístona', bi zoalen Chioza'ne'. Na' beena' zejlen daa bli' bsemi Crístona', zoalen Xacho Chioza'ne' na' lekzka' Xiine'na'. ¹⁰ Shi no za' gana' zoale zidyelene' le' dill' daa bi chidilin daa bli' bsemi Crístona', bi wleblene' loo yoo lill-lena', ni bi wwaplene' chiox. ¹¹ La' beena' chlebe'ne', chone' txen dii mala' chone'.

¹² Dii zan dii cheenid' inia' le', per bi chaklallaa gona'n yishzə. San chbez' gat' latj yidkz' gana' zoale kwenche ile'i ljwellcho na' we'cho dill', na' yiyoll yido soacho mbalaz.

¹³ Beñ'ka' nak xiin beñ' bilo'na',‡ beena' wlej Chioza' gake' lall' nee, chwapgake' le' chiox.

* **1:1** Noolə ba wlej Chioza' gako' lall' nee len xiino'ka': beñ'ka' nsed nagake' daa na Juanna' ka' zejin beñ'ka' chdop chillag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gana' bselee karta. † **1:4** Bał xiino'ka': beñ'ka' nsed nagake' zejin beñ'ka' chdop chillag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gana' bselee karta. ‡ **1:13** Xiin beñ' bilo'na': Llekzka' beñ'ka' nsed nagake' zejin beñ'ka' chdop chillag choe'la'ogake' Crístona' gana' zoa Juanna'.

Kart wyoni daa bzej Juanna'

¹ Nad' ngoo lall' na' bish' l'jwellchoki nonlilall' Cristona', chzej' li', Gayo, nako' ben' chakid' do yichj do lallaa.

² Ben' bish'dawaa, chnabid' Chioza' kon ka mbalaz nak yichjall'do'na' lawe'na', ka'kz gak wen cho' lao yog'lotte na' so' shi'a shao'. ³ Le biba bizakid' ka bid baj ben' bish'choka' na' wngake' zoachecho' lo nez li che Chioza'. ⁴ Bich bi de dii chonan ka yiba yizakchid' ka daa inezid' nan ben'ka' nak ka xiin' zejgake' lo nez li che Chioza'.

⁵ Ben' bish'dawaa, le wen chono' daa chakleno' bish' l'jwellchoka' chon xshin Cristona', la'kzi nakgake' ben' zit' ben' bi nombi'o. ⁶ Lao ben'ki lle' ni nonlilall'lenchogake' Cristona' ba be'gake' xtilloo daa le chakilo' legake'. Ben goklen, be'gake' daa chyallj chchingakile' kon ka chaklall' Chioza' goncho, kwenche koochgake' nez. ⁷ La' legake' ba wloogake' nez kwenche gongake' xshin Jesucristona', na' bibi be'gake' che ben'ka' bi nonlilall'gake'ne'. ⁸ Daan, chiyal' we'cho daa chyallj chchingakile' kwenche gakenchogake' we'gake' dill' li che Chioza'.

⁹ Ba bzej' le', le' chdop chllagle choe'la'ole Cristona', per Diótrefeza' bi chzenague' daa nia' le' daa cheenile' toze' inabi'e. ¹⁰ Na' daan shi ba gokan yid' gana' zoale na' wsheshlenee, la' chde' biz chon chne' cha'. Na' leyi bi chlebe' bish' l'jwellchoka' chla' gana' lle'le. Na' ben'ka' cheeni wleb legake', chsej chllone', na' chibeje' legake' bich cho'e latj idop illaglengake' le' txen.

¹¹ Li' bish'dawaa, bi leno' gono' dii mala', san ben daa nak wen. Beena' chon daa nak wen nake' Chioza' txen, san beena' chon dii mala' bin' gombi'e Chiozan'.

¹² Yog'zə ben' choe' xtil' Demétriona' daa chone' wen, na' nakbia'cha chzenague' dill' li che Chioza'. Na' lekzka' neto' choe'nto' dill' ka wen chone', na' nezkzilo' dill' lin choe'nto'.

¹³ Na' dii zan dii cheenid' inia' li', per bi cheenid' gona'n yishzə, ¹⁴ la' chbez' yob gat' latj yidkz' gana' zo' kwenche ile'i l'jwellcho na' we'cho dill'.

¹⁵ Chioza' gone' ka soashgo' mbalaz. Ben'ki nllaguicho chwappgake' li' chiox. Bwappgach chiox to to ben'ka' nllaguicho gana' zo'.

Kart daa bzej Júdaza'

¹ Nad' Judas, nak' wen llin che Jesucristona' na' lekzka' nak' ben' bish' Jacóbona'. Chzej' le', ka le' chaki Xacho Chioza', le' ba gox wñabe', na' chap chwia Jesucristona' le'. ² Chioza' yiyesh'lall'shgaile' le', na' gonshgue' ka soachle mbalaz na' gone' ka gakbe'chile' ka chakile' le'.

³ Le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, le' ba goklall'chga' wzej' le' na' we'len' le' dill' ka nak daa ba ben Chioza' bisle' cho'. Per chonchan byen wzej' le' kwenche gonle ka dii le' shajle' le' kwaslol' dill' li che Chioza' daa bkwaanlene' cho' che toshiizi, ka cho' nakcho lall' nee. ⁴ La' ladjlena' do ngash'zə ba chda bal' ben', na' legaken', kani'teyi ba nchogbia' chegake' kwiayi'gake' daa nakgake' ben' mal. Na' nagake' daa chiyesh'lalli Chioza' cho' wak goncho kon daa nan checho. Na' chozagake' ka la' Xancho Jesucristona', beena' zeelo chñabia' cho'.

⁵ La'kzi le' ba ñezilen, cheenid' yisaa lall'le ka biyoll bibej Xancho Chioza' ben' Israelka' Egiptona', bliiayee ben'ka' bi wyajle' che'. ⁶ Na' lekzka' bene' che anjlka', ben'ka' wlej yichjgake' yel' wñabia' che'ka' daa bene' lall' nagake', na' bchejgake' latj gana' le'gake'. Chioza' ntakw ncheje' legake' zejli kani' gana' shgasj shchoj, na' nan' nkweze' legake' axt kat' illin lla choo lla xenna' wchogloe' che yog'lol' ben'. ⁷ Lekzka' ben'ka' wle' yell Sodómana' na' yell Gomórrana', na' yellka' nllaggakan, bengake' daa wnaz beli chen che'ka', na' wñelen ljwellgake', na' axt ben' byoka' biyat'len ljwellgake' na' bengake' dii zban ka daa bi chiyal' gonlencho beli chen chechona'. Na' Chioza' bselee yi'na' bzey bten legake'. Na' daa bene' chegake' ka, chsi'nile' yog'lol' ben' nan de yel' zak'zi' zejli kani' che ben'ka' bi chon wen.

⁸ Na' kan' chon ben' wxiye'ka' chda ladjlena', nazgake' chle'do'gakile', na' choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka', na' bi cheengakile' no inabia' legake' na' bi nallgakile' chnegake' che anjlka'. ⁹ Kana' anjla' le Miguel, beena' nak ben' choo ben' xen ladj anjlka', gokdil- lenle' dii xiwaa kwerp che dii Moiséza', bi biyaxjile' chishje' bia' blag' che dii xiwaa, san gone'n: "Chioza', beena' nak Xan', wsheshlene' li'." ¹⁰ San ben' wxiye'ka', chnegake' che dii bi chajni'gakile'. Na' chontezgake' diika' na' beli chen che'ka', ka chon bayix' ba bi nteyi. Na' diika' chongake', leyen'gakannan' chlliayi'n legake'.

¹¹ Nyesh'laz gak che ben'ki!, daa chongake' ka ben dii Caína', na' daa chongake' dii mala' ni che yel' wzelall' che'ka', ka ben dii Balaama'. Na' daa nakgake' widenag ka dii Coréna', kwiayi'gake'. ¹² Ben'ki nakgake' ka dii bi nxe bi nzak' lengake' ladjlena' kat' chonle Inina' choe'la'o ljwell-le, na' lengake' le' cheej chaogake' ni bi chiyii chido'gakile'. Na' nakgake' ka to ben' chap bayix' na' bi zie' wñeyi chegakb, san legake' chap chwia kwingake'. Na' nakgake' ka bejka' ze xan yabana' diika' bibi nis yolla na' choa' be'na' legakan. Na' nakgake' ka yag zix' dii bi chbia kat' chllin lla kwian. Latjin dii nan kwian, chilleelan chlall'te do loyin na' chbillan. Na' ben'ka' chon ka' axt chop shiila' ba mbiayi'gake'. ¹³ Na' nakgake' ka bli che nisdona' daa chas chat', na' yel' zto'ka' chongake' nakgakan ka bllin' besja' daa chchoon bli che nisdona'. Na' lekzka' nakgake' ka beljka' diika' chlaa xnezinka'. Na' daa chongake' na' ba nchoglo chegake' soaga

ke' gana' zeelo nak shgasj shchoj zejli kani.

¹⁴ Beena' wle Enoc, goke' ben' de galli lo dia che Adána'. Wdixji'e daa goll Chioza' che ben'ki chon dii mala', wne': "Li wwiakachi, za' Xanchona' nchi'e ben' zan wal inleeb anjl che'ka' ¹⁵ kwenche wchogloe' che yog'lol' ben', na' wsak'zi'e ben' malka' ni che yog' dii malka' bengake' yel' ben' mal che'ka', na' ni che yog'lol' daa wchell wnegake' che'." ¹⁶ Ben'ki bibikzə chazlall'gake', na' lillinj chwia chyigake' che ben', na' toshiizi choe'gake' cho'a xbayi beli chen che'ka'. Na' chshalj chshon che kwingake', na' choe'la'o choe' dill'gake' ben' kwencheza gongake' ben' gan.

¹⁷ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li lljadini dill'ka' be' postlka', ben'ka' ben Xancho Jesucristona' lall' na'gake' we'gake' cho'a xtilleena'. ¹⁸ Wnagake' le', "Kat' ba zoa te che yell-lioni, yid ben' wtitjgakile' che cho'a xtil' Chioza' daa chajle'cho, na' gongake' kon daa nazan chegake'." ¹⁹ Legaken' chongake' chopla' ben'ka' nonljal' Chioza', na' chongake' daa na' beli chen che'ka' na' bi yoo Espiritu che Chioza' loo yichjall'do'eka'.

²⁰ Na' le' ben' bish'dawaa na' le' ben' zandawaa, li soachech gonljal' chle Chioza', na' li inabi Espiritu Sántona' gaklene' le' we'lwil-le Chioza'. ²¹ Li gon ka cheeni Chioza', beena' le' chaki le', na' li gon lez llana' gon Xancho Jesucristona' cho' yel' mban zejli kanina' daa chiyesh'lallile' cho'.

²² Li yiyesh'lallii ben'ka' chakchopi. ²³ Na' zi ba'le', li yislagake' lawi dii mala' kwenche bi lljayaake' lo yi' gabi'la'. Na' li yiyeshlallii zi ba' ben' chon dii malka', per li gakzbani saaxya che'ka' na' li wsak' ki gonle ka chongake'.

²⁴Shajla'oshga Chioza', beena' nap ye'l' wak gap wwie' le' kwenche bi ibixle lao dii mala', na' gone' ka lljazele lawe'na' gana' yoo balaan xen che'na' na' yiba yizakile daa bibi xtol'le de. ²⁵La' zeelo len' nake' Chios, na' bisle' cho' daa bselee Xancho Jesucristona', na' chidolee koochone' balaan na' we'cho xtillee nake' ben' choo ben' xen, ben' liizelozi chnabia', na' ben' ye'l' wak choo ye'l' wak xen, naa na' zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

Jesucrístona' bliile' Juanna' che diika' zi' gak

¹ Dgan blii Chioza' Jesucrístona' kwenche bliile' ben'ka' nonlilall' le' daa ba zoa gaoshosh gak. Na' Jesucrístona' bselee anjl che' na' kwenche bidzajniile' nad' Juan, nak' wen llin che'.

² Na' cho'a dill' che yog'lol daa ble'id', na' nezid' nakan dowalj daa wna Chioza' na' daa bli'yi Jesucrístona' nad'.

³ Chakomba beena' chlab dill'ki, diiki na Chioza' zi' gak, na' chakomba ben'ka' chzenagake' na' zegake' wneyi cheyin, la' ba zoa gaoshosh gaggakan.

Juanna' chwape' chiox ben'ka' nonlilall' Crístona' gana' mbani Ásiana'

⁴ Nad' Juan chwap' le' chiox, ka le' chdop chillagle choe'la'ole Jesucrístona', le' lle'le' yellka' gall gana' mbani Ásiana'. Chioza', beena' zoa ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' zoakze' naa, na' ni zoakze' kat' te cheyin, na' espírituka' gall lle' gana' zoe' chnabi'e, gaklenshgagake' le' na' wzoagake' le' mbalaz. ⁵ Na' lekzka' Jesucrístona' gaklenshgue' le' na' wzoe' le' mbalaz. Len' beena' choe' dill' li che Chioza', na' len' ben' necha' biban ladj ben' wetka' na' bich bi yel' wit ile'ile', na' nape' yel' wñabia' lao yog'lol ben' wñabia'ka' lle' yell-lioni. Len' chakile' cho' na' ba bisle' cho' lao saaxya chechoka' daa blalj xchene'na', ⁶ na' ba bene' cho' yel' wñabia'na', na' ba none' cho' b'xoz che X'e' Chioza'. Len' chidolee sho'e balaan' na' inabi'e zejli kani. Kan' nakan.

⁷ Crístona' yiyede' ladj bejka' ze xan yabana', na' yog'lol ben' ile'gakile'ne', lente ben'ka' betgake'ne'. Na' yog'lol ben' lle' yell-lioni kwellyesh'gake' ka ile'gakile'ne'. Kan' nakan.

⁸ "Nadaan zaklebid' letr necha' le A* daa ba zoakz' ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' daa zoakz' kat' te cheyin zaklebid' letra' chiyollin daa le Z", † kan' na X'ancho Chioza', beena' zoa ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' zoakze' naa, na' ni zoakze' kat' te cheyin, beena' nak ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

Juanna' ble'do'ile' Jesucrístona'

⁹ Nad' Juan, nak' le' txen, na' chnabia' Chioza' cho' daa nakcho Crístona' txen na' la'kzi dii zan dii chen chle'icho daa chonlilall'chone', lekzen' chaklene' cho' chizo chizakicho diika' chen chle'icho. Na' daa chyixji'a xtill' Chioza' na' xtill' Jesucrístona' bengake' nad' pres na' bsel'gake' nad' yell-liodo'ni le Patmos, dga llia lo niso'do'ni. ¹⁰ Na' gok to lla, llana' nak lla che Xanchona', Espiritu che Chioza' bene' ka benid' wne to ben' zillj inlleb koll'la', ka ga chbell to trompet. ¹¹ Na' wne' nad':

—Bzej dga chle'ilo' to lee yish, na' bse'laan lao ben'ka' chdop chillag choe'la'ogake' Jesucrístona' yellka' gall gana' mbani Ásiana': Éfesoná', Esmírnaná', Pérgamoná', Tiatírana', Sárdiza', Filadélfiana', na' Laodiceana'.

¹² Na' biyechj' kwenche ile'id' non chne nad', na' ka biyechj' ble'id' gall candel de or chal'gakan. ¹³ Na' ladj candelarka' gall ble'id' to ben' nake' ka cho' benech, na' nakwe' to xe' dii ton dii ze koll' ni'ena'te, na' ngoo li'ena' to bad' de or blintin ka de cho'alcho'ena'. ¹⁴ Yish' yichje'na' nakan xtil ka xa xil' wa ka beyaa, na' jalawe'na' chzeeni'n ka bel'yi'. ¹⁵ Na' ni'ena' chep yesan ka daa ne' bronze dii ba benschawee lo yi'na'. Na' shi'ena' nenan sshag wal ka nen to yao xen daa chxop cho'a bnanja'. ¹⁶ Nee de shlina' noxee gall belj, na' cho'ena' chchejan to spad dii nlatit chop laa. Na' cho'alawe'na' chna'titan ka chna'tit wbillá'.

¹⁷ Ka ble'idee, na' bgoonaa ka ben' wet xni'ena'. Na' bikwise' nad' kon nee de shlina', na' wne' nad':

—Bi illebo'. Nadaan zoa' kana' wxe wzil yell-lioni na' nad'kzan ni zoa' kat' te cheyin. ¹⁸ Na' nad'kzan ben' yaa ben' banna'. Betgake' nad', per biban' na' mban' zejli kani. Na' nap' yel' wak yisla' ben' lo yel' wita'. ¹⁹ Bzej dga ba ble'ilo', dga chak naa, na' daa zi' gak. ²⁰ Kin zeji che beljka' gall daa noxaa lo na' de shlini na' che candelarka' gall diika' nak de or: beljka' gall zaklebin gall ben'ka' ‡ chap chwiagake' ben'ka' chdop chillag choe'la'ogake' nad' yellka' gall. Na' candelarka' gall zaklebin ben'ka' gall kwen.

2

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Éfesoná'

¹ Bzej dga inia' li' na' bse'laan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chillag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Éfesoná': "Ki na beena' nox' beljka' gall lo nee de shlina', na' zie' ladj candelarka' gall, diika' nak de or: ² Nad' nez nle'id' yog' dii wenna' chonle, ka chonchgale xshin'na'

* 1:8 Letr necha' le A: de dill' griegona' letri len alfa. † 1:8 ‡ 1:20 Ben'ka': Dill' griegona' nan angeloi. Zoa kat' dillii zejlin anjl, na' zoa kat' zejlin to ben' nsel' ben' lljwee rson wa lljixji'e to dii lljixji'e.

na' ka zoachehche. Na' nezid' bi chleble ben'ka' bi nsa' cheyin wen, na' ba biyiljni'ale ka chon ben'ka' nazə nangkake' postl cha' na' ba gokbe'ile ben' wxiye'zgakan. ³ Dii xen ba benxenlall'le lao diika' ba ben ble'ile ni cha', na' bichga bshe'lall'le. ⁴ Per de to dii bi chazlallid' chele: bich naple yel' chakina' ka daa wdaple dii nechte. ⁵ Li yiyakbe'i bich chonle dii wenna' benle kana'. Na' li yiyaj yileni na' li yiyon sto shii ka benle dii nechte kana' wzolole benlilall'le nad'. Shi bi yiyaj yilenile, na' yid' yikaa candeler chelena' gana' zoale. ⁶ De to dii ni chazlallid' chele: daa chakzbanile daa chon nicolaiftaka', diika' lekzka' chakzbanid'. ⁷ Beena' cheni, chiya! wzenagyenee daa che' Espiritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', wi'a latj gawe' daa lia lo yaga' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', daa zoa latj che Chioza' gana' nak mbalaz inlleb."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Esmírnana'

⁸ Na' lekzka' bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Esmírnana': "Ki na beena' zoa ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' ni zoakze' kat' te cheyin, beena' wit na' bibane'; ⁹ Nad' nezid' yel' zak'zi'ka' chen chle'ile na' yel' yeshaa daa chak chele. Per de to dii zak'chi chele aga ka yel' wni'ana'. Na' nezid' dii mala' daa chbell chne' chele, ben'ka' nazgake' nangkake' ben' Israel, la'kzi dii licha lao Chioza' aga nangkake' ben' Israel, san nangkake' xonj ben' chzenag che dii xiwaa. ¹⁰ Bi gall illeble yel' zak'zi'ka' yen ile'ile. Dii xiwaa gonan ka koogake' bal-le lillyana' kwenche gonan ka bich gonlilall'le nad', na' tele lo yel' zak'zi'na' shi lla. Li soachech gonlilall'le nad' axt ni ka guette, na' nad' gon' yel' mban chele zejji kani. ¹¹ Beena' cheni, chiya! wzenagyenee daa che' Espiritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad' bi ile'ile' yel' wit wchopina'."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Pérgamona'

¹² Na' lekzka' bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Pérgamona': "Ki na beena' nox' spada' daa nlatit chop laate: ¹³ Nad' nezid' zoale gana' chnabia' Satanáza', per ni zoachehche nonlilall'le nad'. Na' bi wlej yichjle daa nonlilall'le nad', ni kana' betgake' Antipaza', beena' bi bsan wi'e cho'a xtilaana', beena' betgake' lall-lena' gana' zoa Satanáza'. ¹⁴ Per de to chop dii bi chazlallid' chele: ni lenza ladjlena' bal ben' bi cheengakile' yilaala'ogake' daa bli' bsemi dii Balaama' dii Balaca' kwenche wlooyelee ben' Israelka' bxinj blengake', na' wdaogake' yel' waoka' daa bliagake' lao lwaasak' diika' be'la'o ben'ka', na' wnelen ljjwelligake'. ¹⁵ Lekzka' ladjlena' ni len bal ben' bi cheengakile' yilaala'ogake' daa chli' chsedi nicolaiftaka'. ¹⁶ Na' daan, chiya! yiyaj yilenile cheyi diika' chak ladjlena'. Na' shi bi yiyaj yilenile, lii za'tia' yidtil-len' le' kon spada' daa chchej cho'ani. ¹⁷ Beena' cheni, chiya! wzenagyenee daa che' Espiritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', na' wwawee daa le maná daa ngash'. Na' lekzka' wi'a to yaj llyish che' gana' da' to le kobe' daa kochno nombia', san toz beena' ikaan gombi'en."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Tiatirana'

¹⁸ Na' lekzka' bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Tiatirana': "Ki na Xiin Chioza', beena' chzeeni' jalawe'na' ka bel' yi', na' ni'ena' nakan ka de bronze dii chnaghga: ¹⁹ Nad' nezid' id' yog' dii wenna' chonle. Nezid' naple yel' chaki na' nonlilall'le nad', na' chaklenle ben', na' chaklenle ben' dii chen chle'ile. Na' nezid' ba chonchle dii wenna' naa aga ka benle kana' zi' benlilall'le nad'. ²⁰ Per de to dii bi chazlallid' chele: choe'zle latj zoa noola' le Jezabel ladjlena', beena' chonz ka ben' chyixjee daa che' Chioza' le'. Na' daa chli' chsedi' chziye'lene' ben'ka' chonlilall' nad', na' chone' ka chnelengake' ben' na' chaogake' yel' wawa' daa chlia ben' lao lwaasak' diika' choe'la'ogake'. ²¹ Nad' ba bi'a latj che' kwenche yiyaj yilenile' daa chnelene' ben', per bi cheenile' kwey yichje'n. ²² Na' ni cheyin wsak'zi'ane', na' lekzka' wsak'zi'chga' ben'ka' chongake'ne' txen chxinj chlangake' shi bi yiyaj yilengakile' cheyi daa chonlengake'ne'. ²³ Na' wit' ben'ka' nak ka xiine' daa chongake'ne' txen. Na' yog' ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' to to yell inezgakile' nan nadaan nombi'a do ka nak yichjilall'do' ben', na' gonid' to tole kon ka nak daa chonle. ²⁴ Na' ka le' lle'le Tiatirana' na' bi chonle txen diika' chli' chsedi noola' ni diika' nagake' chzajni Satanáza' legake' daa kochno nezi, bich bi dii yoble inia' le' chiya! gonle. ²⁵ Kon li se wneyi gontezi gonle daa nak wen axt kat'ch yiyed'. ²⁶ Na' beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad' na' soe' gone' ka chazlallaa axt ni ka yiyed', na' wi'ane' yel' wñabia' kwenche inabi'e lao yog' yellka' lle' yell-lioni, ²⁷ ka ben Xa'na', bene' nad' yel' wñabia'na'. Na' inabi'e legake', na' bi si'xene' che nottez ben' bi chzenag che', na' williayee legake' ka ben' chxoxj chtin to yes' yo. ²⁸ Na' lekzka' wi'ane' belj xsila'. ²⁹ Beena'

cheni, chiyal' wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'o nad'."

3

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Sárdiza'

¹ 'Bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Sárdiza': "Ki na beena' ngoo lall' nee gall espírituka' nak che Chioza' na' noxee beljka' gall: Nad' nez nle'id' yog' daa chonle. Na' la'kzi zeyi chele le wen chonle, lawa'ni bibi zakii daa chonle. ² Li yiyakbe'i, na' li yiyon ka dii le kwenche bi yiyoll yido kwej yichjle dii wenna' ni chonle. La' nez nle'id' daa chonle bi nakan kwaslōl ka cheeni Chios cha'na'. ³ Li lljadini diika' ba bli' bsedgakile' le' na' li wzenag cheyin, na' li yiyaj yileni. Shi bi chonle ka dii le, tokonganza yidsak'zi'a le', ka chon to wban aga no chsi'nile' kat' chjlane'. ⁴ Na' la'kzi chonle ka, ni len bal'ben' ladjlena' yell Sárdiza' ben' bi nda' nchen yichjlall'do'ena' dii mala'. Na' chidol'gake' soalengake' nad' na' gakwgake' to lech' xtil. ⁵ Beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', na' wi'ane' to lech' xtil gake'. Na' biga yisol' lie'na' lee libr cha'na' gana' nda' le yog' ben'ka' napgake' yel' mban zejli kani. Na' we'len' Xa'na' dill' len anjl che'ka', yepgakee nake' nad' txen. ⁶ Beena' cheni, chiyal' wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Filadélfiana'

⁷ 'Bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Filadélfiana': "Ki na beena' nak dowalj ben' li ben' shao', beena' nap yel' wñabia' ka daa wdap dii Davina'. Daa chsalje', kono gak yisejan, na' daa chseje', kono gak yisaljan. ⁸ Nad' nez nle'id' yog' dii wenna' chonle. Na' ba bsalj' ka to puert chele na' kono gak wsej wllon sho'le. Na' la'kzi xonjhgale nak, chonle ka na' cho'a xtilaana' na' toshiizi chcheble nakle nad' txen. ⁹ Ka nak ben'ka' chzenag che Satanáza' na' chziye'gake' nazgake' nakgake' ben' Israel, nad' gon' ka yidchek' xibe'ka' laolena' na' gake'gakile' nad' chakid' le'. ¹⁰ Daa ba benle banez wzoacheche' benlilall'le nad', na' gaphshii gaphshawaa le' kat' illin lla yen ile'i yog'lol ben' yell-lioni yel' zak'zi'ka' kwenche wli'lawin non chzenag cha'. ¹¹ Ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed'. Li se wneyi gontezi gonle daa nak wen kwenche bi wnitle daa ba non' lkwez chele. ¹² Beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', ka zoa pilarka' nox'gakan lill Chios cha'na', ka' soe' gana' zoa Chioza' na' yigaanlene'ne' yel' zejli kani. Na' wda' le Chios cha'na' le', na' le yell che Chios cha'na', yell Jerusaléna' daa nak dii kob daa za' yaba che Chios cha'na', na' lekzka' wda' lia'na' le' daa nak dii kob. ¹³ Beena' cheni, chiyal' wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'."

Daa golle' ben'ka' lle' yell Laodicéana'

¹⁴ 'Bzej dga inia' li' na' bsełaan lao beena' chap chwia ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad' yell Laodicéana': "Ki na beena' na' gakhsha' yog' daa na Chioza', beena' toshiizi choe' dill' kon ka nak dill' li che Chioza', beena' chñabia' lao yog'lolte daa bxe bsil Chioza': ¹⁵ Nad' nez nle'id' yog' daa chonle, nezid' bi chonle ka chazlallaa na' ni bi chbej yichjle nad'. Wenchlan shel'ka' gonle tozan. ¹⁶ Na' daa ni ton bi chhoglall'le gonle, kweyjichjok' le'. ¹⁷ Le' nazle nakle ben' wni'a, na' nale le wen chak chele na' bich bi de dii chyaljile. Na' bi chakbe'ile lao Chioza' nakle ka ben' bi chak wen cheyin, ka ben' yesh', ka ben' lchol, ka ben' chda gal'yid gal'bel'. ¹⁸ Na' daan, nia' le' chiyal' si'le lawa'na' or daa ba gokshao' lo yi'na', kwenche gake' dowalj ben' wni'a; na' si'le lawa'na' lech' xtila' gakwle kwenche bich si'le zto' tale gal'yid gal'bel'le; na' si'le rmecha' kaale jalaoleka' kwenche ile'ile. ¹⁹ Nad' chsheshlen' yog' ben'ka' chakid', na' chsak'zi'a legake' kat' bi chongake' wen. Na' daan, li gon ka dii le, na' li yiyaj yileni. ²⁰ Nad' chñia' le' ka to ben' ze to cho'a yoo. Shi zoa ben' guenile' chñia' na' wsalje', na' sho'a na' gaolenee txen. ²¹ Beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', na' wi' latj inabia'lene' nad', ka ben' nad', wzoachech' wzo wzakid' daa btil' na' ba chñabia'len' Xa'na'. ²² Beena' cheni, chiyal' wzenagyenee daa che' Espíritu che Chioza' ben'ka' gall kwente chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'."

4

Choe'la'ogake' Chioza' yabana'

¹ Ka biyoll bzej' diika' wne' nad', na' ble'do'id' nyalj to puert xan yabana'. Na' bizenid' bishbena' daa benid' dii nech daa nen ka ga chbell to trompet, na' wne' nad':

—Nilə wyep, na' wliid' li' diika' zi' za' gak.

² Na' ka wñie' nad', Espíritu che Chioza' bene' ka ble'id' yabana' gana' llia to ben' chñabi'e. ³ Na' beena' llia na', chey cheeni'chgue' ka yaj wan daa le jaspe na' daa le cornalina. Na' tcho'a tlawi gana' llie' ze to betyaa na' chña'titan ka yaj wan daa le esmeralda. ⁴ Na' gana' llie', ble'id' nechj zi' tapichoa ben' lliagake' chñabia'gake', na' zoagake' do xtil na' nzoa twej

corona de or yichje'ka'. ⁵ Na' gana' llia ben' necha' chep yes, na' chashj chtin, na' chak sshag inlleb. Na' lawe'na' ze gall yi' chal'ni'na' na' legakannan' espírituka' gall che Chioza'. ⁶ Lekzka' lao beena' llia chñabia' de to dii nak katekzə nisdə'na' na' nakan ka de vidr.

Na' gchol gana' chi'e chñabi'e lle' tap ben' de yel' mban cheyin, na' dii zan jalaogake' llia, ka laoləgake' na' ka koll'lagake'. ⁷ Ben' necha' nake' ka bell, na' ben' wchopina' nake' ka goon, na' ben' wyonina' nak cho'alawe'na' ka che benech, na' ben' wdapina' nake' ka bsia, ba chzo. ⁸ To to ben'ki zoa xop wej xilgake', na' zoa dii zan jalaogake' ka loolə na' ka koll'lə xile'ka'. Na' bi chsangake' ka waj ka tella nagake':

Dowalj ben' li ben' shao', dowalj ben' li ben' shao', dowalj ben' li ben' shao', nak Xancho Chioza',

beena' nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen,

beena' zoa ka wxe wzil yell-liona',

na' lekzen' zoe' naa, na' zoakze' zejli kani.

⁹ Na' ben'ka' tap chgoogake' balaan beena' llia chñabia', beena' mban zejli kani. Na' choe'gake' xtillee nake' ben' zakii nleeb na' choe'gake'ne' yel' choxken. Na' to to ka chongake' ka', ¹⁰ ben'ka' tapichoa chçhek' xibe'ka' lao beena' mban zejli kani na' choe'la'ogake'ne'. Na' chzal'gake' corona che'ka' lawe'na', nagake':

¹¹ Chios, li' nako' Xannto', na' chido_{loo} koonto' li' balaan na' we'nto' xtilloo nako' ben' zakii nleeb,

na' ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

Lin' bxe bsilo' yog'lo_{lte} dii de,

na' daa goklalloo soagakan, bxe bsilgako'n.

5

Yisha' daa ndos' gall sey

¹ Na' beena' llia chñabia' noxee lo nee de shlina' to yish dii ndobə, na' chop laaten' nyoj. Na' gana' biyoll bidoban ndosa'n gall sey. ² Na' ble'id' to anjl, ben' nap yel' wak xen, na' wnie' zillj inlleb, chñabe':

—¿Notg zakii wxoxje' seyka' na' wsele' yisha'?

³ Na' kono bllel yabana' ni lo yell-liona', ni xan yell-liona', ben' gak wzeshe'n na' wwie' bin da'n. ⁴ Na' le wchellchga' daa kono bllel ben' zakii wzeshe' yisha' na' wwie' bin da'n. ⁵ Na' ch to beena' len ben'ka' tapichoa wne' nad':

—Bich kwello', la' beena' nsi'gake' Bell che Judá daa mbejlawe' lo dia che dii Judána', beena' nak xiin dia che dii Davina', ba bene' gan dii mala' na' wak wxoxje' seyka' gall na' wzeshe' yisha'.

⁶ Na' ch ble'idee zie' gchol gana' llia beena' chñabia' na' gana' nechj ben'ka' tap na' ben'ka' tapichoa. Na' ble'idee ka to xil'do', ba betgake'. Na' llia gall lozb na' zi gall jalaob, diikan' nak espírituka' gall daa nak che Chioza' daa nselee doxen yell-lioni. ⁷ Na' ch beena' ble'id' ka xil'do' wbiguee lao beena' llia chñabia' na' wdoyoe' yisha' daa ndobə daa noxee lo nee de shlina'. ⁸ Na' kon ka wdoyoe' yisha' daa ndobə, ben'ka' tap na' ben'ka' tapichoa bçhek' xibe'ka' lao beena' ble'id' nak ka xil'do'. To togake' nox'gake' twejə arpa, na' lekzka' nox'gake' barser de or yoogakan yala' daa chzeygake', na' llen yala' zaklebin xtil' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', dill'ka' choe'lengake'ne' kat' choe'lwilgake'ne'. ⁹ Na' bel'gake' to dii kob dii chgoon le' balaan, na' ki nan:

Lin' chido_{loo} goxoo yishi ndobə na' wxoxjo' seyka', daa betgake' li',

na' daa blalj xcheno'na' biya'o bizi'o

ben' za' yog' dia, yog' yell na' yog' naciön,

na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill',

kwenche nalgake' lo na' Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' ba nono' lall' na'gake' inabia'gake' lo yell-liona'

na' gagake' bxo_z che Chios chechona'.

¹¹ Na' ch ble'id' anjl zan, na' benid' shi'eka'. Nechjgake' gana' llia beena' chñabia' len ben'ka' tap na' ben'ka' tapichoa. Na' daa nalgake' ben' zan inlleb ni bi wbadid'gake'. ¹² Na' wngake' zillj nleeb:

Beena' nak ka xil'do', beena' betgake',

chido_{lee} we'nto' xtillee nape' yel' wñabia' xen,

na' naki che' yog'lo_l yel' wni'a dii de,

nape' yel' sin' xen na' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen,

nake' ben' zakii nleeb,

na' chido_{lee} we'la'onto'ne' na' koonto'ne' balaan.

¹³ Na' benid' wne yog'lol dii de yel' mban cheyin na' yog'lol diika' bxe bsil Chioza' yabana' na' yell-lioni, na' xan yell-lioni, na' loo nisd'o'na', nagakan:
 Beena' llia chnabia' len beena' nak ka xil'do',
 chidol'gake' we'la'och'o legake' na' koocho legake' balaan zejli kanj,
 na' we'cho xtill'gake' nakgake' ben' zakii nllleb, na' nappgake' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

¹⁴ Na' ben'ka' tap nechj le', nagake':
 —jKan' nakan!

Na' ben'ka' tapichoa bchek' xibe'ka' be'la'ogake' legake'.

6

Bxoxje' seyka'

¹ Na' ble'id' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' bxoxje' sey necha' lawi diika' gall, na' benid' wne to ben'ka' tap lle' na', na' shi'ena' nenan ka ga chashj chtin. Na' wne' nad':

—Nilə da, na' bwia dga.

² Na' ble'id' to kabay llyish, na' beena' llia koll'ba' noxee to xis wixit'. Na' bzoagake' to corona yichje'na', na' bcheje' lega ben' ben gan lo wdil' na' zeje' sto shii lljene' gan.

³ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wchopina', benid' wna ben' wchopina', beena' len ladj ben'ka' tap:

—Nilə da, na' bwia dga.

⁴ Na' ble'id' bchej sto kabay, ba xna. Na' beena' llia koll'ba' gok loo nee gone' ka bich soalen ljwell ben' yell-lioni mbalaz na' wit ljwellgake'. Na' bi'ene' to spad xen.

⁵ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wyonina', benid' wna ben' wyonina' len ladj ben'ka' tap:

—Nilə da, na' bwia dga.

Na' bwia' na' ble'id' to kabay gasj. Na' beena' llia koll'ba' noxee to xig'libr. ⁶ Na' benid' wne to ben' ladj ben'ka' tap, chi'e:

—Gono' ka sak' chop ya trigona' che shlla llin, na' xop ya cebadana' che shlla llin, na' bi wwal' wsilo' seta' ni vinona'.

⁷ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wdapina', benid' wna ben' wdapina':
 —Nilə da, na' bwia dga.

⁸ Na' bwia', na' ble'id' to kabay, ba te, na' beena' llia koll'ba' lie' Yel' Wit. Na' daa le Hades* zjanon le'. Na' gok lo nagake' witgake' to kwart ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni lo wdil, lo wbin, lo yillwe' na' lao ba zniaka'.

⁹ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de gayi'na', ble'id' to dii nak ka gana' chzeygake' diika' chjwagake' lao Chioza', na' xni'ayinna' lle' ben'ka' betgake' ni che cho'a xtill' Chioza', na' daa bi bsangake' we'gake' xtillena'. ¹⁰ Na' wnegake' zillj inlleb, che'gake':

—Chios, li' nako' Xannto'. Nako' dowalj ben' li' ben' shao' na' nako' ben' chon yog' dii chchebo', jbat gono' yel' joschis che ben'ka' lle' yell-liona' na' yizi'w wzon daa betgake' neto'?

¹¹ Na' ch bi'e twej xa xtillgake', na' golle' legake' kwezgake' zi' xtit ax't ki yizaa yibab ben'ka' naggake' txen, ben'ka' zi' witgake' daa choe'gake' xtill' Chioza'.

¹² Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de wxopina', ble'id' gok to bedxo' xen wal. Na' wbill'a' biyakan dii gasj ka lech' gasj daa chakw ben' kat' chet to bish' ljwelle'. Na' doxen beo'do'na' biyakan dii xna ka chen, ¹³ na' bllib beljdo'ka' llia xan yabana', bxopgakan lo yell-liona' ka chxop yixwew yaa kat' chta be' wala' xyaguinna'. ¹⁴ Na' yabana' bidoblolan ka chidob to yish, na' yog'lol yaaka' na' yog'lol yell-liodo'ka' llia lo nisd'o'na' blla' xishna'inka'. ¹⁵ Na' ben'ka' chnabia' lo yell-lioni, na' no ben' zakii, na' no ben' wni'a, na' no xan soldadka', na' no ben' mbejlawin, no ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' na' no ben' chon xshinkze', jakwash'gake' no loo blej, no ladj yajka' lle' lo yaaka'. ¹⁶ Na' che'gake' yaa yaoka' na' yajka':

—Li idakwtega neto', na' li wkwash' neto' lao beena' llia chnabi'e na' lao yel' zak'zi' daa chon Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', ¹⁷ la' ba bllin lla wsak'zi'gake' ben', na' aga no so saki yel' zak'zi'na'.

7

Ben'ka' nak to guiyoa tapiyona mil

¹ Ka biyoll ble'id' diiki, bizle'id' tap anjl zechagake' tap laate yell-lioni, chzag'gake' be'na' za' tap laate kwenche bibi be' se lo yell-lioni ni lo nisd'o'na' na' ni lo yagka'. ² Lekzka' ble'id' sto anjl zee gana' chla'la wbill'a', na' noxee sey che Chios yaa Chios banna'. Na' besyaa anjli zillj inlleb wnie' anjlka' tap, ben'ka' gok lo na'gake' yel' waka' kwenche gak wlliai'gake' diika' de lo yell-liona' na' loo nisd'o'na', na' chi'e legake':

* 6:8

³ —Bibi gonile yell-lioni, nisdó'na, ni yagdo'ka shlak bin' wda'cho seya' loxga ben'ka' nonlilal' Chios chechona'.

⁴ Na' benid' ka'k' ben'ka' wda' seya' loxgue'ka', na' nakgake' to guiyoa tapiyona mil ben', ben'ka' nak shllin' kwen dia che dii Israela'. ⁵ Shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Judána', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Rubénna', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Gada', ⁶ shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Asera', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Neftalína', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Manaséza', ⁷ shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Simeónna', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Levína', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Isacara', ⁸ shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Zabulónna', shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Joséna', na' zi shllina mil ben'ka' nak dia che dii Benjamínna'.

Ben' be ben' zil ben'ka' zoa do xtil

⁹ Ka biyoll dga, na'ch bwia' na' ble'id' ben' zan inlleb, ben' za' doxen yell-lioni, na' lo wde wdeli dia, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill', na' ben' za' yog' yell. Zegake' lao beena' llia chnabia' na' lao Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' kono ibabi legake' daa nakgake' ben' be ben' zil inlleb. Na' nakwgake' twej xagake' dii xtil na' nox'gake' twej zin. ¹⁰ Na' yog'lolzgage' chosyaagake' zillj inlleb, nagake':

Chios chechona', beena' llia gana' chnabi'e,
na' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'
ba bislagake' cho'.

¹¹ Na' yog'lol' anjlka' nechjgake' beena' llia chnabia', na' ben'ka' tapichoa len ben'ka' tap, b'chek' xibe'ka' lawe'na' ax't lo yona' bllin loxgue'ka', na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', ¹² nagake':
j'kan' nakan! Toshiizi we'la'ocho Chios chechoni, na' koochone' balaan,
na' we'cho dill' ka nak yel' sin' che'na', na' we'chone' yel' choxken,
na' we'cho dill' nake' ben' zakii nlleb, ben' chnabia' doxen, na' ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen. j'kan' nakan!

¹³ Na' to beena' len ben'ka' tapichoa wñabile' nad':

—¿Nora ben'ki nakw lech' xtila'? ¿Gara za'gake', lla?

¹⁴ Na' goshee:

—Li'kz nezilo' daa, ben'do'.

Na' le' wne' nad':

Ben'kin ba bichej lo yel' zak'zi' xenna', na' ba biyib bixisi xe'ka' x'chen Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' daan nakwgake' lech' xtila'. ¹⁵ Daan, zegake' lao Chioza' gana' zoe' chnabi'e na' ka wal' ka tella choe'la'ogake'ne'. Na' Chioza', beena' llia chnabi'a soalene' legake' na' gap wwie' legake'. ¹⁶ Bich ibil idongake', ni bich wzey wbilldo'na' legake', ni bich g'gakgake' zey', ¹⁷ la' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', beena' zoa gana' chi' Chioza' chnabi'e, gap wwie' legake'. Na' w'chi'e legake' gana' chal nisa' daa nsa' yel' mbanna'. Na' Chioza' wkwase' yog'lol' daa chkwellyeshaan legake'.

8

Bxoxje' sey de gállina'

¹ Na' ka bxoxj Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' sey de gállina', goklli yabana' ka do gashj gor.

² Na'ch ble'id' gall anjlka' zegake' lao Chioza', na' bi'e legake' gall trompet. ³ Na'tech bla' sto anjl nox'e to barser de or, na' jsie' kwit daa nak ka mes de or gana' chzeygake' yala' daa zoa lao beena' chnabia'. Na' bi'ene' yal zan kwenche wzeyen' lawinna', na' gakan toz xtil' ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' kat' choe'lwillgake'ne'. ⁴ Na' llen che yala' daa yoo loo barsera' nox' anjla' wyasan zejan lao Chioza' nakan txen xtil' ben'ka' choe'lwillgake'ne'. ⁵ Na' anjla' bexee barsera', wlo'en yi' galja' daa chi' gana' chey yala', na' bzaleen lo yell-lioni. Na' goshj wtin, na' gok sshag, na' wyep yes, na' wxo' wñib yell-lioni.

Trompetka' gall

⁶ Na' anjlka' gall, ben'ka' nox' trompetka', wze kwasgake' wkwel'gake'n.

⁷ Na' anjl necha' bkwell'e trompet che'na', na' bxop lo yell-lioni yaj yaba na'ch yi' na' nchixgakan chen. Na' schoo yell-lioni wyey, zi lat'zə ki gokan gashj,* na' wyeylenan dii zan inlleb yag, na' doxen gana' de shga'.

⁸ Na' anjl wchopina' bkwell' trompet che'na', na' bxop loo nisdó'na' to dii nak ka to yaa xen dii chal'nin. Na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə nisdó'na' biyakan chen. ⁹ Na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə bado'ka' lle' loo nisdó'na' witg'akb, na' lekzka' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə barkwka' chda lo nisdó'na' wlliaiyi'.

* 8:7 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte.

¹⁰ Na' anjl wyoṇina' bkwel' trompet che'na' na' bxpō to belj xen chal'ṇinan, na' bxpōan gana' de yaoka' na' gana' chal niska'. ¹¹ Na' belj xenna' len Dii Zla'. Na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə nisa' gōkan zla', na' ben' zan wit ni che nis zla'na'.

¹² Na' anjl wḍapina' bkwelle' trompet che'na', na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə wḥilla' na' beo'do'na' na'ch beljdo'ka' wnit beeni' cheyinka'. Na' bich bzeeni'gakan zi lat'zə ki gok shgōbill na' gashjəl.

¹³ Na'ch ni zej chwia' na' benid' to bsia chzōb gchoḷ xan yabana' na' wṇeb zillj inlleb, nab: —ḷNyesh'laz gāk che ben' yell-lioka' kat' wkwel' anjlka' tompetka' zi shōṇ!

9

¹ Na' anjl, ben' gayi'na', bkwelle' trompet che'na', na' ble'id' to belj dii bxpō xan yabana' jet'an lo yell-liona'. Na' be'gake'ne' xiṇya che yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj. ² Na' bsalje' cho'a yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj na' bchej lo'inna' llen ka to gorn xen. Na' llenna' daa bchej lo'inna' bkwashaan wḥilla' na' xan yabana'. ³ Na' loo llenna' bllesh ba zan inlleb bish'zo na' blililgāk doxen lo yell-lioni. Na' bene' kwenche gāk gad'gāk ka chad' bejxoni'ka'. ⁴ Na' bi bi'e latj bi gongakib yix ga'na' daa de yell-lioni, ni tlish' dii nak shi'a shga', ni tlish' yag, san toz ben'ka' bi da' sey che Chioza' loxgue'ka' bzoazi'yaagāk. ⁵ Na' bi bi'e latj witgāk legake', san to wzoazi'yaazgāk legake' gay' beo'. Na' gana' god'gāk wlan ka chla gana' chad' bejxoni'na'. ⁶ Na' kat'ka' gāk dga, ben' yell-lioka' gākall'gake' guetgake' per bi guetgake'; na' selall'gake' bich soagake' per yel' wita' wxōnj wkwashiin legake'.

⁷ Na' bish'zoka' nakgāk ka kabay ba shaj lo wdil. Na' yichj'bka' zoa twej dii nak ka corona de or, na' cho'alaobka' nakan ka cho'alaō ben'. ⁸ Na' yish' yichj'bka' nakan ka yish' yichj' noolə, na' leybka' nakan ka ley bell. ⁹ Na' daa nakwgāk nakan de ya na' chkwēējan kwerp chebka'. Na' xilbka' chongakan sshag inlleb ka ga za' zan kabay ba ngoyō karret dii zej lo wdila'. ¹⁰ Na' lo xbambka' zoagakan ka lew bejxoni', na' wchingakban kwenche wzoazi'yaagāk ben' yell-liona' gay' beo'. ¹¹ Na' anjla', beena' nak lall' nee yech zitja', chṇabi'e bish'zoka', na' dill' hebrewa' lie' Abadón, na' dill' griegona' lie' Apolión, na' zejin Williayi' Williade.

¹² Na' biyoll yel' zak'zi' necha', per ni chyallj zi chōpan.

¹³ Na'ch anjl, ben' wxōpina', bkwel' trompet che'na', na' benid' wne to ben' gana' zoa daa nak ka mes de or gana' chzeygake' yala' daa lliā ka lozdo'in to to schin daa zoa lao Chioza'.

¹⁴ Na' golle' anjl, ben' wxōpina', beena' nox' trompeta':

—Bsell anjlka' tap, ben'ka' nchej cho'a yao xenna' le Éufrates.

¹⁵ Na' bselle' tapte anjlka', ben'ka' nzoe' kwenche witgake' ben', na' zi lat'zə ki gok gashjə* ben' yell-liona' betgake'. La' ba nllie' bia' gongake' ka' lo gora', lo llana', lo bewaa, na' lo yiza'. ¹⁶ Na' benid' nak chop guiyōa millón soldadka' lliagake' kabay.

¹⁷ Na' ki nak kabayka' ble'do'id' na' ben'ka' lliā koll'bka': daa nkweej cho' alcho'eka' nakan dii xṇa ka yi'na', na'ch de azul ka yaj wan daa le zafiro, na' dii gush ka bishte daa ne' azufre. Na' yichj' kabayka' nakgakan ka yichj' bell, na' loo cho'abka' chchej yi' dii nchix azufre na'ch llen. ¹⁸ Zlat'zə ki gok gashjə† ben' yell-lioka' witgake' ni che shōṇ yel' zi'ki: yi'na', llenna', na'ch azufrena' diika' bchej cho'a kabayka'. ¹⁹ Na' kabayka', bchingakb cho'abka' na' xbambka' kwenche betgāk ben', la' xbambka' nakgakan ka bel, na' yichji daa zoa xbamka' daa nak ka bel bzoazi'yaagakan ben'.

²⁰ Na' ben'ka' bi biya gueti diiki, bi biyāj bilengakile' dii malka' chongake', ni bi wlej yichj'gake' we'la'ogake' dii xiw'ka' na' diika' nongake' de or, de plat, de bronce, na' de yaj na' de yag, diika' bi chle'i ni bi chengakin, ni bi chak sa'gakan. ²¹ Ni bi biyāj bilengakile' daa chitgake' ben', daa ṇlangake' yel' willa'na', ni daa chṇelen ljwēllgake', ni daa chzi' chbangake'.

10

Anjla' noxee to yish dii ba biyesh

¹ Na'ch ble'id' sto anjl, ben' nap yel' wak xen, chetje' yabana' zindobe' to bej. Yichje'na' xoa to betyaa, na' cho'alawe'na' chep cheeni'n ka wḥilla', na' ni'eka' nakgakan ka bel yi' dii chzolla'. ² Na' noxee to yish dii ba biyesh, na' bzoe' ni'e de shḷina' lo nisdō'na' na' de robesā' bzoe'n lo yell-liona'. ³ Na' besyaadie' zillj inlleb ka chosyaa to bell. Na' ka besyee, wṇe wziwaa gall shii. ⁴ Na' ka biyoll wṇe wziwaa gall shii, na'ch nan wzej' daa wṇagakan. Per benid' wne to ben' yabana', na' wne' nad':

—Bi wzejo' daa wna wziwaa, san wlooshawaan loo yichjlall'do'na'.

* 9:15 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte. † 9:18 Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte.

⁵Na' anjla', beena' ble'id' nzoa ni'ena' tlaa lo niso'da' na' daa zi tlaa lo yell-liona', blis nee de shlina' yabala ⁶na' bzoe' de taschiw beena' zoa zejli kani, beena' bxe bsil yabana' na' yog'lol' daa llia xaninna', na' yell-lioni na' yog'lol' daa de lawinna', na' niso'da' na' na' yog'lol' daa lle' lo'inna', na' wne':

—Aga chllach gak daa llia bia' gak. ⁷San kat' wkwel' anjl, ben' gállina', trompet che'na', na' yiyoll yido gak yog'lol' daa bllia Chioza' bia' gak, kon ka golle' dii ben'ka' wdxijee daa wne' kani'yi.

⁸Na' sto shii benid' shii beena' wne yabana', na' wne' nad':

—Wyaj kwit anjla', beena' nzoa ni'ena' lo niso'da' na' na' lo yell-liona', na' jaxi' yisha' daa noxee.

⁹Na' wya' kwit anjla' na' binabidee yisha'. Na' wne' nad':

—Ni den, wdawan. Na' idawilon' zix' sia ka shin basera', per loo li'ona' yiyakan zichj zla'.

¹⁰Na' bikaa yisha' lo na' anjla' na' wdawa'n. Na' bdawidaan zix' sia ka shin basera', per ka bidon wdaw' na' biyakan zichj zla' loo li'ana'. ¹¹Na' wne' nad':

—Chonan byen wi'o dill' daa na Chioza' gak che ben'ka' lle' yellka', na' naci'ónka', na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill', na' ben' wñabia'ka'.

11

Chop ben' wi'e dill' daa che' Chioza' legake'

¹Na' bene' nad' to ya dii gak wchixid', na' wne':

—Wyaj na' jachix' ka'k' nak yoodo' che Chioza' na' ka'k' nak gana' chzeygake' yala', na' blab ka'k' ben'ka' choe'la'o Chioza' na'. ²Na' bi wchixo' lesh' chyoodo'na', la' ba nakan lall' na' ben'ka' bi nombia' Chioza', ben'ka' wlej wshoshjgake' yell che Chioza' chopiyon beo'. ³Na' wselaa chop ben' wi'e cho'a xtilaana', na' gakwgake' lech' zeshaa, na' to mil chop guiyoo guiyon lla chixje'gake' daa yepgakee.

⁴Ben'ki chop zaklebgake' chop yag olivoka' na' chop candelerka' zoa lao Chioza', beena' nak Xan yell-lioni. ⁵Na' shi no bi goni legake', loo cho'eka' ichej yi' na' wlliayi'n ben'ka' chakzbani legake'. Na' ka' kwiayi' notteza ben' gaktaltee bi gonile' legake'. ⁶Ben'ka' chop napgake' yel' wak kwenche bi gak yeja' shlak chixje'gake' daa ye' Chioza' legake'. Na' lezkza' napgake' yel' wak yiyongake' nisa' chen, na' gongake' yiya dii wsak'zi'n ben' yell-lioki kon ka'k'to cheengakile'. ⁷Na' kat' yiyoll chixje'gake' cho'a xtill' Chioza', daa nak ka bayix' znia daa ichej loo yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj, goxaan legake' na' gonan gan witan legake'.

⁸Na' kwerp che'ka' gat'gakan yawi nez che yell xenna' gana' bda'gake' Xancho Jesucristona' lee yag cruza', daa zaklebi Sodómana' na'ch Egíptona'. ⁹Na' ben' wde wdeli yell, na' wde wdeli dia, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill', na' ben' wde wdeli naci'ón wwiagake' kwerp che'ka' shon lla shgobill, na' bi we'gake' latj no wkwash' legake'. ¹⁰Na' ben'ka' zoa lo yell-lioni yiba yizakgakile' daa ba witagake'. Na' daa le yiba yizakgakile' we' l'jwellgake' dii chiza'lall'gake', la' ben'ka' wdxijee daa goll Chioza' legake' chiya dii bengake' kwenche bsak'zi'gake' legake'. ¹¹Na' ka gok shon lla shgobill, Chioza' bisbane' legake', na' biyasgake' sto shii. Na' yog' ben'ka' ble'gakile' legake' le bllibgake'. ¹²Na' ben'ki chop bengakile' wne to ben' yabana', chi'e legake':

—Li yiyep nila.

Na' biyepgake' yabana' to lo bej, chwiate ben'ka' gokzi' gokzbani legake'. ¹³Na' ka chiyepgake' gok to bedxo' xen, na' bchinjan lat' yella', na' wit galla mil ben'. Na' ben'ka' bi wit le bllibgake' na' be'la'ogake' Chioza', beena' llia yabana'.

¹⁴Na' biyoll yel' zak'zi' de wchopina', per lii za'te de wyonina'.

Bkwelle' trompet de gállina'

¹⁵Na' anjl, ben' gállina', bkwelle' trompet che'na', na' benid' wne ben' zan zillj inlleb yabana', wñagake':

Yel' wñabia'na' de yell-liona'

ba nakan che Xancho Chioza' len Crístona',

beena' wleje' kwenche inabi'e;

na' inabi'e zejli kani.

¹⁶Na' ben'ka' tapichoa, ben'ka' llia lao Chioza', b'chek' yichje'ka' axt lo yona', be'la'ogake'ne', ¹⁷nagake':

Chonnto' li' yel' choxken, Chios,

ben' liizelozí nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, ben' nak Xannto'.

Li'kzan zo' naa, na' li'kzan zo' ka wxe wzil yell-liona', na' zejli kani zo'.

Na' ba wzolo chñabia'leno' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen cho'na'.

* **11:13** Lat': literalmente la décima parte.

¹⁸ Ben'ka' lle' yell-liona' ba bllaa blokgage',
na' ba bllin lla wsak'zi'gako'ne'.
Na' naa gono' yel' joschis che ben' wetka',
na' wi'o daa chidol' ben'ka' wdxijee daa gollo' legake',
na' ben'ka' nak lall' no', len ben'ka' chgoo li' balaan,
ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii;
na' wlliyoo ben'ka' chlliyai' ben' yell-liona'.

¹⁹ Na'ch byalj yoodo'na' zoa yabana', na' loo yoodo'na' nla' yiina' gana' lle' yaj taaka' gana'
bzej Chioza' diika' bllie' bia' gon ben' Israelka'. Na' wyep yes, na' gok sshag, na' goshj wtin,
na' gok to bedxo' wal, na' wche'chga yaj yabana'.

12

Noola' na' bayixaa nak ba xna

¹ Na' xan yabana' ble'id' to dii chonan ka yibanicho. Ble'id' to nool ndobə beeni' che
wbilla' le', na' zoa beo'do'na' xni'ena', na' nzoa to corona yichje'na' na' llian shllin belj.
² Na' noa' noola' to bdo', na' chosyee daa chllagloe' chaz besa' sane'b'. ³ Na'ch bizle'id' xan
yabana' sto dii chon ka yibanicho. Ble'id' to bayix' xen inleeb, ba xna, na' llia gall yichjb
na' zi shi lozb, na' twej corona zoa to to yichjba'. ⁴ Na' bta xbama' bshibb zan beljdo'ka' llia
xan yabana', zi lat'zə ki gokan gashj,* na' bzal'b legakan lo yell-lioni. Na' wze bayixaa lao
noola' beena' san, kwenche guebb xiine'na' kate galjb'. ⁵ Na' noola' wxane' to bi' byodo',
bi'na' inabia' doxen zbii zkaan yell-lioni na' gom' byen wzenaggake' cheb'. Na' Chioza' lli
bigoyotie'b' ziyajb' gana' chi'e chnabi'e. ⁶ Na' bxonj noola' zeje' gana' bibi chashj chleb, gana'
ba nonshao' Chioza' to latj che', na' we'gake' dii gawe' to mil chop guiyoo guiyon lla.

⁷ Na'tech gok to wdil' yabana'. Anjl, beena' le Miguel, na' anjlka' ngoo lall' nee wdil'-lengake'
bayix' xnana'. Na' bayix' xnana', daa nak dii xiwaa, len anjl cheyinka' wdil'-lengakan legake',
⁸ per bi wzogakin gongakan gan. Na' bich bi latj chegakin got' yabana'. ⁹ Na' wlejgake'
bayix' xnana', daa nak bel' kani'teyi, daa le dii xiw' na' Satanás, daa chziye' doxen yell-lioni.
Bzal'gake'n yell-lioni len anjl cheyinka'.

¹⁰ Na' benid' wne' to ben' zillj inleeb yabana', wne':

—Ba bllin lla bisla Chios chechona' ben' yell-liona', ba bli'e yel' wak choo yel' wak xen
che'na' na' yel' wñabia' che'na', na' yel' wñabia' che' Cristona', beena' wleje' inabia'lene' txen.
La' ba bibejgake' dii xiwaa daa chao xya che ben'ka' nakcho txen, daa chao xya chegake' lao
Chios chechona' ka tella ka wal. ¹¹ Ba bengake'n gan daa chonilal'gake' Jesucristona', Beena'
Zaklebi to Xil'do', beena' blalj xchene'na' ni' chegake'. Na' bi bllibgake' be'gake' xtilleena',
san bzani kwingake' guetgake'. ¹² jka le' zoale yabana', li yiba yizaki! Per jnyesh'laz gak
chele, le' lle'le yell-liona' na' lo nisdona'! La' dii xiwaa ba betjan gana' zoale na' chllaa
chlokkan nall inleeb daa nezin bich bi latj xen cheyin de.

¹³ Na' ka gokbe'i bayix' xnana' ba bzal'gake'b lo yell-liona', na' blagdob noola' wxan bi'
byodo'na'. ¹⁴ Na' bzoa Chioza' chop xil noola', ka xil bsia xen, kwenche bxonjile' dii xiwaa
na' lljsoe' gana' bibi chashj chleb, gana' ba nonshao' Chioza' to latj che', na' we'gake' dii
gawe' shon yiz yoo gashjə. ¹⁵ Na' dii xiwaa, daa nak bayix' xnana', bem ka bchej nis zil
loo cho'aba' gokan to yao kwenche nan wa'n noola'. ¹⁶ Per yell-liona' byaljan kwenche
goklenan noola', na' wdeban yawa' daa bchej loo cho'aba'. ¹⁷ Na' daa gok ka', bllaa blokchga
bayix' xnana' noola' na' w'ayajb jtil'-lem xiin dia che'na' bgaan, ben'ka' chzoa dill' daa nllia
Chioza' bia' gongake', ben'ka' zoa'chech chajle'gake' cho'a xtill' Jesucristona'. ¹⁸ Na' wze bayix'
xnana' cho'a nisdona'.

13

Bayixaa bchej loo nisdona'

¹ Na' ble'id' bchej loo nisdona' to bayix' llia gall yichjb na' zi shi lozb. Na' to to lozba' zoan
twej corona, na' to to yichjba' llian leba' daa zeji chon kwim ka Chioza'. ² Na' bayixaa ble'id',
nakb katekzə bell tigr*, na' ni'a naba' nakan ka ni'a na' oso, na' cho'aba' nakan ka che bell
lión. Na' bayix' xnana' be'b leeb yel' wak na' yel' wñabia' cheba' kwenche inabia'b. ³ To yichj
bayixaa zoalejan byaljan to we' daa nan guetib, na' we'na' biyakin. Na' yog' ben' yell-lioka'
bibangakile' na' bengake' bayixaa txen. ⁴ Na' be'la'ogake' bayix' xnana', daa be' yel' wñabia'
cheba' bayixaa nak ka bell tigr, na' lekzka' be'la'ogake' bell tigr, nagake':

—Kono zoa sto ka bayixii, na' kono so saki til'-lem.

⁵ Na' kono bsej blon be'b dill' cha'sibə na' wneb zban che Chioza', na' wñabia'b chopiyan
beo'. ⁶ Wneb zban che Chioza', na' biz ben wñab che', na' che yabana' gana' zoe', na' che

* **12:4** Zi lat'zə ki gokan gashjə: literalmente la tercera parte. * **13:2** Bell tigr: literalmente leopardo.

ben'ka' zoa yabana'. ⁷ Na' gok lo na'b til-lem ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza', na' bem legake' gan. Na' lekzka' gok lo na'b inabia'b lao yog'lol ben' za' yog' dia, ben' lle' yog' yell, ben' lle' yog' nación, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill'. ⁸ Na' yog'lol ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni, ben'ka' bi da' leinna' lee libr che Jesucristona', we'la'ogake' bayixaa. La' kana' wxwz wzilte yell-lioni, Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do' daa betgake'ne', beje' lee libr che'na' le yog' ben'ka' gat' yel' mban cheyin zeji kani.

⁹ Beena' cheni dga nia', chiyal' wzenagyeneen. ¹⁰ Beena' wche'gake' wsejgake', shajshaze' gatee lillyana'. Na' beena' ba nakan guetile' yesyana', guetshazile'n. Na' daan, ben'ka' nak lo na' Chioza' chiyal' soachehgake' gonlilall'gake'ne'.

¹¹ Na'tech ble'id' sto bayix' bchejb loo yell-liona' na' llia chop lozb dii nak ka che to xil'do', per chneb ka bayix' xnana'. ¹² Na' wdapb do ka nak yel' wñabia' che bayix' necha', na' ba necha' be'b latj wñabia'b kwenche bem byen yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni be'la'ogake' ba necha', bana' biyaki we' cheba' daa nan guetib. ¹³ Na' lekzka' bana' bchej loo yell-liona' bem yel' wak xen daa benan ka bibani ben', axt bem ka betj yi' xan yabana' bxopan lo yell-lioni chwiate ben' yell-lioka'. ¹⁴ Na' ni che yel' wakki gok lo na'b gom gana' llia ba necha', wxiye'b ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni kwenche bzenaggake' che ba necha', na' bem byen bengake' to lwaa lsak' ba necha' bana' biyaki we' cheba' daa bsalj yesyana'. ¹⁵ Na' bayix' wchopina' wdapb yel' wak kwenche wloob bishbe daa nak lwaa lsak' bayix' necha', kwenche gak inen na' gonan ka witgake' yog' ben'ka' bi we'la'o len. ¹⁶ Na' lekzka' bem byen yog'lol ben' sho' nee de shlina' wa loxgue'na' to sen, ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii, ka ben' wni'a ka ben' yesh', ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' na' ka ben' chon xshinkze'. ¹⁷ Na' kono gok wit' wde bi dii de che' wa sie' bi dii chyalljile' shi bi yo'e sen che bayixaa daa nak leb wa número daa zeji leba'. ¹⁸ Chyalljicho yel' sin' kwenche shajniicho dga. Beena' shajniile'n na' yiyiljni'e número che bayixaa daa nak to número che ben'. Na' número'na' nakan xop guiyoa guiyon xop.

14

Daa bel ben'ka' to guiyoa tapiyona mil

¹ Na' ble'id' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', zie' lo yaana' le yaa Sión. Na' lene' to guiyoa tapiyona mil ben', na' da' loxgue'ka' le Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' le Xe'na'. ² Na'ch benid' to sshag wal za'n yabana', na' sshaga' nenan ka nen yao xenna' daa chxop cho'a bnanja' na' ka nen kat' chashj ctin. Daa benid', nenan ka shii dii zan arpa dii chsillgake'. ³ Na' cholgake' to dii kob lao beena' llia chñabi'a na' lao ben'ka' tap zoa xilin, na' lao ben'ka' tapichoa. Na' koch no ben' yoblə gok goł daa cholgake', san toz ben'ka' nak to guiyoa tapiyona mil, ben'ka' bisla Chioza' ladj ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni. ⁴ Ben'kin wdapshii kwingake' na' bi bdi'gake' nool, na' nogake' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', gattezə zeje'. Na' bisla Chioza' legake' ladj ben' yell-lioka' kwenche gagkake' lo nee na' lo na' Jesucristona'. Na' zaklebgakile' ka to dii nech dii chizi' chilap ben' cho'en Chioza'. ⁵ Na' biga bchej dill' wxiye' cho'e'ka', na' ni to bibi nda' nchengake' lao Chioza'.

Dill' daa be' anjlka' shon

⁶ Na' ble'id' sto anjl chzoe' xan yabana', na' chyixji'e dill' wen dii kob che Chioza' daa bi te cheyin lao ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni, ben'ka' lle' yog' naciónka', yog' yell, ben'ka' za' yog' dia, na' ben'ka' chne' wde wdeli dill'. ⁷ Na' wñie' zillj inleeb, chi'e:

—Li illeb Chioza' na' li kwee balaan, la' ba bllin lla gone' yel' joschis che to to ben'. Li we'la'o beena' ben yabana' len yell-liona', na' nisdona', na' gana' chal niska'.

⁸ Na' no sto anjl le', na' ne':

—Ba wlliai' Babilóniana', yella' le wzeyi cheyi, yella' gana' wlle' ben'ka' zaklebi noola' chsoll ben' kwenche gonlen ljwelligake' bittez dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', daa wooyel'gake' ben'ka' lle' yog' naciónka' kwenche gongake' dii malka' bengake'.

⁹ Na' jano sto anjl legake', ben' wyoni, na' wñie' zillj inleeb, wne':

—Nottezə ben' we'la'o bayixaa na' lwaa lsak'ba', na' wi'e latj sho' sen cheba' loxgue'na' wa neena', ¹⁰ yen ile'ile' do ka nak yel' chllaa che Chioza'. Na' sak'zi'e lo yi' gabiła' daa nak ka yina' nchix' azúfrena' chwiate ben'ka' nak anjl che Chioza' na' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'. ¹¹ Na' llen che yi'na' gana' sak'zi'gake' chasan zeji kani. Na' ben'ka' choe'la'o bayixaa na' lwaa lsak'ba' na' ben'ka' we'gake' latj sho'gake' sen cheba', bibi yel' wixi' lall' gat' chegake' ka tella ka wal. ¹² Na' daa gak ka', ben'ka' nak lall' na' Chioza' na' chozagake' xtillena', na' zoatezi zoagake' chonlilal'gake' Jesúsza', chiyal' so sakgake' daa yen ile'gakile'.

¹³ Na' benid' wne' to ben' yabana', na' wne' nad':

—Bzej dga: “Chakomba ben'ka' nak Xancho Jesucristona' txen, ben'ka' guet naa na' ben'ka' zi' guet ni che'.” Kan' nakan, —na Espiritu che Chioza'—, legaken' yizi'lall'gake' che yog' dii ben'gakile', na' yog' dii wenka' bengake' bi gal'-lallii Chiozan'.

Chioza' yitope' ben' yell-liona' ka ben' chizi' chilap

¹⁴ Na' bwia' na' ble'id' to bej llyish, na' lo beja' chi' to ben' nake' ka benech. Na' nzoa to corona de or yichje'na' na' noxee to garbat dii nlatit. ¹⁵ Na' bchej sto anjl loo yoodo' che Chioza', na' chosyee zillj inleeb chi'e beena' chi' lo beja':

—Bchin garbata' daa noxoo na' bizi' bilap, la' ba goll' yizi' yilapo' daa de yell-liona'.

¹⁶ Na' beena' chi' lo beja' bizi' bilape' daa de lo yell-lioni.

¹⁷ Na' ch bchej sto anjl loo yoodo' che Chioza' zoa yabana', lekzka' noxee sto garbat dii nlatit. ¹⁸ Na' bchej sto anjl gana' zoa daa nak ka mes de or gana' chzeygake' yala', na' nak lo nee yi'na'. Na' wnie' zillj beena' nox' garbata' daa nlatit, chi'ene':

—Bichogui garbata' noxoo uvana' de yell-liona', la' ba wegakan.

¹⁹ Na' anjla' bichoguile' garbata' uvaka' de lo yell-liona' na' bizi' bilape'n, na' blleen gana' chsigake'n. Na' zejijn Chioza' bitope' ben' yell-lioka' bi nakgake'ne' txen, na' wlo'e legake' gana' sak'zi'gake', gana' yen ile'gakile' yel' chllaa che'na'. ²⁰ Na' ben'ka' zaklebi uvaka', wzak'zi'gake' cho'a yella'. Na' gana' bllee legake' wlalj dii zil inleeb xchene'ka' na' wyasan ka to ze cho'a kabaya' na' blilijan shon' guioa kilómetro.

15

Anjlka' gall

¹ Na' ble'id' yabana' sto dii wal, dii chonan ka yibanicho. Ble'id' gall anjl, ben'ka' nak lall' na'gake' wisgake' zi gall yel' zak'zi'ka' gat' lo yell-lioni kwenche yiyoll yido yel' chllaa che Chioza'.

² Na' lekzka' ble'id' daa nak ka niso' de vidr nchixan yi'. Na' ble'id' ben'ka' bizo bizaki bi be'la'ogake' bayixaa na' lwaa lsak'ba' na' bi be'gake' latj sho'gake' sen' cheba', zegake' cho'a niso' de vidra' na' nox'gake' twej arpa daa be' Chioza' legake'. ³ Na' cholgake' to dii bel dii Moisésa', beena' ben ka cheeni Chioza', na' daa bel' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', nagake':

Le nak diika' chono' na' chongakan ka chibaninto',

Chios, ben' nak Xannto', ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen.

Yog' diika' chono', chono'n ka chiya'l',

li' nako' ben' wñabia' che yog' ben' yell-lio.

⁴ Biga zoa ben' bi gall illebe' li', Xan'.

Biga zoa ben' bi kwe' li' balaan.

La' tozo' lin' nako' dowalj ben' li' ben' shao'.

Na' ben'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni yidgake' we'la'ogake' li',

daa ble'gakile' diika' chono' nakan shlich'a.

⁵ Na' ka biyoll dga, bizle'id' byalj yoodo' che Chioza' yabana', latj gana' yooshao' ley che Chioza' daa bzeje' lee yaj taaka'. ⁶ Na' loo yoodo'na' bchej gall anjl, ben'ka' nak lall' na'gake' wisgake' gall yel' zak'zi'ka' gat' lo yell-liona'. Nakwgake' twej lech' xtil dii chey cheeni' na' ngoo li'eka' twej bad' de or blinten ka de cho'alcho'eka'te. ⁷ Na' to ben'ka' tap, ben'ka' zoa xilinna', bi'e to to anjlka' twej kop de or nalgakan tolla' yel' zak'zi' che Chioza', beena' zoa zejli kani. ⁸ Na' loo yoodo'na' gokan tolla' llenna' ni cheyi balaan xen che Chioza' na' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen che'na'. Na' kono gok yiyoo loo yoodo'na' ax't ki biyoll bido gallte yel' zak'zi'ka' daa nak lo na' anjlka' gall.

16

Yel' zak'zi'ka' gall daa yoll loo kopka'

¹ Na' benid' wne to ben' zillj inleeb loo yoodo'na', chi'e anjlka' gall:

—Li shaj na' li' lljalatj lo yell-liona' yel' zak'zi' che Chioza' diika' yoll loo kopka' gall.

² Na' wyaj anjl necha', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo yell-liona' na' yog'lol ben'ka' yoo sen' che bayixaa na' be'la'ogake' lwaa lsak'ba' byaljkake' we' dii wyoll guull' na' wyey wlagake'.

³ Na' anjl, ben' wchopina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo niso'na', na' niso'na' biyakan ka xchen ben' witi yesya, na' wit yog'lol dii de yel' mban cheyin loo niso'na'.

⁴ Na' anjl, ben' wyonina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' loo yaoka' na' yog' ga chal nis, na' biyagakan chen. ⁵ Na' benid' wne anjla' blalj yel' zak'zi'na' lo nisa', wne':

—Chios, lin' nako' dowalj ben' li' ben' shao'. Lin' zo' naa, na' li'kzan zo' ka wx'e wzil yell-lioni. Lin' chono' daa nak shlich'a daa ba bchoglo' che ben'ki kon ka chiya'l' gak. ⁶ La' legake' blaljkake' xchen ben'ka' nak lall' no' na' ben'ka' wdixjee daa gollo' legake', na' ba be'gako'ne' chenna' yeejkake', ka chidol'kza' gak chegake'n.

⁷ Na' lekzka' benid' wna beena' ze kwit daa nak ka gana' chzeygake' diika' chjwa'gake' lao Chioza', ne':

—Kan' nakan Chios, ben' nak Xannto', ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, li' ba beno' yel' joschis kon ka chiya! gakan.

⁸ Na' anjl, ben' wdapina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo wbilldo'na', na' bzeyan ben' yell-liona'. ⁹ Na' yog'lolgake' wweygake' nall inleeb. Per bi biyaj bilengakile' lao Chioza', ni bi be'la'ogake'ne', san wnelgake' zban che' daa bi'e latj chak yel' zak'zi'ka'.

¹⁰ Na' anjl, ben' gayi'na', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' gana' llia bayixaa chnabia'b, bana' bchej loo nisdona', na' gok shgasj shchol doxen gana' chnabia'b. Na' ben' yell-lioka' non leb txen wdaoyaa lolleeka' daa le wwey wlagake'. ¹¹ Na' wnelgake' zban che Chioza', beena' zoa yabana', daa chey chlagake' ni che we'ka' lliagake', na' bi biyaj bilengakile' dii mala' chongake'.

¹² Na' anjl, ben' wxopina', jalatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' loo yao xenna' le Éufrates, na' biyeej yao xenna' kwenche gok wde ben' wñabia'ka' za' gana' chla'lə wbillla'.

¹³ Na' ble'id' shon dii xiw' dii nak ka bloll. Ton bchej loo cho'a bayix' xnana', na' ston bchej lo cho'a bayixaa bana' be'la'o ben' yell-liona', na' ston bchej loo cho'a bana' chziye' ben', cho'e dill' daa che' bayixaa sto leb. ¹⁴ Na' dii xiw'ki chongakan yel' wak. Na' bchejgakan jatopgakan ben' wñabia'ka' lle' doxen yell-lioni kwenche yiyakgake' toz til'-lengake' Chioza', beena' zeelo nap yel' wak choo yel' wak xen, kat' illin lla choo lla xen che'na'. ¹⁵ “Li se wneyi, nad' zizaa tokonganzi, ka chon to ben' wban aga no chsi'nile' kat' chjlane'. Chakomba beena' ze wneyi na' nakw xe'na' kwenche bi te gal'yid gal'bel'ze' na' si'e yel' zto.” ¹⁶ Na' dii xiw'ka' btopgakan ben' wñabia'ka' latja' le Armagedón de dill' hebreo.

¹⁷ Na' anjl, ben' gállina', blatje' yel' zak'zi' daa yoll loo kop che'na' lo llaza. Na' loo yoodo'na' zoa yabana', gana' llia Chioza' chñabi'e, wñie' zillj, wne':

—Ba gok daa chiya! gak.

¹⁸ Na'ch wyep yes, na' gok sshag, na' goshj wtin, na' bnib yell-liona' ni che to bedxo' xen inleeb dii nakch zibia' ka yog' bedxo'ka' ba gok shlak wzoa ben' lo yell-lioni. ¹⁹ Na' yell daa le zeyi cheyin gokan shon laala, na' yellka' lle' yell-lioni wlliaiy'gakan. Na' ngoo yichj Chioza' wsak'zi'e Babilóniana', yella' le zeyi cheyin, kwenche ben'ka' lle' na' yen ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi' xen che'na' daa le bshaagake' le'. ²⁰ Na' yog' yell-liodo'ka' llia lo nisdona' na' no yaaka' binitlogakan. ²¹ Na' xan yabana' bxop yaj yaba dii yel' inleeb na' ziigakan wdeli choa kil. Na' ben' yell-lioka' wnelgake' zban che Chioza' ni che yaj yabana' daa gokan to yel' zak'zi' xen inleeb.

17

Nool wdana' beena' llia koll' bayix' xnana'

¹ To anjla', beena' len ben'ka' gall, ben'ka' nox'gake' kopka', bide' gana' zia' na' wne' nad': —Da, wliid' li' yel' zak'zi' na' ile'i noola wdana', beena' zaklebi yella' le zeyi cheyin daa llia gana' chde yao zan. ² Ben' wñabia'ka' lle' yell-liona' ba benlengake'ne' txen lo yel' wdana', na' ben'ka' lle' yell-liona' ba lenzgage' nak ka ben' chzoll chniti daa chongake' dii malka' chone'.

³ Na' anjla' bchi'e nad' latja' gana' bibi chashj chleb na' Espiritu che Chioza' bene' ka ble'do'id' to noola llie' koll' to bayix' xna, na' doxem da' dill' daa chne zban che Chioza', na' llia gall yichjb na' zi shi lozb. ⁴ Na' noola' nakwe' to lech' de morad na' dii xñaili, na' le nonilen' nchine' or, yaj wan na' perla. Na' noxee to kop de or daa nak tolla' dii zbanka' na' yel' wdana' chone'. ⁵ Na' loxgue'na' da' to lie' daa kono wyajni bin zejín, na' nan: “Babilóniana', yella' le zeyi cheyin, xaxna' yel' wdana' na' yog'lol dii zban daa chak doxen lo yell-lioni.” ⁶ Na' gokbe'id' wzolli noola' daa weeje' xchen ben'ka' bete', ben'ka' ben'liall' Chioza' na' ben'ka' be' cho'a xtil' Jesúza'. ⁷ Na' anjla' wne' nad':

—¿Biche chibanzilo? Na' inia' li' bi zeji daa ble'ilo' noola' na' bayixaa, bana' llie', bana' llia gall yichjin na' zi shi lozb. ⁸ Bayix' xnana' ble'ilo', leban wzoa kani'yi, na' bich zoab ñaa. Na' wiyedb sto shii ichejb loo yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj kwenche kwiayi'b toshiizi. Na' ben'ka' lle' lo yell-lioni, ben'ka' bi da' lie'ka' lee libra' gana' da' le ben'ka' de yel' mban chegake' zejli kani kana' zi xe silte yell-lioni, yibangakile' ile'gakile' bayixaa, bana' wzoa kana', na' bich zoab ñaa, per wibam sto shii.

⁹ Nin chyallichjo yel' sin'na' na' yel' chajniina'. Yichjbka' gall, zaklebin gall yaaka' gana' llia noola', ¹⁰ na' lekzka' nakgakan gall ben'ka' chñabia'. Gay'gake' bich chñabia'gake', toe' chñabi'e ñaa, na' beena' sto zi' solo inabi'e. Na' kat' solo inabi'e, xtitzan inabi'e. ¹¹ Na' bayixaa, bana' wzoa kani'yi na' bich zoab ñaa, leban' ben' wñabia' de wxoni'na'. Na' lene' ben'ka' gall, na' ba nakten kwiayi'tekze'.

¹² Na' lozbka' shi, diika' ba ble'ilo', zaklebigakan shi ben'ka' zi' solo inabia', per shllollan inabia'lengake' bayixaa. ¹³ Na' ben' wñabia'ki shi gakgake' toz, na' we'gake' bayixaa yel' wñabia' che'ka'. ¹⁴ Na' til'-lengake' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', na' Jesucristona'

gone' legake' gan, la' len' Beena' zeelo nak Xan yog'lol ben', na' Beena' liizelozi chnabia' lao yog'lol ben'. Na' ben'ka' zejlen le' txen nakgake' ben' wlej Chioza' na' zoacheghake' nonlilall'gake'ne' do yichj do lallgake'.

¹⁵ Na' lekzka' wna anjla' nad':

—Yaoka' ble'ilo' gana' lia noola wdana', zejlen ben' zan inlebb, ben' za' yog' yell na' yog' naci6n, na' ben' chne wde wdeli dill'. ¹⁶ Na' bayixaa na' ben' wñabia'ka' zaklebi lozba' shi gaxzhangakile' nool wdana'. Na' gaxgake' txen choonlall'gake'ne' gal'yid gal'belee na' gaogake' xpeleena', na' leyi wzeygake'ne' lo yi'na'. ¹⁷ Chioza' ba bzoe' loo yichjall'do'eka' daa cheenile' gongake', na' gaxgake' toz we'gake' yel' wñabia' che'ka' bayixaa na' yiyoll yido gax daa wna Chioza' gax. ¹⁸ Na' noola' ba ble'ilo', len' zaklebi yell daa le zeyi cheyin, yella' chñabia' lao yog'lol ben' chñabia' yell-lioni.

18

Kwiayi' yell Babil6niana'

¹ Ka biyoll ble'id' dga, na'ch ble'id' sto anjl chetje' yabana', na' nsa'chgue' yel' wñabia' xen inlebb, na' beeni' che'na' bzeeni'n doxen yell-lioni. ² Na' besyaadie' ne':

—iBa wlliyai' Babil6niana', yella' le wzeyi cheyi! iBa wlliyai'n! Ba biyakan lill xlatj6 dii xiw'ka'. Ba biyakan ga lle' lla' chiya dii xiw' na' ga lle' lla' yog'lol ba chda xan yabana' ba nak zban, ba chpani ben'. ³ La' yella' wlle' ben'ka' zaklebi noola' chsolli ben' kwenche gonlen ljwellgake' bittez dii zbanka' cheeni beli chen che'ka', daa wlooyel'gake' ben'ka' lle' yog' naci6nka' len ben'ka' chñabia' legake' kwenche gongake' dii malka' bengake'. Na' ben'ka' chit' chde lo yell-lioni biyagake' ben' wni'a ni che yella' daa chit' chdegake' diika' zeelo chibayi ben'ka' lle' na'.

⁴ Na' benid' wne sto ben' yabana', ne':

—Li yichej yell Babil6niana', ka le' nakle lall' na', kwenche bi gonle txen saaxyaka' chongake', na' bi ile'ile' yel' zak'zi'ka' ile'i ben'ka' lle' na'. ⁵ La' saaxyaka' chak yella' nakan dii zan inlebb, na' ngoo yichj Chioza' dii malka' chongake'. ⁶ Ka ba bsak'zi'gake' ben', ka'kzan sak'zi'gake'. Yel' zak'zi' xench yen ile'gakile' aga ka daa ba bengakile' ben', axt chopla ka daa bchi' bsak'gake' ben' yen ile'gakile'. ⁷ Ka to ba be'la'o kwingake' na' ka to ba biba bizakgakile' bengake' daa nazan chegake', ka'kzan illaglagen' na' kwellyesh'gake' lao yel' zak'zi' che'ka'. La' loo yichjall'do'eka' nan: “Ni zoanto' ka ben' wñabia'. Bi naknto' ka ben' ba bzeb na' biga kwellyesh'nto'.” ⁸ Na' daa nagake'ka', shllaz6 yen ile'gakile' yel' zak'zi'ki: balgake' guet, na' ben'ka' yigaan kwellyesh'gake' na' ibil idongake', na' sheygage' lo yi'na', la' ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xen nak Xancho Chioza', beena' ba bchogloe' chegake'.

⁹ Na' ben' wñabia'ka' lle' yell-lioni ben'ka' ben' legake' txen bengake' yel' wdana' na' biba bizakgakile' lawi daa na' beli chen che'ka', kwellyesh'gake' ni che yell Babil6niana' kat' ile'gakile' chasan llenna' daa cheyan. ¹⁰ Na' segake' zit'l6 daa chllebgake' yel' zak'zi'na' chllaglo ben'ka' lle' na', na' inagake':

—iNyesh'laz inlebb chak cho', yell Babilonia, li' le zeyi cho' chñabi'o! La' tolbe' ba bla' yel' zak'zi' cho'ni.

¹¹ Na' ben'ka' chit' chde lo yell-lioni lekzka' kwellegake' na' gakyesh'gakile' ni cheyin, la' kochno zoa no si' diika' chit' chdegake', ¹² diika' nak de or, de plat, yaj wan, perla, lech' shao' de lino na' de sed, lech' morad na' dii xnalil, na' biya yagla' dii chla' zix, no diika' chongakile' loish lefantka' na' de yagla' diika' nak mbalaz inlebb, na'ch de ya, na' de yajes. ¹³ Na' lekzka' chit' chdegake' canel, clab piment, yal, set zix, nill' che yag dii chla' zix, vino, set, yezj widi, trigo, bayix' ba choa' yoa', xil', kabay na' karret daa chgoyogakb, ga biyollin axt chit' chdetegake' ben' gon xshin ben'. ¹⁴ Na' ye'gake' ben'ka' lle' yella':

—Bichbi yel' shao' cheleka' de, diika' bibaile. Ba binit yel' wni'a cheleka' na' bichga ile'ile' dii wen dii shao'ka'.

¹⁵ Na' ben'ka' bet' bde chiya diika' bsa'gake' na' bni'agake' daa bet' bdegake'n yella', zit'l6 segake' daa chllebgake' yel' zak'zi'na' chllaglo ben'ka' lle' na', na' kwellyesh'gake'. ¹⁶ Na' inagake':

—iNyesh'laz inlebb chak che yella' le wzeyi cheyi, gana' gokwgake' lech' shao'ka' nak de lino, na' lech' morad na' dii xnalil, daa da' or, perla na'ch yaj wan! ¹⁷ iLa' tolbe' binit yel' wni'a cheyinna'!

Na' yog' ben'ka' chsa' barkwka', na' yog' ben'ka' choogake'n, na' ben'ka' chon llin loo barkwka', na' yog' ben'ka' chon llin lo nido'na' kwenche cheej chaogake', segake' zit'l6 wwiagake'n. ¹⁸ Na' ka ile'gakile' chey yella' na' gosyaagake', inagake':

—iBichga zoa sto yell dii zaklebin yelli dga le zeyi cheyin!

¹⁹ Na' yillee bishte yona' yichje'ka', leyi kwellyesh'gake', na' gosyaagake' inagake':

—¡Nyesh'laz inlebb chak che yelli dga le zeyi cheyin! Yog' ben'ka' w dalen barkwka' lo nisdó'na' bni'alengake' yel' shao' cheyinna'. ¡Na' tolbe' ba wlliyai'n!

²⁰ Ka le' lle'le' yabana', le' nakle lall' na' Chioza', na' ka le' bselee we'le xtilleena', na' ka le' nakle ben' wdxijee daa wna Chioza' le', li yiba yizaki, la' Chioza' ba bizi'e wzonna' daa bchi' bsak'gake' le'.

²¹ Na'ch to anjl, ben' wal, blise' to yaj xen inlebb na' bzaleen loo nisdó'na', na' chi'e:

—Kan' gak che yell Babilóniana' daa le zeyi cheyin, na' bichga lla ile'i ben' len. ²² Bichga yeni ben' chsillgake' árpana', ni ben' chkwell no bllej no trompet lawinna'. Ni bichga soa ben' wlan wde wdeli llin, ni bich gak sshag che yaj molinna'. ²³ Bich bi beeni' che yi' kandil gat' lawinna', ni bich bi lni che wishagna' gat' lawinna'. La' ben'ka' bet' bde bi de cheyin lawinna' gogkake' ben' choo ben' xen yell-lioni, na' ben' Babilóniaka' wxiye'lengake' yel' willa' che'ka' yog' ben' lle' yell-lioni. ²⁴ Na' lawinna' betgake' ben'ka' wdxijee daa goll Chioza' legake' len ben'ka' nak lall' nee, na' ndobgakile' yel' wit che yog' ben' ba betgake' doxen lo yell-lioni.

19

¹ Ka biyoll ble'id' diiki, benid' chosyaa ben' zan yabana', nagake':

¡We'la'ocho Chioza'!

Xancho Chioza', beena' chisla ben'ka' nonlilall'gake'ne', chidolee sho'e balaan na' inabi'e toshiizi,

² la' len' chone' yel' joschis kon ka chiyal' gakan.

Ba bliiayee yella' daa le wzeyi cheyi.

Yelli zaklebin nool wdana' daa wlooyel'gake' ben' yell-liona' bengake' legake' txen bxinj blengake'.

Ba bizi'e wzon che ben'ka' nak lall' nee, ben'ka' betgake'.

³ Na'ch wiznagake' sto shii:

—¡We'la'ocho Chioza'! Ba wlliyai' wllia de yella' toshiizi.

⁴ Na' ben'ka' tapichoa len ben'ka' zi tap, ben'ka' zoa xilin, bchek' xibe'ka' na' yichje'ka' bllinan ax't lo yona' be'la'ogake' Chioza', beena' lla gana' chnabi'e. Na' nagake':

—Kan' nakan. We'la'ocho Chioza'.

⁵ Na' gana' llie' chnabi'e benid' wne to ben', na' ne':

Li we'la'o Chios chechona',

yog'lol-le le' nakle lall' nee na' chall chlleblene',

ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii.

Yel' wishagna' che Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'

⁶ Na' benid' shii ben' zan inlebb, na' nenan ka nen to yao xen daa chxop cho'a bnanja' na' ka ga chne to wziw' xen inlebb, nagake':

¡We'la'ocho Chioza'!

Xancho Chios, ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xenna', ba wzoloe' chnabi'e.

⁷ Yiba yizakicho dii xen wal na' koochone' balaan.

La' ba bllin lla wshagna' Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'.

Na' ben'ka' nonlilall' le' ba ze kwasgake' chbezgake'ne' ka chon noola' llana' wshagnee.

⁸ Na' ba bi'e twej xagake' de lech' shao' dii nxi nyech na' chep cheeni'n.

Na' lech' shawaa zaklebin dii wenka' bengake'.

⁹ Na' wna anjla' nad':

—Bzej dga: “Chakomba ben'ka' gox wñab Jesucrístona' soagake' kat' gak yel' wishagna'na'.”

Na' wne':

—Diikin dill' li che Chioza'.

¹⁰ Na' bchek' xibaa lao anjla' kwenche nan we'lawaane', na' wne' nad':

—¡Bi gono' ka! La' lekzka' wen llin che Chioza' nad', ka nako' li' na' ka bish' ljwello'ka', ben'ka' zoachehgake' chajle'gake' che Jesúsza'. ¡Be'la'o Chioza'!

La' ben'ka' choe' dill' li che Jesúsza', zoa Espiritu che Chioza' chzajniile' legake' kwenche we'gake' xtilleena'.

Beena' lla koll' kabay llyisha'

¹¹ Na' ble'id' nyaljə yabana' na' bli'lao to kabay llyish. Na' beena' llie'b lie' Ben' Chon Kon Ka Ne' na' Cho'e Dill' Li. Na' chchogloe' che ben' kon ka chidol' gone' chegake', na' chdil-lene' ben'ka' chidol' til-lene'. ¹² Jalawe'na' chzeeni'gakan ka bel' yi', na' nllin yichje'na' dii zan corona. Na' da'n to lie' daa toze' le' nombi'e. ¹³ Na' nakwe' to xe' dii nak ka dii wleej chen, na' lie' Cho'a Xtill' Chios. ¹⁴ Na' nchi'e wen wdił che'ka', ben'ka' lle' yabana', na' nakwgake' lech' shao' daa nxi nyech, na' kabayka' lliagake' naggakb ba llyish. ¹⁵ Na' chchej cho'ena' to spad

dii nlatit kwenche wlliyai'lene'n ben'ka' lle' yell-lioni. Na' inabi'e legake', na' bi si'xene' che nottez ben' bi chzenag che'. Na' lo yel' chllaa che Chios, ben' yel' wak choo yel' wak xenna', wsak'zi'e legake' gonile' legake' ka chon to ben' chlej chshoshj uvana' kwenche chzin. ¹⁶ Lee lechaa nakwe' ka do lee xichje'na' da'n lie'na', nan: "Ben' zeelo nak Xan yog'lol ben', na' Ben' liizlelo chnabia' lao yog'lol ben'."

¹⁷ Na' ble'id' to anjl' zie' lo whilldo'na', na' chosyee, chi'e yog' baka' ze xan yabana':

—Li yidop yillag kwenche yeej gaole to xshe' xen daa ba ben Chioza' chele. ¹⁸ Na' gaole xpel' ben' wñabia'ka', na' che ben'ka' ngoo lall' na' wen wdilka', na' che ben' walka', na' gaole xpel' kabayka' na' che ben'ka' chbiab. Na' gaole xpel' yog'lol ben', ka ben' ndoo lla yel chone' xshin ben' ka ben' chon llin chekze', ka ben' zakii ka ben' bi zakii.

¹⁹ Na' ble'id' bayixaa, bana' bchej loo nisdona' len ben' wñabia'ka' chñabia' lo yell-lioni na' wen wdil che'ka' bidop billaggake' kwenche til-lengake' beena' llia kabaya' na' wen wdil che'ka'. ²⁰ Na' bex'gake' bayixaa bchej loo nisdona' len bana' chyixjee xtil'ba', bana' ben chiyay yel' wak gana' llia bayixaa. Na' daa bem ka' wxiye'b ben'ka' be' latj sho'gake' sen che bayixaa na' be'la'ogake' lwaa lsak'ba'. Na' shi'a shbangakb bzalee chopteb lo yi'na' chal'nin daa nchix azúfrena'. ²¹ Na' ben'ka' len legakb, beti beena' llia kabaya' legake' spad daa chchej cho'ena', na' yog'lol baka' ze xan yabana' belj blla'gakib xpeleeka'.

20

Wseje' dii xiwaa' to mil yiz

¹ Na' ble'id' to anjl' chetje' yabana', na' noxee xiinya che yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj na' noxee sto gden xen. ² Na' anjla' bcheje' bayix' xñana', bana' nak bel kani'teyi, leban dii xiwaa' na' Satanáza', na' bcheje'n to mil yiz. ³ Na' bzaleen loo yecha' daa bi chiyoll chido nak zitj, na' bsejtipe'n kwenche shejan to mil yiz na' bich siye'n ben' yell-lioka'. Ka yiyoll gak to mil yiz na' yiselle'n xtil'.

⁴ Na'ch ble'id' gana' llia ben'ka' gok lo na'gake' gongake' yel' joschisa'. Na' lekzka' ble'id' ben'ka' bhoggake' yene'ka' ni cheyi daa be'gake' xtil' Jesúza' na' cho'a xtil' Chioza'. Legaken' bi be'la'ogake' bayixaa bchej loo nisdona' ni bi be'gake' latj ta' sen cheba' loxgue'ka' wa neeka'. Na' bibangake' sto shii na' wñabia'lengake' Cristona' to mil yiz. ⁵ Legaken' ben' nechka' yiban ladj ben' wetka'. Na' ben' wetka' sto, ka biyollch bza' de to mil yiza' bibangake'. ⁶ Chakomba ben'ka' yiban nech ladj ben' wetka', la' ben'kan' nak lall' na' Chioza'. Na' bi ile'gakile' yel' wit wchopina', san gaggake' bxo'z che Chioza' na' che Cristona' na' inabia'lengake'ne' to mil yiz.

⁷ Kat' yiyoll iza' de to mil yiza', yiselle' Satanáza' gana' ncheje'n. ⁸ Na' tan siye'n ben'ka' lle' tap laate yell-lioni, ben'ka' zaklebgake' ben'ka' lle' yellka' le Gog na' Magog, na' wtopan legake' kwenche shajlengake'n lo wdila', na' gaggake' ben' be ben' zil ka yoxa' chi' cho'a nisdona'. ⁹ Na' bllesh bcheengake' doxen lo yell-lioni na' wye'chjgake' yella' daa le chaki Chioza', gana' lle' ben'ka' nak lall' nee, nan wlliyai'gake' legake'. Per Chioza' bletje' yi'na' xan yabana' bisya bislenan legake'. ¹⁰ Na' bzalee dii xiwaa, daa wxiye'n legake', lo yi' gabila' daa nchix' azúfrena', gana' bzalee bayixaa bchej loo nisa' na' bana' wdixjeeb xtil'ba'. Nan' illaglogakan yel' zak'zi'na' ka tella ka wal zejli kani.

Chioza' gone' yel' joschis che ben' wetka'

¹¹ Na' ble'id' gana' llia Chioza' chñabi'e, nakan to dii llyish na' to dii xen. Na' lawe'na' binitlo yell-lioni len yabana', na' koch no ble'i legakan. ¹² Na' ble'id' ben' wetka', ka ben' zakii na' ka ben' bi zakii, zegake' lao Chioza' gana' llie' chñabi'e. Na' bsalje' librka', na'tech bsalje' sto libr yobla gana' da' le ben'ka' de yel' mban cheyin zejli kani. Na' bene' yel' joschis che ben' wetka' kon ka choe' librka' dill' ben to toe'. ¹³ Na' biban yog' ben'ka' wit loo nisdona', na' ben' wetka' lle' latj che yel' wita' gana' le Hades,* na' yog'lolgake' gok yel' joschis che'ka' kon ka ben to toe'. ¹⁴ Na'ch lekzka' bzal' Chioza' yel' wita' na' latja' le Hades lo yi' gabila'. Na' lo yi' gabilan' nakan yel' wit wchopina'. ¹⁵ Na' bzalee lo yi' gabila' ben'ka' bi da' lie'ka' lee libra' gana' da' le ben'ka' de yel' mban cheyin zejli kani.

21

To yaba kob na' sto yell-lio kob

¹ Na'ch ble'id' to yaba kob na' sto yell-lio kob, la' yaba necha' na' yell-lio necha' binitlogakan na' lekzka' nisdona'. ² Na' ble'id' yell che Chioza', yell koba' le Jerusalén chetjan yabana' gana' llia Chioza'. Ba none'n xochi ka to noola ben' ba nakwe' xe'na' kwenche wshagnalene' ben' che'na'. ³ Na' gana' llia beena' chñabia', benid' wne' to ben' zillj inlleb, ne':

* 20:13

—Chioza' ba zoe' ladj ben' yell-lioka' naa. Na' soalene' legake', na' gakgake' yell che', na' kwin Chioza' soalene' legake' na' we'la'ogake'ne'. ⁴ Na' gone' ka bich gat' daa gonyeshiin legake'. Bich bi ye!' wit gat', ni kochno kwell, ni koch no gakyeshii, ni koch no shey la, la' ba wde che yog' diika' got' lo yell-lion necha'.

⁵ Na' beena' llia gana' chnabi'e wne' nad':

—Nadaan chikob' yog'lo'te.

Na' lekzka' wne' nad':

—Bzej dill'ki, la' nakgakan dii li na' nakgakan dii gak wxenilall' ben'.

⁶ Na' lekzka' wne' nad':

—Ba gok daa chiyal' gak. Nadaan zaklebid' letr necha' le A* daa ba zoakz' ka wxe wzil yell-lioni, na' daa zoakz' kat' te cheyin zaklebid' letra' chiyollin daa le Z.† Nad'kzan bxe bsil' yog'lol' dii de, na' nad'kzan gon' ka te chegakin. Na' beena' chbili, wi'ane' nis daa nsa' ye!' mbanna' na' bibi sakile'n. ⁷ Beena' so saki soacheche' gonlilallee nad', gaki che' dii wen dii shao' daa ba wnia' gaki che', na' nad' gak Chios che' na' le' gake' bi' cha'. ⁸ San ka nak ben'ka' bllib gon nad' txen, na' ben'ka' bi wyajle' cha', na' ben'ka' chongake' daa chakzbanid', na' ben' wen xyaka', ben'ka' chnelen ljwellin, ben'ka' nlan ye!' willa' na', ben'ka' choe'la'o yaj yagka', na' yog'lol' ben' wxiye'ka', legaken' chidol'gake' shajgake' lo yi' gabila' daa nchix azufrena', na' lennan' ye!' wit wchopina'.

Yell Jerusalénna' daa nak dii kob

⁹ Na' gana' zia' bid to anjl beena' len anjlka' gall, ben'ka' nox' gall kopka' nakgakan tolla' ye!' zak'zi'ka' zeelo, na' wne' nad':

—Da, wliid' li' xool Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'.

¹⁰ Na' Espiritu che Chioza' bene' kwenche' wyaalen' anjla' to lo yaa xen na' dii sibə, na' bliile' nad' yell Jerusalénna' daa nak yell che Chioza', chetjan yabalə gana' zoe'. ¹¹ Na' yella' chey cheeni'n daa yoon ye!' chey cheeni' che Chioza', na' chna'titan ka to yaj wan daa zakii daa le jaspe, daa chep yes ka vidr. ¹² To zee xen dii sibə nechjan yella' na' zoan shllin puert xen, na' to cho'a puertka' ze twej anjl. Na' lekzka' to to lee puertka' llia le tkwen dia che dii Israela'. ¹³ Na' tap laate zeena' nechj yella' zoan shon wej puertka'. ¹⁴ Loo len zee xenna' nechj yella' yoon shllin yaj, na' da'gakan le shllinte postl che Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'.

¹⁵ Na' anjl, beena' bshaljlene' nad', noxee to dii nak ka xis de or kwenche' wchixile'n yella' len puertka' na'ch zee daa nechjan. ¹⁶ Na' yella' toz ka nakan de tonlə na'ch de zlag'la. Na' bchix anjla' yella' na' nakan chopə mil chop guiyoa kilómetro, na' toz ka nakan ka de tonlə, ka de siblə, na'ch ka de zlag'la. ¹⁷ Na'ch bchixe' zeena' na' chillan to guiyoa tapiyon llit.‡ Kon ka chchixə nottezə ben', ka'kzə bchix anjlan'.

¹⁸ Na' zeena' daa nechj yella' nakan de yaj wan daa le jaspe, na' yella' nakan de or dowalj daa chep yes ka vidr. ¹⁹ Na' yajka' yoo loo len zeena' nakan xochi, nakan de biya yaj wan. Dii necha' nakan yaj wan daa le jaspe, de wchopina' nakan yaj wan daa le zafiro, de wyonina' nakan yaj wan daa le ágata, de wdapina' nakan yaj wan daa le esmeralda, ²⁰ de gayi'na' nakan yaj wan daa le ónice, de wxopina' nakan yaj wan daa le cornalina, de gállina' nakan yaj wan daa le crisólito, de wxoni'na' nakan yaj wan daa le berilo, de gayina' nakan yaj wan daa le topacio, de shiyina' nakan yaj wan daa le crisoprasa, de shnejina' nakan yaj wan daa le jacinto, na'ch de shllinina' nakan yaj wan daa le amatista. ²¹ Na' puertka' shllin nakgakan shllin perla, to to puertka' nakan de toz perla. Na' nez daa chde yella' nakan de or dowalj daa chep yes ka vidr.

²² Na' ni to yoodo' bi ble'id' yella', la' kwin Xancho Chioza', beena' nak liizezelo ben' ye!' wak choo ye!' wak xen, len Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', zoagake' ladj ben'ka' lle' na'. ²³ Na' yella' bi byalljin wbillə ni beo'do'na' kwenche' wzeeni'gakan lawinna', la' ye!' chey cheeni' che Chioza' na' che Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', chzeeni'n lawinna'. ²⁴ Na' ben'ka' za' doxen lo yell-liona' soagake' lao beeni' che Chioza' de yella'. Na' ben'ka' chnabia' yell-lioni wsa'gake' ye!' zakii che'ka' na' balaan' che'ka' yella'. ²⁵ Na' puertka' zoa yella' toshiizi' iyaljgakan, la' bichi' wal' gat' na'. ²⁶ Na' yisa'gake' yella' do ka nak balaan' na' ye!' zakii che naciónka'. ²⁷ Na' biga' sho' ni to dii nda' nchen dii mal, ni nottez ben' chon dii chakzbanii Chioza', ni ben' chziye', san toz ben'ka' da' lie'ka' lee libr che Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', gana' da' le ben'ka' de ye!' mban cheyin zejli kani.

22

Yao daa nsa' ye!' mbanna'

* 21:6 Letr necha' le A: de dill' griegona' letri len alfa. † 21:6 Letra' chiyollin daa le Z: de dill' griegona' letri len

omega. ‡ 21:17 To guiyoa tapiyon llit: nakan ka do guiyon gay' metr.

¹ Na' bli'yi anjla' nad' to yao dii nxi nyech yollan nis daa nsa' yel' mbanna', na' nakan nis xtil inleeb ka'kzə vidr. Na' chchejan gana' llia Chioza' chnabi'e len Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do', ² na' chden gchol neza' daa chde yella'. Na' chop laate cho'a yawa' zoa yagka' nsa' yel' mbanna', na' ze theo' wej chbiagakan dii zixka', na' shllin shii chbiagakan twiz. Na' xlaguiinka' nakgakan bell rmech che ben' yell-lioka'. ³ Na' bibi daa nashj bia' blag' cheyin gat'ch yella', la' nan' kwia Chioza' inabia'lene' Jesucristona', Beena' Zaklebi to Xil'do'. Na' yog' ben'ka' lle' na' we'la'ogake'ne'. ⁴ Na' ile'gakile'ne' kon ka nakyenee, na' ta' lie'na' loxgue'ka'. ⁵ Aga bich bi wal' gat', ni bich bi yi' kandil iyalljgakile' ni beeni' che wbilldo'na', la' beeni' che Xancho Chioza' wzeeni'n gana' soagake', na' inabia'gake' zejli kani.

Ba zoa yila' Jesucristona'

⁶ Na' wna anjla' nad':

—Dill'ki nakgakan dii li na' nakgakan dii gak wxenilall' ben'. Xancho Chioza', beena' chxoā xtilleena' cho'a lol' ben'ka' chyixjee daa chi'e legake', ba bselee nad' nak' anj che' kwenche wliid' ben'ka' nak lall' nee daa ba zoa gaoshosh gak.

⁷ —jBa zoa gaoshosh yiyed'!

Chakomba beena' ze wneyi dill'ki llia lee libri cheyi diika' ba wna Chioza' gak.

⁸ Nad', Juan, ben ble'id' diiki. Na' ka biyoll ben ble'ida'n, bchek' xib' nan we'lawaa anjla', beena' bli'yi nad' diika'. ⁹ Na' le' wne' nad':

—jBi gono' ka'! Nad' nak' wen llin che Chioza' ka li' na' ka bish' ljwello'ka', ben'ka' cho'e cho'a xtil' Chioza', na' ka yog' ben'ka' zegake' kwent wneyi daa llia lee libri. Toz Chiozan' chiyal' we'lawoo.

¹⁰ Na' lekzka' wne' nad':

—Bi wkwashoo dga ba bzejo' lee libri, dga chyixje'n che diika' wna Chioza' gak, la' ba zoa gaoshosh gakan. ¹¹ Ben' mala' shajlenshaze' dii mala' chone', na' beena' nda' nchen saaxyana' shajlenshaze' saaxya che'na'; na' ben' wenna' soatezi soe' gone' wen, na' beena' nak lall' na' Chioza' soatezi soe' gonche' daa cheeni Chioza'.

¹² —jBa zoa gaoshosh yiyed'! Na' wi'a daa chido' to to ben' kon ka nak daa ben to toe'.

¹³ Nadaan zaklebid' letr necha' le A* daa ba zoakz' ka wxw wzil yell-lioni, na' daa zoakz' kat' te cheyin zaklebid' letra' chiyollin daa le Z,† Nad'kzan bxe bsil' yog'lo' dii de na' nad'kzan gon' ka te cheyin.

¹⁴ Chakomba ben'ka' chnabgakile' nad' yixis yiyib' yichjall'do'eka', kwenche idol'gake' gaogake' dii zixa' llia lo yaga' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', na' sho'gake' cho'a puert che yella'.

¹⁵ San bi gak sho' ben' malka', ben'ka' nlan yel' willa'na', ben'ka' chnelel ljwellin, ben' wen xyaka', ben'ka' choe'la'o lwaā lsak' diika' non chios chegake', na'ch yog' ben'ka' chibayi siye'.

¹⁶ Nad', Jesús, ba bselaa anj' cha'na' kwenche bzajniile' li' diiki ba bzejo' na' wi'on dill' lao ben'ka' chdop chllag choe'la'ogake' nad'. Nad' nak' xiin dia che dii Davina', na' zaklebid' belj xsila' daa chna'tit.

¹⁷ Na' Espíritu che Chioza', na' cho' zaklebicho noola' wshagna'lene' Jesucristona' daa non'ilall'chone', che'chone':

—jBida!

Na' beena' yeni dill'ki yeene':

—jBida!

Nottez' ben' chbi'i, wak yide' na' yeeje' nisa' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', na' aga bi sakile'n.

¹⁸ Nad' chsi'nid' yog' ben' yeni dill'ki llia lee libri cheyi diika' wna Chioza' gak: Shi no chixoatelə cheyin lo dill'ki, Chioza' wdie'ne' lao yel' zak'zi'ka' ba bzetje' lee libri. ¹⁹ Na' shi no yikwas bal' dill'ki llia lee libri cheyi diika' wna Chioza' gak, Chioza' bi wi'e latj gawe' dii zixa' llia yaga' daa nsa' yel' mbanna', ni bi wi'e latj sho'e yell che'na', diiki choe' libri dill' cheyin.

²⁰ Jesús'a, beena' bzajniid' nad' diiki, ne':

—Dii li, ba zoa gaoshosh yiyed'.

Kan' nakan. jBidagach, Xan' Jesús!

²¹ Na' yel' goklen che Xancho Jesucristona' soalenshgan yog'lo'le. Kan' gakan.

* **22:13** Letr necha' le A: de dill' griegona' letri len alfa. omega.

† **22:13** Letra' chiyollin daa le Z: de dill' griegona' letri len